This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

MARBLEHEAD
VITAL RECORDS

US 41573.4 (1)
P

THE
COLLEGE LIBRARY

Purchased from the income of a fund for American History bequeathed by Annielouise Bliss Warren in memory of her husband CHARLES WARREN '89

HARVARD UNIVERSITY

VITAL RECORDS

OF

MARBLEHEAD

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

VOLUME I—BIRTHS

PUBLISHED BY
THE ESSEX INSTITUTE
SALEM, MASS.
1903

US 41573.4 (1)
B

NEWCOMB & GAUSS
Printers
Salem, Massachusetts

HARVARD UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY
FEB 09 1981

EXPLANATIONS

The following records of births, marriages and deaths include all entries to be found in the books of record kept by the town clerks; in the church records; in the returns made to the Salem Quarterly Court; in the cemetery inscriptions; and in several private records found in family Bibles. These records are printed in a condensed form in which every essential particular has been preserved. All duplication of the town clerk's record has been eliminated, but differences in entry and other explanatory matter appear in brackets. Parentheses are used when they occur in the original record; also to show the difference in the spelling of a name in the same entry and to indicate the maiden name of a wife.

When places other than Marblehead and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. Double dating is used in the months of January, February and March, prior to 1752, whenever it appears in the original and also whenever from the sequence of entry in the original the date may be easily determined. In all records the original spelling of names is followed and in the alphabetical arrangement the various forms should be examined, as items about the same family may be found under different spellings. All church records have been included, except those of the Universalist church, which were destroyed by the fire of 1888.

MARBLEHEAD

As early as 1629, the first settlers, many of whom are said to have been natives of the islands of Guernsey and Jersey, gave the name of "Marble-Harbor" to this tract of land which was originally a part of Salem, and "Great Neck" to that portion which forms a peninsula jutting into the ocean. The name Marblehead is first mentioned in the Colonial records, July 2, 1633, and is thought to have been suggested by the variegated porphyry-colored stones found there and called "marble stones" by Higginson in 1629. Wood and Josselyn also mention the locality as "Marvil Head." On May 6, 1635, the Court ordered: "That there shalbe a plantacion at Marble Head, & that the inhabitants now there shall have liberty to plant and imp've such ground as they stand in neede of." The population "was undoubtedly increased from time to time by people from Lincolnshire, which would account for many of the idiomatic peculiarities which for more than two centuries characterized the speech of their descendants." *History of Marblehead*—ROADS. Marblehead was established as a town May 2, 1649.

The population of Marblehead at different periods was as follows:

1765, 4954.	1800, 5211.	1840, 5575.
1776, 4386.	1810, 5900.	1850, 6167.
1790, 5661.	1820, 5630.	1900, 7582.
	1830, 5149.	

ABBREVIATIONS

a.—age.
abt.—about.
b.—born.
bef.—before.
bet.—between.
bp.—baptized.
C. R. 1.—First Congregational Church records.
C. R. 2.—Second Congregational (Unitarian) Church records.
C. R. 3.—St. Michael's (Episcopal) Church records.
C. R. 4.—First Baptist Church records.
C. R. 5.—Methodist Church records.
ch.—child.
chn.—children.
Co.—county.
CT. F.—court files, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.
CT. R.—court record, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.
d.—daughter; day; died.
Dea.—deacon.
dup.—duplicate entry.
G. R. 1.—gravestone record, Old Burying Hill Cemetery.
G. R. 2.—gravestone record, Unitarian Cemetery.
G. R. 3.—gravestone record, Harris St. Cemetery.
G. R. 4.—gravestone record, Green St. Cemetery.
G. R. 5.—gravestone record, St. Michael's Cemetery.
h.—husband; hour.
inf.—infant.
int.—intention of marriage.
jr.—junior.
m.—male; married; month; minor.
P. R. 1.—Private record of deaths, 1811-1825, kept by Rev. John Bartlett, now in possession of Stephen P. Hathaway.
P. R. 2.—Bible record now in possession of Stephen P. Hathaway.
P. R. 3.—Bible record now in possession of the Marblehead Historical Society.

B. B. 4.—Bible record now in possession of Frank Broughton.
P. B. 5.—Bible record now in possession of Robert Bessom.
P. B. 6.—Bible record now in possession of Francis Wilson.
P. P. 7.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Caroline Humphrey.
P. B. 8.—Bible record in possession of Mrs. Emma L. Roads.
P. B. 9.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Oceana Hammond.
P. B. 10.—Record furnished by Mrs. Mary O. Proctor.
P. B. 11.—Record now in possession of George B. Humphrey.
P. B. 12.—Bible record now in possession of George B. Humphrey.
P. B. 13.—Bible record now in possession of George B. Hiller of New Troy, Mich.
P. B. 14.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary P. Martin.
P. B. 15.—Family record furnished by Miss Mary A. Alley.
P. B. 16.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah S. Swett.
P. B. 17.—Bible record now in possession of Stephen P. Hathaway.
P. B. 18.—Records of Philanthropic Lodge, F. and A. M.
P. B. 19.—Bible record now in possession of John Russell Kemble of New York City.
P. B. 20.—Family record now in possession of Stephen P. Hathaway.
P. B. 21.—Family record now in possession of Stephen W. Phillips of Salem.
rec.—recorded.
s.—son.
sr.—senior.
T. C.—town copy of records made in 1864, by Capt. Glover Broughton, town clerk.
unm.—unmarried.
w.—wife; week.
wid.—widow.
widr.—widower.
y.—year.
7br.—September.
8br.—October.
9br.—November.
10br.—December.

MARBLEHEAD BIRTHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849.

ABBOT (see also Abbott), Alex[ande]r Malcom, s. Francis and Mary, bp. Oct. 29, 1769. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. Joseph, bp. Feb. 11, 1710-11. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. John and Anna, bp. Sept. 23, 1770. C. R. 2.
Benja[min], s. Jos[eph] and Hannah, bp. Oct. 30, 1768. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 24, 1715. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 31, 1703. C. R. 1.
John, s. Jos[eph] and Han[na]h, bp. Oct. 21, 1770. C. R. 1.
John Hancock, s. Francis and Mary, bp. Dec. 25, 1774. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sara, May 15, 1713.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Mar. 7, 1735-6. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 24, 1709. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Ann, bp. at Salem, July 25, 1728. C. R. 3.
Mary [d. Joseph and Mary. C. R. 2.], Aug. 31, 1746.
Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Apr. 27, 1766. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Francis and Mary, bp. Apr. 17, 1768. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Francis and Mary, bp. Sept. 20, 1772. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Aug. 10, 1701. C. R. 1.

ABBOTT (see also Abbot), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mercy, Sept. 7, 1795. P. R. 10.
Francis, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. June 3, 1744. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Nov. 6, 1763. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 2, 1737. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 20, 1740. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Apr. 12, 1741. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Anna, bp. Oct. 16, 1768. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Nov. 1, 1761. C. R. 1.
Mercy, d. Benja[min] and Mercy, bp. Nov. 17, 1799. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. George and Rebeckah, bp. Dec. 26, 1779. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 30, 1707. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Nov. 20, 1748. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Anna, bp. Apr. 5, 1767. C. R. 2.

ABORN (see also Aborns, Ebens, Ebons), Benjamin, s. Benj-[ami]n and Mary, bp. Mar. 5, 1843. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. James and Hannah, bp. Feb. 15, 1784. C. R. 1.

ABORN, Joseph, s. James and Hannah, bp. Feb. 10, 1782. C. R. 2.
Molly, d. James and Hannah, bp. Feb. 11, 1787. C. R. 1.
Sarah Eliza[beth] Gale, d. Benj[ami]n and Mary, bp. Mar. 5, 1843. C. R. 1.

ABORNS (see also Aborn), William, s. William and Sally, Apr. 12, 1843.

ABRAHAM, Ann, d. Woodward and Tabitha, May 25, 1757.
Betsey, d. Woodward and Tabitha, Sept. 21, 1775.
Elizabeth, d. Woodward and Tabitha, Feb. 2, 1761.
Hannah Hill, d. Woodward and Tabitha, Dec. 4, 1764.
Jos[eph] S. [Smetherst. C. R. 3.], s. Woodward and Tabitha, Nov. 18, 1766.
Joseph Smethurst, s. Woodward and Tabitha, Sept. 9, 1768.
Martha, d. Woodward and Tabitha, Apr. 15, 1755.
Mary, d. Woodward and Tabitha, Apr. 4, 1759.
Nath[aniel], s. Woodward and Tabitha, Aug. 13, 1771.
Tabitha, d. Woodward and Tabitha, July 11, 1753.
Woodward, s. Woodward and Tabitha, July 14, 1762.

ADAMS (see also Addams), Conway, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1827. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Mary, bp. July 14, 1728. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, "sick," bp. Dec. 17, 1809. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Elizabeth, bp. May 19, 1695. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1705.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 3, 1768. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Conway, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1824. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Elizabeth, bp. July 18, 1703. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 14, 1701. C. R. 1.
James, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 26, 1775. C. R. 2.
Jane Harris, d. Thomas H. and Elisabeth, June 29, 1831.
Jean, d. Robert and Jean, Feb. 12, 1718.
John, s. Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 24, 1694-5. C. R. 1.
John, s. Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 10, 1699-1700. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 6, 1746. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 4, 1757. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 4, 1763. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Rebeckah, bp. Jan. 28, 1770. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 11, 1787. C. R. 2.
John, s. Nath[anie]l and Susannah, Aug. 28, 1808.
John, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1819. C. R. 2.
John Conway, s. John, mason, and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1846.

ADAMS, Jona[than], s. Jona[than] and Elisabe[th], bp. Apr. 26, 1772. C. R. 1.
Joseph Bubier, s. John and Rebeckah, bp. Sept. 22, 1771. C. R. 2.
Joseph Bubier, s. Joseph and Lois, bp. May 9, 1798. C. R. 2.
Martha Ellen, d. Thomas, cordwainer, and Martha, Jan. 9, 1847.
Mary, d. Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 27, 1700. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Robert and Jean, May 20, 1714.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 28, 1742. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 24, 1755. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Rebeckah, bp. Dec. 26, 1773. C. R. 2.
Mary Ann, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, bp. July 3, 1814. C. R. 1.
Mary Wormsted, d. Nath[anie]l and Susannah, Feb. 16, 1798.
Meriam, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 18, 1770. C. R. 2.
Michael Havant, s. Nath[anie]l and Susannah, May 11, 1806.
Nathaniel, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 16, 1791. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. John and Sarah, bp. Mar. 2, 1794. C. R. 2.
Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]l and Susannah, Jan. 3, 1803.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Jan. 2, 1823. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel Pedrick, s. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 28, 1773. C. R. 2.
Nicholas Gorden, s. John and Sarah, bp. July 3, 1796. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 13, 1816. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Thomas H. and Elisabeth, Oct. 22, 1833.
Richard Pedrick, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 29, 1775. C. R. 2.
Richard Pedrick, s. Meriam, bp. Jan. 26, 1800. C. R. 2.
Samuel Reed, s. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C. R. 2.
Samuel Reed, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 22, 1821, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.
Samuel Reed, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, "sick," bp. Dec. 5, 1829, a. 4 w. C. R. 2.
Samuel Reed, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 7, 1833, a. 4 m. C. R. 2.
Samuel Russell Trevett, s. Nath[anie]l and Susannah, Jan. 16, 1800.
Samuel Trevett, s. Nath[anie]l and Susannah, Nov. 22, 1796.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 11, 1744. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Jona[than] and Elisabe[th], bp. Jan. 13, 1771. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 9, 1798. C. R. 2.
Sarah Abigail, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, bp. June 4, 1820. C. R. 1.
Sarah Reed, d. John, mason, and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1849.
Susannah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, 7 br. 29, 1707.
Thomas H., s. Thomas H. and Elisabeth, Oct. 28, 1837.
Tho[ma]s Hutchinson, s. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], bp. May 3, 1807. C. R. 1.
William, s. Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 27, 1697-8. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. Robert and Jean, Nov. 29, 1720.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Mar. 17, 1771. C. R. 3.
William, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 22, 1812. C. R. 1.

ADDAMS (see also Adams), Mary, bp. Apr. 1, 1716. C. R. 3.

ADLEY, Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l and Priscilla, bp. Oct. 8, 1769. C. R. 1.

AIRS, Hannah, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Dec. 6, 1789. C. R. 1.

ALDEN, Martha Wright, d. Timothy and Eliza[beth] S., May 19, 1798.

ALEXANDER, Betty, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. Apr. 16, 1786. C. R. 2.

Eunice, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. June 8, 1791. C. R. 2.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Anstres, July 7, 1834.

Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, bp. Sept. 22, 1795, a. 2 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.

Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. Sept. 7, 1783. C. R. 2.

ALIVER (see also Oliver), David, s. Sarah, bp. May 26, 1695 C. R. 1.

Grace, d. Sarah, "alias Brentnall," bp. Feb. 12, 1692-3. C. R. 1.

John, s. David and Sarah, bp. May 20, 1705. C. R. 1.

Miriam, d. Sarah, bp. Apr. 14, 1700. C. R. 1.

Sarah, d. Sarah, bp. Nov. 15, 1702. C. R. 1.

Thomas, s. Sarah, bp. Apr. 10, 1698. C. R. 1.

ALLEIN (see also Allen), Eunice, d. John, jr. and Rebekah, bp. Aug. 8, 1725. C. R. 1.

Mary, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 20, 1741. C. R. 1.

ALLEN (see also Allein, Allin), Abigail, d. Moses and Abigail, bp. Dec. 30, 1798. C. R. 1.

Ambrose, s. Ebenezer and Tabitha, bp. Nov. 23, 1760. C. R. 2.

Ambrose, s. Ambrose and Mary, bp. Jan. 1, 1801. C. R. 2.

Ambrose, s. Ambrose and Mary, bp. Feb. 2, 1806. C. R. 2.

Ambrose, s. Ambrose and Sally S., Aug. 7, 1831.

Amos, s. Ebenezer and Margarett, Apr. 1, 1809.

Ann, d. William and Mary, bp. Sept. 1, 1765. C. R. 2.

Anne, d. Jacob and Anne, bp. Sept. 19, 1736. C. R. 2.

Becca, d. John and Rebeckah, bp. May 16, 1784. C. R. 2.

Benja[min], s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 21, 1762. C. R. 1.

Benja[min] Doak, s. William and Marg[are]t, "sick," bp. Aug. 17, 1823. C. R. 1.

Benja[min] Doak, s. William and Margaret, bp. Oct. 31, 1824. C. R. 1.

Caroline, d. Ambrose and Sally S., May 1, 1841.

David, s. Ebenezer and Grace, bp. Nov. 12, 1727. C. R. 2.

David Quill, s. Ambrose, baker, and Margaret, Apr. 20, 1845.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Grace, bp. Sept. 2, 1716. C. R. 2.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Tabitha, bp. Oct. 15, 1758. C. R. 2.

ALLEN, Ebenezer, Nov. 29, 1776.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Margarett, May 20, 1803.
Elisabe[th], d. John and Jane, bp. Mar. 1, 1772. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. John and Jane, bp. Jan. 30, 1774. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth Glover, d. Thomas, cordwainer, and Tabitha, June 17, 1846.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. May 10, 1747. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. William and Mary, bp. Sept. 17, 1769. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 7, 1773. C. R. 2.
George Dana Boardman, s. Ambrose, baker, and Margaret, July 5, 1847.
Grace, d. Ebenezer and Grace, bp. Aug. 22, 1725. C. R. 2.
Grace Hooper, d. Ambrose and Grace, bp. Jan. 1, 1786. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Mary, bp. July 29, 1716. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 12, 1731. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Moses and Alice, bp. Aug. 12, 1744. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Ebenezar and Tabitha, bp. Mar. 30, 1766. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. William and Mary, bp. Oct. 24, 1773. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Ambrose and Mary, bp. Aug. 29, 1802. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Moses and Abigail, bp. Aug. 29, 1802. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Ann, Feb. 2, 1728.
Jacob, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 20, 1751. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. William and Mary, bp. Sept. 13, 1767. C. R. 2.
James, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 27, 1745. C. R. 1.
James, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 10, 1749. C. R. 1.
James Albert, s. twin, Ambrose, baker, and Margaret, Oct. 19, 1849.
Jane, d. John and Jane, bp. Dec. 17, 1769. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1734.
John, s. Moses and Alice, bp. June 28, 1741. C. R. 2.
John, s. Jacob and Anne, bp. Apr. 17, 1743. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 4, 1743. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Rebeckah, bp. Mar. 25, 1781. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Moses and Abigail, bp. May 26, 1805. C. R. 1.
Judson Wade, s. twin, Ambrose, baker, and Margaret, Oct. 19, 1849.
Margarett, d. Ebenezer and Margarett, Sept. 1, 1806.
Martha, d. Jeremy and Elizabeth, bp. May 8, 1737. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Grace, bp. Aug. 16, 1730. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Jeremy and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 16, 1730. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, June 21, 1732.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. Sept. 8, 1771. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Ambrose and Mary, bp. Sept. 2, 1792. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Ambrose and Mary, bp. Jan. 1, 1797. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Ambrose, baker, and Margaret, June 14, 1843.
Mary Ann, d. William, mason, and Elisabeth, Nov. 29, 1847.

ALLEN, Mary Hooper, d. Moses and Abigail, "now of Lynn," bp. Apr. 10, 1814. C. R. 1.
Meriam, d. Ebenezer and Grace, bp. July 5, 1719. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. John and Hannah, bp. May 3, 1719. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Moses and Abigail, bp. Nov. 11, 1792. C. R. 1.
Moses Hooper, s. Rob[er]t and Deliver[anc]e, bp. Aug. 13, 1769. C. R. 1.
Nabby, d. Moses and Abigail, bp. Jan. 18, 1795. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. William and Mary, bp. Sept. 18, 1791. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. William and Margaret, bp. Nov. 7, 1819. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 19, 1736. C. R. 2.
Rebecca Proctor, d. Tabitha, bp. June 5, 1842. C. R. 5.
Robert, s. Jacob and Anne, bp. June 30, 1745. C. R. 2.
Rob[er]t, s. Rob[er]t and Deliver[anc]e, bp. Aug. 13, 1769. C. R. 2.
Rob[er]t, s. John and Tabitha, bp. Aug. 12, 1770. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Moses and Abigail, bp. Dec. 18, 1796. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Moses and Abigail, "now of Lynn," bp. Aug. 9, 1818. C. R. 1.
Sally Quill, d. Ambrose and Sally S., Feb. 6, 1829.
Samuel, s. Jacob and Anne, bp. May 3, 1741. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Moses and Abigail, bp. Nov. 29, 1807. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Hannah, bp. June 30, 1723. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Sarah, bp. Nov. 23, 1729. C. R. 2.
Susanah, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. May 18, 1755. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. John, jr. and Hannah, bp. Oct. 21, 1716. C. R. 2.
Susan[na]h, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 31, 1752. C. R. 1.
Tabby James, d. Ambrose and Mary, bp. Aug. 24, 1794. C. R. 2.
Tabby James, d. Ambrose and Mary, bp. Apr. 7, 1799. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. Ebenezer and Tabitha, bp. Jan. 9, 1763. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. John and Tabitha, bp. June 31, 1766. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. Ambrose and Sally S., Mar. 16, 1838.
Thomas, s. Ebenezer and Grace, bp. Sept. 16, 1722. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Rebeckah, bp. Jan. 16, 1757. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 11, 1757. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Ebenezar and Tabitha, bp. May 20, 1770. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. William and Mary, bp. Apr. 19, 1789. C. R. 2.
Tho[ma]s Brawden, s. Will[ia]m and Marg[are]t, bp. May 25, 1817. C. R. 1.
William, s. Jacob and Anne, bp. Aug. 6, 1738. C. R. 2.
Will[ia]m, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 25, 1759. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Oct. 3, 1762. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. July 3, 1814. C. R. 1.
William, s. Tabitha, bp. June 5, 1842. C. R. 5.
William Henry, s. William, mason, and Elizabeth P., Dec. 11, 1844.

ALLEN, William Roundey, s. Ambrose and Sally S., Sept. 7, 1835.
——, s. Thomas, cordwainer, and Mary A., Mar. 21, 1844.
——, s. William, cordwainer, and Elisabeth, July 2, 1846.
——, d. Thomas, cordwainer, and Mary, Dec. 22, 1849.

ALLEY, Franklin, s. Franklin, yeoman, and Caroline F., Mar. 17, 1844.
Reuben, s. Franklin, farmer, and Caroline, Jan. 27, 1846.

ALLIN (see also Allen), Abraham, s. John, bp. Dec. 15, 1689. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. John, bp. Jan. 1, 1692-3. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. Aug. 9, 1713. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John, bp. Aug. 15, 1714. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. June 21, 1685. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Oct. 13, 1700. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, bp. Dec. 13, 1702. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. Sept. 11, 1715. C. R. 1.
Miriam, d. John, bp. June 21, 1685. C. R. 1.
Miriam, d. John, bp. Apr. 13, 1707. C. R. 1.
Nicholas, s. John, bp. June 21, 1685. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 23, 1713. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. John, bp. Aug. 21, 1687. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. July 13, 1712. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John, bp. Feb. 26, 1709-10. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. John, bp. June 21, 1685. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Jacob and Ann, Feb. 16, 1732.

ALLINSEN (see also Allinson), John, s. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 7, 1833, a. 2 3-4 y. C. R. 2.

ALLINSON (see also Allinsen), Horace Story, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 31, 1828, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.

ALVORD, Eliza Jane, d. James, cooper, and Rosanna, July 2, 1844.

AMES, ——, d. Emerson, blacksmith, and Angenette, Oct. 25, 1845.

AMORY (see also Emery), Nathaniel, s. David and Meriam, bp. Mar. 19, 1775. C. R. 2.
Othniel, s. David and Meriam, bp. Oct. 4, 1772. C. R. 2.

ANDERSON, Elizabeth, d. Charity, bp. Mar. 11, 1764. C. R. 3.
John, s. Magnus and Mary, bp. Jan. 1, 1727-8. C. R. 3.

ANDERTON (see also Andleton), Benjamin Dodd, s. John and Eliz[abeth], bp. Mar. 3, 1811. C. R. 3.
John, bp. Jan. 30, 1779. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Eliz[abe]th, bp. Sept. 17, 1809. C. R. 3.
Martha, d. Samuel and Martha, "sick," bp. Mar. 19, 1806. C. R. 1.
Martha Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Martha, bp. May 21, 1808. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Jan. 19, 1772. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Samuel and Martha, bp. Sept. 16, 1810. C. R. 1.
Mary Ann, d. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 17, 1814. C. R. 3.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. July 4, 1819, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. John and Mary, bp. July 4, 1819, a. 8 m. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Martha, bp. Dec. 26, 1813. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Oct. 1, 1769. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Apr. 3, 1796. C. R. 2.

ANDLETON (see also Anderton), Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Apr. 26, 1767. C. R. 3.

ANDREWS (see also Andros, Andross), Abigail, d. Thomas and Abigail, bp. Aug. 3, 1729. C. R. 3.
Ann, d. William and Ann, bp. Oct. 22, 1752. C. R. 2.
Augustus Henry, s. Augustus and Mary T., bp. July 7, 1844. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. Mar. 20, 1741-2. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Benj[ami]n and Ruthy, bp. Nov. 7, 1802. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Ruthy, bp. July 19, 1808. C. R. 3.
Charity, d. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 25, 1746-7. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. William, bp. Dec. 24, 1727. C. R. 3.
Deborah, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Mar. 18, 1704-5. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. William and Ann, bp. May 19, 1754. C. R. 2.
Edmund, s. Mich[ael] and Mary, bp. May 30, 1703. C. R. 1.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 2, 1729. C. R. 3.
Eleanor, d. Benj[ami]n and Ruthy, bp. Aug. 3, 1804. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Mary, bp. Oct. 30, 1698. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Mary, bp. June 25, 1749. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Nicholas and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 9, 1757. C. R. 3.
Eunice, d. Joseph and Eunice, bp. Oct. 26, 1783. C. R. 2.
Fra[n]cis, bp. Feb. 19, 1715-16. C. R. 3.
Francis, s. Tho[mas] and Abig[ai]l, bp. Jan. 11, 1740-41. C. R. 3.
Francis M., s. Augusta, master of poorhouse, and Rebecca, May 16, 1847.
Geo[rge], s. Tho[mas] and Abigail, bp. July 15, 1744. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Eliz[abeth], sr., bp. Apr. 14, 1695. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Mary, bp. Mar. 8, 1695-6. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 17, 1758. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Eunice, bp. Nov. 11, 1781. C. R. 2.

ANDREWS, Hannah, d. Benj[amin] and Ruthy, bp. July 13, 1806. C. R. 3.
James, s. twin, Sam[ue]ll and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 22, 1761. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Sam[ue]ll and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 15, 1764. C. R. 1.
John, s. Mary, bp. Dec. 13, 1702. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1741. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Lois, bp. Nov. 14, 1756. C. R. 3.
John, s. Joseph and Eunice, bp. Nov. 14, 1779. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 15, 1801. C. R. 2.
John Smith, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Nov. 28, 1813. C. R. 2.
John Smith, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Sept. 27, 1818. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. John and Hannah, bp. Nov. 20, 1757. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eunice, bp. Aug. 31, 1788. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Eliz[abeth], sr., bp. Apr. 14, 1695. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Aug. 25, 1734. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. William and Ann, bp. May 30, 1756. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Eliza[beth], bp. June 27, 1756. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William and Ann, bp. July 1, 1759. C. R. 2.
Mary Elizabeth Smith, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. June 4, 1815. C. R. 2.
Mary Traill Ingalls, d. Augustus and Mary, bp. June 7, 1835. C. R. 1.
Michael, bp. Sept. 29, 1728. C. R. 3.
Michael, s. Nicholas and Deborah, bp. Jan. 20, 1729-30. C. R. 3.
Nancy Cloutman, d. Augustus and Mary T., bp. Nov. 3, 1839. C. R. 1.
Nicholas, s. Mary, bp. June 12, 1698. C. R. 1.
Nicholas, s. Edmund and Rebecca, bp. Jan. 28, 1727-8. C. R. 3.
Nicholas, s. William and Ann, bp. Feb. 10, 1765. C. R. 2.
Paul, bp. Aug. 21, 1715. C. R. 3.
Philip, s. William and Ann, bp. Aug. 31, 1766. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Augustus and Mary T., Oct. 9, 1842.
Rebeccah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 9, 1749. C. R. 1.
Rebekah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Eliza[beth], bp. June 23, 1751. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Jemima, bp. Sept. 29, 1734. C. R. 3.
Sam[ue]ll, s. twin, Sam[ue]ll and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 22, 1761. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William and Mehetabel, bp. Feb. 8, 1729-30. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Abigail, bp. Oct. 29, 1732. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Eleanor, bp. Aug. 21, 1768. C. R. 3.
Susan Marshall, d. Augustus and Mary T., bp. June 25, 1837. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Eliz[abeth], sr., bp. Apr. 14, 1695. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. Nicholas, bp. Mar. 14, 1756. C. R. 3.

ANDREWS, Tabitha, d. Mary, bp. Oct. 20, 1700. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Mary, bp. July 28, 1700. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, bp. Sept. 22, 1734. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Eunice, bp. Mar. 20, 1791. C. R. 2.
Thomas Bedford, s. John and Mary, bp. July 31, 1803. C. R. 2.
William, s. Nicholas and Deborah, bp. Apr. 11, 1731. C. R. 3.
W[illia]m, s. Jo[hn] and Mary, bp. Feb. 12, 1743-4. C. R. 3.
William, s. William and Ann, bp. June 19, 1757. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Ann, bp. June 28, 1761. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Ann, bp. Sept. 12, 1762. C. R. 2.
William, s. Benjamin and Eleanor, bp. Oct. 21, 1770. C. R. 3.
William, s. Benjamin and Ruthy, bp. Dec. 7, 1811. C. R. 3.
William Russell, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Apr. 29, 1821, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.
——, twin sons, Augustus, overseer of almshouse, and Rebecca, Nov. 14, 1848.

ANDROS (see also Andrews), Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, 7 br. 27, 1707.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 24, 17—.[bp. Nov. 27, 1709. C. R. 1.]
William, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 25, 17—.[bp. Jan. 27, 1711-12. C. R. 1.]

ANDROSS (see also Andrews), Eliza[beth], d. Samuel and Eliza-[beth], bp. Sept. 23, 1753. C. R. 1.

ANGOVE, Dixcy, s. George, bp. Oct. 29, 1710. C. R. 1.
Reynold, s. George and Mary, bp. July 17, 1709. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. George and Mary, bp. July 17, 1709. C. R. 1.

ANNIS, John, bp. July 11, 1731. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Samuel, bp. Nov. 10, 1728. C. R. 3.
Susanna, d. Samuel and Avis, bp. Dec. 1, 1734. C. R. 3.
Susannah, d. Samuel and Avis, bp. May 21, 1728. C. R. 3.

ANTHOINE, Anna, d. John and Anna, bp. Nov. 7, 1756. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. John and Rebeckah, bp. July 16, 1769. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Anna, bp. Oct. 22, 1758. C. R. 2.
Rachel, d. John and Anna, bp. Dec. 5, 1762. C. R. 2.

ANTHONEY (see also Anthony), Cornelia, d. John, seaman, and Cornelia, Dec. 24, 1844.

ANTHONY (see also Anthoney, Antony), Hannah Cregg Hamblin, d. William C. and Hannah, bp. Nov. 3, 1839. C. R. 1.
Rebecca Foster, d. W[illia]m and Hannah, bp. Aug. 5, 1838. C. R. 1.
William, s. William C. and Hannah, bp. June 5, 1842. C. R. 1.

ANTONY (see also Anthony), Joseph, s. Joseph and Sally, bp. Dec. 1, 1811. C. R. 3.

APPLETON, Daniel, s. Thomas and Alice, bp. Nov. 6, 1825. C. R. 1.
George, s. Jacob and Abigail, bp. Aug. 27, 1769. C. R. 3.
Hanah, d. Jacob and Abigail, bp. May 17, 1772. C. R. 3.
John Crocker, s. Tho[ma]s and Alice, bp. Oct. 28, 1821. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Jacob and Abigail, bp. Mar. 22, 1767. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Jan. 12, 1800. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas and Alce, bp. Aug. 28, 1803. C. R. 1.
Mehitable, d. Tho[ma]s and Alice, bp. Mar. 10, 1811. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Alice, bp. June 22, 1817. C. R. 1.

APTHORP, Andrew, s. by 1st m., Hannah, w. Andrew Peltro, bp. Dec. 25, 1774. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah [now w. Andrew Peltro. dup.], bp. Dec. 25, 1774, a. 8 y. C. R. 2.

ARBUCKLE, (see also Arbuncle), Ann, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 24, 1766. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 18, 1763. C. R. 2.

ARBUNCLE (see also Arbuckle), Betsy, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 24, 1788. C. R. 2.
John Pitman, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 28, 1786. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 1, 1796. C. R. 2.
Joseph Owens, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 27, 1793. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 26, 1800. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 17, 1790. C. R. 2.

ARMITAGE, Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, of Newbury, bp. Aug. 3, 1800. C. R. 1.

ARMSTRONG, Edward Gale, s. Edward and Mary P., bp. Apr. 3, 1803. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. William and Hannah, bp. Mar. 23, 1766. C. R. 2.
Hannah Witty, d. William and Hannah, bp. July 17, 1763. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. William and Hannah, bp. Mar. 29, 1772. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Edward and Mary P., bp. Aug. 5, 1804. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William and Hannah, bp. Dec. 25, 1768. C. R. 2.

ARNOLD, Joseph F., s. Edward, apothecary, and Mary A., Sept. 7, 1846.

ASH, James, s. John, bp. Oct. 18, 1730. C. R. 3.

ASHTON, Abigail, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 27, 1715.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 8, 1721. C. R. 2.

ASHTON, Abigail, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Jan. 13, 1723. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Susanna, bp. Oct. 22, 1758. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Nov. 27, 1763. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Benj[a]min and Anna, bp. Nov. 27, 1785. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Mary, 7 br. 2, 1704.
Benja[min], s. Benj[a]min and Margaret, bp. July 21, 1734. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Susanna, bp. Nov. 6, 1748. C. R. 2.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Jan. 27, 1754. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Anna, bp. Nov. 14, 1779. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 12, 1787. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Philip and Sarah, bp. Mar. 5, 1797. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Sept. 26, 1802. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, seaman, and Sally, Jan. 12, 1848.
Charity, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 14, 1717.
Damaras Picket, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. May 24, 1767. C. R. 3.
Deliverance, d. Ephraim and Sarah, bp. Aug. 27, 1727. C. R. 1.
Deliverance, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Jan. 16, 1764. C. R. 2.
Dorothy, d. Robert and Dorothy, bp. Mar. 8, 1719. C. R. 2.
Elisha, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 16, 1761. C. R. 2.
[Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Dec. 17, 170[4. T. C.; bp. Jan. 4, 1704-5. C. R. 1.]
Eliza[beth], d. Phillip and Sarah, bp. Oct. 25, 1730. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Benja[min] and Marg[aret], bp. Feb. 25, 1732-3. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Rebeckah, bp. Apr. 3, 1763. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Susannah, bp. July 2, 1769. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Philip and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 2, 1774. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 3, 1775. C. R. 2.
[Ephra. C. R. 1.] im, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Mar. 2[23. T. C.], 1700. [bp. May 12, 1700. C. R. 1.]
Ephraim, m. s. Ephraim and Sarah, bp. Aug. 14, 1726. C. R. 1.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Sarah, bp. Aug. 21, 1748. C. R. 2.
Ephraim, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Mar. 18, 1759. C. R. 2.
Hann[a]h, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Feb. 28, 1790. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. July 23, 1797. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 5, 1719.
Jacob, s. Joseph and Susanna, bp. Oct. 9, 1743. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 16, 1777. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. Philip and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 28, 1766. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. Benjamin and Anna, bp. Nov. 18, 1781. C. R. 2.
Jean, d. Philip, jr. and Sarah, bp. Aug. 15, 1742. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 26, 1710.
John, s. Ephraim and Sarah, bp. Aug. 24, 1729. C. R. 2.
John, s. Ephraim and Sarah, bp. Jan. 8, 1744. C. R. 2.
John, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Oct. 24, 1756. C. R. 1.
John, s. Philip and Sarah, bp. Dec. 22, 1804. C. R. 2.

ASHTON, John Felton, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Dec. 10, 1780. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Mary, bp. Nov. 28, 1697. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 26, 1708.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Nov. 18, 1716. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Ephraim and Sarah, bp. June 20, 1736. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Susanna, bp. Sept. 25, 1737. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebeckah, bp. Apr. 5, 1761. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 10, 1766. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. May 2, 1773. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Aug. 25, 1776. C. R. 2.
Joseph Majory, s. Benjamin and Anna, bp. Sept. 7, 1783. C. R. 2.
Marg[are]t, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Aug. 13, 1769. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 13, 1707.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Jan. 23, 1708-9. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Robert and Dorothy, bp. May 7, 1721. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Ephraim and Sarah, bp. Sept. 23, 1733. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joseph and Susanna, bp. June 16, 1734. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Margarett, bp. Sept. 4, 1737. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. July 8, 1759. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Oct. 18, 1761. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Aug. 29, 1762. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. June 24, 1764. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 8, 1773. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Philip and Mary, bp. Dec. 27, 1807. C. R. 1.
Mary Reed, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 30, 1791. C. R. 2.
Mary Reed, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 13, 1795. C. R. 2.
[Miri. C. R. 1.]am, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, June [8. T. C.], 1702. [bp. June 21, 1702. C. R. 1.]
Miriam, d. Benjamin and Anna, bp. Mar. 17, 1793. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 11, 1785. C. R. 2.
Nicholas, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Sarah, bp. Oct. 7, 1792. C. R. 1.
Philip, s. Philip and Sarah, Aug. 12, ——. [bp. Apr. 18, 1703. C. R. 1.]
Philip, s. Philip and Elizabath, bp. Aug. 31, 1777. C. R. 2.
Philip, s. Philip and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 19, 1779. C. R. 2.
Philip, s. Philip and Sarah, bp. Sept. 7, 1794. C. R. 2.
Philip Misservee, s. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. June 24, 1764. C. R. 1.
Phillip, s. Phillip, jr. and Sarah, bp. May 28, 1732. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Benjamin and Anna, bp. Oct. 10, 1790. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. Samuel, bp. Feb. 18, 1781. C. R. 2.
Ruthy Gale, d. Philip and Sarah, bp. Mar. 2, 1800. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. July 13, 1800. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Benja[min] and Sally, bp. Nov. 11, 1804. C. R. 1.
Samuel, m. s. Ephraim and Sarah, bp. Aug. 14, 1726. C. R. 1.

ASHTON, Samuel, s. Joseph and Susanna, bp. Mar. 30, 1746. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. May 26, 1751. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Nov. 16, 1766. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l and Elisab[eth], bp. June 25, 1781. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Jan. 5, 1783. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. June 12, 1785. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]l, s. Benjamin and Anna, bp. Mar. 2, 1788. C. R. 1.
Samuel Gale, s. Philip and Sarah, bp. Nov. 1, 1789. C. R. 2.
[Samuell. C. R. 1.], s. Samuell and Mary [bp. Jan. 26, 1706-7. C. R. 1.].
Sarah, d. Samuell and Mary, Feb. 4, ——. [bp. Feb. 11, 1710-11. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Phillip, jr. and Jean, bp. Dec. 3, 1727. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Sarah, bp. June 20, 1731. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. July 25, 1756. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Rebeckah, bp. Oct. 15, 1758. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Sept. 27, 1778. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Philip and Sarah, bp. Feb. 26, 1792. C. R. 2.
Sarah Ann, d. Benjamin, seaman, and Sally, Jan. 3, 1846.
Susanah, d. Benja[min] and Margaret, bp. May 7, 1727. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 26, 1703.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Susanna, bp. Apr. 30, 1732. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Susanna, bp. Nov. 24, 1751. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Apr. 12, 1772. C. R. 2.
Susey, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 3, 1783. C. R. 2.
Tho[ma]s, s. Phillip, jr. and Sarah, bp. Apr. 17, 1737. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Ephraim and Sarah, bp. June 21, 1741. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Philip and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 9, 1764. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Philip and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 13, 1771. C. R. 2.
W[illia]m, s. Philip and Sarah, Apr. 12,——.[bp. July 11, 1708. C. R. 1.]
William, s. John, bp. Oct. 25, 1713. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Phillip, jr. and Sarah, bp. Oct. 20, 1734. C. R. 1.
William, s. Ephraim and Sarah, bp. Oct. 22, 1738. C. R. 2.
Will[ia]m, s. Philip and Sarah, bp. Oct. 28, 1739. C. R. 1.
William, s. Joseph and Susanna, bp. Sept. 14, 1740. C. R. 2.
William, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 6, 1765. C. R. 2.
W[illia]m, s. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Dec. 4, 1774. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Margaret, bp. Jan. 1, 1786. C. R. 2.
William, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C. R. 2.
William, s. Philip and Sarah, bp. July 24, 1803. C. R. 2.
William Lasky, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Nov. 4, 1753. C. R. 2.

ASPINWALL, Elijah, s. "spurious," John and Nancy, bp. Apr. 13, 1792, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
Olive, d. John and Nancy, bp. Apr. 13, 1792, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.

ATKIN (see also Atkins), Thomas, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 26, 1779. C. R. 2.

ATKINS (see also Atkin), Abigail Paine, d. William and Eleanor, Feb. 3, 1815. C. R. 2.
Ambrose Homan, s. Isaac and Sarah, bp. June 6, 1813. C. R. 2.
Ambrose Jones, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. May 23, 1813, a. 5 m. C. R. 2.
Benjamin Homan, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Apr. 5, 1789. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Aug. 6, 1803. C. R. 3.
Dolly Elizabeth, d. William and Eleanor, July 12, 1817. C. R. 2.
Elenor Cash, d. Robert and Hannah, bp. Sept. 21, 1817. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 9, 1777. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Robert G. and Hannah, bp. Oct. 20, 1811. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 18, 1781. C. R. 2.
John S., s. John S., constable, and Rebecca, Dec. 21, 1846.
John Stevens, s. William and Eleanor, Feb. 1, 1812. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Aug. 27, 1809. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. William, cordwainer, and Mary, Nov. 1, 1845.
Joseph H., s. Isaac, jr., cordwainer, and Martha, Jan. 4, 1846.
Joseph Homan, s. Isaac and Sarah, bp. Aug. 7, 1825. C. R. 1.
Lydia Ann, d. William and Eleanor, bp. July 1, 1827, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 30, 1783. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Isaac and Sarah, bp. June 28, 1818. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Isaac, cordwainer, and Martha, Apr. 10, 1848.
Mary Eleanor Palmer, d. William and Eleanor, Jan. 13, 1818. C. R. 2.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Robert and Hannah, "sick," bp. Jan. 18, 1820. C. R. 1.
Mary Homan, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 8, 1786. C. R. 2.
Mary Homan, d. Isaac and Sarah, bp. June 2, 1816, a. 9 m. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel Homan, s. Isaac and Sarah, bp. Mar. 6, 1808. C. R. 1.
Robert Gyles, s. Robert Gyles and Ruth, bp. Feb. 19, 1786. C. R. 1.
Ruth Hinds, d. Rob[er]t G. and Hannah, bp. May 17, 1807. C. R. 1.
Sally Bond, d. William and Eleanor, June 28, 1821. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Isaac, 2d, cordwainer, and Hannah, April 12, 1844.
Sarah Homan, d. Isaac and Sarah, bp. Aug. 31, 1806. C. R. 1.
Susan Gorham, d. Robert and Hannah, bp. Sept. 21, 1817. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Aug. 27, 1809. C. R. 1.
Thomas Power, s. Ambrose H. and Hannah P., Feb. 7, 1843.
William Henry, s. William and Eleanor, Dec. 31, 1809. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Robert G. and Hannah, bp. July 2, 1809. C. R. 1.
——, s. William, carpenter, and Mary, Mar. 16, 1847.

AUSTIN, Anna, d. William and Anna, bp. Sept. 25, 1768. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. William and Anna, bp. Sept. 7, 1777. C. R. 2.
Joanna, d. William and Anne, bp. Oct. 10, 1773. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. William and Ann, bp. Jan. 20, 1771. C. R. 2.

AVERY, Edward, s. Samuel and Mary [A. C. R. 1.], Mar. 12,1827.
Helen Sibyl, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Oct. 2, 1842. C. R. 3.
John Candler, s. Samuel and Mary [A. W. C. R. 1.], Mar.17,1823.
Lewis, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 24, 1835.
Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 27, 1838.
Mary Ann Sybil, d. Samuel and Mary A., bp. Aug. 2, 1829. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary [H. C. R. 1.], Feb. 1, 1825.
William, s. Samuel and Mary A., "sick," bp. July 16, 1832. C. R. 1.
William Bubier, s. Samuel and Mary, May 13, 1833.

AYERS, see Airs.

BAAL (see also Ball), Isaac, s. Isaac and Jean, July 5, 1687.

BAALL (see also Ball), Jane, d. Isaac, sr. and Jane, [Mar. or May] 6, ——. [bp. Aug. 24, 1690. C. R. 1.]
John, s. Isaac, sr. and Jane, June 15, ——. [bp. Aug. 20, 1693. C. R. 1.]
Priscilla, d. Isaac, sr. and Jane, Ma[y?] 30,——.
Sarah, d. Isaac, sr. and Jane, July 4, ——. [bp. July 13, 1701. C. R. 1.]

BACHELER (see also Batchelder), Eliza[beth], d. Benj[ami]n and Sarah, bp. Sept. 23, 1759. C. R. 1.

BAILEY (see also Baily, Bayley), Benjamin Andrews, s. Russell and Hannah, June 19, 1828.
Eben[eze]r Evans, s. James S. and Martha M., Dec. 2, 1842.
Edward Lewis, s. John and Catharine, bp. Mar. 23, 1823. C. R. 1.
Hannah Russell, d. Russell and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1833. C. R. 2.
James Scobie, s. John and Catherine, bp. Feb. 10, 1822. C. R. 1.
John [s. John and Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], July 9, 1761.
John, s. Capt. John and Mary, Oct. 1, 1786.
John Pedrick, s. John R. and Catharine, bp. July 24, 1815. C. R. 1.
John Russell, s. Capt. John and Mary, Feb. 10, 1791.
Maria A., d. James, seaman, and Martha, Oct. 10, 1844.
Mary, d. Capt. John and Mary, Sept. 30, 1789.
Mary, d. Capt. John and Mary, May 15, 1798.
Mary, d. John R. and Catharine, bp. Apr. 11, 1813. C. R. 1.
Mary Catherine, d. John and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1842.
Mary Ellen, d. Russell and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1830. C. R. 2.
Nabby, d. Capt. John and Mary, July 21, 1783.
Russell, s. Capt. John and Mary, May 16, 1804.
Thomas, s. Capt. John and Mary, Dec. 18, 1792.
William, s. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Aug. 23, 1713. C. R. 1.
William Lackey, s. John, seaman, and Abigail, Aug. 19, 1844.
——, ch. Russell and Hannah, bp. Aug. 2, 1835. C. R. 2.

BAILY (see also Bailey), John, first s. John and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1722.

BAKER, Alexander, s. Alex[ander] and Hannah, bp. July 14, 1706. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. John and Ann, bp. Sept. 14, 1729. C. R. 3.
Ebenezar, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 8, 1769. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 12, 1697. C. R. 1.
Giles, s. Elizabeth, bp. May 24, 1702. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Hannah, bp. July 24, 1715. C. R. 1.
Hannah, m. d. Huxstable and Hannah, bp. Oct. 24, 1742. C. R. 1.
Huxtable, d. Alex and Hannah, bp. July 30, 1704. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 12, 1760. C. R. 2.
Katherin, d. Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 12, 1699. C. R. 1.
Katherine, d. Nich[olas] and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 11, 1705. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Alex[ander] and Hannah, bp. July 25, 1708. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. John and Mary, bp. June 7, 1767. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Ann, bp. May 6, 1733. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Huxtable and Hannah, bp. Sept. 23, 1744. C. R. 1.
Squire, s. Huxtable and Hannah, bp. July 10, 1743. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 28, 1759. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Squire and Dorcas, bp. Oct. 30, 1765. C. R. 3.
Thomas Roles, s. John and Mary, bp. June 26, 1763. C. R. 2.
Will[ia]m, m. s. Huxtable and Hannah, bp. Oct. 24, 1742. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 25, 1764. C. R. 2.
William Squire, s. Squire and Dorcas, bp. Nov. 29, 1767. C. R. 3.
[blotted]nas, ch. Squire and Dorcas, bp. Oct. 14, 1770. C. R. 3.

BALL (see also Baal, Baall), Devereux, s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 8, 1772. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 9, 1728. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, d. Isaac and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 25, 1730. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Isaac, jr., bp. Aug. 24, 1712. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, see Biles, Elizabeth.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Hannah, bp. Sept. 16, 1759. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Meriam, bp. Sept. 8, 1765. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Meriam, bp. Oct. 1, 1769. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Aug. 14, 1709. C. R. 1.
Isaac, bp. Dec. 9, 1733. C. R. 3.
Jacob, s. Isaac and Eliz[abeth], bp. May 30, 1708. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Apr. 19, 1730. C. R. 3.
Jerem[i]a[h], s. Jerem[i]a[h] and Mary, bp. Dec. 13, 1741. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Meriam, bp. May 19, 1754. C. R. 2.
Jonas, s. John and Meriam, bp. Nov. 28, 1756. C. R. 2.
Lawrence, s. Isaac, jr., bp. Feb. 17, 1710-11. C. R. 1.

BALL, Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, bp. July 28, 1728. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Jerem[i]a[h] and Mary, bp. Mar. 11, 1743-4. C. R. 3.
Meriam, d. John and Meriam, bp. Mar. 25, 1759. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. Jonas and Anna, bp. Oct. 2, 1785. C. R. 2.
Rachel, d. Isaac and Elizab[eth], bp. Sept. 29, 1742. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, bp. June 23, 1734. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Hannah, bp. Aug. 21, 1763. C. R. 2.
Susannah, d. John and Meriam, bp. Sept. 11, 1763. C. R. 2.

BALLARD, Betsy Vickery, d. Elisha and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 7, 1804. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Elisha and Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1818. C. R. 2.
Elijah, s. Elijah and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 10, 1809. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Elisha and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 20, 1817, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.
George W., s. Peter, rope maker, and Sally, Apr. 7, 1845.
Mary Green, d. Elisha and Elizabeth, Aug. 5, 1821. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, d. Elisha and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 14, 1806. C. R. 2.
Peter John, s. Elisha and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 20, 1817, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.
Samuel Harris Green, s. Elijah and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 13, 1811. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Elisha and Elizabeth, Apr. 19, 1823. C. R. 2.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Peter and Sally M., June 6, 1842.
Susan Adeline, d. Daniel and Susan, Apr. 1, 1843.
Thomas Russell, s. Elijah and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 1, 1771. C. R. 2.
William, s. Peter, ropemaker, and Sally, Aug. 14, 1847.
William Bartlett, s. Peter J., ropemaker, and Sally, Mar. 28, 1849.
——, s. Daniel, cordwainer, and Susan, Oct. 6, 1847.

BALLISTER (see also Le Ballister), Ann, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Sept. 2, 1739. C. R. 2.
Ann, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Aug. 25, 1751. C. R. 2.
Charles, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Sept. 7, 1746. C. R. 2.
Eleanor, d. Joseph and Eleanor, bp. Sept. 27, 1789. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. William and Sarah, bp. Aug. 7, 1774. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Charles and Hannah, bp. Aug. 18, 1782, a. 18 m. C. R. 2.
Jeremiah, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Sept. 29, 1734. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. July 23, 1769. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Feb. 20, 1732. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Jeremiah and Mary, bp. Aug. 24, 1766. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eleaner, bp. Aug. 4, 1793. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Jeremiah and Mary, bp. Aug. 29, 1762. C. R. 2.
Molly Twisden, d. Joseph and Eleanor, bp. Nov. 4, 1787. C. R. 2.
Philip, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Sept. 11, 1737. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John and Mary, bp. May 22, 1774. C. R. 2.

BALLISTER, Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Mary, bp. Aug. 27, 1769. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, bp. Nov. 3, 1771. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Charles and Hannah, bp. Feb. 2, 1772. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Charles and Hannah, bp. Apr. 16, 1775. C. R. 2.
William, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Sept. 25, 1748. C. R. 2.
William, s. Charles and Hannah, bp. July 25, 1779. C. R. 2.

BANCROFT, Elizabeth Main, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Jan. 20, 1811. C. R. 2.
Hannah Bubier, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Sept. 24, 1809. C. R. 2.

BANNEDY, Elisabeth, d. James and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 11, 1733. C. R. 3.

BARBER, Miriam, d. John and Marg[are]t, bp. Apr. 9, 1775. C. R. 1.
Rich[ar]d, s. John and Elenor, bp. Sept. 7, 1766. C. R. 1.

BARBET (see also Barbett), Eleanor, d. John and Miriam, bp. Oct. 1, 1752. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l Scarlet, s. John and Miriam, bp. June 12, 1768. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Miriam, bp. Aug. 26, 1770. C. R. 1.

BARBETT (see also Barbet), Ann, d. John and Miriam, bp. Nov. 4, 1764. C. R. 1.
Elias, s. John and Miriam, bp. Nov. 7, 1762. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Miriam, bp. Mar. 17, 1754. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Miriam, bp. May 31, 1761. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Miriam, bp. Sept. 4, 1757. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Miriam, bp. May 13, 1759. C. R. 1.
Miriam, d. John and Miriam, bp. July 4, 1756. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thom[as] and Margaret, bp. Nov. 16, 1755. C. R. 1.

BARKER, Anna, d. George and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 17, 1757. C. R. 1.
Burrill Devereux, s. George and Abigail Burrill, May 1, 1797.
Edmund Lewis, s. George and Rebecca, Jan. 3, 1816.
Eleanor, d. John and Ruth, bp. Mar. 8, 1752. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. George and Ruth, bp. Jan. 27, 1722-3. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Ruth, bp. Mar. 14, 1741-2. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. George, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 26, 1752. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Martha, June 9, 1785.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Feb. 9, 1800. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Gerry, d. George and Abigail Burrill, Mar. 27, 1802.
Francis, s. George and Eliza[beth], bp. June 27, 1762. C. R. 1.
George, s. George and Ruth, bp. Feb. 3, 1716-17. C. R. 1.
George, s. George and Ruth, bp. May 28, 1721. C. R. 1.

BARKER, George, s. George, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 27, 1744-5. C. R. 1.
George, s. John and Ruth, bp. Dec. 19, 1756. C. R. 1.
George, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Apr. 27, 1766. C. R. 2.
George, s. Thomas and Martha, Jan. 15, 1780.
George, s. George and Abigail Burrill, Dec. 31, 1798.
George, 3d, s. George and Rebecca, Mar. 19, 1810.
George Humphrey, s. George and Abigail Burrill, June 19, 1805.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Nov. 16, 1755. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Dec. 11, 1757. C. R. 2.
Hannah Hooper, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Jan. 30, 1791. C. R. 2.
Hannah Hooper, d. George and Abigail Burrill, Jan. 23, 1804.
Henry, s. George and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 7, 1759. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Ruth, bp. Feb. 3, 1744-5. C. R. 1.
John Lewis, s. George and Rebecca, Nov. 19, 1811.
Joseph, s. George and Ruth, bp. Nov. 10, 1728. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John and Ruth, bp. Feb. 12, 1748-9. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. June 15, 1760. C. R. 2.
Jos[ep]h, s. Jos[ep]h and Sarah, bp. Oct. 9, 1774. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. July 6, 1788. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. July 3, 1791. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Nov. 4, 1804. C. R. 2.
Joseph Nathaniel, s. George and Abigail Burrill, Feb. 3, 1807.
Kendall, s. David, bp. May 13, 1716. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. George and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 6, 1754. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Thomas and Martha, Oct. 4, 1781.
Mary, d. George, bp. Aug. 14, 1715. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. George and Ruth, bp. Nov. 9, 1718. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Ruth, bp. Oct. 16, 1743. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 23, 1774. C. R. 2.
Mary Hooper, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary, bp. Dec. 12, 1784. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. George and Ruth, bp. Feb. 7, 1724-5. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. George, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 22, 1746-7. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Aug. 15, 1773. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Mar. 23, 1779. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Sept. 19, 1762. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. May 29, 1802. C. R. 2.
Palmer Bishop, s. George, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 19, 1749. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Thomas and Martha, June 15, 1787.
Remember, d. John and Ruth, bp. May 27, 1759. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. John and Ruth, bp. Apr. 20, 1740. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. John and Ruth, bp. Oct. 12, 1746. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Apr. 17, 1768. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. July 7, 1771. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Martha, June 2, 1776.

BARKER, Ruthy, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Feb. 18, 1798. C. R. 2.
Samuel Elbridge, s. George and Abigail Burrill, Nov. 21, 1810.
Sarah, d. John and Ruth, bp. Jan. 12, 1755. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 15, 1771. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Aug. 30, 1787. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Martha, Oct. 21, 1789.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 7, 1793. C. R. 2.
Sarah Devereux, d. George and Abigail Burrill, Feb. 19, 1809.
Thomas, s. Ruth, bp. Oct. 11, 1713. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. John and Ruth, Oct. 13, 1750.
Thomas, jr., s. George and Rebecca, Aug. 29, 1814.
——, s. Capt. George and Abigail Burrill, Feb. 29, 1801.
——, d. Edmund, mariner, and Deborah, Sept. 28, 1846.

BARNARD (see also Barnet), Clement, s. Clement and Hannah, bp. June 15, 1794. C. R. 2.
Hannah Phillips, d. Clement and Hannah, bp. Dec. 4, 1791. C. R. 2.
Joanna, d. Clement and Hannah, bp. Oct. 12, 1787. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. Clement and Rebeckah, bp. Nov. 20, 1763. C. R. 1.
——, d. George M., laborer, Dec. 23, 1845.

BARNET (see also Barnard), Clement, s. Clement and Rebeckah, bp. Feb. 17, 1765. C. R. 2.

BARNS, Annis, d. Peter W. and Sarah, bp. Jan. 6, 1788. C. R. 2.
Annis, d. Wooding and Susanna, bp. June 24, 1792. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Peter W. and Sarah, bp. May 16, 1790. C. R. 2.
James, s. Peter W. and Sarah, bp. May 21, 1795. C. R. 2.
John, s. Peter W. and Sarah, bp. June 9, 1793. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Peter W. and Sarah, bp. Feb. 23, 1789. C. R. 2.
Love, d. P[eter] W. and Lydia, bp. Apr. 21, 1776. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. P[eter] W. and Lydia, bp. Apr. 21, 1776. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Peter W. and Lydia, bp. Feb. 14, 1779. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. P[eter] W. and Lydia, bp. Apr. 21, 1776. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. Robert and Nancy, bp. Apr. 19, 1798. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Peter W. and Lydia, bp. Oct. 27, 1776. C. R. 2.
Phillip, s. Rob[er]t and Sarah, bp. Oct. 1, 1775. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Peter W. and Sarah, bp. Nov. 6, 1791. C. R. 2.
Rob[er]t, s. Rob[er]t and Sarah, bp. Nov. 21, 1773. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Peter and Annis, bp. Aug. 22, 1768. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Peter and Annis, bp. Nov. 18, 1770. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Rob[er]t and Sarah, bp. Nov. 6, 1779. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Peter W. and Lydia, bp. Nov. 25, 1781. C. R. 2.
Sukey, d. Wooding and Susanna, bp. July 23, 1797. C. R. 2.
William, s. Peter W. and Lydia, bp. Nov. 16, 1783. C. R. 2.
Wooding, s. Peter and Annis, bp. Oct. 2, 1768. C. R. 2.
Wooding, s. Wooding and Susanna, bp. July 6, 1795. C. R. 2.

BARRETT, Ebenezer, s. Ann, bp. Oct. 10, 1686. C. R. 1.
John, s. Ann, bp. Mar. 22, 1684-5. C. R. 1.

BARTAN, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Susanna, bp. Aug. 7, 1768. C. R. 3.

BARTER, Jonathan Page, s. James and Mary, bp. Jan. 3, 1773. C. R. 2.

BARTLET (see also Bartlett), Elisabe[th], d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Mar. 17, 1771. C. R. 1.
George Batchelor, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 14, 1781. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Precilla, bp. Feb. 3, 1765. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 29, 1771. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 7, 1773. C. R. 3.
John, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Feb. 23, 1777. C. R. 1.
John, s. W[illia]m and Tabitha, bp. Aug. 6, 1780. C. R. 1.
Johnathen, s. Nickoles and Eliz[a]beth, June 14, 1752. C. R. 3.
Jonas Dennis, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Aug. 25, 1771. C. R. 3.
Martha, d. John and Remember, bp. Aug. 12, 1722. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Sarah, bp. Oct. 6, 1717. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Nicholas and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 24, 1754. C. R. 3.
Mary Meek, d. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Aug. 26, 1833. C. R. 3.
Nathaniel, s. John and Remember, bp. Nov. 8, 1719. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Natha[nie]l, jr. and Sarah, bp. Aug. 29, 1725. C. R. 1.
Nicholas, s. William and Susanna, bp. Sept. 24, 1769. C. R. 3.
Nickalas, s. Nickolas and Eliezbeth, bp. Nov. 12, 1749. C. R. 3.
Richard, s. Nicholas and Elizabeth, bp. May 23, 1756. C. R. 3.
Richard, s. William and Susanna, bp. Feb. 14, 1768. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 30, 1747. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Aug. 17, 1766. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Jan. 15, 1769. C. R. 3.
W[illia]m, s. Nicolas and Eliz[a]b[eth], bp. Feb. 28, 1747-8. C. R. 3.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Apr. 12, 1767. C. R. 1.
——, ch. William and Susanna, bp. Nov. 24, 1771. C. R. 3.

BARTLETT (see also Bartlet), Abigail, d. Mary, bp. Sept. 11, 1687. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Elijah and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 18, 1807. C. R. 2.
Abigall, d. Thom[a]s and Abigall, Dec. 20, 1715.
Abijah, s. Abijah and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 2, 1798. C. R. 2.
Abijah Boden, s. Lawrence and Mary, bp. Oct. 13, 1772. C. R. 2.
Ales, d. Thom[a]s and Abigall, May 20, 1718.
Alexander M., s. Nicholas, cordwainer, and Abigail, Mar. 7, 1846.
Alice, d. Jonathan and Alice, bp. June 12, 1785. C. R. 2.
Amos Hathaway, s. John, yeoman, and Sophia W., Sept. 27, 1843.

BARTLETT, Ann, d. Lawrence and Ann, bp. Apr. 26, 1741. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 3, 1749. C. R. 1.
Anna Sparhawk, d. Samuel William and Joanna, June 15, 1846. C. R. 2.
Anne, d. Humprey and Lydia, bp. Apr. 16, 1732. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Abijah and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 17, 1803. C. R. 2.
Benjamin Harris, s. Joseph and Lydia, bp. May 14, 1826. C. R. 3.
Bethia, d. Humphrey and Lydia, bp. Jan. 31, 1742. C. R. 2.
Bethya, d. twin, Faithfull and Anne, 7 br. 3, 170–.
Betsy, d. William and Tabitha, bp. Dec. 10, 1775, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. William and Tabitha, bp. May 19, 1782. C. R. 2.
Betsy Harris, d. William and Tabitha, bp. Aug. 22, 1784. C. R. 2.
Caroline [Le Breton. C. R. 2.], d. [Samuel William. C. R. 2.] William, butcher, and Joanna, Nov. 3, 1844.
Charles Wesley, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Sept. 17, 1829. C. R. 5.
Christon, d. Thom[a]s and Abigall, Nov. 7, 1721.
Deborah, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. May 18, 1729. C. R. 1.
Devereux Dennis, s. William and Tabitha, bp. May 17, 1795. C. R. 2.
Eleanor, d. John and Eleanor, bp. Mar. 14, 1742. C. R. 2.
Eleanor, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 14, 1779. C. R. 2.
Eleanor, d. William and Tabitha, bp. Dec. 3, 1786. C. R. 2.
Eli Vickery, s. Eli V. and Rebecca, bp. June 30, 1822. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Josiah and Obedience, bp. Dec. 16, 1716. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth Harris, d. Peter and Jane, bp. Oct. 4, 1824. C. R. 1.
Eliza An[n], d. John and Sally, bp. Sept. 17, 1829. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Sarah, bp. Sept. 16, 1694. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Faithfull and Anne, 7 br. 3, 170–.
Elizabeth, d. Humphrey and Lydia, bp. Dec. 22, 1734. C. R. 2.
Eliza[beth], d. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 16, 1739. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Eleanor, bp. Nov. 16, 1746. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. June 28, 1780. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Alice, bp. Nov. 17, 1782. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 25, 1801. C. R. 2.
George, s. John and Mary, bp. July 8, 1764. C. R. 2.
George, s. Abijah and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 9, 1800. C. R. 2.
George Batchelder, s. Jonathan and Alice, bp. May 31, 1772. C. R. 2.
George Batchelder, s. George B. and Hannah, May 11, 1822. C. R. 2.
George Edward, s. Rev. John and Rebecca, June 1, 1819.
George Mogee, s. Thomas and Mehitable, bp. Apr. 18, 1807. C. R. 2.
George Mogee, s. Thomas and Mehitable, deceased, "child sick," bp. Apr. 26, 1809. C. R. 1.
George Oakes, s. John and Hannah, bp. Feb. 13, 1791. C. R. 2.

BARTLETT, Hannah, d. Lawrence and Mary, bp. Dec. 15, 1765. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Lawrance and Mary, bp. Sept. 3, 1775. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Nicholas and Hannah, bp. May 11, 1783. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 13, 1793. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Feb. 14, 1796. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. May 12, 1799. C. R. 2.
Hannah Batchelder, d. Jonathan and Alice, bp. Mar. 28, 1790. C. R. 2.
Hannah Batchelder, d. Jonathan and Alace, bp. Sept 2, 1792. C. R. 2.
Hannah Gilbert, d. George and Hannah, bp. June 11, 1809. C. R. 3.
Harriet Newell, d. William and Emily, bp. July 7, 1839. C. R. 5.
Humphry, s. Faithfull and Anne, Jan. 8, [1710. T. C.].
Jane, d. Peter and Jane, bp. Nov. 5, 1808. C. R. 1.
John, s. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 19, 1699. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Remember [Obedience. C. R. 1], July 5, 1709.
John, s. Nath[anie]ll, jr. and Sarah, bp. Nov. 11, 1722. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Eleanor, bp. May 8, 1737. C. R. 2.
John, s. Nath[anie]ll and Hanah, bp. Jan. 1, 1748-9. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 19, 1762. C. R. 2.
John, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 13, 1782. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. Nov. 9, 1788. C. R. 2.
John, s. Eli and Rebecca, Mar. 5, 1825. C. R. 1.
John A., s. twin, Joseph E., farmer, and Mary T., Aug. 26, 1848.
John Raymond, s. Thomas and Mehitable, bp. Aug. 21, 1796. C. R. 2.
John Stephen, s. Rev. John and Rebecca, May 14, 1812.
John Stephen, s. George E. [Edward. C. R. 2.], trader, and Hannah [Hooper. C. R. 2.], June 11, 1845.
John Thomas, s. George B. and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1819. C. R. 2.
John William, s. John and Sophia, Dec. 25, 1836. C. R. 2.
John Winslow Lewis, s. Dr. John S. and Caroline L., Jan. 10, 1833. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Alice, bp. Mar. 6, 1774. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Hannah Follett and Baneby Bartlett, bp. May 28, 1710. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John and Eleanor, bp. Oct. 29, 1749. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 27, 1805. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Nancy, bp. Sept. 5, 1841. C. R. 5.
Josiah, s. Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1684. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. Sarah, bp. Mar. 21, 1702-3. C. R. 1.
Lawrence, s. Lawrence and Mary, bp. July 21, 1745. C. R. 2.
Lawrence, s. Lawrence and Mary, bp. Oct. 23, 1768. C. R. 2.
Lewis Deblois, s. Rev. John and Rebecca, Sept. 24, 1825.

BARTLETT, Margaret Smith, d. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 14, 1737. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Thom[a]s and Abigall, Jan. 16, 1725.
Mary, d. Rebecca, bp. Apr. 10, 1698. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Remember, 7 br. 17, 1707.
Mary, d. Will[iam] and Mary, bp. Dec. 14, 1712. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Obedience, bp. May 10, 1713. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Eleanor, bp. May 8, 1737. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Eliz[abeth], bp. July 18, 1756. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Eleanor, bp. July 13, 1760. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 26, 1766. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. July 30, 1769. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Nicholas and Hannah, bp. Sept. 18, 1785. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Alicce, bp. Mar. 11, 1787. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Apr. 12, 1811. C. R. 1.
Mary Caroline, d. Devereux and Mary, bp. Nov. 4, 1832. C. R. 1.
Mary Green, d. Peter and Jane, bp. Nov. 17, 1811. C. R. 1.
Mary Susan, d. Rev. John and Rebecca, Jan. 1, 1823.
Mehitable, d. Thomas and Mehitable, bp. June 23, 1799. C. R. 2.
Mercy, d. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 30, 1753. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Sarah, bp. Sept. 16, 1694. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nat[haniel] and Rebecca, bp. Feb. 18, 1704-5. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathan[ie]l and Sarah, bp. July 24, 1743. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Feb. 17, 1745. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. June 19, 1785. C. R. 2.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll, jr. and Sarah, bp. Apr. 9, 1721. C. R. 1.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Hannah, bp. Jan. 18, 1746-7. C. R. 1.
Nicholas, s. Jonathan and Alice, bp. Dec. 15, 1776. C. R. 2.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Elizabeth, bp. July 7, 1793. C. R. 2.
Nicholas, s. Joseph and Lydia, bp. May 14, 1826. C. R. 3.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas, cordwainer, and Abigail, Aug. 24, 1843.
Pathia, bp. Aug. 21, 1715. C. R. 3.
P. William, s. William and Eliz[abet]h, bp. Oct. 2, 1803. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. William aud Tabitha, bp. Sept. 3, 1780. C. R. 2.
Rachael E., d. John and Sally, Sept. 26, 1827. C. R. 5.
Rebecca, d. John, bp. Apr. 24, 1715. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. June 11, 1780. C. R. 2.
Rebecca Brown, d. Eli and Rebecca, bp. Dec. 5, 1819. C. R. 1.
Rebecca D. [Delloir. C. R. 2.], d. George [George Edward. C. R. 2.], clerk, and Hannah [H. C. R. 2.], July 8, 1847.
Rebekah, d. Nathan[ie]ll, jr. and Sarah, bp. Feb. 16, 1723-4. C. R. 1.
Remember, d. John and Eleanor, bp. Nov. 19, 1752. C. R. 2.
Remember Elenor, d. Peter and Jane, bp. Nov. 9, 1817. C. R. 1.

BARTLETT, Richard, s. William and Mary, bp. Dec. 31, 1727. C. R. 3.
Robert, s. Sarah, bp. Feb. 14, 1696-7. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Rebecca, bp. Dec. 22, 1700. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Rememt, bp. Sept. 28, 1712. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Humphrey and Lydia, bp. May 4, 1740. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. July 1, 1744. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. John and Eleanor, bp. Aug. 7, 1757. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Daniel and Mary, bp. Apr. 20, 1777. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. William and Tabitha, bp. Jan. 27, 1793, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Nicholas and Hannah, bp. May 11, 1788. C. R. 2.
Ruth Ann, d. John, cordwainer, and Remember, Apr. 22, 1849.
Ruth Belknap, d. John and Sophia, Oct. 25, 1839. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 11, 1778. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. John and Alice, bp. Nov. 8, 1795. C. R. 2.
Samuel Roads, s. Thomas and Mehitable, bp. Dec. 25, 1791. C. R. 2.
Samuel William, s. Rev. John and Rebecca, Nov. 26, 1816.
[Sarah. C. R. 1.], d. William and Sarah, Aug. 27, 170–. [bp. Sept. 24, 1704. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Sarah, bp. May 31, 1719. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 20, 1744-5. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 22, 1771. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 10, 1776. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s, deceased, and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 10, 1794. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Mehitable, bp. Sept. 14, 1806. C. R. 2.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Eli and Rebecca, Feb. 19, 1820. C. R. 1.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Nancy T., Mar. 6, 1843.
Sarah Lydia, d. Rev. John and Rebecca, July 27, 1814.
Sarah Standly, d. Peter and Jane, bp. Oct. 15, 1815. C. R. 1.
Susey, d. Nicholas and Eliza, bp. Nov. 6, 1791. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. William and Tabitha, bp. Jan. 27, 1793. C. R. 2.
[Thomas. C. R. 1.], s. William and Sarah, July 25, 17—. [bp. July 25, 1708. C. R. 1.]
Thomas, s. John and Remember, bp. Apr. 7, 1717. C. R. 1.
Thom[a]s, s. Thom[a]s and Abigall, Jan. 28, 1723.
Thomas, s. John and Eleanor, bp. Aug. 5, 1739. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Oct. 18, 1741. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. July 24, 1763. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 10, 1773. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mehitable, bp. Sept. 6, 1789. C. R. 2.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Rebecca, bp. Dec. 4, 1791. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. William and Tabitha, bp. May 17, 1795, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
Thomas A., s. twin, Joseph E., farmer, and Mary T., Aug. 26, 1848.
Tho[mas] Standley, s. Peter and Jane, bp. June 3, 1821. C. R. 1.

BARTLETT, William, s. Sarah, bp. Sept. 16, 1694. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Mary, Mar. 26, [1710. T. C.].
William, s. Will[iam] and Mary, bp. Oct. 26, 1712. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, bp. May 6, 1716. C. R. 3.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Ann, bp. Oct. 25, 1741. C. R. 3.
Will[ia]m, s. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 7, 1741-2. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Eleanor, bp. Nov. 16, 1746. C. R. 2.
Will[ia]m, s. Nathan[ie]ll and Hannah, bp. Dec. 16, 1750. C. R. 1.
William, s. Humphrey and Lydia, bp. Aug. 4, 1751. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Tabitha, bp. June 7, 1778. C. R. 2.
William, s. Thomas and Hitty, bp. Mar. 2, 1794. C. R. 2.
William H., s. William H., farmer, July 4, 1848.
William Joseph, s. Peter and Jane, bp. Jan. 28, 1810. C. R. 1.
——, d. William, farmer, and Emily, June 16, 1846.
——, d. Eli, cordwainer, and Mehitable, Apr. 22, 1848.
——, s. Charles, farmer, and Hannah C., July 11, 1849.

BARTOL (see Bartoll), Deborah, d. John and Mary, bp. May 29, 1743. C. R. 1.
Hannah Glover, d. Will[ia]m and Tabitha, bp. May 30, 1784. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. July 21, 1734. C. R. 1.
Jona[tha]n, s. [W[illia]m and Tabitha, bp. Feb. 25, 1770. C. R. 1.
Jona[than] Glover, s. W[illia]m and Tabitha, bp. Aug. 22, 1773. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. May 25, 1746. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. W[illia]m and Tabitha, bp. May 17, 1778. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. W[illia]m and Tabitha, bp. June 17, 1798. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Tabith[a], bp. Dec. 17, 1775. C. R. 1.

BARTOLL (see also Bartol), Abigail, d. Thomas, bp. Dec. 26, 1714. C. R. 1.
Abigail Glover, d. W[illia]m and Tabitha, bp. Nov. 6, 1791. C. R. 1.
Alice, d. Thomas and Abigail, bp. June 1, 1718. C. R. 2.
Alston, s. William T., painter, and Sally, June 7, 1848.
Anna, d. William and Sally, bp. Nov. 3, 1839. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. John and Mary, bp. June 10, 1750. C. R. 1.
Eleanor, d. Will[ia]m and Tabitha, bp. June 7, 1789. C. R. 1.
Francis W[illia]m, s. William and Sally, bp. July 17, 1842. C. R. 1.
Franklin, s. Samuel and Hannah, July 2, 1834.
Hannah G., d. William, jr. and Lydia, Jan. 29, 1810.
John, s. John, bp. Oct. 26, 1712. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Tabitha, bp. July 27, 1755. C. R. 2.

BARTOLL, John, s. John and Tabitha, bp. Feb. 19, 1758. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Tabitha, bp. Aug. 22, 1762. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Rebecca, bp. June 22, 1817. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Hannah L., bp. Nov. 3, 1839. C. R. 1.
John, s. William T., painter, and Sally, Mar. 14, 1846.
John A., s. Samuel and Sally, Feb. 11, 1818.
Jonathan Glover, s. Jonathan Glover and Sally, Feb. 11, 1801.
Leonard, s. William T., painter, and Sally, Mar. 1, 1844.
Marcia Ann, d. Samuel and Sally, Jan. 27, 1823.
Maria L., d. William, jr. and Lydia, Feb. 23, 1805.
Mary, d. Thomas and Abigail, bp. Aug. 10, 1712. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomis and Abigail, bp. Dec. 26, 1724. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. July 18, 1736. C. R. 1.
Mary Devereux, d. John, jr., painter, and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1846.
Mary Devereux, d. John, jr., painter, and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1847.
Matilda Devereux, d. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 10, 1841. C. R. 1.
Rebecca Trevett, d. Jonathan Glover and Sally, Apr. 24, 1798.
Sally Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Sally, Nov. 18, 1811.
Samuel, s. John and Tabitha, bp. Feb. 1, 1761. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John and Tabitha, bp. Aug. 12, 1764. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. William and Tabitha, bp. Aug. 11, 1782. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mercy, bp. Dec. 24, 1786. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sally, bp. June 11, 1809. C. R. 3.
Samuel F., s. Samuel and Sally, Dec. 27, 1813.
Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Mary, bp. July 30, 1738. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Abigail, bp. Aug. 10, 1712. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. July 27, 1740. C. R. 1.
Sarah E., d. William, jr. and Lydia, May 2, 1816.
Sarah Louisa, d. Will[ia]m and Sally, bp. Aug. 27, 1837. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. John and Tabitha, bp. Nov. 21, 1756. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. William and Tabitha, bp. Dec. 17, 1786. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, bp. Dec. 4, 1791. C. R. 3.
Tabitha, d. W[illia]m and Tabitha, bp. June 15, 1794. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. John, bp. July 12, 1685. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, bp. Feb. 10, 1723. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 14, 1753. C. R. 1.
Thomas R., s. Samuel and Sally, Apr. 18, 1816.
Thomas Russell, s. Samuel and Sally, bp. June 11, 1809. C. R. 3.
Will[ia]m, s. John and Mary, bp. July 8, 1744. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. John and Mary, bp. June 19, 1748. C. R. 1.
William, 3d, s. William, jr. and Lydia, Feb. 23, 1803.
William Henry, s. John, jr. and Hannah L., Jan. 12, 1843.
William Horace, s. William and Martha, Sept. 11, 1842.
W[illia]m Thompson, s. John and Rebecca, bp. June 22, 1817. C. R. 1.

BARTON, see Bartan.

BASET (see also Bassett), Christopher, s. John and Marey, bp. June 23, 1751. C. R. 3.

BASSET (see also Bassett), Alice, d. Matthew and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 24, 1766. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Michael and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 15, 1761. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth Homan, d. Tho[ma]s and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 25, 1839. C. R. 5.
Hannah Abigail, d. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 25, 1839. C. R. 5.
Hulda, d. John and Mary, bp. June 26, 1768. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct 28, 1759. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 1, 1765. C. R. 3.
John, s. Matthew and Elisabeth, "sick," bp. Oct. 6, 1823. C. R. 1.
John Bailey, s. Tho[ma]s and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 25, 1839. C. R. 5.
Margret, d. John and Mary, bp. May 3, 1761. C. R. 3.
Martha, d. Matthew and Elizabeth, bp. June 23, 1771. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 7, 1757. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Matthew and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 18, 1768. C. R. 3.
Mary Stevens, d. Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 18, 1840. C. R. 5.
Michael, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 20, 1754. C. R. 3.
Michael, s. Michael and Eliza[beth], bp. July 9, 1758. C. R. 3.
Sally, d. Tho[ma]s and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 25, 1839. C. R. 5.

BASSETT (see also Baset, Basset), Betsey, d. Mathew and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 2, 1801. C. R. 1.
Charity, d. John, jr. and Charity, bp. Mar. 10, 1723. C. R. 2.
Christopher, s. Christoper and Anna, bp. May 15, 1774. C. R. 2.
Deliverance, d. John and Charity, bp. Nov. 23, 1729. C. R. 2.
Elias Duparr, s. John Mailey and Sarah, bp. Dec. 22, 1811. C. R. 3.
Evaline Q., d. Joseph R., shoe manufacturer, and Sally, Dec. 13 1848.
Francis, s. Matthias and Betsy, bp. Sept. 18, 1803. C. R. 1.
Franklin, s. Joseph R., shoe manufacturer, and Sally, Jan. 10, 1846.
John, s. William and Mary, bp. Nov. 20, 1726. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Charity, bp. Nov. 27, 1726. C. R. 2.
John, s. William and Mary, bp. Mar. 9, 1729. C. R. 2.
John, s. Michael and Tabitha, bp. Mar. 18, 1784. C. R. 2.
John, s. Michael and Tabitha, bp. Jan. 18, 1789. C. R. 2.
John Mailey, s. John Maley and Sarah, bp. June 26, 1803. C. R. 3.
John Maley, s. Matthias and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 4, 1778. C. R. 2.
Joseph Roundy, s. John and Sally, bp. Sept. 6, 1818. C. R. 3.
Joseph S., s. James C., cordwainer, and Mary A., Nov. 24, 1844.
Joseph Smethurst, s. Michael and Tabitha, bp. Dec. 5, 1779. C. R. 2.
Joseph Smethurst, s. Michael and Tabatha, bp. Sept. 17, 1786. C. R. 2.

BASSETT, Matthew, s. John and Sally, bp. Sept. 6, 1818. C. R. 3.
Matthias, s. Matthew and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 26, 1794. C. R. 1.
Nancy Pote, d. Michael and Tabitha, bp. Dec. 31, 1780. C. R. 2.
Philip, s. Matthew, ropemaker, and Mary E., Aug. 31, 1848.
Philip Mailey, s. John Mailey and Sarah, bp. Oct. 18, 1807. C. R. 3.
Rebecca, d. John, jr. and Charity, bp. Sept. 14, 1718. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Matthias and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 13, 1806. C. R. 1.
Robert Cloutman, s. John Mailey and Sarah, bp. July 2, 1809. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Samuel P. and Mary, bp. May 16, 1830. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l Boden, s. Matthew and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 26, 1797. C. R. 1.
Samuel Pote, s. Michael and Tabitha, bp. Jan. 13, 1782. C. R. 2.
Samuel Russell, s. Matthew and Elisabeth T., Aug. 4, 1842.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Charity, bp. Jan. 11, 1719. C. R. 2.
Tabby, d. Michael and Tabitha, bp. Mar. 10, 1793. C. R. 2.
Thomas Millette, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. July 7, 1831. C. R. 5.
Thomas Mullet, s. John Maly and Sarah, bp. Oct. 6, 1805. C. R. 3.
William, s. John, jr. and Charity, bp. Sept. 14, 1718. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Sept. 6, 1724. C. R. 2.
William, s. Joseph R., shoe manufacturer, and Sally, Aug. 4, 1843.
William D., s. Eli D., cordwainer, and Rebecca E., July 4, 1849.
——, s. Matthew, cordwainer, and Ann, June 9, 1846.

BATCHELAR (see also Batchelder), William, s. Sarah, bp. July 15, 1705. C. R. 1.

BATCHELDER (see also Bacheler, Batchelar, Batcheler, Batchelor, Batchelour), Alice, d. George and Alice, bp. Oct. 27, 1754. C. R. 2.
Ann, d. George and Alice, bp. Mar. 11, 1759. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. George and Alace, bp. Apr. 18, 1762. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. George and Alace, bp. Nov. 21, 1756. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. George and Alace, bp. Jan. 20, 1765. C. R. 2.
John Merry, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 14, 1775. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 31, 1773. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. June 21, 1761. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. July 31, 1763. C. R. 1.

BATCHELER (see also Batchelder), George, s. George and Alace, bp. Apr. 28, 1745. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. George and Alice, bp. Apr. 3, 1743. C. R. 2.

BATCHELOR (see also Batchelder), Anna, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Sept. 14, 1766. C. R. 1.
John, s. George and Alice, bp. Nov. 11, 1750. C. R. 2.

BATCHELOUR (see also Batchelder), Joseph, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. July 11, 1708. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 11, 1710-11. C. R. 1.

BATEMAN, Ch[arle]s Henry, s. Peter and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 1, 1839. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 5, 1764. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 31, 1762. C. R. 3.
Peter Thomas, s. Peter T. and Elizabeth, bp. June 4, 1837. C. R. 1.
Samuel Snow, s. Peter and Elisabeth H., June 11, 1842.
Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 27, 1765. C. R. 3.

BATES, Eliza Ann, d. Joseph, mariner, and Eliza Ann, Dec. 16, 1846.
Fanny, d. Joseph, mariner, and Eliza Ann, Sept. 25, 1843.
John F., s. John F., seaman, and Mary E., Jan. 23, 1845.
Joseph, s. Joseph, seaman, and Eliza A. [Ann. C. R. 3.], Aug. 25, 1844.
Mary Elisabeth, d. John F. and Mary E., Nov. 12, 1842.
——, d. John, mariner, and Mary, Sept. 18, 1846.
——, s. William, cordwainer, and Mary Ann, Aug. 31, 1847.

BATTERS (see also Battis), Joseph Bowden, s. John and Lydia, bp. Sept. 12, 1790. C. R. 2.

BATTIS (see also Batters, Battist, Bettis, Bettys), Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 30, 1812, a. 4 m. C. R. 2.

BATTIST (see also Battis), Hannah, d. John and Lydia, bp. Aug. 9, 1789. C. R. 2.
Jonas Laskey, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 4, 1791. C. R. 2.

BAYLEY (see also Bailey), Eliza[beth], d. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 29, 1725. C. R. 1.
John, m. s. John and Rachel, bp. Sept. 3, 1727. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. (first born), John and Sarah, July 31, 1720.
Sarah, m. d. John and Rachel, bp. Sept. 3, 1727. C. R. 1.

BEACON, Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Feb. 27, 1742-3. C. R. 1.
John, s. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Jan. 27, 1744-5. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benja[min], deceased, and Mary, bp. Mar. 25, 1750. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Nov. 1, 1747. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. Mar. 1, 1767. C. R. 1.

BEAL (see also Beale, Beals), Aaron, s. Eliz[abeth], bp. Mar. 8, 1695-6. C. R. 1.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 26, 1738. C. R. 2.

BEAL, Aaron, s. Aaron and Eleanor, bp. Sept. 18, 1763. C. R. 2.
Charity, d. Aaron and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 12, 1744. C. R. 2.
Deborah, d. Aaron and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 29, 1736. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m, jr., bp. Sept. 7, 1684. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 19, 1685. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 25, 1698. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Aaron and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 5, 1725. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Oct. 27, 1765. C. R. 2.
Hanah, d. Willlam and Deborah, bp. Nov. 2, 1760. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Aaron and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 24, 1727. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Aaron and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 23, 1730. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Deborah, bp. Nov. 5, 1732. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Aaron and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 1, 1741. C. R. 2.
John, s. John, bp. Mar. 27, 1692. C. R. 1.
John, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Oct. 11, 1789. C. R. 2.
John Blackler, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Sept. 30, 1753. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Will[iam], bp. Sept. 11, 1698. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. William and Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1699.
Martha, d. Martha, bp. Apr. 8, 1694. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Eliz[abeth], bp. Mar. 8, 1695-6. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Samuel and Deborah, bp. July 12, 1730. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Aaron and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 24, 1734. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Aaron and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 1, 1732. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. July 16, 1758. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Aug. 24, 1760. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Mar. 13, 1763. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Nov. 18, 1781. C. R. 2.
Molly, d. William and Sarah, bp. May 9, 1779. C. R. 2.
Othniel, s. John and Martha, bp. July 29, 1688. C. R. 1.
Patience, d. Patience, bp. Feb. 21, 1696-7. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Mar. 5, 1749. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. May 10, 1751. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Oct. 7, 1787. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. William, bp. Mar. 14, 1702-3. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Dec. 18, 1791. C. R. 2.
William, s. Martha, bp. Jan. 15, 1698-9. C. R. 1.

BEALE (see also Beal), Anna, d. Will[ia]m, bp. Mar. 28, 1697 C. R. 1.
Anne, d. William and Martha, bp. at Salem, b. Aug. 4, 1674.
Aron, s. William and Martha, bp. at Salem, b. July 8, 1668.
Bridget, d. William and Martha, bp. at Salem, b. July 15, 1666.
Bridgett, d. William, bp. May 24, 1696. C. R. 1.
Debrah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Deborah, Nov. 4, 1727.
Ebenezer, s. Will[iam] and Martha, bp. at Salem, b. Jan. 15, 1671.
Elizabeth, d. William, sr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1677.

BEALE, Elizabeth, d. William, bp. May 24, 1696. C. R. 1.
George, s. William and Martha, bp. at Salem, b. Mar. 1, 1670.
James, s. William and Martha, bp. at Ipswich, b. Dec. 19, 1657.
James, s. William, bp. May 24, 1696. C. R. 1.
John, s. William and Martha, bp. at Salem, b. June 17, 1660.
John, s. William, bp. May 24, 1696. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. William and Martha, bp. at Ipswich, b. Sept. 15, 1656.
Martha, d. William, bp. May 24, 1696. C. R. 1.
Martha, m. d. Will[ia]m, bp. Sept. 12, 1725. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. William and Martha, Mar. 10, 1662.
Moses, s. William and Martha, bp. at Salem, b. Aug. 8, 1664.
Patience, d. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 16, 1701. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. William and Martha, bp. at Ipswich, b. July 15, 1654.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Aron, bp. May 31, 1702. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, jr., s. Sam[ue]ll and Deborah, Oct. 5, 1725.
Sarah, d. John and Martha, bp. June 27, 1697. C. R. 1.
[Thomas. C. R. 1.], s. William, sr. and Mary, Apr. 5, 1686.
William, s. William and Martha, bp. at Ipswich, b. Aug. 24, 1659.
William, s. William, bp. May 24, 1696. C. R. 1.
William, m. s. Will[ia]m, bp. Sept. 12, 1725. C. R. 1.
Zacheus, s. William, bp. May 24, 1696. C. R. 1.

BEALS (see also Beal), Juliett, d. John and Judith, Jan. 24, 1826. C. R. 2.
Mary Francis, d. John and Judith, Sept. 10, 1821. C. R. 2.

BEAN, Elizabeth, d. William and Sarah, bp. Oct. 16, 1785. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. William and Sarah, bp. June 27, 1781. C. R. 2.
John, s. William and Sarah, bp. Nov. 7, 1790. C. R. 2.
Patty Barker, d. William and Sarah, bp. Dec. 27, 1795. C. R. 2.
Remember, d. William and Sarah, bp. Jan. 20, 1793. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. William and Sarah, bp. Sept. 2, 1787. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, bp. Feb. 23, 1777. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. July 13, 1783. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Hannah, bp. July 5, 1835. C. R. 2.

BEARANCE, John Tucker, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 21, 1804. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Molly, bp. Nov. 8, 1801. C. R. 1.

BEESOM (see also Bessom), Mary, d. Phillip and Sarah, bp. Aug. 9, 1767. C. R. 1.
Rich[ar]d, s. Phillip and Sarah, bp. Feb. 14, 1773. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m Bubier, s. Phil[ip] and Sarah, bp. Sept. 25, 1779. C. R. 1.

BEFREADGE (see also Beveridge), James, s. Jams (Befridge) and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1724.
Sarah, d. Jams (Befridge) and Sarah, June 1, 1727.

BELASH, Mary, d. Philip and Mary, bp. Aug. 21, 1768. C. R. 3.
Philip, s. Philip and Mary, bp. Aug. 30, 1772. C. R. 3.
Remember, d. Philip and Mary, bp. Sept. 9, 1770. C. R. 3.

BELL, Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. May 9, 1708. C. R. 1.

BENNET (see also Bennett), Charles Henry, s. Edward and Martha, bp. Oct. 25, 1839. C. R. 5.
Deborah, d. Joshua and Jane, bp. Oct. 8, 1769. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. posthumous, Jane, bp. June 16, 1771. C. R. 3.
Oakman, s. Susanna, bp. Feb. 16, 1695-6. C. R. 1.
Philip, s. Amos and Elizabeth, bp. May 20, 1787. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. wid. Sarah, bp. Apr. 16, 1738, a. 6. y. C. R. 2.

BENNETT (see also Bennet), Constance, d. Susanna, bp. Mar. 12, 1692-3. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Susanna, bp. Apr. 16, 1693. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Amos and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 21, 1790. C. R. 1.
George, s. Roland and Lydia, bp. June 26, 1785. C. R. 2.
John, s. Edward and Sarah, bp. Apr. 7, 1717. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Susanna, bp. July 27, 1701. C. R. 1.
Oakman, s. Edward and Sarah, bp. June 19, 1720. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. illegitimate, Susanna, bp. Aug. 25, 1751. C. R. 2.
Susey, d. Roland and Lydia, bp. Mar. 9, 1788. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. June 27, 1756. C. R. 2.

BENSON, Elenor, d. Jona[than] and Johanna, bp. Apr. 4, 1778. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, bp. Nov. 19, 1758. C. R. 1.
Henry Darling, s. Jona[than] and Johan[na]h, bp. May 28, 1780. C. R. 1.
John Darling, s. Jona[than] and Han[na]h, bp. Dec. 10, 1775. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Apr. 6, 1755. C. R. 1.

BERNARD, Ann Woodbury, d. John M. cordwainer, and Ann, Nov. 17, 1845.

BERRY, Mary Putman, d. John and Sally, bp. Oct. 18, 1812, a. 6 y. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. John and Sally, bp. Oct. 18, 1812, a. 2 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.

BESOM (see also Bessom), Abigail Lewis, d. Philip and Betsy [Elizabeth. C. R. 2.], Jan. 16, 1804.
Betsy Lewis, d. Philip and Betsy, Dec. 19, 1812.
Edmund Lewis, s. Philip and Betsy [Elizabeth. C. R. 2.], Sept. 8, 1805.
Elisabe[th], d. Phillip and Sarah, bp. Feb. 17, 1771. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Phillip and Sarah, bp. Dec. 18, 1774. C. R. 1.

BESOM, Elisabeth, d. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 29, 1809. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Nicholas and Elizabeth, bp. July 17, 1785. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Philip and Ruthy, Apr. 30, 1786.
Elizabeth Lewis, d. Hannah, bp. Mar. 26, 1834. C. R. 3.
George Washington, s. Philip and Betsy, Sept. 13, 1811.
Han[na]h, d. Phillip and Sarah, bp. Sept. 29, 1776. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Philip and Ruthy, Nov. 7, 1789.
Hannah, d. Philip and Betsy [Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], June 24, 1797.
Harriot, d. John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 10, 1815. C. R. 1.
James Lasky, s. John and Hannah, bp. Jan. 9, 1803. C. R. 1.
Jane, bp. Oct. 10, 1802. C. R. 1.
John, s. Richard and Hannah, bp. Nov. 27, 1803. C. R. 1.
John Russell, s. Philip and Betsey [Elizabeth. C. R. 2.], May 1, 1807.
Jonas, s. John and Hannah, bp. May 27, 1804. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Philip, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1815.
Martha [Grace. C. R. 2.], d. Philip and Ruthy, Nov. 16, 1791.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, bp. June 16, 1811. C. R. 1.
Miriam Lewis, d. Philip and Betsy [Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], May 31, 1801.
Miriam Lewis, d. Philip and Betsy [Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], Aug. 31, 1802.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 28, 1792. C. R. 1.
Nicolas, s. John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 7, 1806. C. R. 1.
Philip, s. Philip and Betsy [Elizabeth. C. R. 2.], Nov. 19, 1795.
Philip, s. Philip, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1811.
Philip, s. John and Hannah, bp. May 16, 1813. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Nicholas and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 3, 1797. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Hannah, bp. Mar. 26, 1834. C. R. 3.
Richard Hawley, s. Nic[ola]s and Eliz[abeth], "sick," bp. Nov. 20, 1805. C. R. 1.
Ruthy, d. Philip and Ruthy, Mar. 23, 1781.
Sarah, d. Philip and Ruthy, Feb. 9, 1784.
Sarah, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. Dec. 6, 1801. C. R. 1.
Tabitha Lewis, d. Philip and Betsy, July 5, 1799.
William Gray, s. Philip and Betsy [Elizabeth. C. R. 2.], June 23, 1809.
——, ch. John, bp. Apr. 10, 1808. C. R. 1.

BESOME (see also Bessom), Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Feb. 1, 1795. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. Apr. 10, 1796. C. R. 2.
James Laskey, s. Nicolas and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 19, 1800. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. May 16, 1756. C. R. 2.
John, s. Richard and Sarah, bp. Nov. 1, 1761. C. R. 2.
John, s. Richard and Sarah, bp. Aug. 25, 1765. C. R. 2.

BESOME, John, s. Richard and Sarah, bp. Sept. 9, 1770. C. R. 2.
John, s. Nicolas and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 23, 1794. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. June 26, 1796. C. R. 1.
Jonas, s. Richard and Sarah, bp. Sept. 15, 1776. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Jan. 26, 1794. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. Jan. 8, 1758. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. June 5, 1763. C. R. 2.
Michael, s. Richard, jr. and Hannah, bp. Nov. 10, 1799. C. R. 1.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 21, 1788. C. R. 1.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Elizabeth, bp. June 5, 1791. C. R. 1.
Peggy Hawley, d. John and Hannah, bp. Mar. 17, 1799. C. R. 1.
Philip, s. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 20, 1786. C. R. 1.
Philip, s. William and Nancy, bp. July 29, 1804. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Feb. 27, 1791. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, bp. Dec. 23, 1759. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, bp. Feb. 5, 1775. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard, jr. and Hannah, bp. Dec. 17, 1797. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. John and Hannah, bp. May 18, 1800. C. R. 1.
Richard Hawley, s. Nic[holas] and Elisabeth, bp. July 29, 1796. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Philip and Sarah, bp. Aug. 16, 1752. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. May 5, 1754. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. William and Nancy, bp. July 29, 1804. C. R. 2.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Philip, jr. and Rebecca, bp. May 24, 1818, a. 7 m. C. R. 2.
Sarah Gale, d. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 22, 1797. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. Aug. 28, 1768. C. R. 2.
Susan[na]h, d. Phillip and Sarah, bp. June 11, 1769. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. Sept. 13, 1772. C. R. 2.

BESSOM (see also Beesom, Besom, Besome, Besum, Besume, Bezoon, Bezoone, Bezune), Benjamin, s. Robert, rope maker, and Elisabeth, Aug. 12, 1843.
Caroline, d. Joseph, 2d, cordwainer, and Rebecca W., Aug. 3, 1847.
Charlotte Woodruff, d. Philip, deceased, and Rebecca, bp. May 1, 1825. C. R. 1.
David, s. Richard, cordwainer, and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1849.
Eliza[beth] Woodbury, d. John and Miriam, bp. July 2, 1843. C. R. 1.
Ellen, d. Joseph and Rebecca W., July 30, 1842.
Ellen Maria, d. Joseph and Rebecca, July 30, 1842.
Han[na]h Phillips Putnam, d. Philip, deceased, and Rebecca, bp. May 1, 1825. C. R. 1.
Harriett Homan, d. Joseph, 2d, cordwainer, and Rebecca W., Jan. 16, 1845.

BESSOM, Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Sept. 6, 1839.
Mary E., d. William, cordwainer, and Lucy, June 23, 1848.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Rebecca, July 27, 1836.
Michael, s. Michael, mariner, and Abigail, Nov. 9, 1846.
Philip, s. Richard and Eliza, May 6, 1842.

BESUM (see also Bessom), Grace, d. Philip and Sarah, bp. Apr. 18, 1762. C. R. 1.
Jean, d. Philip and Sarah, bp. Oct. 20, 1765. C. R. 1.
John, s. Philip and Sarah, bp. Oct. 1, 1758. C. R. 1.

BESUME (see also Bessom), Joseph, s. Philip and Sarah, bp. Feb. 12, 1764. C. R. 1.
Margarett, d. Philip and Sarah, bp. Oct. 14, 1753. C. R. 1.
Margarett, d. Philip and Sarah, bp. Nov. 7, 1756. C. R. 1.
Philip, s. Philip and Sarah, bp. July 13, 1760. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Philip and Sarah, bp. Oct. 13, 1754. C. R. 1.

BETTIS (see also Battis), John, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. June 27, 1780. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 17, 1806. C. R. 3.
John, s. Jonas and Sally, "sick," bp. Sept. 17, 1822. C. R. 1.
Jonas A., s. Jonas A., trader, and Lucy, May 19, 1846.
Jonas Laskie, s. Jonas Laskie and Sarah, bp. June 2, 1816, a. 7 m. C. R. 2.
Josephine, d. Jonas A., cordwainer, and Mary, Nov. 18, 1843
Sarah Mary, d. Jonas L. and Sarah, bp. Jan. 4, 1818, a. 7 w. C. R. 2.
Sarah Mary, d. Jonas L. and Sarah, bp. May 28, 1820, a. 4 m. C. R. 2.

BETTYS (see also Battis), John, s. Jonas and Sally, "sick," bp. Dec. 4, 1823. C. R. 1.

BEVERIDGE (see also Befreadge), Mary, d. Jeams and Mary, bp. Oct. 25, 1730. C. R. 1.

BEZOON (see also Bessom), John, s. Nicholas and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 1, 1733. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Nicholas and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 4, 1728. C. R. 2.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 4, 1739. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Nicholas and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 25, 1736. C. R. 2.

BEZOONE (see also Bessom), John, s. Nicholas and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 26, 1727. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Nicholas and Rebeckah, bp. Apr. 26, 1741. C. R. 2.

BEZUNE (see also Bessom), Eliza[beth], d. Nicholas and Rebekah, bp. Feb. 21, 1730-31. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 28, 1757. C. R. 3.
Margaret, bp. Dec. 1, 1765. C. R. 3.
Margret, d. John and Margret, bp. Oct. 11, 1761. C. R. 3.

BICKFORD, Martha Goss, d. Jacob and Deborah, bp. Aug. 3 1828. C. R. 5.

BIGHTED, Elizabeth, d. Henry and Sarah, bp. July 2, 1769. C. R. 3.

BIGSBEY (see also Bigsby), Abigail, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Sept. 28, 1760. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. June 1, 1755. C. R. 2.

BIGSBY (see also Bigsbey), Lydia, d. Josep[h] and Sarah, bp. July 2, 1758. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Sept. 15, 1751. C. R. 2.

BILES (see also Byles), John, s. Elizabeth, "alias Ball," bp. May 30, 1708. C. R. 1.

BIRD (see also Byrd), Benja[min], s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 19, 1758. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 18, 1759. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Mar. 3, 1793. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 1, 1749. C. R. 2.
Hannah Blaney, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Nov. 16, 1800. C. R. 2.
Jenny Miller, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Feb. 21, 1790. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Miriam, Mar. 25, 1711.
John, s. John and Miriam, bp. Apr. 25, 1714. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Miriam, Sept. 18, 1724.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 2, 1753. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 8, 1751. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 14, 1746. C. R. 2.
Mary Brown, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. July 6, 1795. C. R. 2.
Meriam, d. John and Meriam, Aug. 20, 1712.
Meriam, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 2, 1744. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. John and Miriam, bp. Apr. 24, 1709. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. John and Mary, bp. June 20, 1762. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Dec. 2, 1798. C. R. 2.
Sarah Brown, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 10, 1756. C. R. 1.

BISHOP, James, s. James and Mary, bp. May 25, 1766. C. R. 3.
John, s. Samuel and Elenor, bp. Oct. 3, 1731. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 7, 1755. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Eleanor, bp. May 20, 1733. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elenor, bp. Nov. 2, 1729. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. John and Sarah, bp. May 21, 1758. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Jan. 24, 1762. C. R. 1.

BIXBY, see Bigsbey.

BLACKINTON, Benjamin, s. Ann, bp. Apr. 24, 1692. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Ann, bp. Dec. 15, 1689. C. R. 1.
George, s. Pentecost and Rebec[ca], bp. Sept. 27, 1719. C. R. 1.

BLACKINTON, John, s. Ann, bp. Nov. 28, 1697. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Ann, bp. Dec. 25, 1698. C. R. 1.
Miriam, d. Ann, bp. Mar. 22, 1695-6. C. R. 1.
Pentecost, s. Ann, bp. Jan. 26, 1693[-4.] C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Pentecost and Ann, bp. Mar. 31, 1700. C. R. 1.

BLACKLER, Charity, d. W[illia]m, deceased, and Sarah, bp. Oct. 26, 1746. C. R. 2.
Charles Hall [Hale. C. R. 3.], s. Ward and Mary O., Nov. 29, 1812.
Deborah, d. John and Deborah, bp. June 15, 1735. C. R. 2.
Elias, s. Jone, bp. Nov. 27, 1687. C. R. 1.
Elias, s. John and Eliz[abeth], bp. Mar. 8, 1712-13. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth Gray, d. John C. and Nancy, bp. Sept. 22, 1816. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. W[illia]m, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 2, 1794. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 29, 1717. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 20, 1721. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. William and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 18, 1785. C. R. 1.
Emily Gerry, d. Will[ia]m, jr. and Elisab[eth], bp. June 2, 1811. C. R. 1.
Emily Louise, d. W[illia]m and Elisab[eth], bp. at Newton, July 18, 1813. C. R. 1.
Frances, d. Will[ia]m and Rebecca, bp. July 19, 1789. C. R. 1.
Francis, s. twin, W[illia]m and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 25, 1791. C. R. 1.
Francis Chipman, s. Francis and Mary, May 7, 1823. C. R. 1.
Francis Henry, s. John C. and Ann, bp. Dec. 12, 1813. C. R. 1.
Francis Henry, s. John C. and Anna, bp. Aug. 23, 1818. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Deborah, bp. June 28, 1747. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Deborah, bp. Aug. 11, 1754. C. R. 2.
Hannah Glover, d. W[illi]am, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. June 2, 1799. C. R. 1.
Hannah Hooper, d. Francis and Mary, June 8, 1821. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. twin, W[illia]m and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 25, 1791. C. R. 1.
John, s. Jone, bp. Aug. 24, 1684. C. R. 1.
John, s. Elias, bp. Oct. 22, 1710. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Aug. 14, 1715. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Deborah, bp. Sept. 7, 1740. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Rebeckah, bp. Aug. 28, 1763. C. R. 2.
John Chipman, s. Ward and Mary O., Aug. 6, 1815.
John Swett, s. John C. and Ann, bp. June 22, 1806. C. R. 1.
Levi Morse, s. William, mariner, and Louisa, Sept. 2, 1843.
Lucia, d. William, jr. and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 8, 1801. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. William and Rebecca, bp. July 29, 1787. C. R. 1.
Lucy Ann, d. John C. and Ann, bp. Apr. 16, 1809. C. R. 1.
Lucy Ellen, d. Francis and Mary, Oct. 12, 1827. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. W[illia]m and Rebecca, bp. Jan. 5, 1794. C. R. 1.

BLACKLER, Lydia Hooper, d. Francis and Mary, bp. Oct. 11, 1835. C. R. 1.
Marg[aret?], d. John and Deborah, bp. June 2, 1745. C. R. 2.
Margaret, d. Samuel and Margaret, bp. Aug. 7, 1814, a. 5 m. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. John and Deborah, bp. May 1, 1757. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Samuel and Margaret, bp. Apr. 7, 1822, a. 5 m. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 14, 1707[-8.] C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 5, 1725. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Deborah, bp. Feb. 27, 1737. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Deborah, bp. Oct. 8, 1738. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. William and Sarah, bp. Sept. 26, 1742. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. Apr. 28, 1765. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. Nov. 5, 1769. C. R. 2.
Mary Hooper, d. Will[ia]m G. and Eunice, bp. Oct. 18, 1829. C. R. 1.
Mary Ingalls, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 22, 1797. C. R. 1.
Mary Reed, d. Francis and Mary, Jan. 25, 1820. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. William and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 16, 1783. C. R. 1.
Natha[nie]l, s. W[illia]m and Rebecca, bp. July 3, 1796. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. John and Rebeckah, bp. Oct. 18, 1767. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. William and Rebeckah, bp. Oct. 2, 1774. C. R. 2.
Richard William, s. John C. and Ann, bp. May 24, 1811. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. William and Sarah, bp. May 6, 1744. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. William and Mary, bp. Mar. 20, 1773. C. R. 2.
Sally Prince, d. John C. and Ann, bp. May 6, 1810. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John and Deborah, bp. Apr. 29, 1759. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John and Rebeckah, bp. Aug. 25, 1765. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 8, 1786. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Margaret, bp. Aug. 17, 1817, a. 7 m. C. R. 2.
Samuel Russel, s. W[illia]m, jr. and Elizab[eth], bp. Nov. 17, 1805. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 1, 1723. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, bp. Nov. 6, 1737. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Deborah, bp. Dec. 26, 1742. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. William and Mary, bp. May 5, 1771. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Rebeckah, bp. Aug. 21, 1774. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Rebeckah, bp. June 7, 1778. C. R. 2.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Margaret, bp. Sept. 18, 1825, a. 4 m. C. R. 2.
Thomas Gerry, s. W[illia]m, jr. and Elisa[beth], bp. Aug. 2, 1807. C. R. 1.
Ward Chipman, s. John C. and Ann, bp. Sept. 14, 1806. C. R. 1.
Ward Henry, s. Ward and Mary O., Sept. 1, 1809.
William, s. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Aug. 27, 1704. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. May 18, 1740. C. R. 2.

BLACKLER, William, s. John and Deborah, bp. Oct. 29, 1749. C. R. 2.
William, s. John and Deborah, bp. Mar. 1, 1752. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Apr. 19, 1767. C. R. 2.
William, s. John and Rebeckah, bp. Oct. 15, 1769. C. R. 2.
William, s. John and Rebeckah, bp. Oct. 25, 1772. C. R. 2.
William, s. Samuel and Margaret, bp. Feb. 7, 1819, a. 9 W. C. R. 2.
William Doliber, s. Samuel, 2d, mariner, and Abigail, Dec. 28, 1843.
William Greenleaf, s. W[illia]m, jr. and Elizab[eth], bp. Jan. 1, 1804. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m Hooper, s. Francis and Mary, bp. Oct. 11, 1835. C. R. 1.
William Richard, s. John C. and Ann, bp. Jan. 24, 1808. C. R. 1.
William Thomas Lewis, s. Ward and Mary O., Apr. 11, 1811.
——, s. William, seaman, and Louisa, Sept. 24, 1845.

BLAIR, Benjamin, s. twin, John and Mary, bp. Dec. 4, 1791. C. R. 2.
David, s. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 14, 1784. C. R. 2.
John, s. Peter and Sarah, bp. Oct. 19, 1755. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. May 28, 1780. C. R. 2.
Lucy Ann Kimball, d. Samuel and Lucy, bp. Oct. 20, 1816. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 24, 1799. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. Peter and Sarah, bp. May 12, 1754. C. R. 3.
Peter, s. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 13, 1782. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. twin, John and Mary, bp. Dec. 4, 1791. C. R. 2.
Sally Chittenden, d. John and Lucy, bp. Nov. 10, 1805. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 29, 1786. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lucy, bp. Mar. 6, 1814. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Peter and Sarah, bp. Jan. 27, 1760. C. R. 3.
Thomas Chittenden, s. John and Lucy, bp. Aug. 18, 1811. C. R. 2.
——, ch. John and Lucy, bp. July 16, 1809. C. R. 2.

BLANCH, Anna, d. Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 20, 1700. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 20, 1700. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Rich[ar]d [jr. C. R. 2.] and Eliza[beth], Aug. 16, 1727.
[Jean. C. R. 1.], d. Richard and Elizabeth, Aug. 30 [1709. T. C. and C. R. 1.].
John, s. Rich[ar]d and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 30, 1707. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Richard and Elizabeth, June 14, 1704.
Richard, s. Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 22, 1700. C. R. 1.
Rich[ar]d, s. Rich[ar]d and Eliza[beth], Feb. 28, 1725.
Sara, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1705.

BLANCHARD, David, s. Jesse and Sarah, bp. June 26, 1805. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Jesse and Sarah, bp. June 26, 1805. C. R. 3.

BLANCHARD, Mary, d. Jesse and Sarah, bp. June 26, 1805. C. R. 3.
Sarah Bridge, d. Jesse and Sarah, bp. Feb. 15, 1807. C. R. 3.
Sarah Bridge, d. David and Ann, bp. Oct. 25, 1829, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.

BLANCHFIELD (see also Blantsfield), Lucy Gallison, d. Oliver, jr. and Lucy, bp. May 19, 1839. C. R. 3.
Oliver Edmund, s. Oliver jr. and Lucy, bp. Oct. 22, 1843. C. R. 3.
——, d. Oliver, jr., cordwainer, and Lucy, Mar. 28, 1846.

BLANEY (see also Blany), Asa, s. Ivory and Mary, bp. ——, 1779. C. R. 3.
Asa, s. Asa and Joanna, bp. May 31, 1793. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Aug. 21, 1763. C. R. 2.
Benjamin Homan, s. Elias and Mary S., July 3, 1842.
Bethia, d. Jedediah and Juba, bp. June 11, 1775, a. 7 y. C. R. 2.
Caroline Rogers, d. Henry and Elizabeth, bp. July 23, 1837. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. David, merchant, and Ellen, June 17, 1846.
Charles Jason, s. David and Ellen, June 17, 1846. C. R. 2.
Christopher, s. William and Ruth, bp. Jan. 21, 1776. C. R. 2.
David, s. David, bp.——, 1779. C. R. 3.
David, s. Asa and Emma, bp. Mar. 13, 1800. C. R. 2.
David Henry, s. David and Sally, Sept. 4, 1826. C. R. 2.
Elias Trask, s. Jonathan and Betsy, bp. Nov. 1, 1812, a. 2 m. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 14, 1720-21.
Elizabeth, d. Jedidiah and Bethiah, bp. Aug. 24, 1746. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Archer, d. Henry and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 5, 1841. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Williston, d. W[illia]m and Nancy, bp. Jan. 5, 1800. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Williston, d. William and Nancy, bp. Jan. 31, 1808. C. R. 3.
Ellen Chamberlain, d. David and Ellen, bp. July 2, 1843. C. R. 2.
Ellen Maria, d. David and Ellen, Nov. 2, 1836. C. R. 2.
Ellen Maria, d. David and Ellen, Nov. 5, 1842.
Emily Stewart, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 26, 1834. C. R. 3.
Emma, d. Nathaniel R., trader, and Elisabeth, Apr. 14, 1848.
Eunice, d. Jedediah and Bethiah, bp. Dec. 29, 1751. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Jedidiah and Beriah, bp. Apr. 15, 1733. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. Asa and Emma, bp. Jan. 5, 1806. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. William and Nancy, bp. Jan. 31, 1808. C. R. 3.
Joanna, d. Asa and Joanna, bp. Apr. 11, 1790. C. R. 2.
Joanna, d. Asa and Emma, bp. Oct. 31, 1802. C. R. 2.
John, s. Jonathan and Ann M., Feb. 23, 1843.
John C., s. John C., painter, and Sally, May 29, 1843.

BLANEY, John Chapel, s. Jonathan and Eliz[abe]th, bp. Apr. 21, 1810. C. R. 3.
John Hooper, s. David and Sally, Mar. 27, 1829. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Jedidiah and Beriah, bp. Jan. 11, 1736. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Stephen and Mary, bp. Sept. 13, 1772. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Stephen and Mary, bp. Feb. 17, 1788, a. 11 y. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Jon[atha]n and Eliz[abe]th, Apr. 24, 1808. C. R. 3
Jonathan Stanley, bp. June 7, 1840. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Elias T., ropemaker, and Mary, July 8, 1847.
Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, bp. Jan. 24, 1768. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, bp. June 24, 1770. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Asa and Joanna, bp. Mar. 12, 1797. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. July 1, 1804. C. R. 3.
Nancy, d. W[illia]m and Nancy, bp. Feb. 11, 1798. C. R. 1.
Norman, s. Jonathan, carpenter, and Ann, Aug. 9, 1844.
Rebecca Brown, d. Tho[ma]s R. and Rebecca H., "presented by Mrs. W[illia]m P. Brown, as her adopted child," bp. Nov. 10, 1833. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Jedidiah and Beriah, bp. Jan. 1, 1738. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Jedidiah and Beriah, bp. Mar. 9, 1740. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. William and Nancy, bp. Jan. 31, 1808. C. R. 3.
Sally, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. July 1, 1804. C. R. 3.
Sally Ann, d. David and Sally, July 27, 1830. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Jedediah and Bethiah, bp. Nov. 6, 1748. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Jedediah and Bethiah, bp. Feb. 4, 1750. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Ivory and Mary, bp. Apr. 1, 1770. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel R., wood wharfinger, and Elisabeth, Mar. 9, 1845.
Sarah Gould, d. Asa and Joanna, bp. Feb. 2, 1795. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Jedediah and Bethiah, bp. Oct. 3, 1742. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, bp. Aug. 24, 1766. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Elias T., labourer, and Mary S., June 29, 1845.
Thomas, s. Asa and Emma, bp. Feb. 26, 1804. C. R. 2.
William, s. Jedidiah and Bethia, bp. Dec. 30, 1744. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Ruth, bp. Apr. 18, 1773. C. R. 2.
William, s. Stephen and Mary, bp. Dec. 11, 1774. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Nancy, bp. Jan. 31, 1808. C. R. 3.
William, s. N. R. and Elisabeth, May 14, 1842.
W[illia]m Henry, s. Henry and Elisabeth, bp. May 4, 1834. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. July 20, 1806. C. R. 3.

BLANTSFIELD (see also Blanchfield), Catharine Clare, bp. July 2, 1834. C. R. 3.
Hannah Elizabeth, d. Olive[r] and Hannah, bp. July 2, 1834. C. R. 3.

BLANY (see also Blaney), Abigail, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1724.
Abigail, d. "ye Second ye Same Parents," Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1725-6.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 16, 1731.
Elizabeth, d. second of that name, Joseph and Elizabeth, July 2, 1735.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 14, 1723.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 24, 1728.
Joseph, s. second of that name, Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 12, 1729-30.
Nehemiah, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1733.
Susannah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, June 13, 1737.
William, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 30, 1739.

BLISS, Anna Smith, d. Fred[eri]c and Sally, bp. June 28, 1812. C. R. 1.
Frederick T., s. Nathaniel P., cordwainer, and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1844.
Lewis A., s. Nathaniel P., cordwainer, and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1849.
Lydia K. [Kneeland. C. R. 1.], d. Frederick and Sally, Dec. 11, 1809.
Nancy S., d. Frederick and Sally, Jan. 31, 1812.
Nathaniel P., s. Frederick and Sally, Mar. 4, 1817.
Sally K. [Knight. C. R. 1.], d. Frederick and Sally, Sept. 28, 1807.
Thomas J. P., s. Frederick and Sally, June 8, 1822.

BLODGET, Hannah, d. twin, Phineas and Mary, bp. Apr. 15, 1798. C. R. 2.
Nabby, d. twin, Phineas and Mary, bp. Apr. 15, 1798. C. R. 2.

BLOMPHE (see also Blomphee), Mary, d. Aaron and Mary, bp. June 15, 1755. C. R. 1.

BLOMPHEE (see also Blomphe), Aaron, s. Aaron and Mary, bp. Oct. 22, 1752. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. Aaron and Mary, bp. May 18, 1760. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Aaron and Mary, bp. Dec. 4, 1757. C. R. 1.

BLOOD, Tho[ma]s Calvin, s. Thomas S. and Ann W., bp. Oct. 15, 1843. C. R. 1.

BOARDMAN, Alice, d. Francis, baker, and Susan, Mar. 12, 1848.
Caroline Maria, d. Elizabeth, bp. May 19, 1839. C. R. 3.
Joseph Francis, s. Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 21, 1841. C. R. 3.
Rebecca, d. Rich[ar]d, deceased, and Rebecca, bp. Dec. 25, 1814. C. R. 1.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Richard, baker, and Elisabeth, Dec. 22, 1843.

BODEN (see also Bowden), Abigail, d. Edmund and Abigail, bp. Apr. 7, 1765. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. twin, Samuel and Ruth, bp. Apr. 29, 1770. C. R. 2.
Abijah, s. Abijah and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 31, 1762. C. R. 2.
Abraham, s. Samuel and Deborah, bp. Jan. 20, 1734. C. R. 2.
Abraham, s. Samuel and Deborah, bp. Aug. 1, 1736. C. R. 2.
Alice, d. Samuel and Deborah, bp. Aug. 12, 1750. C. R. 2.
Ambrose, s. Ambrose and Mary, bp. Oct. 4, 1741. C. R. 3.
Ambrose, s. Jonathan and Eleanor, bp. Mar. 20, 1743. C. R. 2.
Andrew, s. Abijah and Mary, bp. Sept. 10, 1738. C. R. 2.
And[r]ew, s. Abijah and Elizabeth, bp. July 10, 1757. C. R. 3.
Andrew, s. Abijah and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 18, 1759. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Abijah and Mary, bp. June 20, 1742. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min], deceased, and Christian, bp. July 27, 1746. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Abijah and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 8, 1767. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Oct. 29, 1767. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Martha, bp. Mar. 22, 1772. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Martha, bp. Apr. 17, 1774. C. R. 2.
Benjamin Dennis, s. Edmund and Abigail, bp. Sept. 24, 1769. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. adopted, Abijah and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 10, 1782. C. R. 2.
Deborah, d. Samuel and Deborah, bp. July 27, 1740. C. R. 2.
Deborah, d. twin, Samuel and Ruth, bp. Apr. 29, 1770. C. R. 2.
Edmund, s. Jonathan and Elanor, bp. Aug. 7, 1737. C. R. 2.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Abigail, bp. Feb. 27, 1763. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. Edward and Sarah, bp. Oct. 21, 1744. C. R. 1.
Eleaner, d. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 3, 1757. C. R. 2.
Eleanor, d. Simpson and Mary, bp. Aug. 30, 1761. C. R. 2.
Eleanor, d. Simpson and Mary, bp. Sept. 25, 1768. C. R. 2.
Eleanor, d. Edmund and Abigail, bp. June 31, 1772. C. R. 2.
Eliza[beth], d. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], May 16, 1723.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Deborah, bp. Aug. 19, 1744. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Deborah, bp. Aug. 18, 1745. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Edmund and Abigail, bp. May 3, 1767. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas S. and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 23, 1783. C. R. 2.
Eliz[abet]h Ambrose, Dec. 9, 1795.
Elizabeth Hooper, d. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. Sept. 28, 1794. C. R. 2.
Habijah, s. Jonathan and Eleanor, bp. Dec. 20, 1730. C. R. 2.
Habijah, s. Habijah and Mary, bp. Sept. 26, 1736. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Habijah and Mary, bp. May 11, 1735. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Ruth, bp. Jan. 17, 1768. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. July 9, 1769. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Abijah and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 28, 1773. C. R. 2.

BODEN, Hannah, d. Samuel and Ruth, bp. Apr. 7, 1782. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Nov. 4, 1804. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Ruth, bp. July 4, 1824, a. 10 y. C. R. 2.
Hitchins, s. Jonathan and Eleanor, bp. May 4, 1740. C. R. 2.
Hitchins, s. Hitchins and Sarah, bp. Dec. 27, 1761. C. R. 2.
James Devereux, s. John and Ruth, bp. June 26, 1808. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. Simpson and Mary, bp. Mar. 26, 1738. C. R. 2.
Joanna, d. Jonathan and Eleanor, bp. Sept. 20, 1747. C. R. 2.
John, s. Ambrose and Mary, bp. Sept. 24, 1732. C. R. 3.
John, s. Jonathan and Eleanor, bp. May 11, 1735. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 30, 1759. C. R. 2.
John, s. Samuel and Ruth, bp. Sept. 23, 1764. C. R. 2.
John, s. Samuel and Ruth, bp. Nov. 1, 1772. C. R. 2.
John Palmer, s. Samuel and Deborah, bp. Aug. 9, 1747. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Eleanor, bp. July 21, 1745. C. R. 2.
Lois Hooper, d. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. May 23, 1779. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], Feb. 14, 1725.
Lydia, d. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 23, 1757. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. Sept. 30, 1781. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Benjamin and Martha, bp. Oct. 9, 1768. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Benjamin and Martha, bp. Apr. 22, 1770. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. July 24, 1791. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Habijah and Mary, bp. July 27, 1740. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Abijah and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1744. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 25, 1754. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Simpson and Mary, bp. Oct. 9, 1757. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Abijah and Elizabeth, bp. June 29, 1760. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Simpson and Mary, bp. Sept. 4, 1763. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Edmund and Abigail, bp. Oct. 23, 1774. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. William and Lydia, bp. Mar. 20, 1785. C. R. 2.
Mary Bours, July 10, 1789.
Meriam, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 2, 1761. C. R. 2.
Nancy Bours, Jan. 25, 1794.
Nathaniel Chubb, s. Simpson and Mary, bp. May 26, 1771. C. R. 2.
Peter Bours, s. William and Mary, bp. Nov. 15, 1761. C. R. 3.
Peter Bours, s. William and Mary, Nov. 8, 1762.
Polly, d. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. Dec. 21, 1783. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. John and Patience, bp. Dec. 19, 1736. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. John and Rebeckah, bp. Sept. 1, 1754. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Ruth, bp. Oct. 20, 1765. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. John and Ruth, bp. Feb. 16, 1812. C. R. 2.
Sally Coombes, Sept. 20, 1791.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Deborah, Apr. 9, 1732. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Deborah, bp. Aug. 6, 1738. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Ruth, bp. Dec. 13, 1761. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, bp. Oct. 23, 1768. C. R. 2.

BODEN, Samuel, s. John and Ruthy, bp. Sept. 29, 1811. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Edward and Sarah, bp. Sept. 19, 1742. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. July 19, 1752. C. R. 2.
Simpson, s. Jonathan and Eleanor, bp. Oct. 1, 1732. C. R. 2.
Simpson, s. Simpson and Mary, bp. Oct. 26, 1740. C. R. 2.
Simpson, s. Simpson and Mary, bp. Sept. 22, 1765. C. R. 2.
Simpson, s. Simpson and Mary, bp. Feb. 20, 1774. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. John and Joanna, bp. Sept. 15, 1723. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Edward and Sarah, bp. Aug. 23, 1747. C. R. 1.
Thomas Swan, s. John and Hannah, bp. Nov. 29, 1761. C. R. 2.
William, s. Benjamin and Eliza[beth], June 20, 1729.
William, s. Ambrose and Mary, bp. Mar. 2, 1734-5. C. R. 3.
William, s. Abijah and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 30, 1764. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Mary, Dec. 9, 1766.

BODIN (see also Bowden), Sam[ue]ll, s. Susanna, bp. Oct. 31, 1703. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. Susanna, bp. July 31, 1698. C. R. 1.

BODKIN, Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 13, 1730. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Mar. 18, 1732-3. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. May 18, 1735. C. R. 3.

BOGEY (see also Bogie), Peggy, d. James and Deborah, bp. Apr. 21, 1786. C. R. 2.

BOGIE (see also Bogey), Hannah, d. James and Deborah, bp. Sept. 15, 1782. C. R. 2.
Katy, d. James and Deborah, bp. Sept. 28, 1788. C. R. 2.

BOIT (see also Boyd), George, s. John and Rebecca, bp. July 28, 1745. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. twin, Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 18, 1767. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. twin, Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 18, 1767. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. John and Rebeckah, bp. June 12, 1743. C. R. 2.

BOLER (see also Bowler), James, s. James and Lydia, bp. Oct. 7, 1781. C. R. 1.

BOND, Harriet Bolton, d. John and Anna, May 15, 1814.
Jane Forster, d. John and Anna, Mar. 3, 1810.
Joanna, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1799.
John, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1793.
John, s. John and Anna, Apr. 18, 1805.
Margaret, d. John and Anna, Aug. 13, 1806.
Nancy Catharine, d. John and Anna, Apr. 28, 1808.
Nally [Sarah. C. R. 2.], d. John and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1791.

BONDFEILD, George, s. George, bp. Sept. 21, 1684. C. R. 1.
Jemima, d. George, bp. Sept. 21, 1684. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. George, bp. Sept. 21, 1684. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. George, bp. Sept. 21, 1684. C. R. 1.

BONN, Sarah Laws, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Jan. 17, 1762. C. R. 3.

BOOBYER (see also Bubier), Benja[min], s. John and Ruth, bp. Jan. 28, 1759. C. R. 1.
Christopher, s. Christopher, bp. June 16, 1706. C. R. 1.
Christopher, s. Christopher, bp. Sept. 22, 1728. C. R. 1.
Christopher, s. Christopher and Margaret, bp. June 17, 1750. C. R. 1.
Christopher, s. John and Ruth, bp. Nov. 17, 1754. C. R. 1.
Grace, d. Christopher and Margaret, bp. Apr. 1, 1744. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. John and Ruth, bp. Feb. 16, 1766. C. R. 1.
Jean, d. Jean, bp. Apr. 28, 1695. C. R. 1.
John, s. Christopher and Margaret, bp. May 27, 1733. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Ruth, bp. Feb. 13, 1757. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Christopher, bp. Feb. 6, 1703-4. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Christopher and Margaret, bp. Jan. 15, 1737-8. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John and Ruth, bp. May 24, 1761. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. Christopher and Margarett, bp. Apr. 18, 1742. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jean, bp. Apr. 28, 1695. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Christopher and Margaret, bp. Mar. 2, 1739-40. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. John and Ruth, bp. Oct. 2, 1763. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Christopher and Margaret, bp. Sept. 28, 1735. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Christopher and Margarett, bp. Mar. 30, 1746. C. R. 1.

BOOTHBY, Sarah, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 11, 1741. C. R. 1.

BOOTMAN, Asa, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. June 22, 1766. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. June 7, 1761. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Sept. 11, 1757. C. R. 2.
John, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Aug. 14, 1763. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Edward and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 4, 1763. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Jane, bp. Dec. 15, 1771. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. July 22, 1759. C. R. 2.

BOUDDEN (see also Bowden), Rebecca, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, May 30, [17 —. T. C.].
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, July 14, [17 —. T. C.].

BOUDEN (see also Bowden), Benja[min], s. Francis and Marey, May 9, 1727.
Ebenezor, s. Francis and Marey, Nov. 3, 1728.
Francis, s. Francis and Marey, Mar. 12, 1715-16.

BOUDEN, Jos[eph], s. Francis and Marey, Apr. 23, 1725.
Marey, d. Francis and Marey, Apr. 3, 1718.
Mich[ae]ll, s. Francis and Marey, Sept. 6, 1712.
Samuel, s. Michael and Mary, bp. Dec. 2, 1750. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Francis and Marey, Aug. 17, 1720.
W[illia]m, s. Francis and Marey, July 8, 1708.

BOURN, Charlotte, d. William and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1760.
Frances [d. ?], William and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1761.
Lucretia, d. William and Sarah, July 13, 1758.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, May 26, 1757.

BOW, Amos, s. Eleazer and Sarah, bp. Oct. 3, 1756. C. R. 3.
Nabby Harris, d. Stephen and Abigail, bp. June 4, 1786. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. Stephen and Abigail, bp. Sept. 12, 1790. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Abigail, bp. Feb. 29, 1784. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Eleazor and Sarah, bp. Sept. 4, 1757. C. R. 3.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Abigail, bp. Apr. 20, 1788. C. R. 2.

BOWDEN (see also Boden, Bodin, Boudden, Bouden, Burden), Andrew Jackson, s. Josh[ua] O. and Elisab[eth], bp. Mar. 11, 1815. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 30, 1777. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Feb. 6, 1743. C. R. 2.
Benja[min], s. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Sept. 15, 1751. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Oct. 28, 1759. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 2, 1766. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Aug. 16, 1767. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Lydia, bp. Sept. 12, 1773. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Lydia, bp. Apr. 28, 1776. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 14, 1792. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. William and Mary, bp. Oct. 13, 1811. C. R. 3.
Benoice Johnson, d. Francis and Mary, bp. Sept. 1, 1799. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. Thomas and Tabitha, bp. Mar. 2, 1777. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 5, 1790. C. R. 2.
Betsy Cowen, d. Nicholas and Mary, bp. June 10, 1798. C. R. 2.
Deborah, d. Francis and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 6, 1783. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenez[e]r and Mary, bp. Sept. 2, 1753. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Eben[ezer] and Rebec[ca], bp. Sept. 4, 1763. C. R. 1.
Eleanor, d. Joseph and Ruth, bp. Jan. 20, 1811. C. R. 2.
Elias Hendly, s. Michael and Hannah, bp. Dec. 23, 1739. C. R. 1.
Elias Hendly, s. Michael and Hannah, bp. Dec. 12, 1742. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Francis and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 3, 1773. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. James and Betsey, bp. Sept. 25, 1808. C. R. 1.
Eliza Ann, d. John D. and Eliza, bp. Nov. 19, 1843. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 14, 1730-31. C. R. 1.

BOWDEN, Elizabeth, d. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 5, 1741. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 29, 1745. C. R. 2.
Eliza[beth], d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 18, 1748. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. James and Rebeckah, bp. May 18, 1755. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. May 12, 1771. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 22, 1789. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Francis and Mary, bp. Sept. 3, 1797. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. July 14, 1799. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1810.
Elizabeth, d. William and Lydia, May 7, 1840. C. R. 2.
Emily, d. Joseph, carpenter, and Mary Ann, Feb. 2, 1848.
Eunice, d. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Sept. 12, 1756. C. R. 1.
Frances Abba, d. William and Lydia, bp. Oct. 3, 1847. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Michael and Hannah, bp. May 23, 1736. C. R. 1.
Francis, s. James and Rebecah, bp. May 18, 1746. C. R. 1.
Francis, s. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Oct. 6, 1751. C. R. 1.
Francis, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 10, 1760. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Francis and Elisabe[th], bp. Jan. 21, 1770. C. R. 1.
Francis, s. Francis and Sarah, bp. Aug. 30, 1772. C. R. 1.
Francis, s. Samuel and Lydia, bp. June 13, 1781. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Francis and Mary, bp. Apr. 13, 1794. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Francis and Mary, bp. May 11, 1795. C. R. 2.
Francis Goss, s. James and Elisab[eth], bp. Nov. 5, 1826. C. R. 1.
Grace, d. Benjam[in] and Grace, bp. Dec. 14, 1740. C. R. 3.
Grace, d. John and Mary, bp. July 29, 1764. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Michael and Hannah, bp. Nov. 18, 1744. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Jan. 19, 1772. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Oct. 15, 1775. C. R. 2.
Han[na]h, d. Elias and Mary, bp. Feb. 18, 1776. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Francis and Elizabeth, bp. July 30, 1786. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Aug. 10, 1800. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. William and Mary, bp. Aug. 22, 1802. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, June 6, 1808.
Hannah, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 17, 1811. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joseph, 2d and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1836. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Twisden and Ellen, May 18, 1842.
Hannah Andrews, d. Benj[ami]n and Sarah, bp. July 2, 1808. C. R. 3.
Hannah Barker, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Feb. 1, 1795. C. R. 2.
Hannah Frances, d. Joseph, 2d, seaman, and Sally, May 19, 1845.
Hannah M., d. Joseph C., seaman, and Sally, Sept. 12, 1844.
Harriet, d. Andrew J., seaman, and Elisabeth, Aug. 27, 1847.
James, s. Ambrose and Mary, bp. Mar. 4, 1743-4. C. R. 3.
James, s. James and Rebekkah, bp. Feb. 12, 1748-9. C. R. 1.
James, s. Michael and Mary, bp. Jan. 22, 1758. C. R. 2.

BOWDEN, James, s. Francis and Elisabe[th], bp. May 15, 1768. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Elizab[eth], bp. Dec. 8, 1805. C. R. 1.
James, s. William, cordwainer, and Angeline, Oct. 2, 1847.
James Franklin, s. Thomas, carpenter, and Rebecca, Apr. 9, 1844.
James Goodwin, s. Josh[ua] O. and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 8, 1812. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah Reed, s. Thomas and Tabitha, bp. June 16, 1793. C. R. 2.
John, s. Benjamin and Grace, bp. May 3, 1730. C. R. 3.
John, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Dec. 29, 1751. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 25, 1762. C. R. 2.
John, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Feb. 11, 1770. C. R. 1.
John, s. Francis and Elisab[eth], bp. June 14, 1778. C. R. 1.
John, s. Samuel and Lydia, bp. July 27, 1783. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 30, 1786. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 11, 1791. C. R. 1.
John, s. Benjamin and Sarah, May 2, 1798.
John, s. James and Elisabeth, bp. Dec. 4, 1814. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joshua O. and Elisabeth, bp. July 26, 1818. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph, carpenter, and Mary Ann, Aug. 7, 1843.
John, s. John, cordwainer, and Rebecca, Mar. 29, 1846.
John D., s. John D., fisherman, and Eliza, May 8, 1846.
John Dennis, s. William and Mary, bp. Oct. 18, 1807. C. R. 3.
John Trefry, s. John and Hannah, bp. Mar. 13, 1797. C. R. 2.
John White, s. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 11, 1738-9. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Michael and Mary, bp. Oct. 4, 1747. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia, bp. May 13, 1753. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Mar. 16, 1760. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Pricilla, bp. Dec. 26, 1773. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1805.
Joseph, s. Joshua O. and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 22, 1810. C. R. 1.
Joseph Clothy, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Nov. 3, 1805. C. R. 3.
Joseph G., s. John, cordwainer, and Rebecca, May 3, 1847.
Joshua Orne, s. Twisen and Sarah, bp. Sept. 5, 1779. C. R. 1.
Joshua Orne, s. Joshua O. and Betsy, bp. Sept. 22, 1799. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Apr. 14, 1754. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Nov. 21, 1773. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia, bp. Jan. 17, 1779. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. John, cordwainer, and Rebecca, Nov. 4, 1849.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Grace, bp. Oct. 29, 1732. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 15, 1733. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Michael and Hannah, bp. Jan. 15, 1737-8. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Oct. 26, 1740. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, bp. Jan. 18, 1746-7. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Michael and Mary, bp. Nov. 6, 1748. C. R. 2.

BOWDEN, Mary, d. James and Rebec[ca], bp. Oct. 15, 1752. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Mar. 2, 1755. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 11, 1756. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Francis and Elisabeth, bp. Dec. 10, 1775. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Francis and Sarah, bp. Feb. 2, 1777. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. July 21, 1782. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Oct. 14, 1798. C. R. 1.
Mary Abby, d. William, mariner, and Lydia, Nov. 24, 1843.
Mary Cloutman, d. Joseph and Ruth, bp. Mar. 22, 1807. C. R. 2.
Mary Dennis, d. Francis and Mary, bp. Sept. 23, 1792. C. R. 2.
Mary Holden, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 18, 1808. C. R. 2.
Mary Holder, d. Samuel and Eliza, bp. Aug. 14, 1811, a. 5 m. C. R. 2.
Mary Ingalls, d. William S. and Mary J., Aug. 31, 1842.
Mary Jane, d. Andrew J. and Elisabeth, Jan. 27, 1843.
Mary Tucker, d. Joseph, 2d and Sally, Aug. 21, 1832. C. R. 2.
Michael, s. Michael and Mary, bp. Apr. 28, 1745. C. R. 2.
Michael, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. May 30, 1773. C. R. 2.
Michael, s. Elias and Mary, bp. Sept. 12, 1773. C. R. 1.
Michael, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Feb. 6, 1780. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Betsy, bp. Feb. 24, 1805. C. R. 2.
Nicholas, s. Samuel and Lydia, bp. June 9, 1771. C. R. 2.
Priscilla, d. Joseph and Ruth, bp. Mar. 18, 1804. C. R. 2.
Rebecca Calley, d. James and Elis[abeth], bp. Nov. 22, 1818. C. R. 1.
Rebecca Goodwin, d. Thomas and Rebecca, Mar. 21, 1833. C. R. 2.
Rebeccah, d. James and Rebeccah, bp. Sept. 11, 1743. C. R. 1.
Rebec[ka]h, d. Eben[eze]r and Rebeck[a]h, bp. Apr. 13, 1766. C. R. 1.
Rebeck[a]h, d. Francis and Elisabe[th], bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 1.
Rebekah, d. Francis and Mary, bp. July 1, 1722. C. R. 1.
Rebekah, d. Francis and Mary, bp. Apr. 25, 1731. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Micheal and Mary, bp. July 20, 1755. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Michael and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 29, 1765. C. R. 3.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Priscilla, bp. Nov. 8, 1778. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 9, 1787. C. R. 2.
Ruthy, d. Joseph and Ruthy, bp. Feb. 16, 1801. C. R. 2.
Ruthy Besome, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Aug. 3, 1794. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Feb. 23, 1777. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Thomas and Tabitha, bp. Oct. 10, 1779. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Quin and Sarah, bp. Jan. 13, 1782. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. John and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 5, 1783. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Joshua O. and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 9, 1801. C. R. 1.

BOWDEN, Sally, d. William and Mary, bp. Oct. 27, 1804. C. R. 3.
Sally, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. May 25, 1806. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Sarah, bp. Mar. 16, 1735. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]l, s. Benjam[in] and Grace, bp. Nov. 7, 1742. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 23, 1743. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]l, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. June 22, 1766. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l, s. Ebenezer and Rebeckah, bp. May 29, 1768. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 27, 1768. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Priscilla, bp. Apr. 22, 1770. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Jan. 20, 1793. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]l, s. Samuel and Polly, bp. "died before Baptism," Nov. 11, 1798. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. June 7, 1801. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]l Russel, s. John D. and Eliza, bp. Nov. 19, 1843. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. May 1, 1737. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Grace, bp. Oct. 20, 1734. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 23, 1734-5. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Nov. 5, 1738. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Michael and Hannah, bp. Apr. 5, 1747. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 13, 1758. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Hanah, bp. Mar. 1, 1761. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. May 5, 1765. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. June 30, 1771. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Mar. 5, 1775. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1799.
Sarah Abbott, d. John D. and Eliza, bp. Nov. 19, 1843. C. R. 1.
Sarah Ann, d. William, cordwainer, and Angeline, June 17, 1849.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Joseph, 2d and Sally, Apr. 19, 1830. C. R. 2.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Joseph, 2d and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1834. C. R. 2.
Sarah Meriam, d. William and Lydia, Mar. 9, 1836. C. R. 2.
Tabby, d. Thomas and Tabitha, bp. Aug. 4, 1782. C. R. 2.
Tabby, d. Thomas and Tabitha, bp. Oct. 5, 1788. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. Benjam[in] and Grace, bp. Nov. 18, 1744. C. R. 3.
Tabitha, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 24, 1773. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Nov. 7, 1784. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Oct. 31, 1736. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Richard and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 18, 1750. C. R. 2.
Tho[ma]s, s. Twisten and Sarah, bp. Aug. 28, 1768. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Aug. 15, 1773. C. R. 2.
Tho[ma]s, s. Twisen and Sarah, bp. Oct. 9, 1774. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Tabitha, bp. Nov. 6, 1785. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Joshua O. and Eliz[abeth] S., bp. Oct. 27, 1805. C. R. 1.
Thomas Jefferson, s. Thomas and Rebecca, Feb. 22, 1826. C. R. 2.
Twisden, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. Mar. 17, 1744-5. C. R. 1.

BOWDEN, Twisden, s. Joshua O. and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 14, 1803. C. R. 1.
Twisden, s. Joshua Orne and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 6, 1808. C. R. 1.
Twisten, s. Twisten and Sarah, bp. Aug. 10, 1766. C. R. 1.
William, s. Benjamin and Hanah, bp. Nov. 26, 1769. C. R. 3.
William, s. Samuel and Priscilla, bp. July 28, 1776. C. R. 2.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Oct. 30, 1796. C. R. 1.
William, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1802.
William, s. William, seaman, and Angelina, Aug. 4, 1845.
Will[ia]m Calley, s. James and Elisabeth, bp. Jan. 6, 1822. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m Calley, s. James and Elisab[eth], bp. Nov. 14, 1824. C. R. 1.
William S., s. William S., seaman, and Mary, Sept. 9, 1844.
——, s.——, Oct. 18, 1845.
——, d. William, mariner, and Mary, Sept. 22, 1846.

BOWEN, Abigail, d. Nathan and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1732-3.
Ambrose, s. Ashly and Dorothy, bp. Jan. 14, 1770. C. R. 3.
Anna, d. Nathan and Sarah, May 3, 1737.
Ashley, s. Ashley and Dorithy, Jan. 14, 1758.
Ashley, s. Ashley and Dorithy, bp. Feb. 8, 1761. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Edward and Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1750.
Benjamin, s. illegitimate, Mary, Jan. 18, 1798.
Benjamin Boden, s. Benjamin and Martha, [1770-1790?].
Benja[min] Boden, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, bp. May 27, 1787. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Nathan and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1720.
Edward, s. Edward and Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1755.
Edward, s. Edward and Deborah, bp. Jan. 31, 1779. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Nathan and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1734.
Elizabeth, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, bp. July 20, 1783. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Edward and Deborah, bp. Oct. 12, 1783. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Nathan and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1740.
Hannah, d. "Second of y^{t} name," Nathan and Hannah, July 8, 1743.
Hannah, d. Ashly and Dorothy, bp. Feb. 19, 1764. C. R. 3.
Han[na]h, d. W[illia]m and Martha, bp. Aug. 23, 1778. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, bp. Sept. 27, 1807. C. R. 1.
James, s. Edward and Deborah, bp. Oct. 20, 1776. C. R. 2.
John Hammond, s. Will[ia]m and Han[na]h, bp. May 12, 1816. C. R. 1.
Marg[are]t Homan, d. W[illia]m and Martha, bp. Dec. 18, 1774. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Nathan, jr. and Martha, bp. Apr. 27, 1755. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Nathan and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1722.

BOWEN, Mary, d. William and Hannah, bp. Oct. 25, 1812. C. R. 1.
Molly, d. William and Martha, bp. Mar. 31, 1782. C. R. 2.
Nabby Homan, d. William and Martha, bp. Feb. 22, 1784. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1726.
Nathan, s. Edward and Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1752.
Nathan, s. Ashley and Dorothy, bp. Oct. 4, 1767. C. R. 3.
Nathan, s. Nathan, jr. and Lydia, bp. Nov. 3, 1793. C. R. 1.
Philip, s. Benjamin and Martha, bp. Nov. 29, 1778. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Nathan and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1724.
Sarah, d. Nathan and Sarah, June 16, 1730.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m and Martha, bp. Nov. 21, 1773. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Edward and Deborah, bp. Oct. 29, 1775. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Edward and Deborah, bp. Feb. 25, 1781. C. R. 2.
Susy Dixey, d. William and Martha, bp. Apr. 9, 1786. C. R. 1.
Thomas Martin, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, bp. June 26, 1785.
William, s. Edward and Elizabeth, [bp. July 2, 1758. C. R. 2.].
William, 2d, s. Edward and Elizabeth, June 27, 1761.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Martha, bp. Sept. 22, 1776. C. R. 1.
William, grands. William and Martha, bp. Jan. 6, 1803. C. R. 3.
William, s. William and Hannah, bp. July 12, 1807. C. R. 1.

BOWERS, Edwin Augustus, s. James and Eliz[abeth], bp. Dec. 1, 1811. C. R. 3.
Horace, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 26, 1802. C. R. 3.
Julia Augusta, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. June 7, 1807. C. R. 3.
Mary Elizabeth, d. James and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 22, 1805. C. R. 3.

BOWLER (see also Boler), Ly[d]ia, d. William and Polly, bp. Aug. 3, 1828. C. R. 5.
Lydia Burrill, d. James and Lydia, bp. Dec. 5, 1779. C. R. 2.
Martha [Barker. C. R. 2.], d. William C., trader, and Martha, Dec. 4, 1846.
Mary Caswell, d. William C., wharfinger, and Martha, June 6, 1849.

BOWRY, Elizabeth, bp. June 3, 1716. C. R. 3.
Grace, d. Charles and Sarah, bp. Nov. 9, 1729. C. R 3.
Joseph, bp. June 3, 1716. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 9, 1729. C. R. 3.
Sarah, bp. June 3, 1716. C. R. 3.

BOYD (see also Boit), John, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Dec. 1, 1728. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 7, 1740. C. R. 3.

BOYLES (see also Broiles), Daniel, s. Patrick and Mary, bp. June 16, 1728. C. R. 3.
Jo[hn], s. Jo[hn] and Lydia, bp. Mar.—, 1745-6. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. John and Lydia, bp. Sept. 30, 1744. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Thom[as] and Elizab[eth], bp. Mar. 20, 1742-3. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Patrick and Mary, bp. Dec. 28, 1729. C. R. 3.
Thom[as], s. Thom[as], bp. Oct. 28, 1744. C. R. 3.

BRAAKET (see also Brackett), William Witty, s. John and Elizebeth, bp. Oct.—, 1749. C. R. 3.

BRACKET (see also Brackett), Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 3, 1754. C. R. 3.

BRACKETT (see also Braaket, Bracket, Brocket), Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 24, 1727. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. May 31, 1730. C. R. 2.

BRADFORD, Dorothy, d. Andrew and Hannah, bp. Mar. 18, 1838. C. R. 3.
Rebecca, bp. Oct. 9, 1836. C. R. 5.

BRADLEY, Caroline, d. Briant and Sarah, of Penobscot, bp. Aug. 9, 1801. C. R. 1.
Dolly, d. Briant and Dorothy, bp. July 4, 1784. C. R. 2.

BRADSHAW, John, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Oct. 19, 1760. C. R. 3.
John Paine, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Jan. 1, 1758. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Sept. 12, 1756. C. R. 3.
Sally, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Oct. 18, 1789. C. R. 1.

BRADSTREET (see also Broadstreet), Ann, d. Humphrey and Ann, bp. Feb. 18, 1759. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. illegitimate, Ann, bp. June 10, 1770. C. R. 3.

BRAGDEN (see also Bragdon), Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Apr. 26, 1691. C. R. 1.

BRAGDON (see also Bragden), William Russell, s. John T., carpenter, and Julia Ann, Feb. 16, 1847.

BRASIER, William, s. W[illia]m Man. and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1719.

BRATLE, Mary, d. Mary, bp. Feb. 24, 1694-5. C. R. 1.

BRAUDEN (see also Broughton), Hannah, d. Martin and Hannah, bp. Nov. 8, 1778. C. R. 2.
John, s. Rebeckah, bp. Dec. 24, 1769. C. R. 2.
John Dennis, s. Hannah, bp. Oct. 26, 1800. C. R. 2.
William, s. Martin and Hannah, bp. Oct. 5, 1783. C. R. 2.

BRAWDEN (see also Broughton), Benjamin, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 14, 1748. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. May 5, 1750. C. R. 2.
Hannah Martin, d. Tho[ma]s, deceased, and Marg[aret], "sick," bp. Jan. 7, 1806. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. June 21, 1752. C. R. 2.
Margaret, d. William and Margaret, bp. Feb. 28, 1748. C. R. 2.
Margaret, d. William and Margaret, bp. Apr. 29, 1753. C. R. 2.
Martin, s. William and Margaret, bp. July 1, 1750. C. R. 2.
William, s. Martin and Hannah, bp. Nov. 8, 1772. C. R. 2.

BRAY (see also Brey), Alce, d. John and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 16, 1783. C. R. 1.
Alice, d. Robert and Alice, bp. June 9, 1717. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 15, 1775. C. R. 1.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Sarah, bp. Nov. 6, 1798. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Robert and Alice, bp. July 16, 1727. C. R. 1.
Evelina, d. Edmund and Sally, bp. Mar. 24, 1814. C. R. 1.
Isabella, d. Edmund and Sarah, bp. June 11, 1797. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 12, 1773. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. John and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 6, 1786. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. John and Rebecca, bp. May 11, 1788. C. R. 1.
John, s. Rob[ert] and Alice, bp. Sept. 12, 1714. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Jean, bp. Oct. 5, 1740. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 29, 1767. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 17, 1782. C. R. 1.
John, s. Edmund and Sarah, bp. May 13, 1804. C. R. 1.
John Brown, s. John W. and Nancy, bp. June 19, 1831. C. R. 1.
John Henry, s. John W. and Nancy, July 12, 1842.
John Waitt, s. Benjamin and Sally, bp. May 19, 1799. C. R. 2.
K[no]tt Pedrick, s. Edmund and Sarah, bp. May 13, 1804. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Robert and Alice, bp. Mar. 13, 1720. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 14, 1771. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Edmund and Sarah, bp. May 9, 1796. C. R. 1.
Mary E., d. Knott P., master mariner, and Mary, Aug. 19, 1847.
Robert, s. John and Jean, bp. Dec. 28, 1760. C. R. 1.
Rob[er]t, s. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 29, 1776. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Edmund and Sally, bp. Oct. 28, 1804. C. R. 1.
Sally Waitt, d. Benjamin and Sally, bp. Dec. 11, 1803. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Rob[er]t and Alice, bp. Aug. 29, 1714. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 21, 1790. C. R. 1.
Thomas Pedrick, s. Edmund and Sarah, bp. Dec. 14, 1806. C. R. 1.

BREARE, Lydia B., d. Rev. Robinson and Elisabeth, Dec. 13, 1847.
Thomas B., s. Thomas, bookbinder, and Mary, Sept 11, 1849.

BREED, Allen, s. Micajah and Hannah, bp. Sept. 14, 1783. C. R. 1.
Amos, s. Joseph and Anna, bp. Dec. 4, 1720. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Joseph and Anna, bp. Aug. 11, 1728. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Joseph and Anna, bp. Mar. 28, 1725. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Micajah and Hannah, bp. Oct. 23, 1785. C. R. 1
Hannah, d. Robert and Mary, bp. Feb. 23, 1806. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph and Anna, bp. Dec. 2, 1716. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jona[than] and Ruth, bp. Aug. 31, 1729. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 13, 1714-15. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Anna, bp. May 31, 1713. C. R. 1.
Micaijah, s. Micaijah and Hannah, bp. Aug. 16, 1789. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Robert and Mary, bp. Jan. 15, 1804. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Jonathan and Ruth, bp. July 16, 1727. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Anna, bp. Nov. 16, 1718. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Anna, bp. Sept. 30, 1722. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Ruth, bp. Feb. 20, 1725-6. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Robert and Miriam, bp. Oct. 30, 1808. C. R. 1.
Timothy, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 8, 1710. C. R. 1.

BRENTNALL (see also Brintnall), Grace, see Oliver, Grace.
Henry, s. Sarah, bp. Mar. 22, 1684-5. C. R. 1.
Jemima, d. John, bp. Sept. 25, 1698. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Mar. 12, 1692-3. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, bp. Sept. 29, 1695. C. R. 1.
Miriam, d. Sarah, bp. Mar. 27, 1687. C. R. 1.
Phoebe, d. John, bp. Mar. 12, 1692-3. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Sarah, bp. Mar. 24, 1688-9. C. R. 1.

BREY (see also Bray), Alice, d. John and Jean, bp. Oct. 11, 1747. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Jean, bp. July 14, 1745. C. R. 1.
Jean, d. John and Jean, bp. Aug. 27, 1758. C. R. 1.

BRIARD, Elias, s. Elias and Annist, bp. Dec. 5, 1773. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Elias and Mary, bp. Apr. 18, 1731. C. R. 3.
Jane, d. Elias and Mary, bp. Mar. 18, 1732-3. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Elias, bp. Dec. 29, 1728. C. R. 3.
William, s. Elias and Annist, bp. Feb. 18, 1776. C. R. 2.

BRIARS, Annist, d. Elias and Annist, bp. Apr. 29, 1781. C. R. 2.
Benj[amin], s. "spurious," bp. July 13, 1712. C. R. 1.
Elias, s. Elias and Mary, bp. June 21, 1747. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Elias and Annist, bp. May 30, 1784. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Elias and Elizabeth, bp. July 28, 1799. C. R. 2.
Frances, d. Elias and Mary, bp. Mar. 18, 1743-4. C. R. 3.
Francis, s. Henry and Annis, bp. Nov. 19, 1786. C. R. 2.
John, s. Elias and Mary, bp. Oct. 17, 1742. C. R. 3.
John, s. Elias and Annis, bp. Sept. 6, 1789. C. R. 2.
William, s. Elias and Annist, bp. Dec. 7, 1777. C. R. 2.

BRIDGE (see also Bridges), Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Jane, July 5, 1767. C. R. 3.
Molly, d. Sam[ue]l and Jane, bp. Oct. 15, 1769. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Jane, bp. May 18, 1766. C. R. 3.
Sophia, d. Jonathan and Polly, bp. Apr. 5, 1807. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Jonathan and Polly, bp. July 16, 1809. C. R. 2.

BRIDGEO (see also Bridgo, Bridgoe), Elisabeth, d. George and Nancy, bp. Dec. 27, 1812. C. R. 1.
George, s. George and Hanah, bp. Nov. 9, 1755. C. R. 3.
George, s. John and Mary, Nov. 8, 1767. P. R. 12.
George, s. George and Mary Dennis, Nov. 12, 1804. P. R. 12.
Hannah Dennis, d. George and Mary Dennis, Oct. 6, 1806. P. R. 12.
Harriot, d. George and Nancy, bp. Apr. 16, 1820. C. R. 1.
Jane H. [Hales. C. R. 1.], d. Philip [jr. C. R. 1.] and Jane, May 9, 1808.
Jane H. [Hales. C. R. 1.], 2d, d. Philip and Jane, Nov. 14, 1816.
Jane H., 3d, d. Philip and Jane, Sept. 29, 1818.
John, Mar. 21, 1731. P. R. 12.
John, s. John and Mary, Aug. 25, 1757. P. R. 12.
John, s. John and Mary, July 21, 1764. P. R. 12.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 21, 1810. C. R. 1.
John, s. Philip [jr. C. R. 1.] and Jane, Feb. 25, 1815.
John, 2d, s. Philip and Jane, May 19, 1821.
John, s. John, seaman, and Elisabeth, Dec. 7, 1844.
Martha, d. George and Nancy, bp. Mar. 11, 1815. C. R. 1.
Mary, w. John, Feb. 28, 1737. P. R. 12.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Sept. 25, 1761. P. R. 12. [bp. Sept. 13, C. R. 1.]
Mary, d. John and Mary, Oct. 27, 1772. P. R. 12.
Mary, d. Philip [jr. C. R. 1.] and Jane, Dec. 2, 1805.
Mary Abigail, d. Geo[rge] and Nancy, bp. Apr. 21, 1811. C. R. 1.
Mary Ellen, d. William D., mariner, and Deborah, Aug. 23, 1846.
Miriam Ball, d. George and Nancy, bp. Jan. 11, 1818. C. R. 1.
Philip, s. John and Mary, June 28, 1759. P. R. 12.
Philip [s. Philip and Hannah. C. R. 1.], Aug. 29, 1782.
Philip, s. Philip and Jane, Sept. 23, 1809.
Philip, s. John, mariner, and Elisabeth, Sept. 29, 1846.
William, s. John and Mary, Sept. 28, 1755. P. R. 12.
William, s. John and Mary, Sept. 3, 1770. P. R. 12.
William, s. John, mariner, and Elisabeth, Oct. 14, 1849.
William G. [Goodwin. C. R. 1.], s. Philip [jr. C. R. 1.] and Jane, Aug. 26, 1812.

BRIDGES (see also Bridge, Bridgs), Ann, d. John and Ann, bp. Feb. 14, 1762. C. R. 3.

BRIDGES, Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Jane, bp. Aug. 17, 1733. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Tho[mas] and Susanna, bp. May 11, 1746. C. R. 3.
Elizab[eth], d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 4, 1747. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. John and Ann, bp. June 27, 1780. C. R. 3.
Jane, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 14, 1740. C. R. 3.
Jane, d. John and Ann, bp. Jan. 13, 1765. C. R. 3.
John, s. Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 7, 1770. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. June 30, 1771. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. John and Ann, bp. Sept. 7, 1766. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 28, 1755. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 5, 1769. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Oct. 13, 1776. C. R. 2.
Obadiah, s. Tho[mas] and Susanna, bp. Apr. 19, 1741. C. R. 3.
Obadiah, s. Obadiah and Deborah, bp. Oct. 25, 1772. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John and Mary, bp. July 25, 1742. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l and Jane, bp. Sept. 7, 1740. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. July 8, 1759. C. R. 3.
Tho[mas], s. Tho[mas] and Susanna, bp. May 1, 1743. C. R. 3.
Tho[mas], s. John and Mary, bp. June 23, 1745. C. R. 3.
Tho[mas], s. Sam[ue]l and Jane, bp. Mar. 3, 1747-8. C. R. 3.
——, d. Obadiah and Christian, Oct. 9, 170[3. T. C.]
——, s. Obadiah and Christian, Apr. 16, 170[6. T. C.]
——, d. Obadiah and Christian, Feb. 5, 170[8. T. C.]
——, d. Obadiah and Christian, July 29, 171[0. T. C.]
——, ch. Sam[ue]l and Jane, bp. Dec. 29, 1745. C. R. 3.

BRIDGO (see also Bridgeo), Abigail, d. George and Mary, bp. Aug. 29, 1790. C. R. 1.
Deliverance, d. Philip and Hannah, bp. July 22, 1798. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Philip and Hannah, bp. Oct. 15, 1786. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. George and Mary, bp. Feb. 23, 1794. C. R. 1.
John, s. Philip and Hannah, bp. Oct. 26, 1788. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Philip and Hannah, bp. Oct. 24, 1784. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. George and Mary, bp. Dec. 28, 1788. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. George and Mary, bp. Oct. 14, 1792. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Geo[rge] and Mary, bp. Dec. 6, 1795. C. R. 1.
Nancy Barker, d. Philip and Nancy, bp. Mar. 12, 1809. C. R. 1.
Ruthy, d. Philip and Hannah, bp. Sept. 14, 1794. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Philip and Hanah, bp. Oct. 30, 1791. C. R. 1.

BRIDGOE (see also Bridgeo), Francis, s. George and Hannah, bp. Oct. 24, 1762. C. R. 1.
Philip, s. George and Hannah, bp. Apr. 2, 1758. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. George and Hannah, bp. Aug. 10, 1760. C. R. 1.

BRIDGS (see also Bridges), Pheby, d. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 8, 1753. C. R. 3.
Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 28, 1751. C. R. 3.

BRIGGS, Ann Wiswall, d. Calvin and Rebecca, bp. June 2, 1816. C. R. 1.
Caroline Atherton, d. Calv[i]n and Reb[ecca], bp. Aug. 3, 1823. C. R. 1.
Clarissa, d. Calvin and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 27, 1817. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Calvin and Rebecca, bp. May 30, 1819. C. R. 1.
Harriet, d. Calvin and Rebecca, bp. Dec. 17, 1821. C. R. 1.
Harriet, d. Dr. James C. and Harriet, Feb. 12, 1849.
Henry Atherton, s. Calvin and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 7, 1831. C. R. 1.
James Calvin, s. Calvin and Rebecca, bp. June 2, 1816. C. R. 1.
Mary Sewall, d. Calvin and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 1, 1818. C. R. 1.
Rebecca Monroe, d. Calvin and Rebecca, bp. June 2, 1816. C. R. 1.
Rhody Porter, d. Rev. A., Nov. 14, 1832.
Sarah, d. Isaiah and Sarah, bp. Oct. 23, 1757. C. R. 3.
Will]ia]m Merrick, s. Calvin and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 9, 1828. C. R. 1.

BRIMBELCOMB (see also Brimblecome), Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 19, 1708. C. R. 1.
Philip, s. Philip and Sarah, bp. Oct. 13, 1706. C. R. 1.

BRIMBLECOM (see also Brimblecome), Alice, d. Phili[p] and Han[na]h, bp. Apr. 16, 1780. C. R. 1.
Han[na]h, d. Merit and Magdalen, bp. Aug. 14, 1774. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Oct. 7, 1793. C. R. 2.
John Harris, s. Cornelius and Elenor, bp. Dec. 4, 1808. C. R. 1.
John Phillips, s. Sam[ue]l and Jane, bp. Oct. 21, 1781. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Nath[anie]l and Jane, bp. Dec. 22, 1801. C. R. 2.
Magdalen, s. Merrit and Magd[ale]n, bp. Nov. 24, 1771. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 7, 1793. C. R. 2.
Phillip, s. Phillip and Han[na]h, bp. Nov. 19, 1775. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, bp. Nov. 13, 1768. C. R. 2.
Seaward, s. Seaward and Alice, bp. Oct. 22, 1738. C. R. 1.

BRIMBLECOMB (see also Brimblecome), Alice, d. Seward and Alice, bp. Apr. 24, 1748. C. R. 1.
Alice, d. Seward and Alice, bp. Apr. 26, 1761. C. R. 1.
Alice, d. Philip and Hannah, bp. Oct. 24, 1784. C. R. 1.
Cornelius Phillips, s. Cornelius and Elenor, bp. Oct. 22, 1803. C. R. 1.
Cornelius Phillips, s. Corn[elius] P. and Eleanor, bp. Nov. 9, 1806. C. R. 1.
David, s. David and Sarah, bp. July 23, 1797. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. Phil[ip] and Deb[orah], bp. Sept. 29, 1728. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. Philip and Deborah, bp. Sept. 19, 1742. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Phillip and Deborah, bp. June 29, 1735. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Lucy, bp. Aug. 11, 1745. C. R. 1.

BRIMBLECOMB, Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Nov. 30, 1766. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Sept. 22, 1734. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Mar. 9, 1739-40. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Nov. 7, 1762. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Merritt and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 30, 1791. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m and Hannah, bp. Nov. 13, 1791. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. June 17, 1798. C. R. 1.
Hannah Stacey, d. David and Sarah, bp. Mar. 24, 1805. C. R. 1.
James, bp. May 20, 1764. C. R. 3.
Joannah, d. Sam[ue]l and Lucy, bp. Nov. 1, 1741. C. R. 1.
John, s. Phillip and Deber[ah], bp. Mar. 4, 1732-3. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Rebecah, bp. May 29, 1737. C. R. 1.
John Stacey, s. David and Sarah, bp. Sept. 22, 1799. C. R. 1.
Jonas Peirce, s. Merritt and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 18, 1803. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hanah, bp. Feb. 27, 1731-2. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Sept. 12, 1742. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Lucy, bp. Aug. 10, 1746. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Samuel, jr. and Lucy, bp. Jan. 28, 1753. C. R. 1.
Margaret High, d. Joseph and Mary, "sick," bp. July 1, 1807. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel and Lucy, bp. Apr. 24, 1748. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1759. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Sept. 23, 1764. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Jos[eph] and Mary, bp. Apr. 24, 1796. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Merrett and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 30, 1808. C. R. 1.
Merrett, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. May 12, 1745. C. R. 1.
Merritt, s. Merritt and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 2, 1794. C. R. 1.
Nath[anie]l Pearce, s. Merritt and Elizabeth, bp. July 16, 1797 C. R. 1.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Samuel and Lucy, bp. Apr. 2, 1749. C. R. 1.
Philip, s. twin, Seward and Allice, bp. Feb. 20, 1742-3. C. R. 1.
Philip, s. Seaward and Alice, bp. Nov. 25, 1750. C. R. 1.
Philip, s. Philip and Hannah, bp. Dec. 17, 1786. C. R. 1.
Philip Hammond, s. Merritt and Elizab[eth], bp. Dec. 22, 1805. C. R. 1.
Phillip, s. Samuel and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 18, 1724. C. R. 1.
Phillip, s. Phillip and Deborah, bp. Apr. 11, 1731. C. R. 1.
Phillip, s. Philip and Deborah, bp. Nov. 23, 1740. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. twin, Seward and Allice, bp. Feb. 20, 1742-3. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Seaward and Alice, bp. July 22, 1753. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Seaward and Alice, bp. July 27, 1755. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Seward and Alice, bp. May 18, 1746. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Oct. 15, 1769. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Lucy, bp. Oct. 30, 1743. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Seward and Alice, bp. Jan. 8, 1758. C. R. 1.

BRIMBLECOMB, Samuel, s. Seaward and Alice, bp. Feb. 3, 1760. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Lucy, bp. Nov. 23, 1740. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Eliza[beth], bp. May 7, 1727. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Jan. 24, 1747-8. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Aug. 5, 1750. C. R. 1.
Sarah Stacy, d. David and Sarah, bp. Dec. 13, 1801. C. R. 1.
Seward, s. Philip and Hannah, bp. Mar. 8, 1789. C. R. 1.
Seward, s. Philip and Hannah, bp. Sept. 30, 1792. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. May 15, 1737. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Seward and Alice, bp. Aug. 31, 1740. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s Stevens, s. David and Sarah, bp. Oct. 18, 1807. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Phillip and Deborah, bp. Oct. 2, 1737. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Hazel-Elphony, bp. Apr. 10, 1763. C. R. 1.
William Salter, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. June 3, 1804. C. R. 1.

BRIMBLECOME (see also Brimbelcomb, Brimblecom, Brimblecomb, Brimelcom), Alice, d. Robert and Sarah, bp. Jan. 5, 1777. C. R. 2.
Alice, d. Philip and Hannah, bp. Sept. 15, 1782. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Merrett and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 16, 1800. C. R. 2.
Charity Philips, d. Nathaniel and Charity, bp. June 7, 1778. C. R. 2.
Cornelius Philips, s. Samuel and Jane, bp. Aug. 6, 1775. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Lucy, bp. Nov. 17, 1751. C. R. 1.
David, s. John and Rebeckah, bp. Nov. 3, 1751. C. R. 2.
David, s. posthumous, David and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 30, 1774. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Rebeckah, bp. Mar. 9, 1746. C. R. 2.
George, s. Thomas and Rebeckah, bp. Feb. 24, 1745. C. R. 2.
Han[na]h, d. Phillip and Han[na]h, bp. Sept. 14, 1777. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. twin, Nath[anie]l and Jane, bp. Dec. 22, 1799. C. R. 2.
John Briars, s. Nath[anie]l and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1828. C. R. 2.
John Chinn, s. Thomas and Rebeckah, bp. Feb. 12, 1749. C. R. 2.
John Philips, s. Nathaniel and Jane, bp. Dec. 17, 1809. C. R. 2.
Jos[ep]h, s. Merit and Magdalen, bp. Sept. 10, 1769. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Feb. 17, 1801. C. R. 2.
Jinney, d. Samuel and Jane, bp. Nov. 21, 1784. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Samuel and Lucy, bp. Jan. 13, 1796. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Nath[anie]l and Jane, bp. Aug. 17, 1803. C. R. 2.
Mark Haskell, s. Nath[anie]l and Jane, bp. Apr. 21, 1805. C. R. 2.
Merit, s. Merit and Magdalene, bp. May 18, 1766. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Charity, bp. Sept. 5, 1773. C. R. 2.
Nath[anie]l, s. twin, Nathaniel and Jane, bp. Dec. 22, 1799. C. R. 2.

BRIMBLECOME, Nathaniel, s. Nath[aniel], jr. and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1826. C. R. 2.
Peggy, d. Thomas, bp. June 23, 1799. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. John and Rebeckah, bp. Mar. 15, 1741. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. Thomas and Rebeckah, bp. Apr. 26, 1741. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 1, 1771. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Thomas and Rebeckah, bp. Nov. 6, 1757. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Robert and Sarah, bp. Oct. 24, 1770. C. R. 2.
Ruthy Coombs, d. Nath[anie]l and Jane, bp. Nov. 8, 1807. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 15, 1739. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Rebeckah, bp. Nov. 14, 1742. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John and Rebeckah, bp. Mar. 20, 1743. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Oct. 11, 1767. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Jane, bp. Dec. 27, 1772. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Mar. 14, 1773. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l and Lucy, bp. Oct. 20, 1799. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Rebeckah, bp. Apr. 26, 1747. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Rebeckah, bp. Dec. —, 1748. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 15, 1765. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Robert and Sarah, bp. Sept. 19, 1773. C. R. 2.
Sarah Power, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. 16, 1795. C. R. 2.
Seward, s. Robert and Sarah, bp. Mar. 31, 1782. C. R. 2.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Nov. 16, 1766. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Hazel Elph'y, bp. Nov. 30, 1766. C. R. 1.

BRIMELCOM (see also Brimblecome), Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Eliza[beth], July 13, 1721.
John, second s. Sam[ue]ll and Eliza[beth], July 23, 1714.
Sam[ue]ll, eldest s. Sam[ue]ll and Eliza[beth], Jan. 12, 1710.
Seaward, third s. Sam[ue]ll and Eliza[beth], Nov. 10, 1716.
Thomas, fourth s. Sam[ue]ll and Eliza[beth], May 18, 1719.
——, s. Philip and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1710.

BRINTNALL (see also Brentnall), Esther, d. John, bp. Sept. 28, 1701. C. R. 1.
James, s. John, bp. Sept. 28, 1701. C. R. 1.

BRIRKLAY, W[illia]m, s. Thomas and Bathsheba, Aug. 11, 1711.

BRISTOL, Elizabeth, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 19, 1788. C. R. 2.

BRISTOW, Hannah, d. James and Sarah, bp. Nov. 6, 1768. C. R. 3.
James, s. James and Sarah, bp. May 13, 1764. C. R. 3.
James, s. James and Sarah, bp. Aug. 31, 1766. C. R. 3.

BRITAIN (see also Briton), Thomas, s. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 16, 1766. C. R. 3.

BRITON (see also Britain), Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 16, 1770. C. R. 3.

BROADSTREET (see also Bradstreet), Ann, d. Simon and Mary, bp. June 24, 1744. C. R. 2.
Christopher, s. John and Mary, bp. May 19, 1734. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. May 19, 1734. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Simon and Mary, bp. Mar. 15, 1741. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. Simon and Mary, bp. Feb. 26, 1749. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John and Mary, bp. May 19, 1734. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Simon and Mary, bp. May 4, 1756. C. R. 2.
Simon, s. Simon and Mary, bp. Mar. 17, 1754. C. R. 2.

BROCK, John, s. John and Beulah, bp. Nov. 5, 1732. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 10, 1758. C. R. 3.
John Lebby, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 19, 1755. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia, bp. Mar. 15, 1767. C. R. 2.
Margaret, d. Samuel and Lydia, bp. Oct. 25, 1772. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John and Beulah, bp. Dec. 20, 1730. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. wid. Beulah, bp. Mar. 5, 1738. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 4, 1761. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, bp. Dec. 23, 1764. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 6, 1757. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 19, 1759. C. R. 2.
William, s. Stephen and Lydia, bp. June 25, 1769. C. R. 2.

BROCKET (see also Brackett), Eliz[a]b[eth], d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 18, 1748. C. R. 3.

BROILES (see also Boyles), John, s. John and Joannah, bp. Dec. 7, 1755. C. R. 3.

BROMFIELD, Elizabeth, d. William and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 23, 1757. C. R. 3.

BROMICHAM, Margaret, d. Francis and Mary, bp. Feb. 21, 1730-31. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Francis and Mary, bp. May 4, 1729. C. R. 3.

BROOKS, Anna, d. Edward and Elizabeth, bp. June 3, 1804. C. R. 2.
Benja[min], s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 3, 1732. C. R. 1.
Beriah, s. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 26, 1747. C. R. 2.
Beriah, s. John and Mary, bp. July 19, 1752. C. R. 2.
Beriah, s. William and Ann, bp. Nov. 15, 1772. C. R. 2.
Ebenezar, s. John and Remember, bp. Dec. 4, 1763. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. June 15, 1729. C. R. 1.

BROOKS, Edmund, s. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 24, 1745. C. R. 2.
Edmund, s. William and Ann, bp. Sept. 20, 1767. C. R. 2.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Elizebeth, bp. July 26, 1778. C. R. 2.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Mary, bp. Aug. 28, 1791. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 19, 1773. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Jan. 20, 1793. C. R. 2.
Joanna, d. Edward and Mary, bp. Oct. 14, 1798. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 24, 1739-40. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Remember, bp. June 19, 1768. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Remember, bp. Sept. 23, 1770. C. R. 2.
John, s. John, jr. and Sarah, bp. Nov. 30, 1788. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 2, 1737. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William and Ann, bp. Oct. 29, 1769. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Edward and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 15, 1775. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Edmund and Mary, bp. Aug. 30, 1789. C. R. 2.
Mercy, d. John and Mary, bp. May 20, 1750. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. Edward and Mary, bp. Feb. 17, 1801. C. R. 2.
Nehemiah Skillein, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 11, 1754. C. R. 2.
Peggy, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 3, 1780. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. William and Mary, bp. Sept. 14, 1788. C. R. 2.
Ruth Vickery, d. Edward and Mary, bp. Sept. 20, 1795. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 9, 1734-5. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Remember, Nov. 24, 1774.
Walter Smith, s. John and Sarah, bp. Jan. 16, 1791. C. R. 2.
Will[ia]m, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 10, 1742. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Ann, bp. Sept. 29, 1765. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Jan. 1, 1786. C. R. 2.
William, s. Edward and Mary, bp. Sept. 8, 1793. C. R. 2.

BROUDEN (see also Broughton), Sarah, d. William and Margaret, bp. Nov. 6, 1757. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 6, 1757. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Margaret, bp. Nov. 2, 1755. C. R. 2.

BROUGHTON (see also Brauden, Brawden, Brouden), Ann, d. John and Sarah, July 26, 1719.
Anna, d. Nicholson and Sarah, bp. Oct. 28, 1759. C. R. 1.
Anna Hooper, d. Nicholson and Nancy, bp. July 15, 1838. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Charles, farmer, and Elisabeth, Sept. 17, 1847.
Charles Glover, s. Glover, trader, and Lydia, July 10, 1845.
Debby Hooper, d. Nicholson and Nancy, bp. Feb. 29, 1824, a. 7 m. C. R. 2.
Eleanor, d. Nicholson and Sarah, bp. Sept. 5, 1762. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth S. [Stewart. C. R. 1.], d. John and Elizabeth, June 2, 1830.

Broughton, Ellen Ingersoll, d. Nicholas, merchant, and Mary, Feb. 13, 1844.
Emma B. [Emma Stuart. C. R. 1.], d. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1839.
Franklin, s. John and Elizabeth, July 21, 1834.
Frederic Devereux, s. Nicholson and Sally (Devereux), bp. Jan. 16, 1803. C. R. 3.
Glover, s. Nicholson and Susanna, bp. Sept. 20, 1796. C. R. 1.
Glover, s. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1827.
Glover, s. Glover and Lydia, bp. Nov. 16, 1828. C. R. 1.
Glover, s. Glover and Lydia, July 2, 1830.
Harriet H., d. Nicholson, merchant, and Nancy, May 22, 1846.
Horace, s. John and Elizabeth, May 2, 1836.
John, s. twin, John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 13, 1724. C. R. 1.
John, s. Nicholson and Susan Glover, July 8, 1792.
John Glover, s. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 9, 1816.
John Glover, s. Nicholson and Nancy, bp. May 17, 1835. C. R. 1.
Louisa Hitchborn, d. Nicholson and Nancy, bp. Jan. 7, 1842. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Glover and Lydia, May 3, 1838.
Lydia Hooper, d. Glover and Lydia, bp. Aug. 31, 1834. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Nichoson and Sarah, bp. Sept. 21, 1755. C. R. 1.
Mary Hooper, d. Nicholson and Debby, bp. Jan. 1, 1821. C. R. 2
Nath[anie]l Hooper, s. Nicholson and Nancy, Feb. 5, 1826. C. R. 1.
Nicholson, s. twin, John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 13, 1724. C. R. 1.
Nicholson, s. Nicholson and Sarah, bp. Aug. 14, 1757. C. R. 1.
Nicholson, s. Nicholson and Sarah, bp. Nov. 4, 1764. C. R. 1.
Nicholson, s. Nicholson and Susanna, bp. Oct. 31, 1790. C. R. 1.
Nicholson, s. Nicholson and Nancy, bp. Apr. 27, 1828. C. R. 1.
Nicholson Pedrick, s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 18, 1826.
Norman, s. John and Sarah, bp. Apr. 9, 1727. C. R. 1.
Norman, s. Nicholson and Susanna, bp. Jan. 12, 1795. C. R. 1.
Robert Hooper, s. Nicholson and Nancy, bp. Aug. 1, 1830. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll Ingersoll, s. Nicholson and Nancy, "child very low," bp. July 13, 1840. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1721.
Sarah, d. Nicholson and Sarah, bp. Apr. 15, 1750. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Nicholson and Sarah, bp. Oct. 22, 1752. C. R. 1.
Sarah Hooper, d. Glover and Lydia, bp. June 5, 1842. C. R. 1.
Susan Glover, d. Nicholson and Debby, Dec. 4, 1818. C. R. 2.
Susan Glover, d. John and Elizabeth, July 8, 1822.
Tho[ma]s, s. Martin and Han[na]h, bp. June —, 1781. C. R. 1.
William Reed, s. Nicholson and Nancy, bp. Oct. 6, 1832. C. R. 1.
William Stewart, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1820.
——, d. Charles, farmer, and Martha, June 13, 1846.

BROWN (see also Browne), Abigail, d. Ebenezar and Ruth, bp. Apr. 13, 1794. C. R. 2.
Abraham, s. Ebenezar and Ruth, bp. Apr. 10, 1796. C. R. 2.
Ama, d. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 18, 1791. C. R. 1.
Ambrose, s. Samuel B. and Martha, Feb. 10, 1823.
Ambrose James, s. Ebenezar and Ruth, bp. Feb. 22, 1784. C. R. 2.
Amie, bp. Nov. 7, 1802. C. R. 1.
Amos, s. Amos and Hannah, bp. May 7, 1820. C. R. 1.
Amos Doliber, s. John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 22, 1793. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Feb. 4, 1739. C. R. 2.
Ann Ashton, d. Mary, bp. Nov. 5, 1831. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Benja[min] and Anna, bp. Sept. 29, 1734. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. George and Marg[are]t, bp. Dec. 26, 1779. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, bp. Mar. 12, 1797. C. R. 1.
Annist, d. Joseph and Mehitable, bp. June 20, 1773. C. R. 2.
Anstace, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Feb. 24, 1734. C. R. 2.
Arnie, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 3, 1765. C. R. 1.
Asa, s. William and Thamasin, bp. Apr. 4, 1773. C. R. 2.
Bartho[lome]w, s. Barthol[ome]w and Han[na]h, bp. Nov. 28, 1773. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Oct. 15, 1727. C. R. 2.
Benja[min], s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. May 5, 1734. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. twin, Benja[min] and Anna, bp. June 5, 1737. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Feb. 23, 1755. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Grace, bp. May 19, 1771. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Ebenezar and Ruth, bp. Aug. 17, 1800. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Ebenezar and Ruth, bp. Dec. 8, 1801. C. R. 2.
Benja[min] Brooks, s. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 17, 1797. C. R. 1.
Benja[min] Brooks, s. Benja[min] B. and Mary, Oct. 28, 1823. C. R. 1.
Benjamin F., s. Benjamin F., cordwainer, and Abigail T., Jan. —, 1849.
Benjamin Graves, s. Samuel H. and Mary Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1837. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 30, 1787. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 7, 1788. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. Eli and Sarah, bp. Sept. 5, 1790. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. Eli and Sarah, bp. May 14, 1797. C. R. 2.
Betty, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Apr. 21, 1771. C. R. 3.
Caleb S., s. Richard and Mary, Aug. 13, 1813.
Caroline, d. William B., trader, and Caroline, Dec. 17, 1847.
Ebenezar, s. Ebenezar and Ruth, bp. Oct. 20, 1782. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel B. and Martha, Aug. 1, 1816.
Edward, s. Will[ia]m and Thomasine, bp. Oct. 16, 1757. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. William and Mary, bp. June 2, 1782. C. R. 2.

Brown, Edward, s. Edward and Hannah, bp. June 12, 1785. C. R. 2.
Eleazer, s. William and Thamasine, bp. Oct. 27, 1765. C. R. 2.
Eli, s. Eli and Sarah, bp. Nov. 25, 1792. C. R. 2.
Eli, s. Eli and Sarah, bp. Mar. 1, 1795. C. R. 2.
Elias, s. William and Thamesine, bp. Nov. 4, 1759. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Mary, bp. Sept. 2, 1804. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. William P., mariner, and Rebecca, bp. June 21, 1846.
Elisha Gatchel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Mar. 23, 1777. C. R. 2.
Elisha Getchel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. June 7, 1778. C. R. 2.
Elisha Topham, s. Samuel and Lucinda, bp. July 4, 1824. C. R. 2.
Eliza[beth], d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. June 1, 1729. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Aug. 3, 1729. C. R. 2.
Eliza[beth], d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Nov. 16, 1740. C. R. 1.
Elizab[eth], d. Benjam[in] and Elizab[eth], bp. Nov. 27, 1743. C. R. 3.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Allice, bp. Nov. 12, 1749. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 16, 1760. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. William and Thamesine, bp. Nov. 16, 1760. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Sept. 1, 1771. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth [Martin. C. R. 2.], d. Richard and Mary, Mar. 5, 1807.
Elizabeth Boardman, d. Ephraim and Mary, bp. May 19, 1833. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth Chapman, d. Joseph and Martha, bp. July 4, 1824, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.
Emma, d. Benjamin F., mariner, and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1843.
Ephraim Blanchard, s. Ephraim and Mary, bp. May 19, 1833. C. R. 2.
Esther, d. John, jr. and Hannah, bp. Mar. 3, 1799. C. R. 1.
Francis Paine, s. William G., cordwainer, and Eliza G., Dec. 10, 1847.
Franklin, s. Samuel B. and Martha, Oct. 8, 1827.
George, s. "spurious," Margarett Bowen, bp. Nov. 12, 1798. C. R. 1.
George, s. Anna, bp. Nov. 24, 1800. C. R. 2.
Grace, d. Joseph and Susanna, bp. June 28, 1767. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Nov. 23, 1735. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. June 19, 1737. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Mar. 1, 1741. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. June 3, 1744. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Edward and Hannah, bp. July 27, 1783. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Amos D. and Hannah, bp. June 5, 1814. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Mary, bp. Nov. 5, 1831. C. R. 1.
Hannah Boden, d. Ebenezar and Ruth, bp. Jan. 17, 1808. C. R. 2.
Hannah Brooks, d. John, jr. and Sarah, bp. Nov. 10, 1793. C. R. 1.
Hannah Doliber, d. John and Hannah, bp. Jan. 9, 1785. C. R. 1.
Hannah Doliber, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 11, 1807. C. R. 1.
Hannah Dolliver, d. Peter and Ruth, bp. Mar. 23, 1817. C. R. 2.

BROWN, Hannah Goodwin, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. June 3, 1810. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. J. H., jr., Nov. 26, 1849. C. R. 2.
Increase How, s. Increase H. and Eliza, bp. July 4, 1824. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Mary, bp. Dec. 8, 1782. C. R. 2.
James, s. Jonathan and Hannah, of Mt. Desert, bp. Nov. 2, 1806. C. R. 1.
James, s. Samuel and Lucinda, bp. June 16, 1822, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
James Oliver, s. John, jr. and Sarah, bp. Oct. 18, 1795. C. R. 1.
James Oliver, s. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 2, 1801. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Benja[min] and Hannah, bp. Oct. 30, 1796. C. R. 1.
Jenny, d. Benja[min] and Hannah, bp. Feb. 15, 1795. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Rebeck[ah], bp. Sept. 27, 1719. C. R. 1.
John, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. July 30, 1732. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. June 24, 1733. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 20, 1736-7. C. R. 1.
John, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Feb. 27, 1736-7. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 12, 1740. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Amy, bp. Sept. 21, 1760. C. R. 1.
John, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. July 22, 1764. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Han[na]h, bp. Sept. 29, 1776. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Han[na]h, bp. July 5, 1778. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. June 12, 1785. C. R. 1.
John, s. Ebenezar and Ruth, bp. Jan. 15, 1786. C. R. 2.
John, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. June 1, 1806. C. R. 1.
John, s. Will[ia]m P. and Abigail, bp. Feb. 16, 1812. C. R. 1.
John, s. Amos and Hannah, bp. June 2, 1822. C. R. 1.
John, s. Benja[min] B. and Mary, Aug. 18, 1827. C. R. 1.
John, s. Edmund and Elisabeth, Feb. 21, 1843.
John Edward, s. W[illia]m P. and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 24, 1843. C. R. 1.
John Harris, s. Increase H. and Eliza, bp. Aug. 5, 1827, a. 4 m. C. R. 2.
John Henry, s. Samuel B. and Martha, Aug. 28, 1830.
John Martin, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Oct. 9, 1808. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Ebenezar and Ruth, bp. Jan. 31, 1790. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 10, 1811.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, laborer, and Elisabeth, Jan. 8, 1845.
Joseph, s. William and Thamasine, bp. June 19, 1768. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mehitable, bp. Nov. 12, 1769. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. William and Mary, bp. Mar. 21, 1784. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Ebenezar and Ruth, bp. May 13, 1798. C. R. 2.
Joseph Lamprel, s. Amos and Han[na]h, bp. Aug. 25, 1828. C. R. 1.
Joseph Lamprell, s. Amos and Hannah, bp. Oct. 18, 1824. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Sarah, bp. Oct. 4, 1761. C. R. 1.

BROWN, Lizzie, d. William B., trader, and Caroline, Oct. 8, 1849.
Lucinda, d. Samuel and Lucinda, bp. July 2, 1820, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.
Margaret Laskey, d. Amos and Han[na]h, bp. July 20, 1817. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Joseph and Martha, bp. Aug. 17, 1817. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Samuel B. and Martha, May 24, 1820.
Martha M. Martin, d. Richard and Mary, Aug. 19, 1817.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Nov. 27, 1726. C. R. 1.
Mary, bp. Sept. 29, 1728. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Jan. 24, 1730-31. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel amd Mary, bp. Sept. 4, 1768. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. John and Amy, bp. Dec. 11, 1773. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mehitable, bp. Nov. 3, 1776. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Amy, bp. Mar 30, 1777. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. May 23, 1784. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 6, 1789. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, bp. May 1, 1791. C. R. 1.
Mary [d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah. C. R. 1.], Sept. 5, 1799.
Mary, d. [John and Mary. C. R. 1.], Sept. 6, 1800. P. R. 7.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 22, 1815.
Mary, d. Joseph and Martha, bp. June 20, 1819, a. 4 m. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Benja[min] B. and Mary, Nov. 18, 1829. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Nathaniel, cordwainer, and Mary, Mar. 20, 1847.
Mary A. [Adams. C. R. 2.], d. Richard and Mary, Aug. 17, 1815.
Mary Abby, d. Samuel H. and Mary Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1842. C. R. 2.
Mary Abigail, d. W[illia]m P. and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 24, 1843. C. R. 1.
Mary Abigail, d. John, cordwainer, and Elisabeth, Dec. 19, 1847.
Mary Abigail Horton, d. W[illia]m P. and Abig[ai]l, deceased, bp. Apr. 13, 1817. C. R. 1.
Mary E., d. Samuel H., cooper, and Mary E., Aug. 27, 1844.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel H. and Mary Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 19, 1845, a. 7 m. C. R. 2.
Mary Paine, d. William G. and Eliza, Mar. 27, 1843.
Mary Paine, d. William, cordwainer, and Eliza, Mar. 26, 1844.
Mehitable, d. Joseph and Mehitable, bp. Nov. 2, 1766. C. R. 2.
Mercy, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. 9, 1804. C. R. 1.
Mercy Martin, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 31, 1806. C. R. 1.
Molly, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Oct. 15, 1780. C. R. 2.
Molly, d. William and Mary, bp. Dec. 7, 1788. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Aug. 29, 1790. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. John, 3d and Sarah, bp. Sept. 22, 1799. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. John and Han[na]h, bp. July 30, 1780. C. R. 1.
Peter, jr., s. Richard and Mary, Dec. 17, 1811.
Peter, s. Peter and Ruth, bp. July 2, 1820, a. 7 w. C. R. 2.

BROWN, Peter Doliber, s. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 7, 1810. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Mar. 3, 1723. C. R. 2.
Rebecca (Vickery), Aug. 18, 1806.
Rebecca Dixey, d. W[illia]m P. and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 24, 1843. C. R. 1.
Rebecca Homan, d. Will[ia]m P. and Rebecca, bp. Dec. 2, 1804. C. R. 1.
Remember Bean, d. Peter and Ruth, bp. May 4, 1828, a. 16 m. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. June 5, 1757. C. R. 1.
Richard, jr., s. Richard and Mary, Sept. 14, 1809.
Richard, s. Samuel B. and Martha, July 23, 1825.
Robert, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Oct. 24, 1731. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. May 18, 1755. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Rob[er]t and Sarah, bp. July 25, 1756. C. R. 1.
Rob[er]t, s. Tho[ma]s and Jane, bp. Oct. 8, 1775. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. W[illia]m P. and Abigail, bp. Dec. 25, 1814. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Samuel B. and Martha, Aug. 6, 1811.
Ruth, d. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 30, 1822.
Ruth Ann, d. Peter and Ruth, bp. Apr. 16, 1815, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Ruth Ann, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Oct. 25, 1842.
Ruthy Boden, d. Ebenezar and Ruth, bp. July 15, 1792. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Eli and Sarah, bp. Dec. 7, 1788. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Nov. 2, 1800. C. R. 1.
Sally Hicklin, d. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. July 8, 1787. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 25, 1742. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l and Ann, bp. May 6, 1770. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. William, jr. and Mary, bp. Oct. 2, 1785. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, bp. Oct. 21, 1798. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel B. and Martha, May 6, 1814.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lucinda, bp. July 2, 1820, a. 5 m. C. R. 2.
Samuel Boden, s. Ebenezar and Ruth, bp. Apr. 13, 1788. C. R. 2.
Samuel Cox, s. Edward and Hannah, bp. Feb. 14, 1796. C. R. 2.
Samuel H., s. Samuel H., cooper, and Mary E., Oct. 18, 1849.
Samuel Horton, s. W[illia]m P. and Abig[ai]l, bp. Sept. 2, 1810. C. R. 1.
Samuel M., s. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 8, 1819.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Apr. 2, 1721. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Joshua and Sarah, bp. Dec. 2, 1764. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joshua and Sarah, bp. Nov. 29, 1767. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Sept. 11, 1768. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 29, 1782. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Sarah, bp. June 26, 1796. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 11, 1796. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 1, 1822. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John, mariner, and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1844.

BROWN, Sarah Ann, d. Henry, blacksmith, and Nancy, July 18, 1846.
Sarah E., d. Nathaniel, cordwainer, and Sarah E., Feb. 20, 1849.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Amos and Hannah, bp. Oct. 29, 1826. C. R. 1.
Sarah Jewett, d. Joseph, 3d, cordwainer, and Sarah, July 4, 1849.
Sarah Oliver, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. June 1, 1834. C. R. 1.
Tamesin, d. Edward and Hannah, bp. May 4, 1788. C. R. 2.
Tamesine, d. William and Tamesine, bp. Sept. 11, 1763. C. R. 2.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Nov. 28, 1725. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. twin, Benja[min] and Anna, bp. June 5, 1737. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Apr. 10, 1748. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. June 23, 1754. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. John and Amy, bp. June 5, 1763. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. John and Amy, bp. Apr. 30, 1768. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Sept. 3, 1769. C. R. 3.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Jane, bp. July 7, 1771. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Jane, bp. June 13, 1773. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Jan. 1, 1786. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Dec. 1, 1793. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. John, 3d and Sarah, bp. Oct. 21, 1804. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s Peter, s. Mary, bp. Nov. 5, 1831. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Rebeckah, bp. Sept. 3, 1721. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. William and Thomasine, bp. Nov. 23, 1755. C. R. 1.
William, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 13, 1757. C. R. 3.
Will[ia]m, s. Joshua and Sarah, bp. July 17, 1763. C. R. 1.
William, s. John, bp. Mar. 17, 1771. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. June 6, 1781. C. R. 2.
William, s. Edward and Hannah, bp. June 30, 1793. C. R. 2.
William, s. Joseph and Martha, bp. Aug. 17, 1817. C. R. 2.
William Bean, s. Peter and Ruth, bp. Jan. 18, 1824, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.
W[illia]m Blanchard, s. Increase H. and Eliza, bp. July 4, 1824, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
William Cole, s. John, shoe manufacturer, and Elisabeth, Jan. 24, 1844.
Will[ia]m Goodwin, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Apr. 10, 1814. C. R. 1.
William Henry, s. Ephraim and Mary, bp. May 19, 1833. C. R. 2.
William Lewis Russell, s. Benjamin, jr., cordwainer, and Abigail P., May 7, 1847.
William P. [Peach, s. William P. and Rebecca. C. R. 1.], Feb. 17, 1803.
W[illia]m Peach, s. John and Amy, bp. Nov. 18, 1770. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m Peach, s. John and Amy, bp. Apr. 16, 1780. C. R. 1.
William Peach, s. Samuel H. and Mary Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1839. C. R. 2.
W[illia]m Peach, s. W[illia]m P. and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 24, 1843. C. R. 1.

BROWN, ——, ch. Benjam[in] and Elizab[eth], bp. Jan. 15, 1742-3. C. R. 3.
——, ch. John, bp. May 30, 1802. C. R. 1.
——, ch. John, 4th, bp. Aug. 9, 1812. C. R. 1.
——, d. —— , of Boston, Nov. 29, 1843.
——, s. William P., seaman, and Rebecca, Sept. 6, 1844.
——, s. William H., trader, and Caroline, Sept. 3, 1845.
——, Nov. 30, 1845.
——, s. Nath[anie]l, laborer, Feb. 17, 1846.
——, d. John, cordwainer, Mar. 6, 1846.
——, d. George, blacksmith, and Sally, Jan. 21, 1848.

BROWNE (see also Brown), Ann, d. Eliz[abeth], bp. Feb. 19, 1700-1. C. R. 1.
Benj[ami]n, s. Benj[ami]n and Elizab[eth], bp. May 4, 1746. C. R. 3.
Deborah, d. Eliz[abeth], bp. Apr. 15, 1688. C. R. 1.
Elenor, d. W[illia]m and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1707-8.
Elizabeth, d. Eliz[abeth], bp. Feb. 21, 1691-2. C. R. 1.
Giles, s. Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 31, 1696-7. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Eliz[abeth], bp. Feb. 14, 1702-3. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 19, 1698-9. C. R. 1.
John, s. Eliz[abeth], bp. Jan. 19, 1689[-90.] C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 23, 1753. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 11, 1739. C. R. 1.
Legg, d. Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 26, 1695-6. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. Sam[ue]ll and Rachel, 10 br. 9, 1709.
Mary, d. Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 29, 1693. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William, bp. Mar. 14, 1702-3. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel and Deborah, bp. May 24, 1730. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. May 16, 1731. C. R. 3.
Sam[ue]ll, s. W[illia]m and Hannah, Mar. 11, 1705-6.
Sarah, d. Jo[hn] and Eliz[abeth], bp. Apr. 16, 1704. C. R. 1.
William, s. William, bp. Apr. 28, 1700. C. R. 1.
William, s. Samuel and Susannah, bp. Oct. 20, 1734. C. R. 3.
——, d. Samuel and Deborah, bp. Feb. 1, 1729-30. C. R. 3.

BRUCE, Betsy Buffinton, d. David and Sarah, bp. Oct. 22, 1809. C. R. 2.
Clarissa, d. David and Sally, May 21, 1805.
Daniel, s. David and Sally, Aug. 13, 1807.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 8, 1839. C. R. 2.
David [s. Reynold and Hannah. C. R. 2.], Jan. 18, 1768.
David, jr., s. David and Sally, Nov. 4, 1791.
Eliza, d. David and Sally, May 24, 1797.
Hannah, d. Reynold and Hannah, bp. Sept. 13, 1761. C. R. 2.

BRUCE, Jane, d. Reynold and Hannah, bp. June 10, 1770. C. R. 2.
John Trefry, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. May 11, 1794. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Reynolds and Hannah, bp. July 22, 1759. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Dec. 25, 1796. C. R. 2.
Maria, d. David and Sally, Oct. 15, 1809.
Martha Ann, d. Daniel, mariner, and Mary J., July 14, 1843.
Mary, in England, ——, 1739. P. R. 13.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Feb. 3, 1799. C. R. 2.
Mary Eliza, d. Daniel and Mary, June 5, 1836. C. R. 2.
Mary Grant, d. David and Sally, June 2, 1802.
Sally, d. David and Sally, June 21, 1794.
Thomas Maine, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 9, 1806. C. R. 2.
William, s. Roland and Hannah, bp. Apr. 29, 1764. C. R. 2.
William, s. Reynold and Hannah, bp. Mar. 1, 1772. C. R. 2.
William, s. David and Sally, Oct. 1, 1799.
William Allen, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 31, 1802. C. R. 2.

BUBEAR (see also Bubier), Christopher, s. Christopher and Sarah, bp. Apr. 10, 1757. C. R. 3.
John Horton, s. Chris[tophe]r and Sarah, bp. Nov. 18, 1759. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Christopher and Sarah, bp. Oct. 19, 1755. C. R. 3.

BUBIER (see also Boobyer, Bubear), Abigail, d. Peter and Abigail, bp. Nov. 12, 1769. C. R. 2.
Ann Maria, d. John and Eliza, bp. Jan. 1, 1832. C. R. 1.
Barbara, d. John and Hannah, bp. May 11, 1783. C. R. 2.
Christopher, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Aug. 3, 1735. C. R. 2.
Christopher, s. John and Hannah, bp. Mar. 26, 1786. C. R. 2.
Deborah, d. William and Deborah, bp. June 21, 1772. C. R. 3.
Eliza Candler, d. John and Eliza, bp. Jan. 1, 1832. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. William and Deborah, bp. Nov. 18, 1770. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Peter and Abigail, bp. Aug. 14, 1785. C. R. 2.
Grace Prentiss, d. Eleazar, deceased, and Grace, Aug. 15, 1846. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Sept. 3, 1738. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Jan. 20, 1788. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 4, 1789. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. "spurious," Jane, bp. Aug. 21, 1789. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 26, 1729. C. R. 2.
John, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Nov. 4, 1759. C. R. 2.
John, s. Peter and Abigail, bp. Sept. 8, 1771. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. Aug. 24, 1788. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 23, 1792. C. R. 2.
John Edward, s. John and Eliza, bp. Jan. 1, 1832. C. R. 1.
John Edward, s. John and Eliza, bp. June 14, 1835. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. July 7, 1728. C. R. 2.

BUBIER, Joseph, s. John and Hannah, bp. May 30, 1784. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Aug. 2, 1818, a. 9 y. C. R. 2.
Jos[eph] Augustus, s. John and Eliza, bp. Nov. 24, 1839. C. R. 1.
Julia Augusta, d. John and Eliza, bp. Sept. 17, 1837. C. R. 1.
Julia Augusta, d. John, U. S. Navy, and Eliza M., Sept. 10, 1847.
Margaret, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 2, 1726. C. R. 2.
Margaret, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1733. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. June 13, 1731. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Mar. 28, 1762. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Peter and Mary, bp. June 22, 1766. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, bp. Jan. 15, 1786. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. Peter and Abigail, bp. July 18, 1773. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. May 2, 1779. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John, navy officer, and Eliza McKenzie, Oct. 25, 1843.
Sarah, d. Peter and Mary, bp. Aug. 14, 1763. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Hannah, bp. June 12, 1791. C. R. 2.
William, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. June 26, 1737. C. R. 2.
——, s. John, Capt., U. S. Navy, Mar. 31, 1846.

BUCHANAN, [Margaret. C. R. 3.], d. Andrew [and Mary. C. R. 3.], Aug. 31, 1845.
William George, s. Andrew and Mary Jane, Dec. 22, 1848. C. R. 3.

BULL, Caleb, s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, bp. Nov. 11, 1722. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 13, 1701. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, bp. Jan. 21, 1721-2. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Nath[anie]ll and Tabitha, bp. Apr. 16, 1732. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Tabitha, bp. Sept. 16, 1733. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Mary, bp. Nov. 9, 1729. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Tabitha, bp. Feb. 22, 1736. C. R. 2.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll and Tabithe, bp. Mar. 15, 1729-30. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Nathaniel and Tabitha, bp. Feb. 18, 1739. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Joseph, deceased, and Sarah, bp. Oct. 11, 1724. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. Nath[anie]ll and Tab[itha], bp. Apr. 26, 1730. C. R. 1.

BULLEE, Hannah, d. Andrew, deceased, and Hannah, bp. May 1, 1726. C. R. 1.

BURAGE (see also Burridge), Robert, s. Robert and Eliza, bp. Aug. 3, 1828. C. R. 5.

BURCHSTEAD, Ann, d. John Henry and Lydia, bp. Dec. 14, 1766. C. R. 2.
Han[na]h, d. Henry and Lydia, bp. Oct. 13, 1771. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. John Henry and Lydia, bp. Apr. 19, 1761. C. R. 2.

BURCHSTEAD, Henry, s. Henry and Anna, bp. Sept. 3, 1786. C. R. 2.
John, s. John Henry and Lydia, bp. Feb. 17, 1760. C. R. 2.
John, s. John Henry and Lydia, bp. May 8, 1763. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. John Henry and Lydia, bp. July 22, 1764. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John Henry and Lydia, bp. July 9, 1769. C. R. 2.

BURDEN (see also Bowden), John, s. John and Abial, bp. Apr. 12, 1730. C. R. 3.

BURDICK, George, s. Benja[min], bp. Jan. —, 1780. C. R. 1.

BURGAN, Ebenezar Hines, s. William and Deborah, bp. Apr. 15, 1804. C. R. 2.

BURKE, Peter Thatcher, s. W[illia]m and Han[na]h, bp. Dec. 3, 1775. C. R. 1.

BURN, Mary, d. Thomas and Rebeckah, bp. June 19, 1768. C. R. 2.
Nabby, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Apr. 16, 1775. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. Thomas and Rebeckah, bp. Dec. 4, 1763. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. Thomas and Rebeckah, bp. Feb. 2, 1766. C. R. 2.

BURNAM (see also Burnham), Janny, d. posthumous, Richard and Jane, bp. May 4, 1766. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. May 4, 1755. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Aug. 5, 1753. C. R. 3.
Richard, s. Richard and Jane, bp. Oct. 26, 1755. C. R. 3.

BURNELL, Priscilla, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Nov. 29, 1747. C. R. 1.

BURNHAM (see also Burnam), Abigail, d. Job and Hannah, bp. June 19, 1726. C. R. 1.
Azor, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 8, 1790. C. R. 1.
Coleman, s. Richard and Jane, bp. Apr. 6, 1760. C. R. 3.
Francis Archebald, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 30, 1787. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Job and Han[na]h, bp. May 21, 1732. C. R. 1.
Job, s. Job and Hannah, bp. Sept. 22, 1723. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Job and Hannah, bp. Dec. 29, 1728. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Jane, bp. Jan. 1, 1758. C. R. 3.
Sarah Howard, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Jan. 8, 1758. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Job and Hannah, bp. May 22, 1720. C. R. 1.

BURRAGE (see also Burridge), Christopher, s. Robert and Eliza, bp. Sept. 14, 1840. C. R. 5.
Eliza Ann, d. Robert and Eliza, bp. Sept. 14, 1840. C. R. 5.
Hannah Innis, d. Robert and Eliza, bp. Sept. 14, 1840. C. R. 5.
John Bartlett, s. Robert and Eliza, bp. Sept. 14, 1840. C. R. 5.

BURRIDGE (see also Burage, Burrage, Burrige), Hannah, d. Robert and Sarah, bp. Aug. 7, 1796. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. Robert and Sarah, bp. Apr. 25, 1790. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. Robert and Sarah, bp. Dec. 2, 1792. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Robert and Sarah, bp. Sept. 28, 1794. C. R. 2.
Mary Bartlet, d. Rob[er]t and Eliza, bp. June 24, 1827. C. R. 5.
Robert, s. Robert and Sarah, bp. Nov. 18, 1798. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Robert and Sarah, bp. Nov. 9, 1788. C. R. 2.

BURRIGE (see also Burridge), John Pearce, s. Robert and Sarah, bp. Aug. 29, 1802. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Robert and Sarah, bp. Aug. 5, 1804. C. R. 2.

BURROES (see also Burroughs), Alice, d. Jonathan and Alice, bp. July 22, 1750. C. R. 2.
Giles, s. Jonathan and Alace, bp. July 31, 1748. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Alace, bp. Jan. 25, 1756. C. R. 2.
William, s. Jonathan and Alice, bp. Aug. 16, 1752. C. R. 2.

BURROUGHS (see also Burroes, Burrows), Ann, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. June 5, 1768. C. R. 3.
Benja[min], m. s. Giles and Mary, bp. July 30, 1721. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Giles and Mary, bp. Mar. 22, 1723-4. C. R. 1.
Giles, s. Giles and Mary, bp. Dec. 17, 1721. C. R. 1.
John, s. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, bp. at Salem, Sept. 24, 1730. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, s. Giles and Mary, bp. Dec. 12, 1725. C. R. 1.
Mary, m. d. Giles and Mary, bp. July 30, 1721. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 2, 1801. C. R. 2.
Will[ia]m, s. Giles and Mary, bp. July 14, 1728. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Elisabeth, bp. at Salem, Feb. 27, 1728-9. C. R. 3.
William, s. illegitimate, Alice, bp. July 7, 1776. C. R. 2.

BURROWS (see also Burroughs), Benjamin, s. William and Ruth, bp. Aug. 31, 1755. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. William and Ruth, bp. Jan. 9, 1757. C. R. 2.
Giles, s. Jonathan and Alice, bp. July 12, 1747. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Ruth, bp. June 3, 1753. C. R. 2.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Oct. 27, 1776. C. R. 1.

BURTON, see Burden.

BUSBY (see also Bushby), Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. Feb. 28, 1773. C. R. 2.

BUSHBY (see also Busby), Asa, s. John and Sarah, bp. July 8, 1770. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. July 8, 1770. C. R. 2.

BUTLER, Anna, d. Richard and Anna, bp. Oct. 2, 1785. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. twin, Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 23, 1730. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. twin, Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 23, 1730. C. R. 2.

BUTMAN, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Oct. 22, 1786. C. R. 2.
Benjamin Franklin, s. John and Nancy, bp. Aug. 5, 1828. C. R. 5.
Benjamin Franklin, s. John and Nancy, Mar. 24, 1830.
Eleanor, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Sept. 2, 1792. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 29, 1798. C. R. 2.
Emma Woodbury, d. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 9, 1800. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Oct. 24, 1784. C. R. 2.
Hannah D., d. John and Nancy, Aug. 5, 1833.
Henry, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Apr. 21, 1797. C. R. 2.
John, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Jan. 8, 1795. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 8, 1797. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Nancy, Aug. 29, 1816.
John, s. John and Hannah M., Apr. 28, 1842.
John, s. John, seaman, and Hannah M., Oct. 14, 1844.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 14, 1796. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Apr. 7, 1801. C. R. 2.
Maria, d. John, cordwainer, and Hannah M., Feb. 11, 1848.
Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. July 31, 1785. C. R. 2.
Mary Allen, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. June 27, 1813. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Sept. 28, 1783. C. R. 2.
Richard Stiles, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. June 8, 1800. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Aug. 22, 1790. C. R. 2.
Sally Ann, d. John and Nancy, Dec. 16, 1818.
Sally Cloutman, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. June 9, 1817. C. R. 2.
Susan Maria, d. John and Nancy, July 9, 1821.
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Aug. 17, 1788. C. R. 2.
W[illia]m Laskey, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. May 28, 1815, a. 7 m. C. R. 2.

BYLES (see also Biles), John, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Mar. 5, 1780. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. May 12, 1782. C. R. 2.
Richard LeCraw, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Jan. 15, 1786. C. R. 2.
Samuel Selman, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. June 14, 1778. C. R. 2.

BYRD (see also Bird), James, bp. Aug. 21, 1715. C. R. 3.
Mary, bp. Sept. 23, 1716. C. R. 3.

CAHILL, Elizabeth, d. John and Susanna, bp. Oct. 19, 1760. C. R. 3.
Susannah, d. John and Susannah, bp. July 10, 1757. C. R. 3.

CAIN, Agnes, d. John and Rebeckah, bp. Oct. 25, 1747. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Rebekah, bp. Nov. 19, 1738. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Rebekah, bp. Aug. 4, 1745. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Rebeckah, bp. Feb. 20, 1742-3. C. R. 1.
Nicholas, s. John and Rebekah, bp. June 9, 1754. C. R. 1.
Nicholas, s. John and Rebeckah, bp. Apr. 25, 1756. C. R. 1.
Rebekah, d. John and Rebekah, bp. May 4, 1740. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Rebeckah, bp. Aug. 26, 1750. C. R. 1.
Sarah, m. d. "spurious," John and Sarah Chard, bp. Nov. 24, 1751. C. R. 1.

CALDWELL, Jane Jackson, d. Joshua and Jane, bp. July 28, 1806. C. R. 3.

CALL (see also Cawl), Aron, s. Henry P. and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 15, 1809. C. R. 2.
Henry Payne, s. Henry P. and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 19, 1798. C. R. 2.
Paul Andrews [Cawl. C. R. 3.], s. Aron and Abigail, "at five of Clock in the morning," Oct. 11, [1769. C. R. 3.].
Philip, s. Philip and Annis, July 16, 1842.
Philip Besome, s. Henry and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 11, 1800. C. R. 2.
Philip Besome, s. Henry and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 9, 1800. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Henry, seaman, and Mary, Oct. 3, 1847.
Sarah Besome, d. Henry P. and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 8, 1798. C. R. 2.
William, s. Philip, cordwainer, and Annis, Sept. 9, 1844.
William P., s. Philip, seaman, and Annis, Oct. 7, 1844.
——, s. Philip, cordwainer, and Mary, Apr. 23, 1847.

CALLEY (see also Cawley, Cawly, Colley, Colly), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, bp. June 24, 1733. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. John and Mary, bp. July 7, 1765. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 29, 1786. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Alexander and Rose, bp. at Salem, Oct. 29, 1730. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 10, 1758. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. William and Abigail, bp. Sept. 29, 1822. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth P., d. Thomas and Grace, Feb. 18, 1813.
Elizabeth P., d. Thomas and Grace, at Charlestown, May 11, 1815.
Francis, s. Francis and Lydia, Aug. 18, 1727.
Francis, s. William and Betsy, bp. Oct. 20, 1799. C. R. 2.
Grace B. [Bubier. C. R. 2.], d. Thomas and Grace, May 26, 1800.
Grace B., d. Thomas and Grace, July 8, 1807.
Grace Bubier, d. Thomas and Grace, July 25, 1819.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Dec. 4, 1757. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Grace, Jan. 20, 1805.
Jane, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 10, 1731. C. R. 3.

CALLEY, Jane, d. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Oct. 1, 1775. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. Thomas and Grace, Feb. 4, 1814.
John, s. Moses and Sarah, bp. May 3, 1730. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1755. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 24, 1791. C. R. 2.
Joseph Hendley, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 14, 1792. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Francis and Lydia, Jan. 11, 1723-4.
Mary, d. John [and Mary. C. R. 2.], July 18, 1770.
Mary H., d. Thomas and Grace, July 13, 1809.
Peter Martin, s. Samuel and Abigail, bp. Apr. 16, 1780. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. William and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 21, 1790. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. July 26, 1795. C. R. 2.
Richard James, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 20, 1761. C. R. 2.
Rich[ar]d Kitchens, s. William and Abigail, bp. Sept. 29, 1822. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Francis and Lydia, Sept. 2, 1725.
Samuel, s. Moses and Sarah, bp. Aug. 27, 1734. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. James and Betty, Oct. 26, 1757.
Susanna, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 15, 1728. C. R. 3.
Susanna, d. Moses and Sarah, bp. Jan. 26, 1728-9. C. R. 3.
Susannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Aug. 3, 1760. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 7, 1768. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. John, jr., bp. Oct. 2, 1715. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Capt. Richard and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1773.
Thomas, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 31, 1788. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Grace, Mar. 18, 1811.
Thomas, s. Will[ia]m and Hannah, bp. Dec. 4, 1823. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 14, 1792. C. R. 2.
William, s. Will[ia]m and Hannah, bp. Dec. 4, 1823. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Benjamin and Hanah, bp. Sept. 30, 1764. C. R. 3.
——, bp. June 2, 1765. C. R. 3.
——, s. Thomas and Grace, May 4, 1818.

CAMPBEL (see also Campbell), Robert, s. Robert and Elisabeth, bp. Feb. 23, 1728-9. C. R. 3.

CAMPBELL (see also Campbel), Ananias, s. James and Sarah, bp. May 20, 1810. C. R. 2.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Grace, bp. July 23, 1775. C. R. 2.
Grace, d. Andrew and Grace, Oct. 17, 1771.
Israel Porter, s. James and Sarah, bp. Nov. 4, 1804. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Sarah, bp. Sept. 4, 1791. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Sarah, bp. Nov. 18, 1798. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah, bp. Sept. 4, 1796. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. James and Sarah, bp. Sept. 6, 1812. C. R. 2.
William James, s. William and Mary, bp. May 10, 1836. C. R. 5.
William James, s. William and Mary, bp. Feb. 17, 1840. C. R. 5.

CANARY, Michael, s. Dennis, bp. Oct. 15, 1769. C. R. 3.

CANDISH (see also Cavendish), Girdler, s. Thomas and Ann, Mar. 27, 1720. C. R. 3.
Girdler, s. Girdler and Amy, bp. Aug. 28, 1748. C. R. 3.
James, s. Sarah, bp. July 9, 1693. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Tho[mas] and Ann, Aug. 2, 1717. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Sarah, bp. July 9, 1693. C. R. 1.
Tho[mas], jr., s. Tho[mas] and Ann, Oct. 18, 1718. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Gurler and Amey, bp. July 28, 1751. C. R. 3.

CANDLER, Abig[ail] Union, d. Will[ia]m and Hannah, bp. Jan. 1, 1832. C. R. 1.
Abigail Union, d. William and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1833. C. R. 2.
Ann Mosely, d. John, jr. and w., deceased, bp. Aug. 20, 1820. C. R. 1.
Caroline Blanchard, d. John, jr. and Susan, Apr. 23, 1837. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. John and Abigail, bp. Nov. 15, 1795. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. John and Abigail, bp. Oct. 22, 1803. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Will[ia]m and Hannah, bp. Jan. 1, 1832. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Abigail, bp. Feb. 19, 1792. C. R. 1.
Mary Ann Wood, d. John and Abigail, bp. Mar. 8, 1801. C. R. 1.
Mary Ellen, d. Samuel and Eleanor, bp. Sept. 30, 1804. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Eleanor, bp. July 12, 1807. C. R. 2.
William Latham, s. John, jr. and Susan, July 13, 1839. C. R. 2.
W[illia]m Marsden, s. John and Abigail, bp. Sept. 9, 1798. C. R. 1.
William Marsden, s. Will[ia]m and Hannah, bp. Jan. 1, 1832. C. R. 1.

CANN, Jane, d. John and Jane, bp. Sept. 5, 1731. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Jane, bp. at Salem, Sept. 26, 1734. C. R. 3.

CANNAL (see also Kannel), George Sinecross, s. Francis and Sarah, bp. July 31, 1768. C. R. 3.

CARD (see also Chard, Churde), Robert, s. Robert and Mary, bp. June 27, 1780. C. R. 3.

CARDER (see also Charder), Benjamin, s. Rebecca, bp. Sept. 23, 1688. C. R. 1.
Benj[amin], s. Benj[amin], bp. Jan. 3, 1713-14. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1703.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Oct. 14, 1711.
Jemima, d. J[oh]n and Eliz[abeth], bp. May 25, 1712. C. R. 1.
John, s. Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 13, 1699. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, 7 br. 19, 1710.
Margarett, d. Rebecca, bp. Nov. 14, 1686. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Rebecca, bp. Nov. 9, 1684. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Oct. 30, 1706.

CARDER, Mary, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1706.
Rebecca, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Nov. 7, 1708.
Robert Devereux, s. William T., ropemaker, and Mary, Feb. 15, 1849.
Samuel, s. W[illia]m T. and Mary A., May 11, 1842.
Sarah, d. Elizabeth, bp. May 25, 1701. C. R. 1.
William T., s. William T., ropemaker, and Mary, Sept. 15, 1846.

CAREY, Emily, d. William and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1842.
Harriet Ellen, d. William, farmer, Jan. 8, 1844.
James H., s. Robert, farmer, and Sarah, June 22, 1844.
——, d. Robert, farmer, May 10, 1846.

CARLILE, Marey, d. Thom[a]s and Marey, Jan. 6, 1728-9.

CARNEY (see also Corney), Elizebeth, d. John and Elenor, bp. Apr. 26, 1752. C. R. 3.

CARR, Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. June 16, 1754. C. R. 3.

CARREL (see also Carroll), Elizabeth, d. John and Jane, bp. July 4, 1790. C. R. 1.
John Nichols, s. John and Jane, bp. Mar. 4, 1792. C. R. 1.

CARRELL (see also Carroll), Charles, s. John and Tabitha, Dec. 27, 1828.
James King, s. John and Tabitha, Feb. 2, 1826.
Jane Paramour, d. John and Jane, bp. Jan. 26, 1794. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Tabitha, Sept. 3, 1820.
Mary, d. John and Jane, bp. Oct. 19, 1788. C. R. 1.
Mary Jane, d. John and Tabitha, Mar. 23, 1819.
Michael Powers, s. John and Tabitha, Dec. 25, 1822.
Sarah, d. John and Jane, bp. Jan. 10, 1796. C. R. 1.

CARRICK, John, s. John and Susannah, bp. Oct. 21, 1733. C. R. 3.

CARRIDGE (see also Kerridge), Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 9, 1753. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 23, 1757. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. William and Mary, bp. Apr. 30, 1769. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 16, 1750. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 9, 1760. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. Mar. 6, 1757. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. June 10, 1770. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. William and Mary, bp. Nov. 5, 1758. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. June 23, 1765. C. R. 2.
Will[ia]m, s. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 11, 1731. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1760. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Oct. 21, 1764. C. R. 2.

CARRILL (see also Carroll), Edward, s. John and Susannah, bp. Dec. 8, 1754. C. R. 3.

CARROL (see also Carroll), Eliza, d. Edward and Sally, bp. May 8, 1808. C. R. 3.
Eliza[beth], d. Rob[er]t and Sarah, bp. June 27, 1780. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. William and Mary, bp. July 5, 1807. C. R. 3.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. June 26, 1803. C. R. 3.

CARROLL (see also Carrel, Carrell, Carrill, Carrol, Caryl), Charles Henry, s. Samuel B., mariner, and Sally, Mar. 1, 1844.
Elizabeth Powers, d. John and Tabitha, bp. July 2, 1834. C. R. 3.
John, s. John jr., shoe manufacturer, and Tabitha, Oct. 14, 1845.
John, s. John, jr., shoe manufacturer, and Tabitha, Apr. 18, 1847.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. Sept. 9, 1805. C. R. 3.
Michael, s. Michael and Mary, bp. Aug. 14, 1791. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Edward and Sally (Stephenson), June 9, 1805. C. R. 3.
——, d. Samuel B., cordwainer, Aug. 1, 1848.
——, James K., laborer, and Sarah E., July 18, 1849.
——, s. John jr., cordwainer, and Tabitha A., Aug. 27, 1849.

CARUTH, Anna, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Feb. 29, 1784. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Feb. 10, 1782. C. R. 2.

CARYL (see also Carroll), Katharine, d. Jo[hn] and Jane, bp. Sept. 2, 1744. C. R. 3.
Michael, s. John and Susanna, bp. Oct. 12, 1766. C. R. 3.

CASELL (see also Cassel, Castle), Elizebeth, d. Sam[ue]l and Remember, bp. June 23, 1751. C. R. 3.
Robart, s. John and Susanah, bp. Oct. 29, 1752. C. R. 3.

CASH, Elizabeth Lio, d. George and Eleanor, bp. Sept. 3, 1786. C. R. 1.
Francis, s. James and Mary, bp. Oct. 30, 1774. C. R. 1.
George, s. George and Elenor, bp. Feb. 9, 1777. C. R. 1.
George Pittman, s. James and Ruth, bp. Mar. 28, 1756. C. R. 1.
Han[na]h, d. George and Elenor, bp. July—, 1781. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. George and Eleanor, bp. Oct. 26, 1783. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Moses and Hannah, bp. Sept. 23, 1787. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Dec. 16, 1787. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Moses and Hannah, bp. Aug. 16, 1795. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. June 14, 1807. C. R. 2.
Hannah Doak, d. John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 25, 1785. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Ruth, bp. Apr. 13, 1746. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Mary, bp. Apr. 10, 1768. C. R. 1.
James, s. John and Hannah, bp. June 29, 1783. C. R. 1.
James, s. Moses and Hannah, bp. Nov. 18, 1792. C. R. 1.
James, s. George and Eleanor, bp. Oct. 13, 1793. C. R. 1.

CASH, John, s. James and Ruth, bp. Dec. 2, 1753. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Han[na]h, bp. Sept. 15, 1776. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. June 20, 1781. C. R. 2.
John Swetland, s. George and Eleanor, bp. Aug. 21, 1791. C. R. 1.
Joseph A., s. Moses, cordwainer, and Mary, Dec. 10, 1844.
Mary, d. James and Ruth, bp. Dec. 8, 1751. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James and Mary, bp. Sept. 16, 1770. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Moses and Mary, Dec. 21, 1842.
Moses, s. James and Ruth, bp. Jan. 14, 1749-50. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Moses and Reb[ecca]h, bp. Nov. 5, 1775. C. R. 1.
Moses Pittman, s. James and Ruth, bp. Mar. 6, 1747-8. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. Moses and Rebeckah, bp. May 16, 1773. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. James and Mary, bp. Oct. 12, 1777. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. George and Eleanor, bp. Nov. 9, 1788. C. R. 1.
Sally Jones, d. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 17, 1802. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. James and Mary, bp. Sept. 20, 1772. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Han[na]h, bp. June 28, 1778. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s Richardson, s. Moses and Hannah, bp. Feb. 3, 1799. C. R. 1.
——, twin daughters, Moses, cordwainer, and Mary, Feb. 24, 1847.

CASS (see also Casse, Coss), John, s. John A., bp. Jan. 9, 1828. C. R. 1.
Lewis, s. John A. and Ann, bp. Jan. 9, 1828. C. R. 1.
Lewis, s. Jonathan and Arabella, bp. May 4, 1834. C. R. 1.
Mary Ann, d. John A., bp. Jan. 9, 1828. C. R. 1.

CASSE (see also Cass), William, s. Matthew and Thiah, bp. Aug. 22, 1756. C. R. 3.

CASSEL (see also Casell), Remember, d. Samuel and Remember, bp. Sept. 14, 1760. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Remember, bp. Sept. 5, 1756. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Remember, bp. Nov. 19, 1758. C. R. 3.

CASTLE (see also Casell), Mary, d. Sam[ue]l and Remember, bp. Sept. 1, 1754. C. R. 3.

CASWELL, Alice Bruce, d. Rich[ar]d B. and Jane, bp. June 5, 1825, a. 4 y. 5 m. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Samuel and Hannah, bp. May 28, 1780. C. R. 2.
Benja[min] Washington, s. Will[ia]m and Nancy, bp. Aug. 2, 1829. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. William and Sarah, bp. Feb. 23, 1794. C. R. 2.
Clarissa, d. Thomas, cordwainer, Apr. 14, 1844.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 13, 1754. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Jane, bp. June 27, 1780. C. R. 3.

CASWELL, Grace, d. Simon and Ann, bp. Aug. 4, 1728. C. R. 3.
Grace, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 22, 1758. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 8, 1756. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. William and Sarah, bp. Oct. 2, 1791. C. R. 2.
Hannah Elizabeth, d. John and Hannah, bp. Aug. 3, 1828. C. R. 5.
Hannah Helen, d. Will[ia]m and Nancy, bp. June 19, 1831. C. R. 1.
Hannah Nutting, d. Rich[ar]d B. and Jane, bp. June 5, 1825, a. 8 y. 9 m. C. R. 1.
Harriet L., d. Robert and Rachel, June 28, 1842.
Harriet Louisa, d. Richard and Hannah S., May 13, 1842.
Jenney, d. William and Sarah, bp. Apr. 20, 1783. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 20, 1745. C. R. 2.
John, s. John, bp. Aug. 9, 1767. C. R. 3.
John, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, bp. Nov. 4, 1787. C. R. 1.
John, s. William and Hannah, bp. Aug. 24, 1788. C. R. 2.
John Cloutman, s. Will[ia]m and Nancy, bp. Dec. 9, 1821. C. R. 1.
Joseph Franklin, s. Will[ia]m and Nancy, bp. Aug. 2, 1829. C. R. 1.
Martha Standley, d. Thomas, mariner, and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1847.
Mary, d. William and Sarah, bp. July 23, 1780. C. R. 2.
Mary Jane, d. Rich[ar]d B. and Jane, bp. June 5, 1825, a. 13 y. 4 m. C. R. 1.
Nancy Sally Humphries, d. Will[ia]m, jr. and Nancy, bp. Apr. 26, 1818. C. R. 1.
Philip, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, bp. Nov. 29, 1789. C. R. 1.
Remember, d. William and Sarah, bp. Aug. 23, 1778. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 18, 1750. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. William and Hannah, bp. Nov. 15, 1795. C. R. 2.
Richard B., s. Richard B. and Mary A., Aug. 17, 1842.
Richard Besome, s. William and Sarah, bp. Sept. 2, 1787. C. R. 2.
Rich[ar]d Humphries, s. Will[ia]m and Nancy, bp. May 16, 1824. C. R. 1.
Richard Savage, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 8, 1764. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. William and Hannah, bp. Jan. 13, 1799. C. R. 2.
Ruth Jane, d. William and Nancy, bp. July 3, 1836. C. R. 1.
Ruthy Jane, d. John C., seaman, and Mary E., Dec. 30, 1844.
Samuel, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 27, 1747. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]l, s. Rich[ar]d and Marg[are]t, bp. Dec. 27, 1767. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 21, 1774. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Sept. 12, 1784. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. William and Nancy, bp. July 3, 1836. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Simon and Sarah, bp. Sept. 20, 1767. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, bp. May 19, 1776. C. R. 2.
Sarah Hendley, d. Rich[ar]d B. and Jane, bp. June 5, 1825, a. 6 y. 7 m. C. R. 1.

CASWELL, Shaply Hawley, s. Simon and Sarah, bp. Nov. 10, 1782, a. 1 y. C. R. 2.
Simon, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 12, 1744. C. R. 2.
Simon, s. Samuel and Remember, bp. Oct. 14, 1764. C. R. 3.
Simon, s. Simon and Sarah, bp. Dec. 1, 1771. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Jane, bp. June 27, 1780. C. R. 3.
Susanna, d. William and Sarah, bp. Sept. 6, 1789. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 1, 1749. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 22, 1752. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Simon, bp. Aug. 23, 1730. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Feb. 16, 1783. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. William and Hannah, bp. Feb. 27, 1801. C. R. 2.
Thomas Proctor, s. William and Sarah, bp. Nov. 4, 1798. C. R. 2.
William, s. Sam[ue]l and Remember, bp. Dec. —, 1749. C. R. 3.
William, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 16, 1760. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. Aug. 21, 1785. C. R. 2.
W[illia]m, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, bp. Sept. 4, 1791. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Hannah, bp. June 17, 1792. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Nancy, bp. Oct. 24, 1819. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Hannah, bp. Aug. 5, 1828. C. R. 5.
William L., s. William L., seaman, and Mary, Oct. 21, 1844.
——, s. Richard, mariner, and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1846.
——, d. John C., mariner, and Mary E., Feb. 25, 1847.
——, s. William, cordwainer, and Abby, Apr. 23, 1848.
——, d. John, cordwainer, and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1849.
——, s. Richard, cordwainer, and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1849.

CAVENDISH (see also Candish), Ann, d. Thomas and Ann, bp. Jan. 28, 1727-8. C. R. 3.
Ann, d. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Mary, bp. June 5, 1743. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. Gurler and Amy, bp. May 4, 1755. C. R. 3.
Anna, d. Girdler and Amy, bp. May 11, 1746. C. R. 3.
Elias Cross, s. Gurler and Almy, bp. Dec. 25, 1757. C. R. 3.
Ephraim, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Oct. 20, 1745. C. R. 1.
Francis, s. Francis and Mary, bp. Apr. 24, 1757. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Susanna, bp. Nov. 6, 1774. C. R. 2.
John, s. Thomas and Ann, bp. Jan. 28, 1727-8. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Susanna, bp. Sept. 13, 1772. C. R. 2.
Joshua Medicine, s. Francis and Mary, bp. Aug. 20, 1749. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Thomas and Ann, bp. Sept. 13, 1730. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, bp. Mar. 21, 1741-2. C. R. 1.
Mary Elisabeth, d. illegitimate, Mary, "in the Poor House," Oct. —, 1839.
Rebec[ka]h, d. Tho[ma]s and Rebec[ka]h, bp. Oct. 1, 1769. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Girdler and Amy, bp. Mar. 27, 1743. C. R. 3.

CAVENDISH, Susanna, d. Joseph and Susanna, bp. Oct. 7, 1770. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Mary, bp. May 13, 1744. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Rebeck[a]h, bp. Oct. 18, 1772. C. R. 1.
William, s. Thomas and Ann, bp. Nov. 26, 1732. C. R. 3.
——, bp. May 17, 1747. C. R. 3.

CAWL (see also Call), ——, bp. Apr. —, 1772. C. R. 3.

CAWLEY (see also Calley), Deborah, d. James and Martha, bp. Feb. 24, 1705-6. C. R. 1.
Francis, s. John and Susanna, bp. Apr. 27, 1707. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Dec. 20, 1713. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Martha, bp. Apr. 9, 1704. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. John and Susanna, bp. Apr. 27, 1707. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. Nov. 25, 1711. C. R. 1.
John, s. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. July 3, 1768. C. R. 3.
Martha, d. Martha, bp. Dec. 20, 1702. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Susanna, bp. Apr. 27, 1707. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. John and Susanna, bp. Apr. 27, 1707. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John and Susanna, bp. Apr. 27, 1707. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. John and Susanna, bp. Apr. 27, 1707. C. R. 1.

CAWLY (see also Calley), Thomas, s. Benj[ami]n and Hannah, bp. July 15, 1770. C. R. 3.

CEILY (see also Seeley), Henry, s. Benjamin and Susannah, bp. Nov. 4, 1753. C. R. 3.

CHADWELL, Harris, s. W[illia]m and Martha, bp. May 13, 1798. C. R. 2.
John Pierce, s. William and Martha, bp. Feb. 1, 1795. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. William and Martha, bp. July 19, 1789. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Benjamin and Ruth, bp. May 31, 1719. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Martha, bp. Oct. 2, 1791. C. R. 2.

CHADWICK, Abijah, s. Charles and Eleoner, bp. Aug. 13, 1758. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Benj[ami]n and Joanna, bp. Sept. 8, 1765. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Charles and Ruth, bp. Oct. 11, 1807. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, seaman, and Ellen, May 23, 1845.
Benjamin Dennis, s. Charles and Eliza, Sept. 30, 1840. C. R. 2.
Charles, s. Charles and Ruth, bp. Feb. 6, 1803. C. R. 2.
Charles Augustus, s. Charles and Eliza, Sept. 6, 1834. C. R. 2.
Eliza Ann, d. Charles and Eliza, bp. June 3, 1832, a. 9 m. C. R. 2.
Eliza Ann, d. Charles and Eliza, Sept. 8, 1838. C. R. 2.
Hulda, d. Charles and Eleoner, bp. Aug. 13, 1758. C. R. 3.

CHADWICK, Joan, d. Charles and Ruth, bp. Apr. 12, 1812. C. R. 2.
John White, s. Charles and Ruth, bp. May 20, 1810. C. R. 2.
Mary Coombs, d. Benj[ami]n and Joanna, bp. Oct. 7, 1770. C. R. 2.
Mary Jane, d. Charles and Ruth, bp. June 12, 1814, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.
Philip White, s. Charles and Eliza, Apr. 24, 1843.
Ruth Haskell, d. Charles and Ruth, bp. Oct. 6, 1805. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Charles and Eliza, bp. Oct. 16, 1836, a. 6 w. C. R. 2.
——, d. Benjamin, mariner, and Ellen, May 22, 1843.

CHAMBERLAIN (see also Chamberlin), Sylvester, s. Sylvester, trader, and Ann Mary, Aug. 24, 1848.

CHAMBERLIN (see also Chamberlain), ——, s. Sylvester, trader, and Ann M., Apr. 28, 1846.

CHAMBERS, Benja[min] Hammond, s. W[illia]m and Jane, bp. Sept. 9, 1821. C. R. 1.
Elias, s. John and Deborah, bp. Jan. 23, 1803. C. R. 1.
Elias Henley, s. Ephraim and Sarah, bp. July 19, 1789. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth Chin, d. Ephraim and Hannah, bp. Aug. 22, 1813. C. R. 1.
Ephraim, s. John and Miriam, bp. Dec. 2, 1750. C. R. 1.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Sarah, bp. Apr. 13, 1777. C. R. 2.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Hannah, bp. Dec. 4, 1808. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 7, 1744. C. R. 1.
John, s. Ephraim and Sarah, bp. Nov. 7, 1779. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. John and Miriam, bp. Oct. 9, 1748. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Ephr[ai]m and Sarah, bp. Apr. 27, 1783. C. R. 2.
Miriam, d. John and Miriam, bp. Sept. 13, 1747. C. R. 1.
Miriam, d. John and Miriam, bp. July 18, 1756. C. R. 1.
Rob[er]t, s. Mathew, bp. June 13, 1773. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Sarah, bp. Sept. 4, 1774. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Ephr[ai]m and Sarah, bp. Nov. 18, 1781. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Sarah, bp. Oct. 9, 1785. C. R. 1.
William Matthews, s. Ephraim and Sarah, bp. Jan. 15, 1792. C. R. 1.

CHAMBLET, Samuel, s. Samuel and Emme, bp. Sept. 4, 1757. C. R. 3.

CHAMNEY, Hannah, d. Hannah, bp. May 28, 1710. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Hannah, bp. May 28, 1710. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Hannah, bp. May 28, 1710. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Hannah, bp. May 28, 1710. C. R. 1.

CHANDLER, see Candler.

CHAPEL (see also Chaple), Eliz[a]b[eth], d. Sam[ue]l and Hanna, bp. Oct. 23, 1748. C. R. 3.
Fanny Dismore, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. June 4, 1820. C. R. 2.
Hannah Foy, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. June 14, 1818. C. R. 2.
John, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. Aug. 13, 1749. C. R. 3.
John, s. Samuel and Hanah, bp. Dec. 4, 1757. C. R. 3.
John, s. William and Rachel, bp. Sept. 7, 1788. C. R. 2.
John Dissmore, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Apr. 24, 1814. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. John and Martha, bp. Sept. 17, 1780. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, d. Anthony and Mehitable, bp. Mar. 21, 1773. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. William and Rachel, bp. Oct. 30, 1791. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l and Hanna, bp. Nov. 2, 1746. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. William and Sarah, bp. June 9, 1754. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Nov. 3, 1811, a. 15 m. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Nov. 3, 1811. C. R. 2.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. Sept. 29, 1745. C. R. 3.

CHAPELL (see also Chaple), Richard, s. Samuel and Hanah, bp. Sept. 8, 1754. C. R. 3.
William Wallis, s. William W. and Rachel, bp. Sept. 11, 1774. C. R. 2.

CHAPLE (see also Chapel, Chapell), Mary, d. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. Apr. 12, 1741. C. R. 3.
Thomas, bp. Nov. 16, 1729. C. R. 3.
William Wallace, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Jan. 5, 1752. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Samuel and Hannah, bp. June 29, 1766. C. R. 3.

CHAPMAN, Abiel, s. Stephen and Dorcas, bp. Nov. 22, 1719. C. R. 1.
Andrew, s. John and Anne, Aug. 29, 1715.
Andrew, s. Andr[ew] and Deborah, bp. Feb. 12, 1743-4. C. R. 3.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Jane, bp. July 30, 1780. C. R. 2.
Andrew, s. John B. and Jane, bp. Sept. 18, 1796. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Andrew and Deborah, bp. June 28, 1747. C. R. 3.
Annis, d. Stephen and Hannah, bp. Oct. 2, 1803. C. R. 2.
Annist, d. Samuel and Annist, bp. Dec. 2, 1769. C. R. 2.
Annist, d. Samuel and Annist, bp. May 12, 1776, a. 7 m. C. R. 2.
Benjamin Hathaway, s. John and Leonora, bp. Nov. 3, 1839. C. R. 1.
Bethiah, d. Samuel and Jane, bp. Oct. 13, 1745. C. R. 2.
Bethiah, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Aug. 24, 1766. C. R. 2.
Bethiah, d. Samuel and Annist, bp. Aug. 8, 1784. C. R. 2.
Betsy Berrig, d. Nathaniel and Martha, bp. June 21, 1818, a. 13 m. C. R. 2.
Caroline Augusta, bp. ——, 1845. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Stephen and Hannah, bp. Sept. 24, 1732. C. R. 1.

CHAPMAN, Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 19, 1759. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Eliza[beth], bp. June 3, 1792. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 6, 1812, a. 15 m. C. R. 2.
Debby, d. Andrew and Jane, bp. Sept. 21, 1777. C. R. 2.
Debby, d. Andrew and Jane, bp. May 4, 1783. C. R. 2.
Devereux, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Apr. 3, 1774. C. R. 2.
Devereux, s. Daniel and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 2, 1800. C. R. 2.
Eleanor, d. John and Remember, bp. Dec. 6, 1778. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel, cordwainer, and Elisabeth, Feb. 21, 1846.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas W., cordwainer, and Elisabeth J., Dec. 6, 1848.
[E]lizabeth, d. John and Anne, Aug. 4, ——. [bp. July 17, 1709. C. R. 1.]
Elizab[eth], d. Thom[as] and Mary, bp. Oct. 24, 1742. C. R. 3.
Eliza[beth], d. Stephen and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 7, 1764. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Andrew and Jane, bp. Mar. 14, 1773. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Andrew and Jane, bp. Oct. 30, 1774. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 17, 1782. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Joanna, bp. Sept. 30, 1798. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Susanna, bp. Sept. 24, 1809. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Ashton, d. John and Susanna, bp. Sept. 20, 1807. C. R. 2.
Emma, d. Stephen and Hanah, bp. Feb. 23, 1734-5. C. R. 1.
Emma, d. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Mar. 30, 1746. C. R. 2.
Emma, d. John and Remember, bp. Oct. 1, 1796, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.
Hannah, m. d. Stephen and Hannah, bp. Nov. 19, 1721. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Han[nah], bp. Aug. 9, 1730. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 15, 1761. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Remember, bp. Feb. 26, 1775. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 12, 1794. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 6, 1796. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. James and Hannah, bp. Nov. 24, 1805. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Samuel, shoe manufacturer, and Mary, Sept. 7, 1848.
Henry, s. Samuel and Jane, bp. July 20, 1760. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. Steven and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 30, 1774. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Tabitha, bp. Oct. 10, 1762. C. R. 2.
James, s. Samuel and Annis, bp. Oct. 18, 1778. C. R. 2.
James, s. James, carpenter, and Mehitable, Mar. 31, 1848.
James Madison, s. James and Hannah, bp. June 27, 1813. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. James and Ann, bp. Nov. 24, 1765. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. Andrew and Jane, bp. Nov. 11, 1770. C. R. 2.
Joanna, d. Stephen and Joanna, bp. Sept. 18, 1803. C. R. 2.
[Jo]hn, s. John and Anne, Feb. 22, ——. [bp. July 17, 1709. C. R. 1.]
John, s. Stephen and Hannah, bp. Dec. 31, 1727. C. R. 1.

CHAPMAN, John, s. Andr[ew] and Deborah, bp. Sept. 7, 1740. C. R. 3.
John, s. Andr[ew] and Deborah, bp. Apr. 11, 1742. C. R. 3.
Jo[hn], s. Philip and Hanna, bp. Oct. 26, 1746. C. R. 3.
John, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. May 29, 1748. C. R. 2.
John, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Sept. 9, 1750. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 5, 1755. C. R. 2.
John, s. Samuel and Jane, bp. Aug. 15, 1756. C. R. 2.
John, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Apr. 29, 1770. C. R. 2.
John, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 1, 1771. C. R. 2.
John, s. Stephen and Elisabe[th], bp. Feb. 14, 1773. C. R. 1.
John, s. Samuel and Annist, bp. Nov. 26, 1780. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Susanna, bp. Sept. 7, 1800. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sukey, bp. Aug. 29, 1802. C. R. 2.
John, s. Samuel, cordwainer, and Mary, July 15, 1846.
John Francis, s. John and Leonora, bp. Aug. 12, 1832. C. R. 1.
Leonora, d. John and Leonora, bp. Nov. 3, 1839. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. Philip and Margaret, bp. June 3, 1770. C. R. 3.
Martha Ann, d. Nathaniel and Martha, bp. July 24, 1814, a. 18 m. C. R. 2.
Martha Ann, d. John, 2d, cordwainer, and Hannah, June 30, 1849.
[M]ary, d. John and Anne, Mar. 20, ——. [bp. July 17, 1709. C. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Mar. 16, 1734-5. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Samuel and Jane, bp. Apr. 15, 1750. C. R. 2.
Mary, Mar. 12, 1763. P. R. 13.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Apr. 21, 1765. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Philip and Margaret, bp. Nov. 22, 1767. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1768.
Mary, d. Andrew and Jane, bp. Nov. 6, 1768. C. R. 2.
Mary Ann Evans, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1846. C. R. 3.
Mary Ogilive, d. Nath[anie]l and Martha, bp. June 21, 1818, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.
Mary Susan, d. James, carpenter, and Mehitable, Jan. 6, 1844.
Michael Corbet, s. Abigail, bp. June 11, 1769. C. R. 3.
Nancy, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 7, 1787. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Annist, bp. Dec. 31, 1786. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Patty, bp. Mar. 23, 1809. C. R. 3.
Nicholas Ogilive, s. Nathaniel and Martha, bp. July 24, 1814, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.
Philip, s. Anne, bp. June 24, 1711. C. R. 1.
Philip, s. Phil[ip] and Hannah, bp. Mar. 10, 1741-2. C. R. 3.
Philip, s. Phil[ip] and Hanna, bp. May 13, 1744. C. R. 3.
Philip, s. Philip and Margaret, bp. Aug. 30, 1772. C. R. 3.
Philip Mason, s. Samuel and Jane, bp. Jan. 10, 1748. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 25, 1789. C. R. 2.

CHAPMAN, Sally [d. Daniel and Sarah. C. R. 2.], Sept. 8, 1767.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Jane, bp. Feb. 13, 1743. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Sept. 30, 1744. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Feb. 24, 1754. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Aug. 21, 1757. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]l, s. Stephen and Elisabe[th], bp. June 31, 1766. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Annist, bp. Apr. 25, 1773. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sukey, bp. Nov. 25, 1798. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sukey, bp. Dec. 13, 1801. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Nath[anie]l and Martha, bp. July 16, 1820, a. 11 m. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel, shoe manufacturer, and Mary, Feb. 24, 1844.
Samuel Roundy, s. Stephen and Hannah, bp. Dec. 30, 1804. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. July 14, 1751. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, bp. July 17, 1785. C. R. 2.
Stephen, m. s. Stephen and Hannah, bp. Nov. 19, 1727. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 4, 1759. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Apr. 11, 1762. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Eliz[abeth], bp. Jan. 30, 1763. C. R. 1.
Steph[e]n, s. Stephen and Elisabe[th], bp. July 1, 1770. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Oct. 27, 1771. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, bp. Jan. 28, 1776. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Joanna, bp. Sept. 7, 1800. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Hannah, bp. Oct. 25, 1801. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Stephen, cordwainer, and Hannah, May 14, 1846.
Sukey, d. S. and Susanna, bp. Aug. 23, 1795. C. R. 2.
Sukey, d. Samuel and Sukey, bp. Jan. 1, 1797. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. John and Susanna, bp. Apr. 2, 1797. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Daniel and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 9, 1798. C. R. 2.
[Tho]mas, s. John and Anne, Apr. 12, ——. [bp. July 17, 1709. C. R. 1.]
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Nov. 26, 1732. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 18, 1765. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. John and Susanna, bp. Mar. 17, 1805. C. R. 2.
Thomas Roundy, s. Stephen and Joanna, bp. June 29, 1806. C. R. 2.
William Doliber, s. Daniel and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 29, 1802. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Nicholas and Mary, bp. July 26, 1835. C. R. 3.
——, d. James, carpenter, and Louisa, Apr. 19, 1846.
——, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Dec. 5, 1849.

CHAPPLE, see Chaple.

CHARD (see also Card), Eliza[beth], d. Isaac and Martha, bp. June 5, 1763. C. R. 1.

CHARD, John, s. Isaac and Martha, bp. Aug. 11, 1754. C. R. 1.
Nathan[ie]ll, s. Isaac and Martha, bp. Aug. 17, 1760. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Isaac and Martha, bp. June 19, 1757. C. R. 1.

CHARDER (see also Carder), Eliza[beth], d. John and Eliza-[beth], bp. July 16, 1727. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Joseph, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 13, 1742-3. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 12, 1729. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Samuel, jr. and Joannah, bp. Apr. 14, 1745. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. July 16, 1749. C. R. 1.
John, s. Benja[min], bp. Nov. 15, 1724. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 8, 1733. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 3, 1751. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 27, 1754. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Benja[min] and Rebek[ah], bp. Nov. 14, 1731. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. July 14, 1745. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Rebekah, bp. Dec. 21, 1718. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 23, 1747. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Benjamin and Rebekah, bp. Apr. 30, 1727. C. R. 1.
Rebekah, d. Benja[min] and Rebe[kah], bp. Nov. 23, 1729. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Joannah, bp. Mar. 29, 1747. C. R. 1.
William, s. Benjamin and Rebekah, bp. Aug. 13, 1721. C. R. 1.
William, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 1, 1759. C. R. 1.

CHASE, Kathrine, d. Josiah and Kathrine, bp. Dec. 16, 1770. C. R. 3.
Sarah Prince, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. June 21, 1816. C. R. 3.

CHEEVER, Ames, s. Sam[ue]ll, Oct. 24, 1686. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Samuel, Feb. 27, 1683-4. C. R. 1.
Israel, s. Israel and Martha, bp. June 6, 1781. C. R. 2.
James, s. John and Mary, bp. May 6, 1798. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 9, 1789. C. R. 2.
Joseph Pope, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 5, 1792. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Peter O. and Elizabeth, bp. July 3, 1803. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Sam[ue]ll, Oct. 2, 1688. C. R. 1.
Patty, d. Israel and Martha, bp. Dec. 28, 1783. C. R. 2.
Richard Webber, s. Ezekiel and Sarah, bp. Oct. 25, 1778. C. R. 2.
Richard Webber, s. Ezekiel and Sarah, bp. Dec. 24, 1780. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Israel and Patty, bp. July 23, 1786. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 7, 1800. C. R. 2.
William, s. Israel and Martha, bp. June 6, 1781. C. R. 2.

CHENEY, Samuel, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Aug. 30, 1803.

CHEUT (see also Chute), Marey, d. Tom[a]s and Marey, Mar. 27, 1726.
Rebeckah, d. Tom[a]s and Marey, Jan. 6, 1724.
W[illia]m, s. Tom[a]s and Marey, June 17, 1722.

CHEWT (see also Chute), Curtis, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Sept. 15, 1728. C. R. I.

CHEWTE (see also Chute), Abigail, d. Thomas and Mary, June 7, 1718.

CHILDS, ——, d. Samuel, farmer, Mar. 31, 1846.

CHIN (see also Chinn), Alice Bray, d. Sam[ue]l and Elisab[eth], bp. Jan. 19, 1777. C. R. I.
George, s. John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 24, 1732. C. R. I.
George, s. Sam]ue]l and Elisab[eth], bp. June 4, 1779. C. R. I.
George, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 8, 1784. C. R. I.
George, s. George and Mary, bp. Sept. 2, 1810. C. R. I.
Grace, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, bp. Nov. 19, 1797. C. R. I.
Grace Besome, d. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Mary, bp. June 2, 1799. C. R. I.
Grace Nance, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Oct. 9, 1791. C. R. I.
Grace Nance, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. May 29, 1808. C. R. I.
Han[na]h, d. Sam[ue]l and Elisabe[th], bp. Oct. 25, 1767. C. R. I.
Han[na]h, d. Sam[ue]l and Elisabe[th], bp. June 25, 1769. C. R. I.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Sept. 23, 1804. C. R. I.
John, s. Rebecca, bp. May 22, 1687. C. R. I.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. July 20, 1735. C. R. I.
John, s. Sam[ue]l and Elisabe[th], bp. Sept. 5, 1773. C. R. I.
John, s. Sam[ue]l and Elisab[eth], bp. June 4, 1779. C. R. I.
John, s. Sam[ue]l and Elisab[eth], bp. Aug. 19, 1781. C. R. I.
John, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Aug. 18, 1793. C. R. I.
John, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Oct. 16, 1796. C. R. I.
John, s. George and Mary, bp. Sept. 15, 1816. C. R. I.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 2, 1788. C. R. I.
Marey, d. John and Hanah, Aug. 4, 1727.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Apr. 17, 1763. C. R. I.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Oct. 18, 1789. C. R. I.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Dec. 28, 1794. C. R. I.
Mary Elisabeth, d. George and Mary, bp. Oct. 15, 1820. C. R. I.
Philip Besom, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Oct. 21, 1810. C. R. I.
Rebeccah, d. Rebeccah, bp. Mar. 8, 1684-5. C. R. I.
Robert Bray, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 1, 1786. C. R. I.
Robert Bray, s. George and Mary, bp. Sept. 7, 1823. C. R. I.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l and Elisabe[th], bp. Sept. 1, 1771. C. R. I.

CHIN, Samuel, s. George and Mary, bp. Mar. 6, 1808. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Oct. 21, 1787. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Feb. 19, 1743-4. C. R. 1.
Sarah Besom, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Dec. 13, 1801. C. R. 1.
Thomas Oliver, s. George and Mary, bp. Dec. 20, 1812. C. R. 1.
Thomas Oliver, s. George and Mary, bp. May 29, 1814. C. R. 1.

CHINN (see also Chin), Eliza[beth], d. John and Hannah, bp. June 1, 1746. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Sam[ue]ll and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 11, 1765. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Jan. 1, 1737-8. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Nancy, bp. Nov. 28, 1819. C. R. 1.
James, s. George and Mary, bp. Nov. 22, 1818. C. R. 1.
[Jo]hn, s. George and Mary, Nov. 18, 17—. [bef. 1715.]
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. Apr. 12, 1730. C. R. 1.
John, s. Sam[ue]ll and Rebecah, bp. Oct. 9, 1737. C. R. 1.
Joseph Abbot, s. George and Mary, bp. Apr. 5, 1827, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
[M]ary, d. George and Mary, Aug. 15, 17—. [bef. 1715.]
Mary Abigail Graves, d. George and Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1828. C. R. 2.
Mary Ann, d. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Nancy, bp. Mar. 1, 1818. C. R. 1.
Rebeccah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Apr. 4, 1742. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. June 14, 1761. C. R. 1.
Rich[ar]d, s. Sam[ue]ll and Rebec[ca], bp. Mar. 9, 1739-40. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. George and Mary, Aug. 15, 17—. [bef. 1715.]
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Rebeckah, bp. Sept. 14, 1735. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Hannah, bp. Mar. 23, 1739-40. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll, deceased, and Mary, bp. Oct. 13, 1765. C. R. 1.

CHIPMAN, Abigail, d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1749.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, June 9, 1756.
Joanna, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. July 5, 1761. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, July 30, 1745.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 7, 1763. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. twin, John and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 26, 1759. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. May 31, 1747. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. John and Elizabeth, May —, 1758.
Rebecca, d. John and Elizabeth, "at 9 A. M.," Oct. 16, 1752.
Samuel, s. twin, John and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 26, 1759. C. R. 2.
Ward, s. John and Elizabeth, July 30, 1754.

CHITTENDEN, Thomas, s. Thomas and Love, bp. Oct. 22, 1786. C. R. 2.

CHRISTE (see also Christy), Marg[are]t, d. John and Mary, bp. July 31, 1768. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 17, 1766. C. R. 1.

CHRISTY (see also Christe), Sarah, d. John and Mary, Dec. 11, 1770.

CHUB, Eliza[beth], d. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, bp. Jan. 7, 1738-9. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Natha[nie]ll and Mary, bp. Aug. 8, 1736. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. Mar. 29, 1741. C. R. 1.
Susanah, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. July 24, 1743. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. Aug. 11, 1734. C. R. 1.

CHURCH, George, s. George and Sarah, bp. Feb. 6, 1803. C. R. 2.
George, s. George, cordwainer, and Mary, Aug. 22, 1848.
George R., bp. Apr. 23, 1837. C. R. 3.
Mary, bp. Apr. 23, 1837. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. George, cordwainer, and Mary, Sept. 9, 1847.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. George, cordwainer, and Mary, Nov. 25, 1843.
——, d. George, cordwainer, and Mary, May 5, 1846.
——, d. George, cordwainer, and Mary, July 15, 1849.

CHURDE (see also Card), Susanna, d. Thomas and Patience, bp. May 28, 1758. C. R. 3.

CHUTE (see also Cheut, Chewt, Chewte), Thomas, second s. Thomas and Mary, July 29, 1720.

CLANE (see also Cloon), William, s. John and Sarah, bp. June 15, 1783. C. R. 2.

CLAP, William H. F., s. Charles H., cordwainer, and Elisabeth, Aug. 24, 1849.

CLARK (see also Clarke, Cleark, Clerk), Benja[min], s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Aug. 25, 1723. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Thomas and Mary, June 13, 1727.
Charles Dean, s. Henry, cigar manufacturer, and Grizzilda J., Aug.—, 1843.
Edward, s. William and Esther, June 23, 1842.
Elizabeth, d. George and Martha, bp. July 5, 1752. C. R. 2.
George, s. George and Martha, bp. Mar. 11, 1750. C. R. 2.
George, s. George and Sarah, bp. Jan. 18, 1761. C. R. 2.
George, s. George and Tabitha, bp. Nov. 19, 1775. C. R. 2.
George, s. George and Tabitha, bp. Nov. 1, 1778. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Rebeckah, bp. Nov. 6, 1768. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Lydia, bp. Feb. 10, 1782. C. R. 2.
Henry Bumstead, s. William and Rebeckah, bp. Dec. 13, 1761. C. R. 2.

CLARK, John, s. Thomas and Mary, May 22, 1729.
John, s. John and Rebeckah, bp. June 15, 1755. C. R. 2.
John, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 28, 1760. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. John and Lydia, bp. Jan. 18, 1778. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. George and Martha, bp. Mar. 21, 1756. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Reuben and Grace, bp. Oct. 26, 1760. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, June 5, 1731.
Mary, d. John and Rebeckah, bp. Jan. 16, 1763. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Ann, bp. May 20, 1770. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Ann, bp. Sept. 8, 1771. C. R. 2.
Molly, d. George and Tabitha, bp. Dec. 1, 1776. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. June 15, 1783. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. William and Rebeckah, bp. Sept. 11, 1757. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. George and Sarah, bp. Oct. 7, 1764. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. John and Rebeckah, bp. Feb. 10, 1765. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. John and Lydia, bp. Dec. 26, 1779. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Reuben and Grace, bp. Oct. 12, 1755. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Feb. 10, 1739-40. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John and Rebeckah, bp. Jan. 14, 1759. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Feb. 26, 1737-8. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Anne (Clerk), 7 br. 30, 1691.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1733. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. George and Sarah, bp. Feb. 13, 1763. C. R. 2.
Tabby, d. George and Tabitha, bp. July 11, 1784. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, July 19, 1725.
Thomas, s. William and Rebecca, bp. Jan. 22, 1764. C. R. 2.
Will[ia]m, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Feb. 22, 1735-6. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Rebeckah, bp. July 22, 1759. C. R. 2.
William, s. George and Tabitha, bp. Mar. 14, 1780. C. R. 2.
William, s. George and Tabitha, bp. Sept. 30, 1787. C. R. 2.
William Henry, s. William and Jane, May 21, 1842.

CLARKE (see also Clark), Elizabeth, d. Elizabeth, bp. May 10, 1696. C. R. 1.
John, s. Richard and Amy, bp. Dec. 9, 1753. C. R. 3.

CLATTERY, Hannah, d. Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1684. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Mary, bp. Nov. 24, 1689. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. Mary, bp. July 31, 1687. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1684. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Hannah, bp. Nov. 16, 1701. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1684. C. R. 1.
Thomas s. Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1684. C. R. 1.
William, s. Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1684. C. R. 1.

CLAXTON, Elizabeth, d. Matthias and Lydia, bp. Oct. 19, 1766. C. R. 3.

CLAY, Hannah, d. Jonas and Mary, bp. June 5, 1737. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Stephen and Mary, bp. Dec. 17, 1732. C. R. 2.

CLEARK (see also Clark), James, s. George and Sarah, bp. June 29, 1766. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. William and Rebeckah, bp. Aug. 24, 1766. C. R. 2.

CLEMENS (see also Clement), Elisabe[th], d. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 7, 1773. C. R. 1.

CLEMENT (see also Clemens, Clements), Han[na]h, d. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 8, 1771. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 24, 1742. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Alice, bp. June 13, 1773. C. R. 2.

CLEMENTS (see also Clement), Greenfield, s. Samuel and Alice, bp. Sept. 15, 1776. C. R. 2.
James, s. Samuel and Alice, bp. Oct. 23, 1774. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. Samuel and Alice, bp. July 31, 1785. C. R. 2.
John, s. Andrew and Sarah, bp. Nov. 9, 1777. C. R. 2.

CLERK (see also Clark), Martha, d. Sam[ue]ll and Anne, Oct. 10, 1686.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Anne, Feb. 5, 1693.

CLOAN (see also Cloon), Anna, d. John and Sarah, bp. June 28, 1780. C. R. 3.

CLONE (see also Cloon), Andrew Stacey, s. twin, Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. July 28, 1782. C. R. 2.
Andrew Stacey, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 7, 1785. C. R. 2.
Andrew Stacy, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 15, 1780. C. R. 2.
Jerusha Green, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 16, 1809. C. R. 2.
John, s. twin, Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. July 28, 1782. C. R. 2.
John, s. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. June 12, 1791. C. R. 2.
Samuel Stacey, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 20, 1794. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. July 5, 1778. C. R. 2.

CLOON (see also Clane, Cloan, Clone, Cloyn, Clune, Clyn), Ann, d. William and Annis, May 12, 1811.
Elisabeth, d. William and Annis, Oct. 24, 1812.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 8, 1769. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. William, trader, and Mary, Oct. 4, 1844.
Samuel G., s. William F., trader, and Mary, Dec. 25, 1847.
Thomas, s. Stacey and Rachel, bp. Mar. 26, 1834. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Thomas, cordwainer, and Mary A., June 28, 1845.
William, s. William and Annis, Oct. 4, 1814.
——, s. Thomas, cordwainer, and Mary Ann, June 6, 1847.
——, d. Thomas, cordwainer, and Mary A., May 17, 1849.

CLOTHEY (see also Clothy), Abagail Andrews, d. Joseph and Elizabeth Dennis, Nov. 25, 1800. P. R. 5.
Elizabeth Horton, d. Joseph and Elizabeth Dennis, Aug. 17, 1790. P. R. 5.
Isaac, s. Joseph, bp. May 19, 1839. C. R. 3.
James, s. Joseph and Elizabeth Dennis, June 17, 1797. P. R. 5.
James D., s. Joseph and Elizabeth Dennis, Oct. 10, 1804. P. R. 5.
John, s. Joseph and Elizabeth Dennis, Oct. 23, 1806. P. R. 5.
John, s. John and Sally, bp. May 19, 1839. C. R. 3.
Joseph, Oct. 18, 1765. P. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 11, 1791. C. R. 2.
Joseph, jr., s. Joseph and Elizabeth Dennis, Dec. 7, 1792. P. R. 5.
Mary Abigail, d. John and Sally, bp. May 19, 1839. C. R. 3.
Mary Susan, d. James, mariner, and Susan, Dec. 11, 1846.
Sally, d. Joseph and Elizabeth Dennis, Aug. 31, 1799. P. R. 5.
Samuel, s. James, seaman, and Susan, Oct. 2, 1845.
Sarah Hooper, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1812.
Sarah Hooper, d. W[illia]m and Han[na]h, bp. June 28, 1812. C. R. 1.
Susan, d. James, mariner, and Susan, Oct. 8, 1843.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Elizabeth Dennis, Feb. 6, 1794. P. R. 5.
Tho[ma]s, s. Jos[eph], bp. Apr. 23, 1837. C. R. 3.
——, rec. May 14, 1849.

CLOTHY (see also Clothey), John, bp. Feb. 1, 1772. C. R. 3.

CLOUGH, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, bp. Feb. 1, 1761. C. R. 3.
Isaac, s. Ebenezar and Sarah, bp. July 21, 1793. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. Samuel and Lydia, bp. June 6, 1819, a. 7 w. C. R. 2.
Joanna, d. Ebenezar and Sarah, bp. Aug. 6, 1799. C. R. 2.
John, s. Ebenezar and Sarah, bp. Oct. 26, 1790. C. R. 2.
John Henry Shaffer, s. Samuel and Lydia, bp. May 4, 1823. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, bp. Aug. 11, 1765. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Eben[eze]r and Sarah, bp. Dec. 21, 1788. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, bp. Sept. 7, 1817, a. 4 m. C. R. 2.
Samuel Martin, s. Samuel, cordwainer, and Miriam, Nov. 19, 1847.
Sarah, bp. Dec. 11, 1791. C. R. 3.

CLOUTMAN, Abigail, d. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Sarah, bp. Oct. 28, 1733. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Sept. 16, 1739. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Aug 7, 1768. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Jemima, Apr. 20, 1790.
Abigail Powers, d. Jacob and Abigail, bp. Mar. 26, 1834. C. R. 3.
Almira, d. Peter D. and Almira, bp. Oct. 31, 1830. C. R. 1.

CLOUTMAN, Almira, d. Peter D. and Almira, bp. Oct. 18, 1835. C. R. 1.
Almira Merrill, d. Peter and Almira, bp. June 3, 1839. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. Sam[ue]l C. and Ann, bp. Oct. 4, 1829, a. 10 m. C. R. 1.
Annis Shirley, d. Jacob and Abigail, bp. Mar. 26, 1834. C. R. 3.
Benjamin Brooks, s. Robert and Mary, bp. Feb. 4, 1776. C. R. 2.
Benja[min] Darling, s. Tho[ma]s and Elenor, bp. Dec. 20, 1778. C. R. 1.
Benjamin Hooper, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Jan. 23, 1814, a. 6 y. C. R. 2.
Catherine, d. Jacob C., mason, and Catherine, July 5, 1848.
Ebenezer B. [Brooks. C. R. 2.], s. Robert and Mary, Jan. 7, 1766.
Ebenezer B. [Brooks. C. R. 2.], jr., s. Ebenezer B. and Susanna, Aug. 17, 1791.
Eleanor, d. Tho[ma]s and Eleanor, bp. Nov. 24, 1765. C. R. 1.
Elenor, d. Tho[ma]s and Elenor, bp. June 14, 1767. C. R. 1.
Ellen, d. John and Anna, bp. Jan. 5, 1806. C. R. 1.
Esther, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Oct. 6, 1771. C. R. 2.
Esther G., d. Joseph and Jemima, Mar. 9, 1799.
Esther G. [Goodale. C. R. 2.], d. Joseph and Jemima, May 12, 1802.
George, s. Thomas and Mehitable, bp. Dec. 12, 1790. C. R. 2.
George Wilson, s. George and Mary, July 24, 1830. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Robert and Mary, bp. July 18, 1756. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Mar. 28, 1798. C. R. 1.
Hannah Brooks, d. Robert and Mary, bp. Mar. 29, 1778. C. R. 2.
Hannah Butman, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. July 14, 1822, a. 14 m. C. R. 2.
Harriet Jane, d. George and Mary, Sept. 28, 1827. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. Thom[a]s and Eleanor, bp. Oct. 23, 1763. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Tho[ma]s and Elenor, bp. Feb. 5, 1775. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Henry and Nancy, bp. Apr. 17, 1814. C. R. 1.
Henry Benja[min], s. Henry and Nancy, bp. Sept. 22, 1822. C. R. 1.
Hitty, d. Thomas and Mehitable, bp. Nov. 21, 1784. C. R. 2.
Jacob C. [Crowningshield. C. R. 2.], s. Joseph and Jemima, Jan. 12, 1804.
John, s. Mary, bp. May 23, 1714. C. R. 1.
John, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Dec. 11, 1748. C. R. 1.
John, s. Robert and Mary, bp. Nov. 27, 1768. C. R. 2.
John, s. Tho[ma]s and Elenor, bp. Sept. 17, 1769. C. R. 1.
John, s. Robert and Alice, bp. Oct. 20, 1793. C. R. 2.
John, s. Ebenezer B. and Susanna, Aug. 16, 1794.
John, s. J. and Sukey, bp. Sept. 20, 1795. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Susanna, Oct. 8, 1798.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 1, 1799. C. R. 1.

CLOUTMAN, John, s. John and Anna, bp. Oct. 26, 1800. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 17, 1828. C. R. 2.
John Dennis, s. Samuel and Ann, bp. Apr. 30, 1837. C. R. 1.
John Merrill, s. John D. and Almira, bp. Dec. 30, 1832. C. R. 1.
John Merrill, s. Peter and Almira, bp. June 12, 1842. C. R. 1.
John S., s. Jacob, mason, and Catherine, Aug. 22, 1844.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Mar. 30, 1718. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Sarah, bp. Oct. 25, 1741. C. R. 1.
Joseph [s. Joseph and Abigail. C. R. 2.], Apr. 21, 1766.
Joseph, s. Tho[ma]s and Elenor, bp. Sept. 17, 1769. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Jemima, Mar. 16, 1792.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 20, 1709.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Aug. 29, 1731. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Robert and Mary, bp. Oct. 16, 1757. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Robert and Mary, bp. Nov. 25, 1770. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mehitable, bp. May 4, 1801. C. R. 2.
Mary Ann, d. George and Mary, Mar. 13, 1819. C. R. 2.
Mary Ireson, d. Eben[eze]r Brooks and Mary, Sept. 11, 1822. C. R. 2.
Mary Jane, d. John and Anna, bp. Apr. 9, 1809. C. R. 1.
Mary Trail, d. Henry and Nancy, bp. May 10, 1812. C. R. 1.
Mehitable Wilson, d. George and Mary, bp. June 20, 1824, a. 14 m. C. R. 2.
Mercy, d. Robert and Mary, bp. Oct. 22, 1780. C. R. 2.
Nabby, d. Robert and Mary, bp. Dec. 19, 1773. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. John and Anna, bp. Dec. 15, 1793. C. R. 2.
Nancy Ellen, d. Henry and Nancy, bp. July 7, 1816. C. R. 1.
Nancy Ellen, d. Henry and Nancy, "sick," bp. July 11, 1817. C. R. 1.
Peter Dixcy, s. Ebenezer B. [Brooks. C. R. 1.], and Susanna, Jan. 28, 1808.
Rebecca Powers, d. Jacob and Abigail, bp. Apr. 1, 1836. C. R. 3.
Rebecca Powers, d. Jacob and Abigail, bp. Aug. 31, 1837. C. R. 3.
Rebecca Traill, d. Henry and Nancy, bp. June 18, 1820. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Sarah, bp. Oct. 5, 1735. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Robert and Mary, bp. Sept. 5, 1756. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Robert and Mary, bp. Sept. 16, 1759. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Robert and Mary, bp. Oct. 21, 1763. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Thomas and Mehitable, bp. Sept. 10, 1786. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Robert and Alice, bp. Oct. 17, 1790. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Ebenezer B. and Susanna, Sept. 6, 1798.
Robert, s. Robert and Alice, bp. Dec. 16, 1798. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Robert and Mary, bp. May 28, 1826. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Robert and Mary, May 29, 1833. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Tho[ma]s and Elenor, bp. Sept. 13, 1772. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. John and Anna, bp. Sept. 4, 1803. C. R. 1.

CLOUTMAN, Ruthy, d. Thomas and Susanna, bp. Oct. 30, 1791. C. R. 2.
Ruthy, d. John and Anna, bp. June 24, 1798. C. R. 2.
Sally Elisabeth, d. Henry and Nancy, bp. July 10, 1828. C. R. 1.
Sally Humphries, d. John and Anna, bp. Feb. 28, 1796. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Ann, bp. July 3, 1831. C. R. 1.
Samuel Cox, s. Ebenezer B. [Brooks. C. R. 1.] and Susanna, May 22, 1806.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Sarah, bp. Sept. 4, 1737. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Aug. 26, 1744. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Robert and Mary, bp. July 18, 1756. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Eleanor, bp. Mar. 9, 1760. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Robert and Mary, bp. Mar. 8, 1772. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Jemima, Dec. 30, 1797.
Sarah Augusta, d. George and Mary, bp. Nov. 17, 1833, a. 6 w. C. R. 2.
Sarah Kirk, d. Joseph and Jemima, bp. May 4, 1801, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.
Susan Dixey, d. Robert and Mary, "sick," bp. July 31, 1829. C. R. 1.
Susan Maria, d. George and Mary, Sept. 28, 1826. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Thomas and Susanna, bp. Jan. 18, 1789. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Thomas and Susanna, bp. June 14, 1795. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. John and Susanna, May 30, 1797.
Susanna Dixey, d. Eben[eze]r Brooks and Mary, Apr. 1, 1827. C. R. 2.
Susanna Hooper, d. Thomis and Mehitable, bp. Oct. 20, 1793. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 22, 1711.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Sarah, bp. Sept. 22, 1728. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Robert and Mary, bp. Aug. 2, 1761. C. R. 2.
Tho[ma]s, s. Thomas and Eleanor, bp. Oct. 11, 1761. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Mar. 13, 1774. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mehitable, bp. Sept. 14, 1783. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Jemima, Oct. 3, 1795.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Susanna, bp. May 19, 1799. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Apr. 5, 1818, a. 8 m. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Ann, bp. June 3, 1839. C. R. 1.
Thomas Edward, bp. ——, 1845. C. R. 1.
William D., s. Ebenezer B. and Susanna, Nov. 29, 1804.
Will[ia]m Dixey, s. Sam[ue]l and Ann, bp. Sept. 1, 1833. C. R. 1.
——, ch. John and Mary, "Æ. 13 m., died next day," bp. Oct. 1, 1827. C. R. 2.
——, ch. still born, Jacob C. and Catharine, Sept. 2, 1842.
——, s. Jacob C., mason, and Catharine, Dec. 4, 1849.

CLOYN (see also Cloon), Thomas (Cluyn), s. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 30, 1750. C. R. 1.

CLUNE (see also Cloon), John, s. John and Sarah, bp. May 30, 1742. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. July 26, 1747. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 28, 1744. C. R. 1.

CLYN (see also Cloon), Sarah (Clune), d. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 4, 1753. C. R. 1.

COALFREY (see also Colefrey), William, s. W[illia]m and Mary, Aug. 31, 1713.

COAS (see also Coes), Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Sept. 22, 1745. C. R. 1.
Michael, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. July 16, 1738. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Michael and Rachel, bp. July 28, 1717. C. R. 1.

COATS, Alice, d. John and Mary, bp. July 6, 1729. C. R. 1.
Harriet, d. William, cordwainer, and Harriet, Sept. 25, 1846.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. July 29, 1716. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 19, 1722. C. R. 1.
Pynson, s. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 13, 1720. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 5, 1718. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 26, 1725. C. R. 1.

COCKLIN, Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 31, 1756. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Sarah, bp. May 21, 1758. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 9, 1753. C. R. 3.

COCKS (see also Cox), Elizabeth, d. Elias and Katherine, bp. Feb. 2, 1756. C. R. 3.
Margaret, d. Elias and Katherine, bp. Feb. 2, 1756. C. R. 3.

CODMAN, Henry, s. Henry and Sarah, bp. Sept. 9, 1759. C. R. 1.
William, s. Henry and Sarah, bp. Jan. 18, 1758. C. R. 1.

CODNER, Ann, d. Benjamin and Deborah, bp. Mar. 11, 1759. C.R. 3.
Christopher, s. Christopher and Susanah, bp. May 7, 1757. C. R. 3.
Christopher, s. Christopher and Susannah, bp. Nov. 26, 1758. C.R. 3.
Elizab[eth], d. Benjam[in] and Ann, bp. Aug. 22, 1742. C. R. 3.
Geo[rge], s. Benj[ami]n and Ann, bp. Feb. 10, 1744-5. C. R. 3.
Henry, s. Henry and Sarah, bp. Apr. 7, 1765. C. R. 1.
John, s. Lucy Harris, bp. Sept. 23, 1716. C. R. 2.
Susannah, d. Christopher and Susannah, bp. May 4, 1755. C. R. 3.

COES (see also Coas, Coos), Benja[min], s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Mar. 31, 1765. C. R. 1.
Elenor, d. Grace, bp. Feb. 23, 1695-6. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 31, 1718. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Grace, bp. Sept. 19, 1686. C. R. 1.

Cors, Elizabeth, d. Grace, bp. June 17, 1688. C. R. 1.
Hannah Lewis, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Oct. 27, 1754. C. R. 1.
Hannah Lewis, d. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, bp. Mar. 1, 1761. C. R. 1.
Jos[eph] Abbot, s. Tho[ma]s and Anna, bp. Aug. 29, 1779. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Grace, bp. Sept. 6, 1684. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Rachel, bp. Nov. 8, 1702. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 26, 1729. C. R. 2.
Michael, s. Rachel, bp. Sept. 13, 1702. C. R. 1.
Michael, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 9, 1724. C. R. 2.
Rachel, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Aug. 24, 1740. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Mar. 20, 1742-3. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Grace, bp. Mar. 22, 1690-91. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 16, 1720. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, bp. Feb. 4, 1722. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]l, s. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, bp. Apr. 10, 1757. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Grace, bp. Apr. 24, 1692. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, bp. June 26, 1726. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 25, 1733. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, bp. May 22, 1763. C. R. 1.
William, s. Grace, bp. Aug. 26, 1694. C. R. 1.

COFFIN, Jacob, s. Jacob and Nancy, Oct. 19, 1842.
Thomas Caswell, s. Jacob, mariner, and Nancy, Sept. 17, 1848.

COFFRAN (see also Coffrin), Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Nov. 30, 1760. C. R. 1.

COFFREY (see also Coffrin), Edward, s. Edward, carpenter, and Mary E., Mar. 20, 1849.

COFFRIN (see also Coffran, Coffrey, Cofran, Colfrin), John, s. William and Sarah, bp. Sept. 7, 1735. C. R. 2.
John, s. William and Sarah, bp. July 25, 1742. C. R. 2.
Joshua, s. Sam[ue]ll and Marg[are]t, bp. Oct. 8, 1758. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Nov. 14, 1762. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. William and Sarah, bp. July 1, 1733. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Oct. 31, 1756. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, bp. Dec. 16, 1739. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. July 21, 1765. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l and Margaret, bp. Dec. 27, 1766. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. June 20, 1731. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. Sept. 18, 1737. C. R. 2.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Sarah, bp. Sept. 7, 1760. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Sarah, bp. Sept. 12, 1762. C. R. 1.

COFRAN (see also Coffrin), Jane Skinner, d. Jacob, mariner, and Sally, Sept. 1, 1846.

COGSWELL, John, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1719.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 24, 1728. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Ruth, bp. Apr. 21, 1745. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. John, bp. Jan. 30, 1726. C. R. 2.

COLBIE, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 14, 1790. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. twin, Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. July 7, 1793. C. R. 2.
Mary Woods, d. twin, Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. July 7, 1793. C. R. 2.

COLE (see also Coles), Elisabeth, d. William and Abigail, bp. Apr. 8, 1764. C. R. 2.
Eliza[beth], d. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 29, 1719. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. June 19, 1791. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. June —, 1802. C. R. 3.
Jacob Ashton, s. William and Abigail, bp. Feb. 14, 1762. C. R. 2.
John, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. June 28, 1795. C. R. 2.
John, s. Samuel, cordwainer, and Sally, Oct. 7, 1847.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Aug. 22, 1803. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. William and Abigail, bp. Oct. 13, 1754. C. R. 2.
Mary Smith, d. Nicholas and Rachel, bp. Oct. 19, 1806. C. R. 3.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Rachel, bp. June 10, 1804. C. R. 3.
Patience, d. William and Abigail, bp. Mar. 6, 1757. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Will[ia]m and Ruth, bp. Feb. 15, 1761. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. June 19, 1791. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel, cordwainer, and Sally, Aug. 30, 1845.
Samuel Horton, s. William and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 13, 1801. C. R. 2.
William, s. Will[ia]m and Ruth, bp. Jan. 14, 1759. C. R. 1.
William, s. Will[ia]m and Abigail, bp. June 2, 1759. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 7, 1788. C. R. 2.
——, d. Samuel, mariner, and Sally, Oct. 15, 1843.

COLEFREY (see also Coalfrey), Abraham, s. William and Mary, bp. July 20, 1718. C. R. 1.
Andrew, s. Mary, bp. Sept. 28, 1712. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Oct. 2, 1720. C. R. 1.
John, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Feb. 10, 1716-17. C. R. 1.
John, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Sept. 12, 1725. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Mar. 10, 1722-3. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Mary, bp. Sept. 28, 1712. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William, bp. July 24, 1715. C. R. 1.

COLEMAN, Jane, d. Peter and Susannah, bp. Sept. 15, 1734. C. R. 3.
John, s. Peter and Susannah, bp. Oct. 20, 1728. C. R. 3.
John, s. Peter and Ann, bp. Feb. 23, 1772. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Peter and Susanna, bp. Jan. 11, 1729-30. C. R. 3.
Peter, s. Peter and Susan[na], bp. Sept. 26, 1742. C. R. 3.
Susannah, d. Peter and Ann, bp. Jan. 15, 1769. C. R. 3.

COLERY, William Nicholson, s. Richard and Sarah, bp. Aug. 10, 1806. C. R. 1.

COLES (see also Cole), Elisabe[th], d. W[illia]m and Ruth, bp. Dec. 13, 1767. C. R. 1.
John, s. Will[ia]m and Ruth, bp. Sept. 15, 1765. C. R. 1.

COLFRIN (see also Coffrin), Marg[are]t, d. Sam[ue]l and Marg[are]t, bp. Dec. 25, 1768. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. Sam[ue]l and Marga[re]t, bp. Nov. 11, 1770. C. R. 1.

COLLEY (see also Calley), John, s. John and Betsy, bp. Nov. 3, 1822, a. 15 m. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Mary, bp. July 23, 1786. C. R. 1.

COLLIER (see also Collyer), Beckey, d. Samuel and Mercy, bp. July 31, 1796. C. R. 2.
Chapman, s. Thomas and Jane, bp. Oct. 30, 1774. C. R. 2.
Ebenezar Curtis, s. John and Sarah, bp. Mar. 4, 1798. C. R. 2.
Eleazer Graves, s. John, jr. and Mary B., Feb. 16, 1841. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 18, 1737. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 21, 1709.
Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Rachel, bp. Mar. 5, 1738. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Ruth, bp. Dec. 17, 1769. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Sarah, bp. July 12, 1778. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Curtis, d. Isaac and Sarah, bp. July 18, 1773. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Curtis, d. Isaac and Sarah, bp. June 15, 1777. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth White, d. John and Lydia, bp. May 18, 1794. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 2, 1741. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Ruth, bp. Mar. 23, 1766. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Sarah, bp. Jan. 29, 1786. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1711-12.
Isaac, s. Thomas and Ann, bp. June 23, 1745. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. July 14, 1745. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Rachel, bp. Dec. 25, 1748. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah, bp. Mar. 29, 1775. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah, bp. July 23, 1780. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 9, 1810. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. Thomas and Jane, bp. May 20, 1770. C. R. 2.
Jenny, d. Thomas and Jane, bp. Sept. 1, 1771. C. R. 2.

COLLIER, Jenny, d. Thomas and Jane, bp. Mar. 3, 1776. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, May 19, 17—. [bef. 1709.]
John, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 9, 1740. C. R. 2.
John, s. Isaac and Rachel, bp. Mar. 30, 1751. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Ruth, bp. Apr. 10, 1768. C. R. 2.
John, s. twin, Isaac and Sarah, bp. June 15, 1783. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Lydia, bp. Mar. 20, 1791. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 1, 1795. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 13, 1801. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 4, 1804. C. R. 2.
John, s. John, jr. and Mary B., Aug. 14, 1834. C. R. 2.
Joseph Franklin, s. twin, John, jr. and Mary B., Jan. 24, 1847. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. John and Lydia, bp. Aug. 31, 1788. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 2, 1750. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Sarah, bp. July 2, 1794. C. R. 2.
Mary Bartlett, d. John, jr. and Mary B., Dec. 12, 1833. C. R. 2.
Mercey, d. Samuel and Mercey, bp. June 12, 1791. C. R. 2.
Miriam Bessom, d. John, jr. and Mary B., Jan. 8, 1844. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. John and Ruth, bp. Nov. 21, 1773. C. R. 2.
Rachel, d. Isaac and Rachel, bp. Dec. 2, 1753. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. John and Ruth, bp. June 4, 1775. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. John and Ruth, bp. Dec. 26, 1762. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Philip and Ruth, bp. Mar. 25, 1781. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 7, 1743. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Isaac and Sarah, bp. Apr. 16, 1769. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John and Ruth, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mercy, bp. Sept. 29, 1793. C. R. 2.
Samuel Blackler, s. Samuel and Grace, bp. May 25, 1804. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Ann, bp. Nov. 1, 1741. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. July 26, 1752. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Apr. 27, 1760. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Sarah, bp. Sept. 1, 1771. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Ruth, bp. Nov. 24, 1771. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. June 17, 1792. C. R. 2.
Sarah Ann, d. John, jr. and Mary B., Aug. 6, 1838. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Ann, bp. Aug. 23, 1743. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 3, 1748. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Nov. 14, 1762. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Jane, bp. Mar. 13, 1768. C. R. 2.
William, s. twin, Isaac and Sarah, bp. June 15, 1783. C. R. 2.
William Putnam, s. twin, John, jr. and Mary B., Jan. 24, 1847. C. R. 2.

COLLINGWOOD, William, s. W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 18, 1784. C. R. 3.

COLLINS, Adoniram, s. James and Sarah, bp. Oct. 23, 1757. C. R. 3.
Becky, d. Moses and Rebeckah, bp. May 18, 1783. C. R. 2.
Charity Tailor, d. Pickring and Charity, bp. May 2, 1779. C. R. 1.
Dixcy, s. Pickering and Charity, bp. Aug. 31, 1783. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Adoniram and Eliza[beth], bp. June 1, 1746. C. R. 1.
Esther, d. William and Mary, bp. Mar. 9, 1766. C. R. 2.
Esther Carter, d. William and Mary, bp. Apr. 5, 1767. C. R. 2.
Han[na]h, d. Pickring and Charity, bp. Apr. 16, 1775. C. R. 1.
Hannah Davis, d. Bernard and Hannah, bp. Mar. 22, 1807. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Mary, bp. Nov. 12, 1732. C. R. 3.
James, s. James and Sarah, bp. Mar. 4, 1759. C. R. 3.
James Skinner, s. Matthias and Mary, bp. June 23, 1751. C. R. 2.
John, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 25, 1723. C. R. 2.
John, s. Matthias and Mary, bp. Dec. 30, 1744. C. R. 2.
John, s. James and Sarah, bp. Dec. 12, 1756. C. R. 3.
Margaret, d. Hannah, bp. at Salem, Sept. 11, 1687. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. James and Sarah, bp. Dec. 12, 1756. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. James and Mary, Nov. 30, 1729. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Matthias and Mary, bp. July 1, 1739. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. James and Sarah, bp. Dec. 12, 1756. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. Nov. 6, 1763. C. R. 2.
Mary Lemon Pickering, d. Pickering and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 19, 1805. C. R. 3.
Matthias, s. Matthias and Mary, bp. July 1, 1739. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Matthias and Mary, bp. Dec. 14, 1746. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Joseph, bp. June 5, 1720. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Patience, bp. July 4, 1725. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Patience, bp. Oct. 15, 1727. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Pickering and Charity, bp. Aug. 6, 1786. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Mathias and Mary, bp. Dec. 6, 1741. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Susanna, bp. Oct. 9, 1743. C. R. 2.
William, s. Joseph and Patience, bp. July 16, 1721. C. R. 2.
William, s. Mathias and Mary, bp. July 1, 1739. C. R. 2.
Will[ia]m, s. Adoniram and Elizabeth, bp. June 28, 1747. C. R. 1.
William, s. Adoniram and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 3, 1749. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Feb. 3, 1765. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. May 10, 1768. C. R. 2.

COLLY (see also Calley), Benj[a]m[in] Potter Devereux, s. John and Betsy, Dec. 28, 1823. C. R. 2.

COLLYER (see also Collier), Eleanor Horton, d. W[illia]m and Margaret, Sept. 23, 1808.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Mary, Sept. 26, 1806.

COLLYER, Hannah, d. John, jr., mariner, and Tabitha, Jan. 8, 1844.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 3, 1802.
Isaac, 2d, s. Isaac and Mary, Feb. 21, 1805.
Isaac, 3d, s. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 18, 1808.
Isaac John Power, s. W[illia]m and Margaret, at Sekonk, Apr. 19, 1814.
John, s. Isaac and Mary, Sept. 25, 1811.
John Henry, s. Capt. John and Catharine Isabella, May 17, 1822.
Joseph W., s. Joseph, cordwainer, and Abigail Q., Apr. 1, 1849.
Margaret Maria, d. W[illia]m and Margaret, Oct. 2, 1822.
Mary, d. Isaac and Mary, Apr. 17, 1801.
Mary Abby, d. Joseph H., mariner, and Abigail, May 21, 1843.
Peter Martin Calley, s. W[illia]m and Margaret, at Sekonk, Jan. 20, 1816.
Peter Martin Calley, s. W[illia]m and Margaret, May 11, 1818.
Sally Pedrick, d. William and Sally, Aug. 26, 1806.
Samuel, s. Isaac and Mary, Aug. 13, 1813.
Samuel, s. W[illia]m and Margaret, Apr. 5, 1820.
Samuel, s. Isaac, 2d, mariner, and Sarah E., Dec. 8, 1843.
William Courtis, s. W[illia]m and Margaret, Jan. 14, 1811.
——, twin sons, John, jr., cordwainer, and Mary, Jan. 24, 1847.
——, d. Joseph, mariner, and Abigail, Feb. 14, 1847.

COMBES (see also Coombs), Joseph, s. Joshua and Mary, bp. Aug. 18, 1728. C. R. 3.
Richard, s. Joshua and Mary, bp. Mar. 25, 1733. C. R. 3.

COMBS (see also Coombs), Joshua, s. Ruth, bp. June 11, 1699. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Merriam, bp. Nov. 17, 1771. C. R. 3.
Michael, s. Ruth, bp. Feb. 14, 1696-7. C. R. 1.
Michael, s. Ruth, bp. Feb. 28, 1702-3. C. R. 1.
Michael, s. Joshua and Mary, bp. Nov. 8, 1730. C. R. 3.
Ruth, d. Ruth, bp. Mar. 25, 1705. C. R. 1.

CONKLING, Frederick Lee, s. Frederick and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1814.
John Gerry, s. Frederick and Sarah, June 10, 1816.

CONNOR, George, s. Andrew, mariner, and Jassie, July 25, 1843.
Sarah, d. Andrew, cordwainer, and Jessie, Sept. 16, 1847.
Sarah Traill, d. Andrew, labourer, and Jassie, Aug. 19, 1845.

CONWAY, Eleaner Laskey, d. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 3, 1780. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 24, 1796. C. R. 2.
Hitty, d. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 19, 1784. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 26, 1770. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 2, 1798. C. R. 2.

CONWAY, Margaret, d. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 29, 1775. C. R. 2.
Margarett [d. John and Sarah. C. R. 2.], Aug. 20, 1778.
Mary, d. Neal and Mary, bp. Sept. 11, 1757. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 29, 1793. C. R. 2.
Mary Clark, d. Peter and Lydia, bp. June 18, 1799, a. 11 m. C. R. 2.
Neal, s. Neal and Mary, bp. Feb. 1, 1761. C. R. 3.
Peter, s. Peter and Lydia, bp. Dec. 13, 1801. C. R. 2.
Philip, s. Neal and Mary, bp. Mar. 11, 1764. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 16, 1768. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. July 26, 1772. C. R. 2.
William, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 24, 1790. C. R. 2.

COOK (see also Cooke), Abigail, d. Elias and Lydia, bp. Nov. 7, 1756. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Elias and Sarah, bp. June 10, 1744. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Eli and Abigail, bp. Sept. 30, 1716. C. R. 1.
Deliverance, d. Augustin and Anna, bp. Mar. 24, 1716-17. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Elias and Sarah, bp. Feb. 8, 1746-7. C. R. 1.
Elias, s. Johanna, bp. Apr. 30, 1699. C. R. 1.
Elias, s. Elias and Sarah, bp. Nov. 6, 1726. C. R. 2.
Elias, s. Elias and Lydia, bp. Mar. 20, 1748. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Joanna, bp. Aug. 22, 1703. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. Eli and Abigail, bp. June 22, 1712. C. R. 1.
John, s. Eli and Sarah, bp. June 25, 1749. C. R. 1.
John, s. Elias and Lydia, bp. Apr. 1, 1753. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Augustine, bp. Mar. 28, 1714. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Augustine and Anna, bp. Oct. 20, 1723. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 9, 1783. C. R. 2.
Miriam, d. Joanna, bp. Sept. 21, 1701. C. R. 1.
Peggy, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 10, 1780. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Augustine and Anna, bp. Sept. 24, 1721. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Elias and Lydia, bp. May 5, 1750. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Robert and Sarah, bp. June 10, 1744. C. R. 1.
Sarah McGukin, d. Elias and Lydia, bp. Nov. 20, 1757. C. R. 2.
Susannah, d. Augustine and Anna, bp. Nov. 9, 1718. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. Augustine and Anna, bp. Aug. 29, 1725. C. R. 1.
William, s. Augustin and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1713-14.

COOKE (see also Cook), Anna, d. Augustin and Hannah (Cook), Sept. 12, 1715.

COOMBS (see also Combes, Combs, Coomes, Cooms), Alice, d. Michael and Mary, bp. May 12, 1745. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Michael and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 6, 1795. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Nicholas and Hannah, bp. Oct. 3, 1802. C. R. 3.
Joanna, d. Michael and Mary, bp. Sept. 27, 1741. C. R. 2.

COOMBS, Joanna Nichols, d. Nicholas and Mary, bp. Feb. 21, 1773. C. R. 2.
Johanna, d. Ruth, bp. May 19, 1695. C. R. 1.
John, s. Michael and Mary, bp. Oct. 16, 1748. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Meriam, bp. Oct. 29, 1775. C. R. 2.
Joshua, s. Nicholas and Mary, bp. Feb. 1, 1767. C. R. 2.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Hannah, bp. Apr. 22, 1814. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Michael and Remember, bp. Dec. 11, 1726. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Nicholas and Mary, bp. Sept. 17, 1775. C. R. 2.
Mary Girdler, d. Nicholas and Hannah, bp. Sept. 9, 1805. C. R. 3.
Michael, s. Michael and Remember, bp. Feb. 25, 1728. C. R. 2.
Michael, s. Michael and Sarah, bp. Dec. 11, 1757. C. R. 2.
Michael, s. Nicholas and Mary, bp. Oct. 16, 1768. C. R. 2.
Michael, s. Michael and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 17, 1793. C. R. 2.
Nicholas, s. Michael and Mary, bp. Nov. 12, 1738. C. R. 2.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Mary, bp. Oct. 28, 1764. C. R. 2.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Mary, bp. May 19, 1771. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Michael and Remember, bp. Sept. 28, 1729. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Michael and Remember, bp. June 20, 1731. C. R. 2.
Sarah, Sept. 20, 1791. C. R. 3.
Sarah Wiggins, d. Hannah, Sept. 11, 1816. C. R. 1.
Tabitha Calley, d. Hannah, Mar. 8, 1819. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Michael and Ruth, bp. Nov. 25, 1733. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 2, 1760. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Nicholas and Mary, bp. Nov. 5, 1780. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Joshua and Hannah, bp. Apr. 22, 1814. C. R. 3.
William Hinds, s. William Hinds and Mary, bp. Apr. —, 1805. C. R. 3.

COOMES (see also Coombs), Bridgett, d. Richard and Margaret, Feb. 25, 1689.

COOMS (see also Coombs), Eliz[abeth], d. Ruth, bp. July 26, 1713. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joshua and Mary, bp. Dec. 14, 1740. C. R. 3.

COONIER (see also Quiner), Abigail, d. Abraham and Mary, bp. Sept. 28, 1755.
Eliza[beth] (Quiner), d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Dec. 21, 1740. C. R. 3.
Jane, d. William and Mary, bp. July 18, 1756. C. R. 3.
Johanna, d. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. June 26, 1743. C. R. 3.
John, s. William, bp. Mar. 17, 1733-4. C. R. 3.
John (Quiner), s. Abr[aha]m and Mary, bp. Apr. 1, 1744. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. William, bp. Jan. 26, 1728-9. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Abr[aham] and Mary, bp. Mar. 13, 1747-8. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Peter and Elisab[eth], bp. Feb. 14, 1779. C. R. 1.
William, s. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 12, 1731. C. R. 3.

COOS (see also Coes), Sam[ue]l, s. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, bp. Dec. 17, 1758. C. R. 1.

COPP, John, s. John and Hannah, bp. May 28, 1769. C. R. 3.

CORAL, Elias, s. Phillip and Han[na]h, bp. Mar. 13, 1774. C. R. 1.
Elisabe[th], d. Phil[ip] and Hannah, bp. Apr. 20, 1766. C. R. 1.
Han[na]h, d. Phillip and Hannah, bp. Mar. 13, 1768. C. R. 1.
Han[na]h, d. Phillip and Han[na]h, bp. Jan. 21, 1770. C. R. 1.
Molly, d. Philip and Hannah, bp. Feb. 16, 1783. C. R. 1.
Phillip, s. Phillip and Han[na]h, bp. Dec. 8, 1771. C. R. 1.

CORBITT, Michael, s. Michael and Hannah, bp. Aug. 3, 1794. C. R. 1.

CORDWELL (see also Caldwell), Joshua, s. Joshua and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 18, 1804. C. R. 2.

CORNER, Mary Ann Prentiss, d. Andrew and Jeannet, Feb. 13, 1838. C. R. 2.

CORNEY (see also Carney), Anna, d. Phillip and Mercy, bp. Aug. 11, 1734. C. R. 1.
Phillip, s. Phillip and Mercy, bp. May 13, 1733. C. R. 1.
Phillip, s. Philip and Mercy, bp. June 15, 1740. C. R. 1.

COSS (see also Cass), Jonathan Boden, s. John and Hannah, bp. Dec. 2, 1770. C. R. 3.

COTTINGHAM, Mary, d. James and Anna, bp. Oct. 31, 1731. C. R. 1.

COURTIS (see also Curtis), Agnes, d. John and Margaret, bp. Aug. 28, 1720. C. R. 2.
Archebald S., s. Robert and Hannah, May 20, 1827.
Francis I., s. Francis, cordwainer, and Deborah, Jan. 27, 1845.
John Selman, s. Robert, shoreman, and Martha, Mar. 9, 1846.
Martha V., d. Robert and Martha V., Nov. 26, 1842.
Mary Appleton, d. William and Mehitable, bp. Mar. 26, 1843. C. R. 1.
Mason H., s. Robert and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1825.
Richard, s. John, mariner, and Eliza, Aug. 11, 1843.
Richard, s. John, cordwainer, and Lydia, Dec. 14, 1845.
Robert Harris, s. Robert and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1824.
Robert Harris, s. Robert, shoreman, and Martha, July 23, 1849.
William Munroe, s. William and Mehitable, bp. Mar. 26, 1843. C. R. 1.

COURTISS (see also Curtis), John Selman, s. Robert, shoreman, and Martha, Oct. 1, 1844.

COUSINS, see Cozzens.

COVENTRY, Eleanor, d. John and Mary, bp. June 27, 1780. C. R. 3.

COWAIN (see also Cowen), Elizabeth, d. Francis and Sarah, bp. Oct. 8, 1769. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Francis and Sarah, [bp. May 23, 1773. C. R. 2.].

COWELL, Abig[ai]l Lindsay, d. John G., deceased, and Abig[ai]l, bp. Aug. 6, 1815. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Richard [and Jemima. C. R. 1.], Feb. 15, 1750.
Elizabeth, d. Richard [and Jemima. C. R. 1.], May 29, 1748.
Elizabeth, d. "second of that name," Richard [and Jemima. C. R. 1.], Oct. 17, 1753.
Hector, s. Richard and Hannah, bp. Apr. 17, 1791. C. R. 2.
John Glover, s. Richard and Hannah, bp. Sept. 18, 1785. C. R. 2.
John Glover, s. John G., deceased, and Abig[ai]l, bp. Aug. 6, 1815. C. R. 1.
Ovid, s. Richard and Hannah, bp. Feb. 15, 1789. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. Dec. 15, 1782. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard [and Jemima. C. R. 1.], Jan. 13, 1752.
Richard, s. Richard and Hannah, bp. July 25, 1781. C. R. 2.
William, s. Richard and Hannah, bp. Mar. 25, 1787. C. R. 2.

COWEN (see also Cowain), Sarah, d. Francis and Sarah, bp. May 17, 1767. C. R. 3.

COX (see also Cocks), Elizabeth Phillips, d. Samuel, cordwainer, and Elizabeth, Aug. 11, 1844.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Mar. 1, 1772. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. James and Margaret, bp. Aug. 27, 1786. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. James and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1814.
Hannah, d. James and Hannah, bp. Dec. 8, 1822, a. 15 m. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Samuel, cordwainer, and Elisabeth, July 21, 1846.
Hannah, d. Samuel, cordwainer, and Elisabeth, July 29, 1848.
James, s. Elisa[beth] Brown, bp. Jan. 7, 1728. C. R. 2.
James, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Mar. 1, 1772. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Margaret, June 17, 1784.
James, s. James and Hannah, July 8, 1816.
James, s. James and Hannah, bp. Aug. 3, 1828. C. R. 5.
Jos[eph] Standley, s. James and Margaret, bp. Oct. 5, 1794. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Samuel and Nancy, bp. June 9, 1793. C. R. 2.
Peggy, d. James and Margaret, bp. Nov. 18, 1787. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Samuel and Nancy, bp. Oct. 20, 1782. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. Samuel and Anna, bp. July 1, 1787. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Mar. 1, 1772. C. R. 2.

Cox, Samuel, s. Samuel and Nancy, bp. Sept. 12, 1784. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. James and Margaret, bp. Sept. 27, 1789. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. James and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1819.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Mar. 1, 1772. C. R. 2.
William M. [Main. C. R. 2.], s. James and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1818.

COZZENS, Charlotte Bass, d. Sam[ue]l and Abig[ai]l, bp. Mar. 6, 1836. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l Woodworth, s. Sam[ue]l and Abig[ai]l, bp. June 15, 1834. C. R. 1.

CRAFT (see also Crough, Cruff, Cruft), Benjamin, s. Richard and Meriam, bp. Oct. 15, 1758. C. R. 2.
John, s. Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 26, 1699. C. R. 1.
John, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Jan. 30, 1725-6. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 15, 1727. C. R. 2.
John, s. Richard and Meriam, bp. Aug. 20, 1749. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. twin, Richard and Meriam, bp. May 10, 1761. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Elizabeth, " alias Nicholson," bp. Sept. 23, 1694. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. twin, Richard and Meriam, bp. May 10, 1761. C. R. 2.
Meriam, d. Richard and Meriam, bp. July 19, 1747. C. R. 2.
Miriam, d. Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 14, 1696-7. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. Apr. 10, 1709. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. John and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 5, 1725. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard and Meriam, bp. Sept. 16, 1753. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. Rich[ar]d and Eliz[abeth], bp. Sept. 15, 1706. C. R. 1.
William, s. Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 24, 1701. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 14, 1733. C. R. 2.

CRAMBASA, Isaac Ball, s. John and Eliza, bp. Oct. 11, 1767. C. R. 3.

CRAW (see also Cross), Alice, d. John and Hannah, bp. June 9, 1771. C. R. 2.
Alice, d. Philip and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 6, 1789. C. R. 2.
Alice, d. twin, Philip and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 4, 1792. C. R. 2.
Ann, d. Philip and Mary, bp. May 6, 1770. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Philip and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 3, 1773. C. R. 2.
Charity, d. Philip, bp. July 5, 1743. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Philip and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 17, 1771. C. R. 2.
George Clark, s. Philip and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 27, 1780. C. R. 2.
George Clark, s. Philip and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 6, 1794. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. William and Sarah, bp. Sept. 24, 1769. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, bp. Sept. 9, 1770. C. R. 2.
John, s. Miriam, bp. Apr. 18, 1703. C. R. 1.
John, s. Philip and Mary, bp. Feb. 10, 1782. C. R. 2.

CRAW, Mary, d. Peter and Marg[are]t, bp. Nov. 8, 1741. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Philip and Sarah, bp. Nov. 8, 1767. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Philip and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 22, 1787. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Jan. 27, 1804. C. R. 2.
Mary Peach, d. Phil[ip] and Sarah, bp. Oct. 15, 1769. C. R. 1.
Matthew, s. Philip and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 19, 1775. C. R. 2.
Meriam, d. Philip and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 24, 1784. C. R. 2.
Nabby Harris, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Oct. 5, 1806. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. Peter and Marg[are]t, bp. Aug. 9, 1747. C. R. 3.
Philip, s. Philip and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 30, 1777. C. R. 2.
Philip, s. Philip and Mary, bp. Nov. 19, 1780. C. R. 2.
Rich[ard], bp. Oct. 7, 1716. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Peter and Marg[are]t, bp. Sept. 22, 1745. C. R. 3.
Susanna, d. Philip and Mary, bp. Feb. 21, 1768. C. R. 3.
Tabby, d. twin, Philip and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 4, 1792. C. R. 2.
William, s. wid. Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 16, 1809. C. R. 2.

CRAY, Betsy, d. John and Susanna, bp. Sept. 10, 1780. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. John and Susanna, bp. Sept. 13, 1778. C. R. 2.

CREE, Joseph Robinson, s. Joseph and Jane, bp. May 23, 1779. C. R. 2.

CREESEY (see also Creesy), Harriet Woodward, d. Josiah P. and Mary, bp. Apr. 7, 1833. C. R. 1.
Levi Woodbury, s. Josiah P. and Mary, bp. Apr. 7, 1833. C. R. 1.

CREESY (see also Creesey), Joanna, d. Josiah and Mary, Dec. 26, 1824. C. R. 2.
Josiah Perkins, s. Josiah and Mary, Mar. 23, 1814. C. R. 2.
Martha Caroline, d. Josiah and Mary, May 9, 1827. C. R. 2.
Sarah Hanover, d. Josiah and Mary, Apr. 27, 1816. C. R. 2.
William Andrew, s. Josiah and Mary, Sept. 12, 1818. C. R. 2.

CROCKER, Abigail, d. Uriel and Mary, bp. Nov. 3, 1805. C. R. 2.
Debbey, d. Uriel and Mary, bp. Nov. 18, 1798. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth James, d. Uriel and Mary, bp. Oct. 22, 1809. C. R. 2.
Francis Boardman, s. Uriel and Mary, bp. July 3, 1808. C. R. 2.
Josiah, s. Uriel and Mary, bp. Nov. 3, 1805, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Uriel and Mary, bp. Dec. 2, 1792. C. R. 2.
Richard James, s. Uriel and Mary, bp. Nov. 2, 1794. C. R. 2.
Richard James, s. Uriel and Mary, bp. Nov. 2, 1800. C. R. 2.
Uriel, s. Uriel and Mary, bp. Sept. 18, 1796. C. R. 2.

CROMWELL, Rebecca, d. John and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 15, 1795. C. R. 1.

CROSE (see also Cross), Jane, d. Philip and Deborah, bp. Sept. 9, 1750. C. R. 3.

CROSS (see also Craw, Crose, Le Craw, Lecraw, Le Croix, Le Cross, Lecross), Abigail, d. Michael and Abigail, bp. Nov. 5, 1752. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. John and Abigail, bp. Oct. 2, 1803. C. R. 2.
Ann, d. David and Mary, bp. Apr. 8, 1764. C. R. 2.
Anne, d. Martha, bp. June 28, 1702. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. James and Margaret, bp. May 26, 1822. C. R. 1.
Benjamin F., s. Benjamin, seaman, and Elisabeth, Dec. 3, 1844.
Betsy, d. Thomas and Rachel, bp. Nov. 24, 1793. C. R. 2.
David, s. Jo[hn] and Sarah, bp. Sept. 11, 1743. C. R. 3.
Deborah, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 11, 1772. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Gilbert, d. Michael and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 9, 1763. C. R. 2.
George, s. John, 2d and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1842.
Hannah, d. Thomas D. and Rachel, bp. Feb. 4, 1798. C. R. 2.
Hannah Rodgers, d. John and Mary, bp. June 3, 1838. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. David and Mary, bp. Nov. 12, 1769. C. R. 2.
James, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 5, 1766. C. R. 2.
James, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 10, 1780. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Margarett, bp. Nov. 6, 1803. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Michael and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 2, 1768. C. R. 2.
John, s. Philip and Jane, bp. Nov. 1, 1747. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Abigail, bp. Jan. 28, 1798. C. R. 2.
John, s. James and Margarett, bp. Feb. 10, 1805. C. R. 1.
John, s. William and Mary, bp. Sept. 6, 1812, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.
John Lewis, s. John and Mary, bp. June 3, 1838. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Philip and Deborah, bp. Apr. 3, 1757. C. R. 3.
Jos[eph] Archi[bal]d Selman, s. John and Mary, bp. June 3, 1838. C. R. 1.
Joseph Selman, s. John and Nabby, bp. Aug. 10, 1800. C. R. 2.
Joseph Selman, s. James and Margaret, bp. May 26, 1822. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. James and Margaret, bp. May 26, 1822. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. David and Mary, bp. Oct. 9, 1774. C. R. 2.
Margaret Lasky, d. James and Margaret, bp. Oct. 15, 1809. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Martha, bp. June 18, 1704. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Michael and Mary, bp. Nov. 24, 1728. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Michael and Abigail, bp. Aug. 23, 1754. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 11, 1763. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 13, 1765. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. David and Mary, bp. Mar. 23, 1766. C. R. 2.
Mary, bp. Nov. 27, 1791. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. Sept. 9, 1810. C. R. 2.
Mary Abigail, d. John and Mary, bp. June 3, 1838. C. R. 1.
Mary S., d. John, seaman, and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1844.
Michael, s. Philip and Mary, bp. Mar. 13, 1733-4. C. R. 3.
Michael, s. Michael and Elizabeth, bp. June 23, 1765. C. R. 2.

CROSS, Philip, s. Philip and Deborah, bp. Oct. 20, 1754. C. R. 3.
Philip, s. Michael and Abigail, bp. Sept. 5, 1756. C. R. 2.
Philip, s. twin, Thomas and Rachel, bp. Apr. 1, 1804. C. R. 2.
Rachel, d. Thomas and Rachel, bp. Feb. 2, 1800. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Thomas and Rachel, bp. July 3, 1796. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. James and Margaret, bp. May 26, 1822. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. David and Mary, bp. Sept. 27, 1767. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. David and Mary, bp. June 14, 1772. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 21, 1776. C. R. 2.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 4, 1841. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 25, 1770. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 11, 1768. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. twin, Thomas and Rachel, bp. Apr. 1, 1804. C. R. 2.
Thomas Dodd, s. James and Margaret, bp. Sept. 27, 1812. C. R. 1.
William, s. Ephriam and Elizabeth, bp. July 21, 1768. C. R. 2.
William, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 25, 1778. C. R. 2.
William, s. John and Mary, bp. May 4, 1783. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Sept. 9, 1810, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
Will[ia]m Thompson, s. James and Mary, bp. May 10, 1807. C. R. 1.

CROUGH (see also Craft), Mary Ann, d. W[illia]m and Mary J., bp. Sept. 5, 1841. C. R. 5.

CROW (see also Crowel), Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Aug. 26, 1764. C. R. 3.
Rich[ar]d, s. W[illia]m and Ann, bp. Sept. 25, 1748. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. June 30, 1765. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Sept. 11, 1768. C. R. 3.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Ann, bp. Sept. 25, 1748. C. R. 3.

CROWEL (see also Crow), Richard Gurler, s. William and Ann, bp. Aug. 18, 1754. C. R. 3.

CROWNINGSHIELD (see also Crowninshield), Clifford, s. W[illia]m and Hannah, bp. Oct. 10, 1773. C. R. 2.

CROWNINSHIELD (see also Crowningshield, Crownsheild, Crownshield, Groundshield), Edward, s. Edward and Mary, bp. June 12, 1796. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Edward and Mary, bp. June 1, 1800. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Edward and Mary, bp. July 17, 1803. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. John and Anna, Sept. 9, 1840.
Edward, s. Edward and Mary, bp. May 25, 1843. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth Diamond, d. Ed[war]d and Mary, bp. Sept. 22, 1793. C. R. 1.
James Oliver Brown, s. Edw[ar]d and Sarah, bp. Aug. 31, 1828. C. R. 1.

CROWNINSHIELD, James Oliver Brown, s. John, cordwainer, and Ann, Feb. 9, 1849.
Jane, d. Edward and Mary, bp. Mar. 18, 1798. C. R. 1.
John Brown, s. Edw[ar]d and Sally, bp. July 26, 1818. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Edward and Mary, bp. Oct. 9, 1791. C. R. 1.
Mary Bunker, d. Edw[ar]d, jr. and Mary, bp. May 1, 1831. C. R. 1.
Mary Dixey, d. Edward and Sally, bp. Oct. 2, 1825, a. 16 m. C. R. 1.
Richard Clifford, s. Edward and Mary, bp. Apr. 29, 1810. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l Boden, s. Edward and Sally, bp. Oct. 2, 1825, a. 5 y. C. R. 1.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Edw[ar]d and Mary, bp. May 19, 1833. C. R. 1.
William, s. Edw[ar]d and Mary, bp. July 5, 1807. C. R. 1.

CROWNSHEILD (see also Crowninshield), Jean, d. Will[ia]m and Jean, bp. Apr. 13, 1755. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Jean, bp. Oct. 9, 1757. C. R. 1.

CROWNSHIELD (see also Crowninshield), Eliza[beth], d. Will[ia]m and Jean, bp. Sept. 16, 1759. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. Will[ia]m and Jane, Feb. 21, 1762. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Jean, bp. Dec. 11, 1763. C. R. 1.

CRUFF (see also Craft), Alice, d. William and Mary, bp. Sept. 22, 1745. C. R. 2.
Ann, d. William and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1753. C. R. 2.
Ann, d. William and Mary, bp. July 4, 1762. C. R. 2.
Annis, d. Elenor, bp. May 26, 1695. C. R. 1.
Betsey, d. Lewis Redden and Elizabeth, Sept. 29, 1797.
Eleanor, d. John and Mary, bp. May 28, 1721. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 31, 1729. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Ann, bp. Aug. 26, 1739. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. William and Mary, bp. Jan. 15, 1744. C. R. 2.
Evaline, d. Lewis R., cordwainer, and Eliza A., Jan. 6, 1849.
Hannah, d. William and Mary, bp. Jan. 27, 1751. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, bp. Oct. 22, 1752. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Lewis Redden and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1776.
Jane, d. William and Mary, bp. June 18, 1758. C. R. 2.
John, s. Elenor, bp. Mar. 25, 1694. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 22, 1717. C. R. 2.
John, s. William and Mary, bp. Aug. 2, 1741. C. R. 2.
John, s. William and Hannah, bp. Dec. 2, 1750. C. R. 2.
John, s. Lewis Redden and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1786.
Lewis, s. twin, William and Hannah, bp. Aug. 29, 1754. C. R. 2.
Lewis Redden, s. Lewis Redden and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1781.
Mary, d. Elenor, bp. Mar. 25, 1694. C. R. 1.

CRUFF, Mary, d. John and Abigail, bp. Aug. 10, 1718. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. Mar. 1, 1741. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. William and Hannah, bp. July 31, 1757. C. R. 2.
Mary Chapman, d. William and Polly, bp. Sept. 5, 1813, a. 7 m. C. R. 2.
Mary Eliza, d. John, mariner, and Ruth, Sept. 19, 1849.
Polly [Mary. C. R. 2.], d. Lewis Redden and Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1779.
Samuel, s. Elenor, bp. Dec. 10, 1699. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John and Abigail, bp. May 1, 1720. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, bp. May 8, 1726. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 14, 1728. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 27, 1726. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. William and Mary, bp. Oct. 23, 1748. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Elenor, bp. Nov. 16, 1701. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Sept. 22, 1723. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. John and Mary, bp. May 31, 1724. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Lewis Redden and Elizabeth, Aug. 10, 1790.
Thomasine, d. William, cordwainer, and Jane, June 14, 1849.
Tobias, s. Lewis Redden and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1788.
William, s. Elenor, bp. Apr. 18, 1697. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 22, 1717. C. R. 2.
William, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Oct. 8, 1721. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Hannah, bp. Jan. 15, 1749. C. R. 2.
William, s. twin, William and Hannah, bp. Aug. 29, 1754. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Feb. 1, 1756. C. R. 2.
William, s. Lewis Redden and Elizabeth, July 28, 1783.
William, s. William, jr., cordwainer, and Mary J., Apr. 4, 1844.

CRUFT (see also Craft), Andrew Reynolds, s. William and Polly, Sept. 14, 1825. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. July 6, 1823, a. 15 m. C. R. 2.
John William, s. William and Polly, bp. May 5, 1823. C. R. 2.
Judith Hooper, d. William and Polly, bp. Nov. 9, 1817. C. R. 2.
Louis Redden, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. July 6, 1823, a. 2 y. 9 m. C. R. 2.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1817. C. R. 2.
Mary Reynolds, d. William and Polly, bp. July 9, 1815. C. R. 2.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Oct. 27, 1728. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Polly, bp. Apr. 23, 1820, a. 2 m. C. R. 2.

CRUMB, Richard, s. Aaron and Margaret, bp. Jan. 20, 1766. C. R. 3.

CRUSE, John, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. July 18, 1773. C. R. 1.

CRUSH, Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. June 29, 1760. C. R. 3.

CUMMINGS (see also Cummins), George, s. Timothy and Jane, bp. Oct. 8, 1727. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. Timothy and Jane, bp. Oct. 8, 1727. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Timothy and Jane, bp. June 29, 1733. C. R. 2.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Jane, bp. Aug. 17, 1729. C. R. 2.

CUMMINS (see also Cummings), Eliza[beth], d. Richard and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 22, 1729-30. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Feb. 20, 1736-7. C. R. 1.
Peggy, d. Thomas and Margaret, bp. Dec. 5, 1790. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. William and Mary, bp. Nov. 21, 1742. C. R. 1.
Thomas Gold, s. Thomis and Margaret, bp. Mar. 29, 1789. C. R. 2.
Timothy, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Feb. 24, 1744-5. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Apr. 22, 1739. C. R. 1.

CURTIS (see also Courtis, Courtiss), Abigail, d. Eliz[abeth], bp. Sept. 23, 1688. C. R. 1.
Ambrose Stacey, s. William and Sarah, bp. Nov. 24, 1776. C. R. 2.
Ambrose Stacey, s. Ambrose and Nancy, bp. Mar. 18, 1798. C. R. 2.
Benja[min], s. Timothy and Sarah, bp. Jan. 29, 1758. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benj[ami]n and Mary, bp. Sept. 27, 1803. C. R. 3.
Betsy, d. William and Sarah, bp. Mar. 25, 1787. C. R. 2.
Caroline, d. Jesse and Margaret, Apr. 22, 1834. C. R. 2.
Deborah, d. Samuel and Deborah, bp. Nov. 8, 1761. C. R. 2.
Deliverance, d. John and Margarett, bp. June 22, 1712. C. R. 1.
Deliverance, d. Richard and Anna, bp. May 24, 1761. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Timo[thy] and Ann, bp. Sept. 11, 1774. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Eliz[abeth], bp. Nov. 9, 1684. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. William and Sarah, bp. Apr. 6, 1755. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. William and Sarah, bp. May 3, 1761. C. R. 2.
Eliza[beth], d. Richard and Anna, bp. Dec. 25, 1763. C. R. 1.
Francis, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 16, 1766. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. William and Hannah, bp. Oct. 8, 1769. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Francis and Rebeckah, bp. Dec. 25, 1791. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. Sept. 17, 1749. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Ann, bp. Sept. 16, 1759. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, bp. Nov. 17, 1765. C. R. 2.
Henry Oliver, s. William and Hannah, bp. Sept. 20, 1772. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 28, 1692. C. R. 1.
Jenny, d. Robert and Jane, bp. Jan. 18, 1782. C. R. 2.
Jesse Putman, s. Jesse and Margaret, Mar. 6, 1829. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Margarett, bp. Nov. 9, 1712. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Margarett, bp. May 25, 1714. C. R. 1.
John, s. William and Sarah, bp. Aug. 5, 1722. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. July 15, 1744. C. R. 1.

CURTIS, John, s. Will[ia]m and Tabitha, bp. Sept. 19, 1756. C. R. 1.
John, s. William and Sarah, bp. Mar. 25, 1759. C. R. 2.
John, s. Rich[ar]d and Hannah, bp. Oct. 2, 1768. C. R. 1.
John, s. Rich[ar]d and Han[na]h, bp. July 8, 1770. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. May 2, 1784. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Rebecca, bp. Feb. 3, 1805. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. twin, Will[ia]m and Sarah, bp. July 28, 1734. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Richard and Hannah, bp. Oct. 31, 1756. C. R. 1.
Joseph Bubier, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 29, 1782. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Richard and Susanah, bp. June 19, 1726. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Will[ia]m and Tabitha, bp. Jan. 25, 1746-7. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Will[ia]m, jr. and Tabitha, bp. July 30, 1749. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Timothy and Sarah, bp. Oct. 21, 1753. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Jan. 31, 1762. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Rich[ar]d and Hannah, bp. June 31, 1766. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William and Sarah, bp. Mar. 14, 1779. C. R. 2.
Mary Horton, d. Samuel and Deborah, bp. June 5, 1768. C. R. 2.
Mary Horton, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 23, 1770. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. Ambrose and Nancy, bp. Feb. 14, 1796. C. R. 2.
Philip, s. Sarah, bp. July 27, 1729. C. R. 3.
Philip, s. Timothy and Sarah, bp. Jan. 31, 1747-8. C. R. 1.
Rachell, d. Timothy and Sarah, bp. Oct. 13, 1765. C. R. 1.
Rain, ch. Will[ia]m and Sarah, bp. Sept. 4, 1737. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Susanah, bp. Mar. 4, 1721-2. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Susannah, bp. July 5, 1724. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. William and Hannah, bp. June 28, 1747. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard and Hannah, bp. Oct. 22, 1752. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Richard and Hannah, bp. Nov. 12, 1758. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Francis and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 5, 1794. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. John and Ruth, bp. Aug. 26, 1739. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 17, 1771. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Ambrose and Nancy, bp. Aug. 23, 1801, a. 18 m. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Timothy and Sarah, bp. Sept. 14, 1760. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Deborah, bp. Sept. 29, 1765. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]l, s. Rich[ar]d and Han[na]h, bp. Nov. 22, 1772. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Will[ia]m and Sarah, bp. Mar. 16, 1739-40. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 18, 1685. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Will[ia]m and Sarah, bp. Aug. 17, 1718. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. twin, Will[ia]m and Sarah, bp. July 28, 1734. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John, deceased, and Eliza[beth], bp. June 1, 1746. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Rich[ar]d and Hannah, bp. Nov. 1, 1747. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, bp. June 16, 1751. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Timothy and Sarah, bp. Nov. 10, 1751. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 16, 1787. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Jesse and Margaret, bp. Sept. 17, 1837, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Sarah Stacey, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Nov. 12, 1808. C. R. 1.

CURTIS, Stacey, s. William and Sarah, bp. Nov. 28, 1784. C. R. 2.
Stacey, s. William and Sarah, bp. Feb. 26, 1792. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. John and Hannah, bp. Nov. 29, 1767. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. John and Tabitha, bp. Dec. 20, 1767. C. R. 2.
Tho[ma]s, m. s. Will[ia]m and Sarah, bp. July 28, 1734, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. William and Sarah, bp. Dec. 19, 1756. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. July 29, 1764. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Jane, bp. June 11, 1780. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. William and Sarah, bp. May 25, 1783. C. R. 2.
Thomas Oliver, s. Thomas and Jane, bp. Apr. 27, 1783. C. R. 2.
Timothy, s. Will[ia]m and Sarah, bp. Nov. 27, 1726. C. R. 1.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Sarah, bp. Aug. 13, 1749. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Sarah, bp. May 1, 1720. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m, jr. and Tabitha, bp. Sept. 23, 1744. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. Jan. 8, 1749. C. R. 2.
William, s. Richard and Hannah, bp. Nov. 3, 1754. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Timothy and Sarah, bp. Oct. 24, 1762. C. R. 1.
William, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Feb. 15, 1767. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Hannah, bp. Apr. 22, 1770. C. R. 2.
William, s. William, 3d and Sarah, bp. July 18, 1773. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. Oct. 23, 1774. C. R. 2.
William, s. Thomas and Jane, bp. Sept. 4, 1785. C. R. 2.
William, s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 15, 1789. C. R. 2.

CUSHING, Joseph James Calley, s. Joseph and Mary, June 17, 1825. C. R. 2.
Joseph Thomas, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Apr. 4, 1830, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.
Sarah Randall, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 24, 1827. C. R. 2.

CUTTER, Anna, d. Solomon and Sarah, bp. June 3, 1804. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Solomon and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1808. C. R. 2.
Caroline, d. Solomon and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1813. C. R. 2.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Abigail, bp. July 15, 1794. C. R. 2.
Nabby, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, bp. Apr. 5, 1789. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Solomon and Sarah, bp. Sept. 21, 1806. C. R. 2.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Sarah, bp. Mar. 12, 1796, a. 30 m. C. R. 2.
Sukey Francis, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, bp. May 15, 1791. C. R. 2.
Susanna Trefry, d. Solomon and Sarah, bp. Mar. 12, 1796. C. R. 2.
William, s. Solomon and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1811. C. R. 2.

DALEY, see Dayley.

DALLABAR (see also Doliber), Abigail, d. Mary, bp. Dec. 13, 1685. C. R. 1.

DALLABAR, John, s. Mary, bp. May 19, 1695. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Mary, bp. May 12, 1689. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Mary, bp. Mar. 8, 1690-91. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Mary, bp. Sept. 27, 1696. C. R. 1.

DALRIMPLE, Sarah, d. James and Jean, bp. Sept. 14, 1729. C. R. 1.

DALTON, Michael, s. Tristram and Ruth, bp. Feb. 22, 1761. C. R. 3.

DAMPNEE (see also Dampney), Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Rebekah, bp. Jan. 30, 1757. C. R. 1.

DAMPNEY (see also Dampnee), Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Rebekah, bp. Sept. 2, 1759. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Rebekah, bp. Aug. 25, 1754. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Sept. 29, 1776. C. R. 1.

DANA, Abigail Fisher, d. Rev. Sam[ue]l and Henrietta, Oct. 19, 1819.
Anna Harrington, d. Rev. Sam[ue]l and Henrietta, Dec. 4, 1814.
Henrietta Bridge, d. Rev. Sam[ue]l and Henrietta, Jan. 6, 1809.
Israel Thorndike, s. Sam[ue]l and Henrietta, bp. Apr. 17, 1825. C. R. 1.
Israel Thorndike, s. Sam[ue]l and Henr[ietta], bp. June 24, 1827. C. R. 1.
Joseph William, s. Samuel and Susanna, bp. Oct. 21, 1804. C. R. 1.
Louisa, d. Joseph and Lucy, bp. Jan. 7, 1816. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Richard and Lydia, bp. Apr. 16, 1738. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Rev. Sam[ue]l and Henrietta, May 15, 1812.
Richard Perkins, s. twin, Rev. Sam[ue]l and Henrietta, May 28, 1810.
Samuel Turner, s. twin, Rev. Sam[ue]l and Henrietta, May 28, 1810.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Henrietta, bp. Feb. 17, 1822. C. R. 1.
Susanna Coombes, d. Rev. Sam[ue]l and Henrietta, July 16, 1817.

DARBY (see also Derby), Alice, Oct. 12, 1679.
Benjamin, s. Alice, bp. Oct. 16, 1687. C. R. 1.
Han[na]h, d. Charles and Tabitha, bp. Aug. 5, 1781. C. R. 1.
James, s. Roger and Martha, bp. Feb. 14, 1741-2. C. R. 1.
John, Oct. 8, 1681.
John, s. John and Martha, bp. Aug. 31, 1746. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Alice, bp. Oct. 18, 1685. C. R. 1.
Mary, Sept. 29, 1683.

DARLAND (see also Darling), Benjamin, s. Johanna, bp. Sept. 10, 1710. C. R. 1.

DARLING (see also Darland), Benja[min], s. Henry and Johanna, 7 br. 1, 1711.
Benja[min], s. Henry, jr. and Mary, bp. Sept. 20, 1730. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Eleaner, bp. Oct. 29, 1737. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Tabitha, bp. May 18, 1766. C. R. 1.
Eleanor, d. Henry and Mary, bp. May 1, 1720. C. R. 1.
Eleanor, d. Benja[min] and Eleanor, bp. Aug. 20, 1732. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Henry and Mary, bp. June 30, 1734. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Henry and Mary, bp. Aug. 17, 1740. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Michael and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 24, 1757. C. R. 3.
George, s. James and Mary, bp. Dec. 29, 1734. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joanna, bp. May 24, 1702. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Henry and Johanna [Hannah. C. R. 1.], May 18, 1708.
Hannah, d. James and Joannah, bp. Aug. 28, 1720. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Henry and Mary, bp. Oct. 23, 1737. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Johanna, bp. Oct. 8, 1699. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Henry and Johanna, Dec. 25, 17—. [bef. 1707.]
Henry, s. Henry and Mary, bp. Nov. 12, 1727. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Benja[min] and Elean[o]r, bp. Nov. 18, 1739. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Benja[min] and Eleanor, bp. May 31, 1741. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Benja[min] and Eleanor, bp. Aug. 2, 1747. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Benjamin and Hanah, bp. Oct. 14, 1753. C. R. 3.
Henry, s. Benja[min] and Eleanor, bp. Sept. 14, 1755. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Benjamin and Hanah, bp. June 10, 1759. C. R. 3.
James, s. James and Johannah, bp. June 28, 1719. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Mary, bp. Apr. 29, 1733. C. R. 1.
James, s. Benja[min] and Eleanor, bp. July 30, 1758. C. R. 1.
Joannah, d. Benja[min] and Eleanor, bp. Aug. 25, 1745. C. R. 1.
John, s. Johanna, bp. July 29, 1705. C. R. 1.
John, s. Henry and Johanna, May 16, 1707.
John, s. Benja[min] and Eleanor, bp. Mar. 12, 1748-9. C. R. 1.
John, s. Benja[min] and Eleanor, bp. Feb. 17, 1754. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Henry, bp. Jan. 3, 1713-14. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Henry, jr. and Mary, bp. July 15, 1722. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Benja[min] and Eleanor, bp. Aug. 19, 1750. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Benja[min] and Eleanor, bp. Sept. 24, 1752. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Henry and Mary, bp. Mar. 8, 1723-4. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James and Mary, bp. Oct. 22, 1738. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Benja[min] and Eleanor, bp. June 23, 1734. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. James and Joannah, bp. Aug. 12, 1716. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. Benja[min], jr. and Tabitha, bp. Dec. 18, 1763. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Benja[min] and Eleanor, bp. Apr. 24, 1743. C. R. 1.

DAVENPORT, see Devenport.

DAVICE (see also Davis), [Mary. T. C.], d. Thomas and Susanna, 7 br. 19, 17—. [bef. 1710.]
[Sa. T. C.]rah, d. Thomas and Susanna, Apr. 8, 170—. [bef. 1710.]

DAVIES (see also Davis), Joseph, s. Jos[eph] and Mary, bp. Aug 8, 1742. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Apr. 12, 1747. C. R. 3.
Sam[ue]l, s. Jos[eph] and Mary, bp. Aug. 8, 1742. C. R. 3.

DAVIS (see also Davice, Davies), Elisabeth, d. John and Deborah, bp. May 23, 1728. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 10, 1730. C. R. 2.
Hannah, m. d. Will[ia]m and Emma, bp. Nov. 26, 1727. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Jan. 23, 1742-3. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. July 17, 1763. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, bp. Mar. 22, 1795. C. R. 2.
Harriet, d. Nathaniel, cordwainer, and Sally, Mar. 9, 1844.
Ichabod, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. May 3, 1741. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 29, 1779. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Meriam, bp. Jan. 29, 1769. C. R. 2.
James, s. James, deceased, and Mary, bp. Oct. 29, 1769. C. R. 2.
Job, s. Job and Martha, bp. Oct. 20, 1771. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 15, 1719. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Deborah, bp. Aug. 12, 1728. C. R. 3.
John, bp. Nov. 29, 1730. C. R. 3.
John, s. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Aug. 14, 1748. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 23, 1774. C. R. 2.
John Hammond, s. Nathaniel, cordwainer, and Sally, July 3, 1849.
Joseph, m. s. Will[ia]m and Emma, bp. Nov. 26, 1727. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, bp. May 25, 1755. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Mar. 1, 1761. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. William and Sarah, bp. Oct. 25, 1772. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. John and Sarah, bp. May 31, 1778. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 14, 1744. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Joseph and Dorcas, bp. Sept. 9, 1764. C. R. 1.
Molly, d. William and Sarah, bp. Nov. 19, 1786, a. 5 d. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 9, 1717-8. C. R. 1.
Nabby, d. William and Sarah, bp. Nov. 19, 1786, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.
Nath[anie]l Devereux, s. John and Mary, bp. June 18, 1815. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel Thayer, s. William and Hannah, bp. Nov. 3, 1805. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Joshua and Sarah, bp. Dec. 28, 1766. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Joshua and Sarah, bp. July 17, 1768. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 24, 1776. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. William and Hannah, bp. Oct. 12, 1800. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Grace, bp. July 3, 1803. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 18, 1726. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Nathaniel, cordwainer, and Sally, Mar. 16, 1846.
William, s. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Nov. 3, 1745. C. R. 2.

DAVIS, William, s. William and Sarah, bp. Dec. 2, 1770. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Hannah, bp. Sept. 9, 1798. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Hannah, bp. Oct. 2, 1803. C. R. 2.

DAWES, Peggy, d. John and Eliza[beth], of Mt. Desert, bp. Aug. 22, 1800, a. 22 m. C. R. 2.

DAY, Benjamin, s. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1846.
Hannah Jane, d. Benjamin, seaman, and Hannah, May 10, 1845.
Samuel K., s. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Hannah, May 4, 1848.
Susanna, d. John and Ruth, bp. Apr. 20, 1729. C. R. 3.
——, s. ——, at the Neck, Dec. 10, 1849.

DAYLEY, James, s. James and Mary, bp. Mar. 18, 1738-9. C. R. 1.

DEACON (see also Deacons), Finch, s. Jona[tha]n and Eleanor, bp. Oct. 21, 1764. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Eleanor, bp. July 3, 1757. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Eleanor, bp. Nov. 15, 1761. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jona[tha]n and Eleanor, bp. June 11, 1769. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Jonathan and Elenor, bp. Nov. 16, 1766. C. R. 1.

DEACONS (see also Deacon), Debby, d. Peter and Deborah, bp. Dec. 3, 1786. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Finch and Elizabeth, Apr. 13, 1788. C. R. 2.
Molly, d. Peter and Deborah, bp. Nov. 30, 1788. C. R. 2.

DEAN, Abigail, d. Philip and Eliza[beth], bp. May 18, 1735. C. R. 1.
Abigail Mosely, d. twin, Rev. Myron M. and Harriet, Sept. 12, 1846.
Ellen Munson, d. twin, Rev. Myron M. and Harriet, Sept. 12, 1846.
Joseph Flanders, s. Rev. Myron M. and Harriett, Sept. 29, 1843.

DECOSTER, Eliza[beth], d. Temple and Lydia, bp. Mar. 11, 1759. C. R. 1.
Lydia Carver, d. Temple and Lydia, bp. July 3, 1757. C. R. 1.

De LAP (see also Dunlap), James, s. James and Jean, bp. Nov. 27, 1763. C. R. 1.

DELAP (see also Dunlap), James, m. s. James and Katharine, bp. Apr. 9, 1738. C. R. 1.
Katharine, d. James and Katharine, bp. Apr. 9, 1738. C. R. 1.

DELOME, Betsey Stacey, d. W[illia]m and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 12, 1784. C. R. 2.

DENIS (see also Dennis), Charity, d. Sam[ue]l and Susanna, bp. Apr. 10, 1748. C. R. 3.

DENNES (see also Dennis), Rebecca, eldest d. W[illia]m and Rebecca, Aug. 12, 1722.
W[illia]m, eldest s. W[illia]m and Rebecca, 9 br. 29, 1720.

DENNIN, Archebald, s. Nath[anie]ll and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 24, 1745. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Nath[anie]ll and Eliza[beth], bp. May 28, 1749. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Nath[anie]ll and Eliza[beth], bp. May 10, 1747. C. R. 1.

DENNIS (see also Denis, Dennes, Dines), Abigail, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. July 3, 1737. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Benjamin and Abigail, bp. Sept. 21, 1740. C. R. 2.
Abigail Freeman, d. Tho[ma]s and Elisa[bet]h, bp. Sept. 29, 1805. C. R. 1.
Abigail Quiner, d. William and Abagail, "both dead," bp. May 5, 1822, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.
Abigail Selman, d. Erasmus and Sarah, bp. Nov. 3, 1816. C. R. 1.
Abigail Tishoe, d. Edward and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1836. C. R. 2.
Allice, d. Ross and Sarah, bp. May 9, 1773. C. R. 1.
Almira Craig, d. John and Deborah, bp. Nov. 6, 1814. C. R. 1.
Ambrose, s. Amos, jr. and Hannah, bp. Sept. 5, 1736. C. R. 1.
Ambrose, s. Ambrose and Sarah, bp. Aug. 21, 1757. C. R. 1.
[Amos. C. R. 1.], s. Amos and Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1699[-1700.]
Amos, s. Peter and Mary, bp. Jan. 11, 1729-30. C. R. 1.
Amos, s. Amos, jr. and Johannah, bp. Jan. 16, 1731-2. C. R. 1.
Amos, s. Amos, jr. and Mary, bp. Aug. 8, 1756. C. R. 1.
Amos, s. Ambrose and Sarah, bp. Mar. 31, 1765. C. R. 1.
Amos, s. Benja[min] and Elisabe[th], bp. Oct. 18, 1772. C. R. 1.
Amos, s. Amos and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 10, 1782. C. R. 2.
Amos, s. Amos and Hannah, bp. May 17, 1807. C. R. 1.
Amy, d. Sarah, bp. Nov. 18, 1688. C. R. 1.
Andrew, s. Sam[ue]ll and Rebekah, bp. May 26, 1723. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 3, 1758. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. John and Miriam, bp. Mar. 2, 1777. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. James and Mary, bp. Oct. 23, 1768. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Amos and Mary, bp. Feb. 5, 1775. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Tho[ma]s and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 9, 1798. C. R. 1.
Anne, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Apr. 19, 1724. C. R. 2.
Anne, d. Jonas, jr. and Anne, bp. Aug. 13, 1738. C. R. 1.
Archebald Selman, s. Arch[ebald] S. and w., deceased, bp. Jan. 29, 1804. C. R. 1.
Archibald Hulen, s. Benjamin and Loisa, bp. Mar. 26, 1834. C. R. 3.
Arch[ibal]d. Selmon, s. Jonas and Sarah, bp. Oct. 27, 1776. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Sarah, bp. Nov. 18, 1688. C. R. 1.
[Benjamin. C. R. 1.], s. Amos and Elizabeth, July 28, 1710.

DENNIS, Benjamin, s. W[illia]m and Rebecca, bp. Jan. 1, 1733-4. C. R. 3.
Benja[min], s. Amos and Hannah, bp. Feb. 10, 1733-4. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abigail, bp. Aug. 20, 1738. C. R. 2.
Benja[min], s. Amos and Hannah, bp. July 8, 1739. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 7, 1762. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Elisabe[th], bp. Jan. 11, 1767. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Oct. 16, 1768. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. June 2, 1799. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Aug. 14, 1803. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Loisa, bp. Mar. 26, 1834. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. John C., farmer, and Louisa, Apr. 14, 1848.
Benjamin, s. John C., farmer, and Louisa, Apr. 14, 1849.
Benjamin F., s. Benjamin, jr., baker, and Deliverance, Sept. 19, 1849.
Betsey, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Oct. 3, 1784. C. R. 2.
Betsy Selman, d. Erasmus and Sarah, bp. Nov. 3, 1816. C. R. 1.
Charity, d. Sam[ue]ll and Rebec[ca], bp. Mar. 14, 1730-31. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Sarah, bp. Oct. 9, 1698. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Amos and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 9, 1719. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Sept. 25, 1720. C. R. 2.
Charles, s. Charles and Sarah, bp. Nov. 13, 1743. C. R. 1.
Charles Florance, s. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 18, 1808. C. R. 2.
Daniel Symonds, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Sept. 30, 1781. C. R. 2.
David, s. David, mariner, and Ruth, July 25, 1843.
David Florence, s. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 22, 1812. C. R. 2.
Deborah Girdler, d. John and Deborah, bp. Jan. 19, 1806. C. R. 1.
Deliverance, d. James and Margaret, bp. June 16, 1765. C. R. 1.
Devereux, s. Jonas and Susannah, bp. June 30, 1717. C. R. 1.
Devereux, s. Devereux and Sarah, bp. Feb. 10, 1739-40. C. R. 1.
Devereux, s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 13, 1748. C. R. 1.
Devereux, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 15, 1778. C. R. 2.
Devereux, s. John D., jr. and Lois, bp. Sept. 14, 1806. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Samuel and Rebeckah, bp. Dec. 10, 1727. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. John D. and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 11, 1779. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. John D., jr. and Lois, bp. Dec. 27, 1801. C. R. 1.
Edward Selman, s. Erasmus and Sarah, bp. May 6, 1810. C. R. 1.
Elisabe[th], d. Erasmus and Sarah, bp. July 24, 1768. C. R. 1.
Elisabe[th], d. Ambrose and Sarah, bp. Oct. 7, 1770. C. R. 1.
Elisabe[th], d. Ross and Sarah, bp. Nov. 11, 1770. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Sarah, bp. Feb. 17, 1694[-5]. C. R. 1.
[Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], d. Amos and Elizabeth, Apr. 10, 169[9?]. [bp. Sept. 17, 1699. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Nov. 10, 1717. C. R. 2.

DENNIS, Eliza[beth], d. Sam[ue]ll and Rebekah, bp. Apr. 10, 1720. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Jonas and Susannah, bp. Mar. 3, 1722-3. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Abigail, bp. Mar. 25, 1744. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 13, 1751. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 1, 1752. C. R. 2.
Eliza[beth], d. Amos and Mary, bp. Dec. 30, 1759. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. James and Mary, bp. Apr. 17, 1763. C. R. 2.
Eliza[beth], d. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 11, 1763. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 13, 1767. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, Dec. 9, 1768. P. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. William and Eliza, bp. Sept. 1, 1776. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Dec. 8, 1776. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 27, 1782. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Jonas and Sarah, bp. Oct. 2, 1785. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Tho[ma]s and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 2, 1794. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Oct. 21, 1804. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Tedder, d. John and Ann, bp. May 25, 1817, a. 4 y. 4 m. C. R. 2.
Emily, d. John and Louisa, bp. July 7, 1839. C. R. 5.
Erasmus, s. Amos and Johannah, bp. July 7, 1745. C. R. 1.
Erasmus, s. Erasmus and Sarah, bp. Mar. 16, 1806. C. R. 1.
Francis Bowden, s. Devereux and Sarah, bp. Mar. 9, 1745-6. C. R. 1.
Franklin, s. Benjamin and Louisa, Mar. 16, 1843.
Grace, d. Tho[ma]s and Grace, bp. Sept. 30, 1792. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Sarah, bp. Apr. 27, 1701. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Jonas and Susannah, bp. Apr. 9, 1721. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Amos, jr. and Joannah, bp. Oct. 11, 1730. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 29, 1752. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Amos, jr. and Mary, bp. Feb. 18, 1753. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 24, 1756. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 6, 1765. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Ambrose and Sarah, bp. Apr. 3, 1768. C. R. 1.
Han[na]h, d. John and Han[na]h, bp. Oct. 6, 1776. C. R. 1.
Han[na]h, d. Devereux and Mary, bp. May 29, 1781. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John D. and Lois, bp. Feb. 7, 1790. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Sept. 20, 1801. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. June 12, 1803. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Amos and Hannah, bp. Apr. 22, 1804. C. R. 1.
Hannah Bliss, d. John and Louisa, bp. July 7, 1839. C. R. 5.
Hannah Fettyplace, d. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 3, 1802. C. R. 1.
Hannah Fettyplace, d. Edward and Sarah, July 30, 1834. C. R. 2.
Hannah Nutting, d. Edward and Sarah, bp. Jan. 11, 1807. C. R. 1.

DENNIS, Harriet Graves, d. Jonas and Sarah Elisabeth, bp. May 2, 1830, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.
Humphrey, s. Humphrey, cordwainer, and Margaret, Jan. 7, 1849.
Humphries, s. John and Sarah, bp. Mar. 5, 1820, a. 13 m. C. R. 2.
[James. C. R. 1.], s. James and Mary, Jan. 29, 16—. [bp. Sept. 17, 1699. C. R. 1.]
James, s. Amos and Eliz[abeth], bp. Apr. 27, 1707. C. R. 1.
James, s. James [Jonas. C. R. 1.] and Susanna, Feb. 7, 17—. [1708. C. R. 1.]
James, s. Amos, bp. Aug. 29, 1714. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Mary, bp. Aug. 8, 1731. C. R. 2.
James, s. Sam[ue]ll and Rebec[ca], bp. Oct. 20, 1734. C. R. 1.
James, s. William and Rebecca, bp. Dec. 19, 1734. C. R. 3.
James, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Dec. 27, 1741. C. R. 1.
James, s. Amos, jr. and Hannah, bp. Sept. 26, 1742. C. R. 1.
James, s. John and Mary, bp. July 7, 1745. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 13, 1754. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 26, 1756. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Mary, bp. Aug. 27, 1758. C. R. 2.
James, s. Benja[min] and Elisabe[th], bp. Oct. 15, 1769. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 24, 1770. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Mary, bp. Dec. 2, 1770. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 20, 1772. C. R. 2.
James, s. John D. and Rebecca, bp. June 30, 1776. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Sarah, bp. Nov. 8, 1778. C. R. 2.
James, s. John D. and Lois, bp. Apr. 2, 1797. C. R. 1.
James, s. Tho[ma]s and Elizabeth, bp. June 11, 1797. C. R. 1.
James, s. John D., jr. and Lois, bp. Nov. 3, 1799. C. R. 1.
James, s. Thomas and Grace, bp. Feb. 20, 1803. C. R. 1.
Joannah, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. June 19, 1720. C. R. 1.
John, s. Jonas and Susannah, bp. Apr. 19, 1719. C. R. 1.
John, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Aug. 13, 1727. C. R. 2.
John, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Mar. 31, 1728. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 21, 1743. C. R. 1.
John, s. Jonas and Anna, bp. Oct. 8, 1749. C. R. 1.
John, s. Ambrose and Sarah, bp. Nov. 16, 1760. C. R. 1.
John, s. Ambrose and Sarah, bp. June 6, 1762. C. R. 1.
John, s. James and Margaret, bp. Oct. 26, 1766. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Meriam, bp. Jan. 29, 1775. C. R. 1.
John, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Sept. 20, 1778. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Elisab[eth], bp. June 25, 1780. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. Aug. 3, 1800. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, jr. and Deborah, bp. Apr. 14, 1805. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Apr. 21, 1805. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Anna, bp. Nov. 29, 1807. C. R. 2.
John Cruff, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Apr. 10, 1808. C. R. 2.

DENNIS, John Devereux, s. James and Mary, bp. Dec. 2, 1739. C. R. 2.
John Devereux, s. John D. and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 27, 1767. C. R. 2.
John Devereux, s. John D. and Lois, bp. Sept. 16, 1792. C. R. 1.
John Devereux, s. John D. jr. and Lois, bp. Mar. 15, 1795. C. R. 1.
John Devereux, s. John D. and Sarah, bp. Sept. 6, 1818, a. 13 m. C. R. 2.
John Devereux, s. Jonas and Sarah Elizabeth, bp. July 2, 1837, a. 7 m. C. R. 2.
John Green, s. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 10, 1801. C. R. 2.
John Wesley, s. John and Louisa, bp. July 7, 1839. C. R. 5.
Jonas, s. Sarah, bp. Nov. 18, 1688. C. R. 1.
Jonas, s. Jonas, bp. Sept. 26, 1714. C. R. 1.
Jonas, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. May 9, 1731. C. R. 1.
Jonas, s. James and Mary, bp. Oct. 16, 1737. C. R. 1.
Jonas, s. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 15, 1746-7. C. R. 1.
Jonas, s. Jonas and Mary, bp. Nov. 16, 1760. C. R. 1.
Jonas, s. John D. and Rebecca, bp. Jan. 28, 1781. C. R. 2.
Jonas, s. Jonas and Sarah, bp. Aug. 24, 1788. C. R. 1.
Jonas, s. Jonas, jr. and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 7, 1802. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John and Sarah, bp. June 16, 1822, a. 4 m. C. R. 2.
Joseph Charder, s. James and Rebec[c]a, bp. Aug. 28, 1757. C. R. 1.
Joseph Selman, s. Erasmus and Sarah, bp. Apr. 8, 1821. C. R. 1.
Lane, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Sept. 6, 1719. C. R. 1.
Lewis, s. W[illia]m and Rebecca, bp. Jan. 1, 1733-4. C. R. 3.
Lois Hiter, d. John and Louisa, bp. July 7, 1839. C. R. 5.
Loisa Hibbers, d. John D. and Sarah, bp. Oct. 5, 1828, a. 10 m. C. R. 2.
Loisa Jane, d. Benj[ami]n and Loisa, bp. June 17, 1836. C. R. 3.
Louisa, d. John D. and Lois, bp. July 19, 1818. C. R. 1.
[Lucy. C. R. 1.], d. Amos and Elizabeth, July 4, 1708.
Lydia Ann, d. John D. and Sarah, bp. Jan. 1, 1826, a. 10 w. C. R. 2.
Lydia Florence, d. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 26, 1806. C. R. 2.
Margaret, d. Ambrose and Mary, bp. Sept. 27, 1789. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Sarah, bp. Nov. 18, 1688. C. R. 1.
[Mary. C. R. 1.], d. Amos and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1703.
Mary, d. Benj[amin] and Mary, bp. Aug. 8, 1714. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Rebeckah, bp. Aug. 8, 1725. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Abigail, bp. Aug. 18, 1745. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 16, 1750. C. R. 1.
Mary, Sept. 20, 1750. P. R. 9.
Mary, d. Devereux and Sarah, bp. Nov. 19, 1752. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Amos and Mary, bp. Sept. 8, 1754. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James and Mary, bp. Nov. 2, 1755. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John Devereux and Rebeckah, bp. Sept. 8, 1765. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 23, 1769. C. R. 2.

DENNIS, Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Sept. 29, 1771. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Ambrose and Mary, bp. Mar. 21, 1773. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Han[na]h, bp. Feb. 6, 1774. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John D. and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 3, 1774. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. James and Mary, bp. Apr. —, 1776. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jonas and Sarah, bp. Sept. 25, 1779. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John D. and Rebeckah, bp. Nov. 28, 1784. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 7, 1792. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Grace, bp. Nov. 16, 1794. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Grace, bp. Feb. 11, 1798. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Archibald Selman and Joanna, bp. June 6, 1802. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. Feb. 8, 1818, a. 4 m. C. R. 2.
Mary Brown, d. William and Mary, both deceased, "presented by its grandmother Brown," bp. Oct. 7, 1821. C. R. 1.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Amos and Hannah, bp. June 26, 1808. C. R. 1.
Mary Lydia, d. John C., baker, and Louisa, Oct. 4, 1845.
Mary Rebecca, d. Jonas and Sarah Elisabeth, Sept. 10, 1833. C. R. 2.
Mary Selman, d. John and Deborah, bp. Sept. 16, 1810. C. R. 1.
Nehemiah Hibbard, s. John D., jr. and Lois, bp. Feb. 5, 1804. C. R. 1.
Oliver, s. James and Mary, bp. Jan. 17, 1742. C. R. 2.
Oliver, s. Edward and Sarah, bp. Mar. 17, 1805. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. John and Meriam, bp. Feb. 10, 1782. C. R. 2.
Priscilla, d. Amos and Mary, bp. Sept. 1, 1765. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. John D. and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 27, 1769. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Sept. 2, 1804. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. James and Rebeckah, bp. Oct. 28, 1759. C. R. 1.
Rebekah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Rebek[ah], bp. Aug. 10, 1729. C. R. 1.
Rebekah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Rebekah, bp. Apr. 8, 1733. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. William and Sarah, bp. Aug. 15, 1779. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Tho[ma]s and Grace, bp. Oct. 20, 1799. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. John and Sarah, bp. Apr. 14, 1811. C. R. 2.
Sally Elizabeth, d. John and Deborah, bp. Feb. 21, 1808. C. R. 1.
Sally Humphries, d. John and Sarah, bp. May 19, 1816, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Sarah, bp. May 14, 1693. C. R. 1.
Samuel Franklin, s. Benjamin, baker, and Louisa J., Mar. 18, 1848.
Samuell, s. Sam[uell] and Rebekah, bp. May 18, 1718. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Sarah, bp. Nov. 18, 1688. C. R. 1.
[Sarah. C. R. 1.], d. Amos and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1701[-2.]
Sarah, d. Jonas, bp. May 11, 1712. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William and Rebecca, bp. July 20, 1729. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Sept. 1, 1734. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Devereux and Sarah, bp. Aug. 30, 1741. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Jonas, jr. and Anna, bp. Aug. 15, 1742. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Charles and Sarah, bp. Feb. 9, 1745-6. C. R. 1.

DENNIS, Sarah, d. Devereux and Sarah, bp. July 3, 1748. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Devereux and Sarah, bp. Aug. 19, 1750. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 19, 1758. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Ambrose and Sarah, bp. Apr. 8, 1759. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Jonas and Mary, bp. July 8, 1759. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Amos and Mary, bp. Mar. 13, 1763. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Oct. 5, 1766. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. June 5, 1774. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Erasmus and Sarah, bp. Mar. 14, 1779. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Jonas and Sarah, bp. Aug. 14, 1792. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Erasmus and Sarah, bp. June 6, 1802. C. R. 1.
Sarah Devereux, d. John D. and Sarah, bp. Oct. 30, 1825, a. 13 m. C. R. 2.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Edward and Sarah, bp. Oct. 16, 1808. C. R. 1.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Jonas and Sarah Elisabeth, Oct. 20, 1831. C. R. 2.
Sarah Lydia, d. John C. and Louisa, May 4, 1842.
Sarah Trefry, d. John and Ann, bp. May 25, 1817, a. 1 y. 1 m. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Jonas and Susan, bp. Apr. 23, 1710. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. James and Mary, bp. Nov. 27, 1748. C. R. 2.
Susannah, d. Jonas, jr. and Anna, bp. Aug. 24, 1740. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 26, 1760. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 31, 1765. C. R. 1.
Tabitha Procter, d. Amos and Mary, bp. Nov. 29, 1767. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Sarah, bp. Feb. 15, 1690-91. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Apr. 12, 1724. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. W[illia]m and Rebecca, bp. Jan. 1, 1733-4. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. James and Mary, bp. Sept. 14, 1735. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. James and Mary, bp. Dec. 1, 1765. C. R. 2.
Tho[ma]s, s. James and Mary, bp. Oct. 18, 1767. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Sept. 29, 1771. C. R. 2.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Aug. 21, 1774. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 1, 1790. C. R. 2.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Grace, bp. Nov. 28, 1790. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. June 21, 1797. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. John D., jr. and Lois, bp. May 6, 1810. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Loisa, bp. Mar. 26, 1834. C. R. 3.
Thomas Homan, s. Jonas, deceased, and Mary, bp. Sept. 26, 1762. C. R. 1.
William, s. Sarah, bp. Mar. 21, 1696-7. C. R. 1.
William, s. Amos, bp. July 8, 1716. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Feb. 7, 1730-31. C. R. 1.
William, s. James and Mary, bp. Nov. 9, 1746. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 9, 1774. C. R. 2.
William, s. John and Anna, bp. Nov. 3, 1811, a. 15 m. C. R. 2.
Will[ia]m Bowden, s. Devereux and Sarah, bp. Feb. 26, 1743-4. C. R. 1.

DENNIS, Will[ia]m Harris, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 1, 1754. C. R. 1.
William Henry, s. Benjamin and Loisa, bp. Mar. 26, 1834. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Humphrey, cordwainer, and Margaret A., Dec. 23, 1844.
——, d. Humphrey, cordwainer, and Margaret, Sept. 28, 1845.
——, d. Benjamin, baker, and Louisa, Jan. 24, 1846.
——, s. David, cordwainer, and Ruth, Apr. 24, 1846.
——, twin sons, Benjamin, baker, and Louisa, Oct. 1, 1846.
——, d. Humphrey, cordwainer, and Margaret, Oct. 25, 1846.
——, s. David, cordwainer, and Ruth, Jan. 6, 1849.

DERBY (see also Darby), Lucretia, d. Charles and Tabitha, bp. Sept. 21, 1783. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Charles and Tabitha, bp. Sept. 17, 1786. C. R. 2.

DERUFF, Joanna Gerrish, d. Lewis and Mary, bp. Mar. 1, 1801. C. R. 2.
Lewis, s. Lewis and Mary, bp. Dec. 23, 1798. C. R. 2.

DESIMORE (see also Dismore), Fanny, d. Joseph P. and Sarah, bp. Oct. 6, 1793. C. R. 2.
James Cash, s. Jos[eph] P. and Sarah, bp. Oct. 4, 1789. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. Jos[eph] P. and Sarah, bp. July 7, 1799. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Jos[eph] P. and Sarah, bp. Aug. 21, 1785. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Jos[eph] and Sarah, bp. May 12, 1787. C. R. 2.

DESMORE (see also Dismore), Eliza[beth], d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Mar. 9, 1755. C. R. 1.
John Peach, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Feb. 15, 1756. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. May 27, 1753. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. July 3, 1748. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. June 9, 1751. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. May 21, 1749. C. R. 1.

DESSIMORE (see also Dismore), Thomas, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Jan. 24, 1779. C. R. 2.

DEVENPORT, James, s. James and Eleanor, bp. Feb. 22, 1761. C. R. 3.

DEVERAUX (see also Devereux), Joseph, bp. June 3, 1832, a. 2 y. C. R. 3.

DEVEREIUX (see also Devereux), Abigail, d. Dr. Humphry and Anna, June 17, 1766.
Humphry, s. Dr. Humphrey and Anna, Sept. 26, 1771.

DEVEREUX (see also Deveraux, Devereiux, Deverix), Abigail, d. Humphrey and Abigail, bp. Mar. 30, 1735. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Humphrey and Abigail, bp. Apr. 21, 1745. C. R. 1.

Devereux, Abigail, d. Robert, jr. and Margaret Smith, bp. Sept. 22, 1765. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Ralph and Lois, bp. Nov. 18, 1770. C. R. 1.
Abigail Burrel, d. Burrel and Elizab[eth], bp. Feb. 18, 1776. C. R. 1.
Abigail C., d. Joseph and Abigail L., Mar. 12, 1832.
Alice Bray, d. Robert and Alice, bp. May 30, 1819. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. Susanna, bp. Aug. 24, 1690. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Rob[er]t, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 23, 1730. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Rob[er]t, jr. and Marg[are]t Smith, bp. Dec. 16, 1759. C. R. 1.
Benja[min] Potter, s. Ralph and Ruth, bp. Sept. 29, 1754. C. R. 1.
Betsey, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 8, 1792. C. R. 2.
Betsey Hill, d. John and Betsey H., bp. May 27, 1798. C. R. 2.
Burrill, s. Humphrey and Abigail, bp. Feb. 4, 1732-3. C. R. 1.
Burrill, s. Humphrey and Abigail, bp. Mar. 29, 1747. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer Breed, s. Elisha S. and Ruth, Nov. 8, 1830.
Eleanor, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 4, 1785. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth Bray, d. Ralph and Alice, bp. Feb. 12, 1809. C. R. 1.
Elisab[eth] Elbrige, d. Burril and Elisab[eth], bp. Sept. 14, 1777. C. R. 1.
Elisha Gatchell, s. Benjamin P. and Eliza, bp. Nov. 23, 1788. C. R. 2.
Elisha Story, s. Nath[anie]l K. and Tabitha, bp. Nov. 15, 1795. C. R. 1.
Elisha Story, s. Elisha S. and Ruth, Dec. 7, 1822.
Eliza[beth], d. Robert and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 21, 1726. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Robert, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 29, 1728. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Robert, jr. and Marg[are]t Smith, bp. Jan. 8, 1758. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth H., May 8, 1798. P. R. 12.
George Thomas, s. Nickelson B. and Mehitable, bp. Aug. 4, 1816. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 25, 1729-30. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Ralph and Ruth, bp. Mar. 23, 1734-5. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Humphrey and Abigail, bp. Oct. 16, 1737. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Ralph and Ruth, bp. May 28, 1749. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Mary, bp. July 4, 1781. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Robert and Mary, bp. June 15, 1783. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Burrill and Eliza, bp. Apr. 24, 1785. C. R. 2.
Henry Leach, s. John and Betsey, bp. Mar. 13, 1808. C. R. 2.
Humphry, s. Burrel and Elisab[eth], bp. Aug. 8, 1779. C. R. 1.
Isaac Story, s. Nath[anie]l K. and Tabitha, bp. Nov. 8, 1812. C. R. 1.
James, s. Rob[er]t and Mary, bp. June 28, 1772. C. R. 1.

DEVEREUX, James, s. Nath[anie]l K. and Tabitha, bp. Feb. 26, 1797. C. R. 1.
James, s. Robert and Alce, bp. Oct. 20, 1816. C. R. 1.
John, s. Humphrey and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 21, 1727-8. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. May 6, 1739. C. R. 2.
John, s. Joseph and [Lydia. C. R. 2.], July 13, 1748.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. May 28, 1775. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Betsey, bp. Apr. 25, 1802. C. R. 2.
John Newell, s. Nichelson B. and Mehitable, bp. Aug. 1, 1819, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Aug. 25, 1751. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 31, 1779. C. R. 2.
Joseph Fredrick, s. Nicholas B. and Mehitable, bp. July 19, 1828, a. 2 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Josephine Maria, d. Joseph and Abigail L., Mar. 8, 1837.
Lois, d. Ralph and Ruth, bp. July 12, 1752. C. R. 1.
Lois, d. Ralph and Lois, bp. Feb. 1, 1767. C. R. 1.
Lois, d. Robert and Mary, bp. May 20, 1787. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Dr. Humphry and Anna, Aug. 18, 1764.
Lydia Newhall, d. John and Mary, bp. July 28, 1776. C. R. 2.
Margaret, d. Humphey and Abigail, bp. Mar. 22, 1752. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. Robe[rt] and Marg[are]t, bp. Dec. 13, 1767. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Rob[er]t and Mary, bp. Mar. 20, 1768. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C. R. 2.
Mary Broughton, d. John and Betsey, bp. Jan. 19, 1800. C. R. 2.
Mary Broughton, d. Nicholas B. and Mehitable, bp. July 19, 1828. C. R. 2.
Mary Jane, d. Rob[er]t and Alce, bp. Sept. 6, 1807. C. R. 1.
Mary King, d. Nath[anie]ll K. and Tabitha, bp. Jan. 18, 1801. C. R. 1.
Mary King, d. Nath[anie]l K. and Tabitha, bp. July 29, 1804. C. R. 1.
Mary Knight, d. Elisha S. and Ruth, Sept. 31, 1824.
Mehitable Wilson, d. Nicholson B. and Mehitable, June 24, 1823. C. R. 2.
Mercy, d. Rob[er]t and Margaret, bp. Jan. 14, 1770. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Tabitha, bp. Mar. 17, 1793. C. R. 1.
Nat[hanie]ll King, s. Robert, 3d and Mary, bp. Feb. 2, 1766. C. R. 1.
Nehemiah, s. Ralph and Lois, bp. Apr. 26, 1772. C. R. 1.
Nichelson Broughton, s. Nichelson B. and Mehitable, bp. Sept. 5, 1813. C. R. 2.
Nicholson Broughton, s. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 15, 1787. C. R. 2.
Potter, s. Ralph and Ruth, bp. May 10, 1747. C. R. 1.
Ralph, s. Ralph and Ruth, bp. June 20, 1731. C. R. 1.

DEVEREUX, Ralph, s. Ralph and Lois, bp. Dec. 10, 1768. C. R. 1.
Ralph, s. Ralph and Alce B., bp. May 17, 1807. C. R. 1.
Ralph Potter, s. Nath[anie]l K. and Tabitha, bp. Oct. 21, 1810. C. R. 1.
Rebecca Thompson, d. Rob[er]t and Alice, bp. Feb. 24, 1822. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Rob[er]t, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. July 14, 1734. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Rob[er]t, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 30, 1738. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Humphrey and Abigail, bp. Sept. 10, 1749. C. R. 1.
Rob[er]t, s. Rob[er]t and Mary, bp. Feb. 11, 1770. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Nath[anie]l K. and Tabitha, bp. Nov. 7, 1802. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Robert and Alce, bp. Nov. 4, 1804. C. R. 1.
Robert Burrill, s. Humphrey and Abigail, bp. Sept. 13, 1741. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Ralph and Ruth, bp. Feb. 18, 1732-3. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Humphrey and Abigail, bp. Jan. 9, 1742-3. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Ralph and Ruth, bp. Jan. 15, 1743-4. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Ralph and Lois, bp. Feb. 27, 1774. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Rob[er]t and Mary, bp. Feb. 5, 1775. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Nath[aniel] King and Tabitha, bp. Feb. 24, 1799. C. R. 1.
Ruth Potter, d. Robert and Alce, bp. Oct. 1, 1809. C. R. 1.
Ruth Ruddock, d. Nath[anie]ll K. and Tabitha, bp. Aug. 10, 1794. C. R. 1.
Ruthy, d. Benjamin and Eliza, bp. June 12, 1796. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Humphrey and Abigail, bp. Sept. 16, 1739. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Ralph and Alice, bp. Apr. 10, 1814. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Robert and Margaret, bp. Jan. 24, 1762. C. R. 1.
Sarah Pedrick, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 31, 1783. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. Nath[anie]l K. and Tabitha, bp. Feb. 23, 1806. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s Barlet, s. Rob[er]t, jr. and Mary Smith, bp. Feb. 5, 1764. C. R. 1.
William, s. Nath[anie]l K. and Tabitha, bp. Feb. 7, 1808. C. R. 1.

DEVERIX (see also Devereux), Benjamin, s. Ralph and Ruth, July 23, 1737.
Ralph, s. Ralph and Ruth, Oct. 26, 1739.
Robert, s. Ralph and Ruth, Nov. 27, 1741.

DIAMON (see also Diamond), Sarah, d. Jos[eph] and Sarah, bp. June 22, 1766. C. R. 1.

DIAMOND (see also Diamon, Dimon), Aholiab, s. Edward and Rebecca, Mar. 10, 1679.
Aholiab, s. Aholiab and Luci, Nov. 29, 1710.
Benja[min], s. Aholiab and Sarah, bp. Jan. 20, 1716-17. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Deborah, bp. Aug. 22, 1756. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C. R. 1.

DIAMOND, Deborah, d. Benjamin and Deborah, bp. Oct. 13, 1754. C. R. 1.
[Ed]ward, s. Thomas and Margaret, July 20, ——. [bef. 1712.]
[Ed]ward, 3d, s. Thomas and Margaret, Aug. 14, ——. [bef. 1712.]
Edward, s. Will[ia]m and Deliverance, bp. June 13, 1725. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], m. d. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 10, 1727. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. John and Eunice, bp. Sept. 22, 1751. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. John and Eunice, bp. Apr. 8, 1753. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Edward and Rebecca, Oct. 28, 1694.
Hannah, d. Will[ia]m and Joan, bp. Nov. 2, 1718. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Will]ia]m and Deliverance, bp. Oct. 20, 1723. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Joanna, bp. Feb. 28, 1713-14. C. R. 1.
Jean, d. W[illia]m and Jean, ——, 1709.
John, s. Benja[min] and Deborah, bp. Apr. 9, 1758. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 19, 1771. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Edward and Rebecca, Oct. 7, 1687. [bp. Sept. 11. *sic.* C. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. Aholiab and Sarah, bp. Feb. 21, 1724-5. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Oct. 12, 1760. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. July 18, 1762. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 4, 1785. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Jos[eph], deceased, and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 1, 1797. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Edward and Rebecca, Oct. 7, 1672.
Mary, d. Aholiab and Luci, May 29, 1705.
Mary, d. Joanna, bp. Feb. 28, 1713-14. C. R. 1.
Mary, d Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 16, 1792. C. R. 1.
Nath[anie]ll, s. William and Jean, May 25, 1712.
Rebecca, d. Edward and Rebecca, 7 br. 16, 1695.
Rebecca, d. Aholiab and Luci, Jan. 13, 1703.
Rebekah, d. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 25, 1727-8. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Aholiab and Luci, Jan. 27, 1709.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. July 29, 1764. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 11, 1787. C. R. 1.
Stacey, s. Aholiab and Sarah, bp. Sept. 21, 1729. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Aholiab and Eliza [Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], Feb. 14, 16—. [1687. T. C.; bp. Sept. 11, 1687. C. R. 1.]
Thomas, s. Edward and Rebecca, Jan. 28, 1684.
[Tho]mas, s. Thomas and Margaret, Feb. 14, ——. [bef. 1712.]
Thomas, s. Aholiab and Sarah, bp. Feb. 22, 1718-19. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. William and Deliverance, bp. June 12, 1726. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. Edward and Rebecca, May 9, 1671.
Will[ia]m, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 5, 1729. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, m. s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. July 17, 1757. C. R. 1.
William, s. Jos[eph] and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 1, 1795. C. R. 1.

DIKE, Ellen, d. Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 1, 1819. C. R. 1.

DIMON (see also Diamond), Benjamin, s. Rebecca, bp. Nov. 24, 1689. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Rebecca, bp. Sept. 11, 1687. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Rebecca, bp. Sept. 11, 1687. C. R. 1.
William, s. Will[ia]m, bp. Sept. 18, 1715. C. R. 1.

DINES (see also Dennis), Mary, d. Sam[ue]l and Susan[na]h, bp. Oct. 28, 1750. C. R. 3.

DISEMORE (see also Dismore), Betsey Atkins, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Oct. 17, 1830. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Jos[ep]h P. and Sarah, bp. Apr. 14, 1776. C. R. 2.

DISIMORE (see also Dismore), Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, bp. May 13, 1810. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph P. and Sarah, bp. Sept. 13, 1801. C. R. 2.
John, s. Jos[eph] and Sarah, bp. Jan. 19, 1783. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 2, 1803. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Joseph P. and Sarah, bp. Aug. 23, 1795. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Joseph P. and Sarah, bp. Dec. 24, 1797. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 11, 1807. C. R. 1.

DISMORE (see also Desimore, Desmore, Dessimore, Disemore, Disimore, Dissmore), Benja[min] Pedrick, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, bp. Jan. 12, 1823. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. James, seaman, and Hannah, May 12, 1847.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas, cordwainer, and Abigail J., Nov. 17, 1849.
George Pedrick, s. Joseph and Eliz[abeth], bp. Oct. 13, 1805. C. R. 1.
Jonathan T., s. Jonathan T. and Elisabeth, Aug. 29, 1842.
Jonathan Thompson, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 6, 1814. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m Pedrick, s. Jos[eph], jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 1, 1799. C. R. 1.

DISSMORE (see also Dismore), Benjamin, s. Thomas, cordwainer, and Abigail, June 26, 1847.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Polly, Dec. 4, 1828.
Elisabeth, d. I. Thomson, mariner, and Elisabeth, Oct. 2, 1846.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 13, 1801. C. R. 1.
Fanny Forrester, d. James, seaman, and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1845.
James, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, June 3, 1812.
James, s. James and Frances B., Nov. 5, 1835.
James B., s. Joseph and Polly, Oct. 27, 1826.
James B., s. Joseph and Polly, July 15, 1836.
Jane M., d. Joseph and Polly, Apr. 7, 1830.

DISSMORE, Joseph, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Polly [Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], Mar. 17, 1798.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Polly, Jan. 7, 1825.
Mary B., d. Joseph and Polly, Jan. 22, 1823.
Tabitha T., d. Joseph and Polly, May 18, 1832.
Thomas, s. Thomas, cordwainer, and Abigail J., May 8, 1845.

DIXCEY (see also Dixey), Ann, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. May 5, 1754. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. John and Anna, bp. Mar. 7, 1730-31. C. R. 1.
David, s. John and Ann, bp. Mar. 16, 1728-9. C. R. 1.
David, s. David and Agnes, bp. Jan. 4, 1756. C. R. 1.
David, s. David and Agnes, bp. June 19, 1757. C. R. 1.
David, s. David and Agnes, bp. Sept. 7, 1760. C. R. 1.
Eleanor, d. Sam[ue]ll and Eleanor, bp. Aug. 31, 1735. C. R. 1.
Isabella, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Feb. 25, 1753. C. R. 1.
Jean, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Feb. 29, 1756. C. R. 1.
John, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Sept. 4, 1748. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 5, 1752. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 30, 1764. C. R. 1.
Lois, d. David and Agnes, bp. July 22, 1753. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. John and Mary, bp. June 14, 1761. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 28, 1763. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Sept. 23, 1750. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 31, 1756. C. R. 1.
Parker, s. Samuel and Eleaner, bp. Nov. 10, 1728. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 4, 1759. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Sam[ue]ll and Eleanor, bp. Oct. 7, 1733. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Tabitha, bp. Aug. 26, 1759. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Jean, bp. Mar. 13, 1763. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Jean, bp. Jan. 13, 1765. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. Aug. 5, 1764. C. R. 3.

DIXCY (see also Dixey), Anna, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 20, 1738. C. R. 2.
Caroline, d. John and Rebecca, Aug. 2, 1820.
David, s. John and Anna, bp. July 25, 1725. C. R. 1.
Edw[ar]d Hales, s. John and Elisabe[th], bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 1.
Elisab[eth], d. John and Elisab[eth], bp. Apr. 27, 1766. C. R. 1.
Elisabe[th], d. Rich[ar]d and Rebeck[a]h, bp. June 9, 1771. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Hooper, d. twin, John and Rebecca, June 2, 1823.
Hannah Glover, d. John and Rebecca, Aug. 13, 1811.
Hector Cowell, s. twin, John and Rebecca, June 2, 1823.
John, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 9, 1689. C. R. 1.
John, s. Rich[ar]d and Reb[ecca]h, bp. Oct. 13, 1776. C. R. 1.

Dixcy, John, s. John and Rebecca, May 25, 1807.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 13, 1685. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Elisabe[th], bp. Nov. 8, 1767. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Elisabe[th], bp. Oct. 22, 1769. C. R. 1.
Mary Hooper, d. John and Rebecca, May 28, 1826.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 9, 1687. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 30, 1768. C. R. 1.
Rebecca C. [Cowell. C. R. 1.], d. John and Rebecca, Nov. 16, 1804.
Rebe[cca]h, d. John and Elisab[eth], bp. Aug. 23, 1778. C. R. 1.
Reb[ecca]h, d. Rich[ar]d and Reb[ecca]h, bp. June 11, 1779. C. R. 1.
Reb[ecca]h, d. John and Elisab[eth], bp. Apr. 30, 1780. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. Rich[ar]d and Rebec[ka]h, bp. Oct. 31, 1773. C. R. 1.
Rich[ar]d, s. Rich[ar]d and Rebeckah, bp. Aug. 14, 1768. C. R. 1.
Rich[ar]d, s. John and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 24, 1773. C. R. 1.
Rich[ar]d, s. John and Elisabeth, bp. Dec. 24, 1775. C. R. 1.
Richard W[illia]m, s. John and Rebecca, Feb. 25, 1809.
Robert Hooper, s. John and Rebecca, Feb. 19, 1817.
Samuel, s. John and Ann, bp. Apr. 15, 1722. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 25, 1725. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuel, bp. Nov. 27, 1726. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Peter and Mary, bp. June 5, 1803. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. John and Ann, bp. June 26, 1720. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. John and Ann, bp. Nov. 25, 1716. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. John and Ann, bp. July 21, 1723. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. John and Ann, bp. Aug. 10, 1718. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elean[o]r, bp. May 23, 1731. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 5, 1750. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Ann, bp. Jan. 24, 1773. C. R. 1.
William Ovid, s. John and Rebecca, Aug. 19, 1814.

DIXE (see also Dixey), John, s. W[illia]m and Marthew, Sept. 15, 1723.

DIXEY (see also Dixcey, Dixcy, Dixe, Dixy), Abigail, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 24, 1802. C. R. 1.
Abraham, s. Thomas and Cynthia, bp. Dec. 5, 1813. C. R. 3.
Ann, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 22, 1742. C. R. 2.
Benja[min] Dennis, s. Edward and Mary, bp. Jan. 29, 1809. C. R. 1.
Daniel Dennis, s. Peter and Hannah, bp. Jan. 29, 1815, a. 4 m. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 15, 1799. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. James D., mariner, and Susan, Apr. 11, 1849.
Edward Hales, s. Edward H. and Polly, bp. Mar. 28, 1802. C. R. 1.

Dixey, Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 2, 1804. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. May 3, 1741. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 27, 1797. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Peter and Mary, bp. Sept. 17, 1797. C. R. 1.
Francis Grandey, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 30, 1794. C. R. 1.
Grace, d. Sam[ue]ll and Margaret, June 11, 1706.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m and Martha, July 5, 1720.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hanah, bp. Feb. 17, 1771. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Richard and Rebecca, bp. July 8, 1787. C. R. 1.
Hannah Ireson, d. Peter and Mary, bp. June 5, 1808. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Thomas and Jane, bp. Jan. 25, 1761. C. R. 3.
John, s. John, jr., bp. Oct. 31, 1714. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 14, 1742. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. June 24, 1792. C. R. 1.
John, s. "spurious," Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 14, 1800. C. R. 1.
John, s. Edw[ar]d and Mary, bp. Nov. 3, 1816. C. R. 1.
John A., s. John, cordwainer, and Sally, Mar. 7, 1845.
John Edmund Freeman, s. Thomas and Cynthia, bp. Sept. 16, 1810. C. R. 3.
John Woodward, s. Thomas and Cynthia, bp. Mar. 8, 1807. C. R. 3.
Joseph Woodward, s. Thomas and Cynthia, bp. Dec. 5, 1813. C. R. 3.
Lucy Ann, d. Thomas, deceased, and Cynthia, bp. July 7, 1816. C. R. 3.
Margaret, d. Sam[ue]ll and Margaret, May 10, 1701.
Margarett, d. John, bp. Feb. 8, 1712-13. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 11, 1789. C. R. 1.
Martha Ellen, d. Benjamin D., trader, and Margaret, Sept. 16, 1843.
[Ma]ry, d. Sam[ue]ll and Margaret, 7 br. 11, 1691.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. July 28, 1745. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas and Jane, bp. July 2, 1758. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Peter and Mary, bp. Aug. 23, 1795. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Edward and Mary, bp. Dec. 7, 1806. C. R. 1.
Mary Abigail, d. W[illia]m and Rebecca, Aug. 10, 1835.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Edw[ar]d and Mary, bp. Nov. 3, 1816. C. R. 1.
Mary Elisabeth, d. W[illia]m P. and Rebecca, July 19, 1829.
Mary Elisabeth, 2d, d. W[illia]m P. and Rebecca, July 28, 1831.
Mary Prime, d. Benja[min] D., trader, and Margarett, Apr. 21, 1845.
Mary Prime, d. Richard, mariner, and Tabitha, Oct. 28, 1848.
Nancy Abraham, Sept. 19, 1785. C. R. 3.
Ovid, s. John and Rebecca, "sick," bp. Jan. 11, 1818. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Richard and Rebeccah, bp. Feb. 6, 1785. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Peter and Mary, bp. Oct. 13, 1793. C. R. 1.

DIXEY, Peter, s. Peter and Mary, bp. Sept. 29, 1799. C. R. 1.
Peter Homan, s. Peter and Hannah, bp. Sept. 29, 1811, a. 10 w. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. Richard and Rebecca, bp. Dec. 29, 1782. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. W[illia]m P. and Rebecca, Oct. 10, 1827.
Richard, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 18, 1743. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Edward and Mary, bp. Sept. 30, 1804. C. R. 1.
Richard C., s. Richard, master mariner, and Rebecca B., Nov. 9, 1844.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Margaret, Oct. 27, 1702.
Sam[ue]ll, s. (first born), William and Martha, May 3, 1719.
[Sa]rah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Margaret, Jan. 11, 1693.
Sarah, d. Richard, seaman, and Sally, Aug. 11, 1847.
Stephen Prime, s. Richard, mariner, and Sally, Nov.—,1843.
Stephen Prime, s. Edward, mariner, and Tabitha, Jan. 2, 1847.
Susanna, d. John and Mary, Aug. 25, 1766.
[Thomas. C. R. 1.], s. Sam[ue]ll and Margaret, May 11, 168–. [1687. T. C.; bp. June 13, 1686. C. R. 1.]
Thomas, s. John, jr. and Mary, —— 12, ——. [bp. Sept. 23, 1711. C. R. 1.]
Thomas, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 25, 1790. C. R. 1.
Thomas James Roby, s. Thomas and Cynthia, bp. July 19, 1805. C. R. 3.
W[illia]m, s. Sam[ue]ll and Margaret, Mar. 31, 1696.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 12, 1744. C. R. 2.
William, s. W[illia]m and Rebecca, Aug. 10, 1833.
William, s. W[illia]m and Rebecca, Nov. 10, 1837.
William Hammond, s. Edw[ar]d and Mary, bp. Nov. 29, 1818. C. R. 1.
——, d. Richard and Sally, Aug. 9, 1842.
——, d. Edward, seaman, and Tabitha, Jan. 6, 1846.
——, d. Peter, jr., trader, and Harriet, Mar. 20, 1846.
——, s. Peter, jr., dep. collector, and Harriet, Jan. 1, 1848.

DIXON, Francis, s. Joseph and Eleanor, bp. July 3, 1768. C. R. 3.
Francis, ch. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 19, 1805. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eleanor, bp. Oct. 29, 1769. C. R. 3.
Martha Webb, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 19, 1805. C. R. 3.
Mary Reed, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. July 25, 1802. C. R. 3.

DIXY (see also Dixey), Ann, d. Samuel and Ann, bp. July 31, 1748. C. R. 2.
Ann, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 29, 1751. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 7, 1748. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 31, 1746. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 29, 1750. C. R. 2.

DOAK (see also Doake), Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Nov. 30, 1760. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Jan. 20, 1788. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 28, 1817. C. R. 1.
Betsey, d. James and Sarah, bp. Aug. 27, 1780. C. R. 2.
Debby, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Sept. 11, 1785. C. R. 1.
Deliverance, d. Michael and Deliverance, bp. Aug. 28, 1791. C. R. 1.
Eleanor, d. John and Sarah, bp. July 7, 1816. C. R. 1.
Elisab[et]h, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Oct. 19, 1766. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Oct. 5, 1806. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 2, 1823. C. R. 1.
Francis, s. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Oct. 11, 1772. C. R. 1.
Francis Girdler, s. Francis and Hannah, bp. July 3, 1803. C. R. 1.
George Chin, s. Mich[ae]l and Han[na]h, bp. Aug. 26, 1770. C. R. 1.
George Chin, s. George Chin and Sarah, bp. May 30, 1802. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. James and Hannah, bp. Feb. 2, 1772. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Francis and Hannah, bp. Sept. 2, 1798. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. July 2, 1769. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. Michael and Joanna, May 19, 1830.
John, s. Mich[ae]l and Mary, bp. May 3, 1767. C. R. 1.
John, s. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1778. C. R. 1.
John, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Oct. 11, 1789. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 18, 1810. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. James and Hannah, bp. Dec. 19, 1773. C. R. 2.
Lydia Clough, d. Michael and Joanna, June 29, 1832.
Margaret, d. Michael and Hannah, bp. Sept. 7, 1760. C. R. 1.
Marg[are]t, d. Micah and Han[na]h, bp. June 14, 1772. C. R. 1.
Marg[are]t, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Mar. 3, 1776. C. R. 1.
Marg[are]t, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. June—, 1781. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Mar. 6, 1763. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benja[min], jr. and Sarah, bp. Sept. 21, 1794. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Francis and Hannah, bp. Jan. 18, 1801. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 9, 1821. C. R. 1.
Michael, s. Michael and Deliverance, bp. Oct. 12, 1794. C. R. 1.
Michael John, s. Michael and Joanna, Feb. 28, 1827.
Nabby, d. James and Sarah, bp. Mar. 30, 1783. C. R. 2.
Robert Girdler, s. Benja[min], jr. and Sarah, bp. July 2, 1797. C. R. 1.
Robert Girdler, s. Benja[min], jr. and Sarah, bp. Nov. 11, 1798. C. R. 1.
Robert Girdler, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. May 23, 1802. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. James and Hannah, bp. Apr. 15, 1770. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]l Ashton, s. Michael and Deliverance, bp. Aug. 20, 1687. C. R. 1.

DOAK, Sarah, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 19, 1737-8. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah, bp. Aug. 30, 1778. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Michael and Deliverance, bp. Sept. 28, 1788. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. June 17, 1792. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Benja[min], jr. and Sarah, bp. Nov. 6, 1803. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. July 7, 1816. C. R. 1.
Sarah Rebecca Story, d. Michael and Joanna, Nov. 9, 1835.

DOAKE (see also Doak), Benja[min], s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 16, 1734-5. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 6, 1726. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Michael and Hannah, bp. Jan. 16, 1757. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Michael and Hannah, bp. Sept. 3, 1758. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Michael and Hannah, bp. Apr 13, 1755. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 8, 1718-19. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. June 25, 1721. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. July 13, 1729. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Michael and Hannah, bp. Nov. 14, 1762. C. R. 1.
Michael, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 12, 1731-2. C. R. 1.
Michael, s. Michael and Hannah, bp. Oct. 7, 1764. C. R. 1.
Rebekah, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 1, 1723-4. C. R. 1.

DOBB (see also Dobs), Lucy, d. Thomas and Lucy, bp. Dec. 9, 1787. C. R. 2.

DOBLE, Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, bp. June 20, 1790. C. R. 2.

DOBS (see also Dobb), Eliz[a]b[eth], d. Tho[mas] and Mary, bp. Apr. 10, 1748. C. R. 3.

DOCKUM, Sarah, d. William and Frances, bp. July 10, 1757. C. R. 1.

DOD (see also Dodd), Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. Oct. 5, 1729. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, bp. Mar. 28, 1742. C. R. 1.
Ambrose, s. John and Mary, bp. May 31, 1719. C. R. 1.
Ambrose, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 31, 1742. C. R. 1.
Ambrose, s. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, bp. Sept. 15, 1745. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 30, 1699. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. John and Mary, May 3, [17—.T. C.; bp. May 11, 1707. C. R. 1.].
Benja[min], s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. Oct. 29, 1738. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. June 10, 1739. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Nov. 19, 1749. C. R. 1.
Charity, d. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 6, 1716-17. C. R. 1.
Charity, d. John, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. July 4, 1725. C. R. 1.

DOD, Delyverance [Deliverance. C. R. I.], d. John and Mary, Aug. 27, —. [17—, T. C.; bp. Aug. 27, 1704. C. R. I.]
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, bp. Dec. 28, 1712. C. R. I.
Eliza[beth], d. John, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 26, 1729. C. R. I.
Eliza[beth], d. Joseph and Priscilla, bp. Aug. 23, 1730. C. R. I.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 28, 1734. C. R. I.
Eliza[beth], d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. Sept. 19, 1736. C. R. I.
Eliza[beth], d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Oct. 31, 1736. C. R. I.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Han[nah], bp. Aug. 10, 1729. C. R. I.
Hannah, d. John, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 13, 1731-2. C. R. I.
Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, bp. Nov. 24, 1751. C. R. I.
Jane, d. Joseph and Priscilla, bp. Sept. 26, 1725. C. R. I.
John, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 19, 1696. C. R. I.
John, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Dec. 18, 1720. C. R. I.
John, s. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, bp. Oct. 24, 1742. C. R. I.
John, s. Ambrose and Mary, bp. Dec. 4, 1763. C. R. I.
Joseph, s. Thomas, bp. Jan. 6, 1694[-5.] C. R. I.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Oct. 3, 1731. C. R. I.
Joseph, s. Nath[anie]ll and Abigail, bp. Mar. 5, 1737-8. C. R. I.
Lydya, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Nov. 27, 1726. C. R. I.
Mary, d. Thomas [jr. C. R. I.] and Abigail, 7 br. 10, 17—. [bp. Sept. 10, 1710. C. R. I.]
Mary, d. John and Mary, Mar. 4, —. [17—. T. C.; bp. Mar. 9, 1711-12. C. R. I.]
Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, bp. June 21, 1724. C. R. I.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Oct. 31, 1725. C. R. I.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. June 16, 1734. C. R. I.
Mary, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 12, 1741. C. R. I.
Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Sept. 19, 1742. C. R. I.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]ll, deceased, and Abigail, bp. Jan. 25, 1746-7. C. R. I.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Mar. 2, 1760. C. R. I.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Mary, bp. Dec. 18, 1763. C. R. I.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 13, 1714-15. C. R. I.
Nathaniel, s. Will[ia]m and Martha, bp. June 4, 1732. C. R. I.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, bp. Aug. 3, 1740. C. R. I.
Priscilla, d. Joseph and Priscilla, bp. Oct. 21, 1716. C. R. I.
Rachel, d. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, bp. Feb. 16, 1717-18. C. R. I.
Rachel, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. Sept. 2, 1744. C. R. I.
Ruth, d. Sarah, bp. Mar. 29, 1685. C. R. I.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Mar. 24, 1744-5. C. R. I.
Samuel, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 21, 1702-3. C. R. I.
Samuel, s. Nath[anie]ll and Abigail, bp. Feb. 19, 1743-4. C. R. I
Sam[ue]ll, s. Thomas, bp. July 15, 1705. C. R. I.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. Nov. 14, 1731. C. R. I.

Dod, Sara, d. John and Mary, Jan. 21, —. [17—. T. C.; bp. Jan. 29, 1709-10. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. Jan. 19, 1689[-90.]. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. Feb. 19, 1700-1. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Priscilla, bp. Sept. 13, 1719. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. Oct. 8, 1727. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 18, 1736. C. R. 1.
Susan[na]h, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 24, 1738. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 27, 1692. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. "spurious," Abigail, bp. Apr. 27, 1701. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. John, bp. Oct. 10, 1714. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Mary, bp. July 13, 1718. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Priscilla, bp. Sept. 22, 1728. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Will[ia]m and Martha, bp. Apr. 11, 1736. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Hannah, bp. Oct. 19, 1740. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Will[ia]m and Martha, bp. Oct. 4, 1741. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. May 16, 1742. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. June 26, 1748. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. Thomas and Abigail, July 12, —. [17—. T. C.; bp. July 27, 1707. C. R. 1.]
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Martha, bp. Aug. 17, 1729. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Jan. 20, 1733-4. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Martha, bp. Aug. 20, 1738. C. R. 1.

DODD (see also Dod), Abigail, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 13, 1697-8. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Thomas, bp. June 28, 1702. C. R. 1.
Ambrose, s. Ambrose and Mary, bp. June 12, 1768. C. R. 1.
Ambrose, s. Ambrose and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 9, 1791. C. R. 1.
Benj[amin], s. John and Mary, bp. July 18, 1697. C. R. 1.
Benj[amin], s. Mary, bp. July 8, 1716. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 4, 1744. C. R. 2.
Benja[min], s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Dec. 20, 1747. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Oct. 10, 1762. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Nov. 17, 1771. C. R. 2.
Benja[min], s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Aug. 8, 1773. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Cornelius P. and Tabitha, bp. Sept. 2, 1787. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. July 14, 1799. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benj[ami]n and Anna, bp. Aug. 21, 1803. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, July 20, 1842.
Benja[min] Colby, s. Benja[min] N. and Abigail, bp. Mar. 6, 1822. C. R. 1.
Benjamin Laskey, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Nov. 2, 1788. C. R. 2.
Bethiah, d. Will[ia]m and Bethiah, bp. Sept. 19, 1756. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. Ambrose and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 28, 1787. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. Samuel and Betsy, bp. Sept. 25, 1803. C. R. 3.

DODD, Conelius Philips, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Sept. 9, 1764. C. R. 1.
Cornelius, s. Cornelius P. and Tabitha, bp. Aug. 2, 1789. C. R. 2.
Cornelius Phillips, s. Cornelius P. and Tabitha, bp. Nov. 13, 1791. C. R. 2.
Eliza Sarah, d. Thomas, mariner, and Sarah A., July 19, 1849.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Feb. 18, 1704-5. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Dec. 25, 1796. C. R. 2.
Hannah White, d. Samuel and Jane, bp. Jan. 30, 1814. C. R. 2.
James Dennis, s. Tho[ma]s and Susan[na]h, bp. May 12, 1776. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Samuel and Jane, bp. Nov. 2, 1806. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 13, 1699. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. June 28, 1702. C. R. 1.
John, s. Nathanael and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 4, 1768. C. R. 3.
John Maley, s. Samuel and Jane, "child sick," bp. Sept. 21, 1816. C. R. 2.
John Maley, s. Samuel and Jane, bp. Nov. 15, 1818. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Mary, bp. Aug. 10, 1701. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. June 23, 1771. C. R. 3.
Martha Abby, d. Samuel, 3d, mariner, and Eliza, Dec. 22, 1843.
Mary, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 27, 1727. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas and Deborah, bp. Aug. 22, 1742. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Sept. 11, 1757. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Sept. 24, 1769. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Nov. 19, 1769. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Aug. 25, 1776. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Sept. 26, 1790. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Benjamin, seaman, and Mary, Sept. 18, 1844.
Mary Abigail, d. Benja[min] N. and Abigail, bp. Aug. 17, 1817. C. R. 1.
Mary Bean, d. Samuel and Jane, bp. Dec. 2, 1821. C. R. 2.
Mary Jane, d. Benjamin, seaman, and Mary, Dec. 1, 1845.
Mary Owen, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Dec. 27, 1807. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 25, 1765. C. R. 3.
Philip Craw, s. Cornelius P. and Tabitha, bp. Aug. 21, 1785. C. R. 2.
Robert Pearce, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Dec. 5, 1773. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Ambrose and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 9, 1789. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. Sept. 12, 1790. C. R. 1.
Sally Philips, d. Samuel and Anna, bp. Dec. 18, 1808. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Mary, bp. Sept. 20, 1761. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Nov. 13, 1768. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Oct. 1, 1775. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Jan. 26, 1777. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Cornelius P. and Sarah, bp. June 12, 1796. C. R. 2.

DODD, Samuel, s. Samuel and Jane, bp. Oct. 30, 1803. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 6, 1765. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. May 17, 1767. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Oct. 14, 1770. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Dec. 4, 1773. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Cornelius P. and Sarah, bp. July 26, 1801. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. twin, Thomas and Mary, bp. Oct. 2, 1803. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Apr. 14, 1793. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. Cornelius P. and Sarah, bp. June 10, 1804. C. R. 2.
Tabitha Ann, d. Benj[a]m[in] N. and Abigail, bp. Aug. 17, 1817. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Benja[min], deceased, and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 27, 1748. C. R. 2.
Tho[ma]s, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Aug. 30, 1767. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Susan[na]h, bp. Dec. 3, 1769. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Mar. 7, 1779. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Cornelius P. and Sarah, bp. May 19, 1799. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. twin, Thomas and Mary, bp. Oct. 2, 1803. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. July 23, 1810. C. R. 1.
William, s. Thomas and Susannah, bp. Oct. 17, 1773. C. R. 2.

DODGE, Betsey, d. Simeon, jr., trader, and Betsey, Apr. 20, 1845.
Charles, s. Simeon, carpenter, and Betsey, May 15, 1843.

DOLIBER (see also Dallabar, Doliver, Dollabar, Dolliber, Dolliver), Amos, s. Joseph and Jane, bp. Nov. 16, 1766. C. R. 1.
Benjamin F., s. Richard, cordwainer, and Mercy, Jan. 9, 1845.
Benja[min] Girdler, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Oct. 29, 1820. C. R. 1.
Benjamin Stone, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. July 11, 1790. C. R. 2.
Benjamin Stone, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Apr. 27, 1794. C. R. 2.
Betsey, d. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Jan. 14, 1787. C. R. 2.
Deborah, d. John and Deborah, bp. June 19, 1768. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. John and Deborah, bp. Aug. 15, 1773. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas, mariner, and Abigail, July 5, 1843.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. June 12, 1774. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Tho[ma]s and Elizabeth, bp. June 10, 1792. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 13, 1801. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Dixey, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 5, 1843. C. R. 1.
Francis Girdler, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Sept. 10, 1809. C. R. 1.
George Brown, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 6, 1799. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Dec. 30, 1776. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. Mar. 28, 1779. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Jos[eph] and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 11, 1784. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s P. and Mary, bp. July 3, 1791. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Feb. 9, 1800. C. R. 2.

DOLIBER, Hannah, d. William and Mary, bp. Dec. 13,1801. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Samuel, cordwainer, and Elisabeth H., Mar. 31, 1849.
Han[na]h Coombs, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Nov. 21, 1813. C. R. 1.
Hannah E., d. S. and H., bp. Aug. 10, 1835. C. R. 5.
Henry Smith, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 31, 1847. C. R. 5.
Isaac, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 5, 1786. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Deborah, bp. Mar. 23, 1766. C. R. 1.
John, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Aug. 8, 1773. C. R. 2.
John, s. Richard and Sarah, bp. May 8, 1774. C. R. 2.
John, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Dec. 8, 1776. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 18, 1789. C. R. 1.
John Taylor, s. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 14, 1776. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Peter and Han[na]h, bp. Aug. 14, 1768. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Oct. 2, 1768. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Jan. 14, 1770. C. R. 2.
Jos[eph], s. Rich[ar]d and Sarah, bp. Feb. 24, 1771. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Tho[ma]s P. and Mary, bp. Feb. 1, 1795. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Jos[eph] and Miriam, bp. Feb. 25, 1798. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Remember, bp. Oct. 5, 1801. C. R. 2.
Marg[are]t, d. Peter and Marg[are]t, bp. Nov. 6, 1779. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Peter and Mary, bp. Feb. 25, 1732-3. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. Dec. 15, 1765. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. June 1, 1766. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Nov. 2, 1766. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Peter and Han[na]h, bp. Aug. 14, 1768. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Nathan[ie]l and Mary, bp. Mar. 17, 1771. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 1, 1772. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas P. and Mary, bp. Oct. 3, 1784. C. R. 1.
Mary E., d. Nathaniel, mariner, and Mary E., Aug. 7, 1849.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 8, 1844. C. R. 5.
Mary Green, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Jan. 26, 1812. C. R. 1.
Mary J., d. William J. and Ann G., Nov. 20, 1842.
Mary Spinney, d. Tho[ma]s and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 2, 1794. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 14, 1806. C. R. 1.
Nancy Martin, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 28, 1785. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Oct. 14, 1764. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Nov. 6, 1768. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. John and Deborah, bp. Oct. 19, 1777. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Peter, cordwainer, and Abigail, Jan. 24, 1846.
Polly, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Sept. 24, 1786. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. William, jr. and Mary, bp. Nov. 30, 1788. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 14, 1774. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Joseph and Miriam, bp. Dec. 29, 1799. C. R. 1.

Doliber, Rebecca, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Mar. 30, 1816. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah Taylor, d. William and Mary, bp. Aug. 19, 1798. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, bp. Jan. 15, 1764. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, bp. June 28, 1767. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. July 13, 1794. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. John and Sarah, bp. Mar. 8, 1795. C. R. 1.
Richard L., s. Richard L. and Marcy, Nov. 23, 1842.
Richard Lapthorn, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. June 23, 1797. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Dec. 26, 1779. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 25, 1781. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l G., cordwainer, and Elisabeth, May 26, 1844.
Samuel Francis, s. William, laborer, and Ann, June 11, 1847.
Samuel Henry, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. June 5, 1842. C. R. 5.
Samuel Henry, s. Samuel, mariner, and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1843.
Samuel Rogers, s. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 16, 1804. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. Sept. 6, 1761. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 5, 1772. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Apr. 2, 1775. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Sept. 17, 1780. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 30, 1792. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Mary, bp. Mar. 19, 1797. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Apr. 19, 1812. C. R. 1.
Sarah Bowden, d. Tho[ma]s and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 16, 1788. C. R. 1.
Sarah Orne, d. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 9, 1792. C. R. 1.
Sarah Richardson, d. William O., cordwainer, and Isabella, Nov. 23, 1848.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. July 5, 1778. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 14, 1779. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. June 15, 1783. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas P. and Mary, bp. Sept. 7, 1788. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 29, 1797. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Miriam, bp. Oct. 14, 1804. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. July 28, 1816. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s Richardson, s. John and Sarah, bp. July 9, 1797. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Oct. 4, 1767. C. R. 1.
William, s. Joseph and Rebecka, bp. May 15, 1768. C. R. 2.
William, s. Richard and Sarah, bp. Apr. 29, 1770. C. R. 2.
William, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Aug. 30, 1778. C. R. 2.
William, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. July 28, 1782. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Aug. 30, 1795. C. R. 2.
William, s. John and Sarah, bp. Apr. 12, 1835. C. R. 1.
William, s. Peter, seaman, and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1847.
William Burroughs, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. July 16, 1809. C. R. 1.

DOLIBER, William Caswell, s. Joseph and Rem[em]ber, bp. Oct. 30, 1803. C. R. 2.
William Francis, s. William, teamster, and Ann, Mar. 26, 1845.
William Orne, s. John and Sarah, bp. Apr. 19, 1812. C. R. 1.
——, s. Samuel, mariner, and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1846.
——, d. Thomas, mariner, Sept. 26, 1846.
——, d. Samuel, cordwainer, and Elisabeth, Dec. 10, 1846.

DOLIVER (see also Doliber), Anace, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. July 28, 1745. C. R. 2.
Anice, d. William and Sarah, bp. Oct. 6, 1751. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. William and Sarah, bp. Mar. 4, 1764. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. William and Sarah, bp. Jan. 27, 1760. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Dec. 12, 1784. C. R. 2.
John, s. John jr. and Mary, bp. June 23, 1723. C. R. 1.
John Dennis, s. Joseph and Miriam, bp. Oct. 11, 1801. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. William and Sarah, bp. Sept. 10, 1749. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Peter and Margaret, bp. Dec. 21, 1735. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Mary, bp. Mar. 19, 1698-9. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, bp. Jan. 27, 1754. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Annice, bp. May 6, 1722. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. William and Sarah, bp. June 5, 1757. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. May 22, 1748. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. Dec. 27, 1761. C. R. 2.

DOLLABAR (see also Doliber), Hannah, d. Mary, bp. May 19, 1695. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Mary, bp. Sept. 6, 1684. C. R. 1.

DOLLIBER (see also Doliber), Charity, d. John and Charity, bp. June 10, 1753. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, bp. Feb. 2, 1755. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Oct. 24, 1756. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Mary, bp. Nov. 4, 1759. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Jean, bp. Sept. 21, 1760. C. R. 1.
Jean, d. Joseph, jr. and Jean, bp. Oct. 2, 1757. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Deborah, bp. July 29, 1764. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Aug. 21, 1709. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Annice, bp. Nov. 29, 1724. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Peter and Mary, bp. Apr. 6, 1735. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Apr. 1, 1753. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Jean, bp. Oct. 9, 1763. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Sarah, bp. Nov. 22, 1747. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Lucy, bp. Oct. 21, 1750. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, bp. Oct. 27, 1751. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Amos and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 1, 1754. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Jos[eph] and Lucy, bp. June 29, 1740. C. R. 1.

DOLLIBER, Samuel, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Oct. 7, 1764. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Peter and Mary, bp. July 29, 1744. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Mary, bp. Oct. 29, 1749. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. John, jr. and Charity, bp. Sept. 30, 1750. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Oct. 24, 1762. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Nov. 28, 1762. C. R. 1.

DOLLIVER (see also Doliber), Abigail, d. Peter, jr. and Margaret, bp. Sept. 11, 1743. C. R. 1.
Annice, d. Thomas and Annice, bp. Sept. 14, 1729. C. R. 1.
Annice, d. John and Mary, bp. May 20, 1733. C. R. 1.
Benjamin Ashton, s. Francis and Martha, bp. Oct. 28, 1804. C. R. 3.
Eliza[beth], d. Peter, jr. and Margaret, bp. July 21, 1745. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Peter and Mary, bp. Nov. 5, 1727. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Peter, jr. and Margaret, bp. Dec. 6, 1741. C. R. 1.
John, s. Peter and Mary, bp. June 10, 1739. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, jr. and Charity, bp. Sept. 1, 1745. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lucy, bp. Feb. 26, 1737-8. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Francis and Martha, bp. Oct. 31, 1802. C. R. 3.
Margaret, d. Peter and Marg[aret], bp. Jan. 15, 1737-8. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. June 12, 1726. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Lucy, bp. Oct. 9, 1743. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Nov. 30, 1701. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Peter and Mary, bp. Mar. 6, 1725-6. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Peter, jr. and Hannah, bp. May 4, 1755. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 2, 1735. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. June 22, 1729. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Peter, jr. and Margaret, bp. Sept. 16, 1739. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Peter and Mary, bp. Mar. 20, 1736-7. C. R. 1.
William, s. Thomas and Annice, bp. Feb. 26, 1726-7. C. R. 1.

DOMINI, Ann, d. Michael and Jane, bp. Nov. 13, 1768. C. R. 3.

DONALDSON, Fredrick, s. Fredrick and Eunice, Oct. 30, 1827.

DORISON (see also Dorrison), Fredrick, s. adopted, Mrs. Trefry, Oct. 29, 1827. C. R. 2.

DORMAN, Elizabeth, d. Edward and Elizabeth, bp. June 28, 1767. C. R. 2.

DORREL, Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Sept. 9, 1770. C. R. 1.

DORRISON (see also Dorison), Aaron, bp. Apr. 1, 1836. C. R. 3.

DOUSE, Richard, s. Richard and Mary, bp. Jan. 22, 1796. C. R. 2.

DOVE, Eliza[beth], d. Will[ia]m and Susan[na]h, bp. Apr. 14, 1754. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 1, 1787. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 19, 1784. C. R. 2.
John, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Dec. 15, 1754. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Oct. 23, 1757. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Sarah, bp. at Salem, May 30, 1734. C. R. 3.
Tho[ma]s, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Dec. 3, 1752. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Susannah, bp. Mar. 23, 1755. C. R. 3.

DOWN, Ann, d. John and Hanah, bp. Dec. 5, 1756. C. R. 3.
Eliza[beth], d. Noah and Eliza[beth], bp. June 24, 1764. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Noah and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 17, 1769. C. R. 2.
Joanna, d. twin, John and Ruth, bp. Aug. 17, 1735. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Hanah, bp. Aug. 18, 1754. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, s. Noah and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Noah and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 2.
Michael, s. Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 30, 1766. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. twin, John and Ruth, bp. Aug. 17, 1735. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Apr. 5, 1761. C. R. 3.

DOWNING, Benja[min], s. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Feb. 4, 1776. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. William and Elizabeth G., bp. Aug. 16, 1818, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Andrews, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 3, 1797. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Andrews, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 31, 1799. C. R. 2.
Hannah Andrews, d. William and Elizabeth Gale, bp. Apr. 19, 1812. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. June 28, 1801. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Betsy, bp. Nov. 3, 1805. C. R. 3.
Sarah Gale, d. William and Elizabeth G., bp. June 2, 1816. C. R. 2.
Thomas Fuller, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 17, 1809. C. R. 2.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Jan. 9, 1774. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 21, 1803. C. R. 2.

DOWSE, see Douse.

DRURY, Ann Boylstone, d. Austin and Rebecca, Sept. 17, 1820.
Austin, s. John and Hannah, May 6, 1788.
Hannah, d. twin, John and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1792.
John Temple, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1790.
Luke, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1794.
Lydia, d. twin, John and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1792.
Lydia, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1793.

DRURY, Samuel Smith, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 29, 1796.
Samuel Smith, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1799.
Thomas, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1801.
William Gorham, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1803.

DUGAN, Phebe Ann, d. Dan[ie]l and Mary Ann, bp. Sept. 30, 1837. C. R. 3.
W[illia]m, s. Dan[ie]l and Mary Ann, bp. Sept. 30, 1837. C. R. 3.

DUGARD, Samuel, s. Samuel and Ann, bp. Dec. 5, 1779. C. R. 2.

DUGGENS, Dan[ie]ll, s. Dan[ie]ll and Mary, bp. Oct. 13, 1734. C. R. 1.
Eleanor, d. Dan[ie]ll and Mary, bp. June 27, 1731. C. R. 1.
Finch, s. William and Mary, bp. Dec. 1, 1723. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Dec. 27, 1719. C. R. 1.
John, s. Daniel and Mary, bp. Nov. 6, 1726. C. R. 1.

DUKESBURY, Henry, s. Henry and Mary, bp. Oct. 23, 1743. C. R. 2.
William, s. Henry and Mary, bp. Aug. 25, 1745. C. R. 2.

DULAP (see also Dunlap), Edw[ar]d, s. James and Jane, bp. Sept. 25, 1774. C. R. 1.

DUNCAN, Eleazer Vickery, s. Joseph and Abigail, bp. May 1, 1803. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Mar. 29, 1801. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Aug. 26, 1798. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Dec. 22, 1793. C. R. 2.
Thomas Gould, s. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Mar. 27, 1796. C. R. 2.

DUNLAP (see also DeLap, Delap, Dulap, Dunlop), Ann, d. James and Kath[arin]e, bp. July 4, 1742. C. R. 2.
Archibal, s. James and Jane, bp. Sept. 11, 1768. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. James and Jane, bp. Sept. 30, 1770. C. R. 1.
Magaret, d. James and Katharine, bp. July 22, 1744. C. R. 2.
Margaret, d. James and Jane, bp. Sept. 28, 1766. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James and Kathar[ine], bp. Mar. 2, 1739-40. C. R. 1.

DUNLOP (see also Dunlap), John, s. James and Jane, bp. Feb. 14, 1773. C. R. 1.

DUNN, Hanah, d. John and Hanah, bp. June 10, 1759. C. R. 3.
John, s. Charles and Hanah, bp. Aug. 5, 1753. C. R. 3.
Judith, d. Charles and Hanah, bp. Oct. 9, 1757. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Charles and Hanah, bp. Oct. 9, 1757. C. R. 3.

DUPARR, Sally, d. Elias and Mary, bp. Aug. 5, 1804. C. R. 3.
William, s. Elias and Mary, bp. July 5, 1803. C. R. 3.

DUPEE (see also Dupey), Abigail, d. Michael and Abigail, bp. Feb. 12, 1764. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Michael and Abigail, bp. Nov. 10, 1771. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Feb. 3, 1771. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Michael and Abigail, bp. Apr. 27, 1766. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 22, 1778. C. R. 2.
Michael, s. Michael and Abigail, bp. Mar. 23, 1760. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Oct. 20, 1793. C. R. 2.

DUPEY (see also Dupee), Thomas, s. Michael and Abigail, bp. Aug. 6, 1769. C. R. 3.

DWEINIL, Mary, d. Stephen and Abigail, bp. Sept. 9, 1733. C. R. 1.

DYER, Anna, d. Thomas and Anna, bp. Dec. 12, 1725. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Tho[ma]s and Anna, bp. Oct. 20, 1728. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 17, 1719-20. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Oct. 13, 1723. C. R. 1.

EAEDS (see also Edes), Anna, d. Anna, "alias Homan," bp. May 14, 1693. C. R. 1.

EAGLESTONE, Ebenezer, s. Hezekiah and Sarah, bp. Sept. 1, 1734. C. R. 2.
Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Sarah, bp. Jan. 8, 1727. C. R. 2.
Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Sarah, bp. May 31, 1730. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Hezekiah and Sarah, bp. Nov. 11, 1722. C. R. 2.
William, s. Hezekiah and Sarah, bp. Apr. 5, 1724. C. R. 2.

EAST, Hannah, d. George and Mary, Oct. 12, 1711.

EASTLAND, Ann, d. James, cordwainer, and Elisabeth, May 6, 1849.
Benja[min] Gale, s. James and Mary, bp. Mar. 9, 1823. C. R. 1.
Charlotte, d. James and Mary, bp. Nov. 22, 1818. C. R. 1.
Edward Trefry, s. twin, James and Mary, bp. Apr. 2, 1820. C. R. 1.
George, s. James and Mary, bp. Nov. 22, 1818. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Mary, bp. Aug. 20, 1809. C. R. 1.
John D., s. John D., cordwainer, and Mary A., Aug. —, 1848.
John Dennis, s. James and Mary, bp. Jan. 26, 1812. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James and Mary, bp. July 12, 1807. C. R. 1.
Nancy Dennis, d. James and Mary, bp. Jan. 28, 1816. C. R. 1.
Rich[ar]d Eaton, s. twin, James and Mary, bp. Apr. 2, 1820. C. R. 1.
——, d. John D., tobacconist, and Mary, Feb. 12, 1847.

EATON, Andrew, s. Israel and Mary, bp. June 22, 1783. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Israel and Mary, bp. Oct. 16, 1774. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Richard and Nancy, bp. Mar. 4, 1810. C. R. 1.

EATON, Elisabeth Watson, d. Benja[min] and Ha[nna]h, bp. July 19, 1807. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Israel and Mary, bp. Feb. 21, 1779. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Apr. 5, 1812. C. R. 1.
Israel, s. Israel and Mary, bp. Jan. 19, 1777. C. R. 2.
Jonathan Nathaniel William, s. Jonathan and Nancy, bp. Nov. 10, 1805. C. R. 1.
Jos[eph], s. Jos[ep]h and Mary, bp. Mar. 9, 1777. C. R. 1.
Marcia, ——, 1768. P. R. 12.
Martha, d. Israel and Mary, bp. Aug. 21, 1785. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Dec. 25, 1763. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Israel and Mary, bp. Dec. 24, 1769. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Jos[ep]h and Mary, bp. May 2, 1779. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Apr. 22, 1810. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 9, 1798. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Israel and Mary, bp. Apr. 29, 1781. C. R. 2.
William James, s. Israel and Mary, bp. May 24, 1772. C. R. 2.
William James, s. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Sept. 11, 1808. C. R. 1.

EBENS (see also Aborn), Han[na]h, d. James and Han[na]h, bp. Feb. 2, 1772. C. R. 1.

EBONS (see also Aborn), James, s. James and Han[na]h, bp. Oct. 20, 1776. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. James and Han[na]h, bp. Aug. 7, 1774. C. R. 1.

EDDEN (see also Eden), James, s. Thomas and Jean, bp. Nov. 21, 1731. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Tho[ma]s and Jean, bp. Mar. 6, 1719-20. C. R. 1.

EDEN (see also Edden), John, s. Thomas and Jane, bp. July 10, 1726. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Tho[ma]s and Jean, bp. May 5, 1734. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Mar. 9, 1755. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Jean, bp. Aug. 24, 1729. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l, s. Tho[ma]s and Jean, bp. Nov. 21, 1736. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Jan. 20, 1754. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Dec. 12, 1756. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Jan. 14, 1759. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Jane, bp. Apr. 8, 1722. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Jane, bp. Mar. 1, 1723-4. C. R. 1.

EDES (see also Eaeds), Joanna, d. Jonathan and Joanna, bp. July 7, 1717. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. May 26, 1723. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Johnathan and Joanna, bp. May 19, 1723. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Jona[than] and Sarah, bp. May 24, 1724. C. R. 1.

EDGCOM (see also Edgecomb), Elez[a]b[eth], d. John and Grace, Nov. 29, 1719.
Grace, d. John and Grace, Nov. 19, 1717.
Marey, d. John and Grace, Aug. 7, 1715.
Nechoals, s. John [deceased. C. R. 2.] and Grace, June 19, 1723.

EDGCOMB (see also Edgecomb), Sarah, d. Nicholas and Mary, bp. May 5, 1717. C. R. 1.

EDGECOMB (see also Edgcom, Edgcomb, Egecom), Ambrose, s. Nicholas and Mary (Gale), bp. July 17, 1715. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Rachel, bp. Oct. 22, 1693. C. R. 1.
James, s. Rachel, bp. Apr. 24, 1692. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. Rachel, bp. Apr. 24, 1692. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Rachel, bp. Aug. 19, 1698. C. R. 1.
Nicholas, s. Rachel, bp. Apr. 24, 1692. C. R. 1.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Mary (Gale), bp. Nov. 22, 1713. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Rachel, bp. May 19, 1695. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Rachel, bp. May 25, 1701. C. R. 1.

EDWARDS, Abraham, s. Joseph and Anna, bp. Mar. 7, 1736. C. R. 2.
Charles Henry, s. Charles and Mary M. E., June 26, 1838.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 1, 1723. C. R. 2.
John Joseph, s. Charles and Mary E. M., Feb. 15, 1843.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Anna, bp. Feb. 6, 1734. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. July 6, 1729. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joseph and Anna, bp. May 28, 1732. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. July 2, 1732. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 5, 1740. C. R. 2.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Charles and Mary M. E., June 16, 1840.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Joseph L. and Elisabeth, June 4, 1842.
Meriam, d. Joseph and Anna, bp. Nov. 9, 1735. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 16, 1727. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Joseph and Anna, bp. Dec. 4, 1737. C. R. 2.
Samuel Fowler, s. John and Sally, Dec. 1, 1812.
Sarah, d. Jo[hn] and Mary, bp. Nov. 9, 1746. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 18, 1724. C. R. 2.
William, s. Charles, schoolteacher, and Mary E. M., May 1, 1846.

EFFORD, Ann, d. Walter, bp. Sept. 25, 1715. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Walter and Abigail, bp. Dec. 17, 1732. C. R. 2.

EGECOM (see also Edgecomb), John, s. John (Egecome), and Grace, Apr. 5, 1712.

EGGLESTON, see Eaglestone.

EGIN, Esther, d. Patrick and Esther, bp. Apr. 21, 1723. C. R. 2.

ELDRIDGE (see also Ellidge?), Gideon Frederic, s. Phebe Ann, May 24, 1837. C. R. 3.

ELENWOOD, John, s. John and Hannah, bp. Mar. 23, 1783. C. R. 1.

ELETHROP (see also Elethrope), John, s. John, bp. Sept. 9, 1711. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 14, 1703. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, bp. Apr. 25, 1708. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, bp. Sept. 25, 1715. C. R. 1.
Rich[ar]d, s. John, bp. Nov. 8, 1713. C. R. 1.

ELETHROPE (see also Elethrop, Eletrop, Eletrope, Ellethrop), Eliza[beth], d. John and Martha, bp. Oct. 18, 1730. C. R. 1.

ELETROP (see also Elethrope), Abigail, d. John and Hannah, bp. Mar. 28, 1742. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 16, 1739. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Abigail, bp. July 30, 1738. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. Mar. 29, 1747. C. R. 1.

ELETROPE (see also Elethrope), Hannah, d. John and Martha, bp. Jan. 1, 1720-21. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Martha, bp. Apr. 23, 1732. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. John and Martha, bp. Apr. 14, 1728. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 7, 1744. C. R. 1.

ELIOT (see also Elliot), Johanna, d. Stephen and Mary, bp. June 25, 1781. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Simon and Mary, bp. May 24, 1772. C. R. 1.
Peggy, d. Simon and Mary, bp. Aug. 3, 1783. C. R. 1.
Reb[ecca]h, d. Simon and Mary, bp. Mar. 19, 1775. C. R. 1.

ELKINS, Betsy, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Sept. 7, 1788. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Apr. 16, 1786. C. R. 1.
Edward Brooks, s. Edward and Mary, bp. May 2, 1819. C. R. 1.
Elisabe[th], d. Tho[ma]s and Elisabe[th], bp. Nov. 21, 1773. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, June 6, 1728.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Apr. 24, 1719.
Hannah, d. Edward and Mary, bp. Oct. 5, 1823. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. May 29, 1781. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Edward and Mary, bp. Oct. 5, 1823. C. R. 1.
Jean, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, July 17, 1717.
John, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. May 5, 1751. C. R. 1.
John, s. Tho[mas] and Mary, bp. July 19, 1778. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. May 14, 1769. C. R. 1.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Edward and Mary, bp. May 2, 1819. C. R. 1.

ELKINS, Oliver, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Dec. 21, 1746. C. R. 1.
Rebecca Dennis, d. Edward and Mary, bp. May 2, 1819. C. R. 1.
Reb[ecca]h, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Mar. 18, 1776. C. R. 1.
Richard Hales, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Sept. 28, 1783. C. R. 1.
Ruthy Brooks, d. Edward and Mary, bp. May 2, 1819. C. R. 1.
Sally Bruce, d. Edward and Mary, bp. May 2, 1819. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. May 9, 1742. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Dec. 25, 1748. C. R. 1.
Th[oma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 25, 1723. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. May 29, 1743. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Oct. 20, 1771. C. R. 1.

ELLETHROP (see also Elethrope), Joshua, s. John and Martha, May 18, 1723.

ELLIDGE (see also Ellige, Eldridge?), Benjamin, s. Richard and Hannah, bp. Sept. 20, 1772. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Rich[ar]d and Hannah, bp. Sept. 21, 1766. C. R. 1.

ELLIGE (see also Ellidge), Grace, d. Rich[ar]d and Han[na]h, bp. Sept. 30, 1770. C. R. 1.
Rich[ar]d, s. Rich[ar]d and Han[na]h, bp. Feb. 12, 1769. C. R. 1.

ELLINGWOOD, see Elenwood.

ELLIOT (see also Eliot), Israel Forster, s. William and Hitty, Apr. 5, 1806.
James, s. William and Hitty, Dec. 21, 1807.
William, s. William and Hitty, Aug. 17, 1803.

ELLIS, Francis, s. Francis and Rebeckah, bp. Jan. 16, 1763. C. R. 1.
Jenny, d. Francis and Rebecca, bp. May 30, 1784. C. R. 1.
John Ireson, s. Francis and Rebeckah, bp. Nov. 11, 1770. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. Francis and Rebeckah, bp. Sept. 15, 1765. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Ene[?] and Charity, bp. Nov. 3, 1776. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Francis and Rebeck[a]h, bp. Dec. 20, 1767. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Francis and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 5, 1773. C. R. 1.

ELSWORTH, Edward P., s. James, seaman, and Roseanna, May 5, 1847.

ELWELL, ——, s. James, mariner, Sept. 26, 1843.

EMERY (see also Amory, Emmery), Samuel, s. Samuel and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 7, 1745. C. R. 1.

EMMERY (see also Emery), Abigail, d. David and Meriam, bp. Aug. 19, 1770. C. R. 2.
David, s. David and Meriam, bp. Nov. 23, 1766. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. David and Meriam, bp. Oct. 2, 1768. C. R. 2.

ENNIS (see also Innis), Hannah, d. Charles and Mary, bp. May 1, 1808. C. R. 3.

EUSTIS, Charles Lewis, s. Ephraim, cordwainer, and Hannah W., Oct. 27, 1848.
Elisabeth, d. Ephraim, cordwainer, and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1847.
Lewis W., s. Ephraim, cordwainer, and Hannah, June 10, 1844.
——, s. Ephraim and Hannah W., Apr. 1, 1843.
——, d. Ephraim, cordwainer, and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1845.

EVANS, Amos, s. Amos and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 20, 1789. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Nathaniell and Mary, bp. Mar. 20, 1725-6. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Susanna, bp. Aug. 4, 1793. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Capt. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. June 26, 1825, a. 20 m. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Richard and Isabella, "sick," bp. June 10, 1831, a. 18 m. C. R. 2.
Eleanor Lee, d. Ebenezer and Mary, May 6, 1837. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth S., d. Amos, jr., cordwainer, and Ann, May 15, 1846.
Eliza, d. Thomas and Mary, "sick," bp. Oct. 14, 1827 or 1828. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Amos and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 21, 1779. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Blaney, d. Amos and Mary Ann, May 15, 1846. C. R. 3.
Eunice, d. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, bp. Dec. 31, 1732. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. Amos and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 23, 1788. C. R. 2.
Honour, d. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, bp. Dec. 12, 1736. C. R. 1.
James Scobie, s. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. June 24, 1827, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Joanna, d. Ebenezer G. and Susanna, bp. Oct. 2, 1796. C. R. 2.
John, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 26, 1834. C. R. 3.
Joseph Blaney, s. Amos and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 13, 1780. C. R. 2.
Joseph Blaney, s. Joseph B., bp. Mar. 18, 1804. C. R. 2.
Lewis Girdler, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 7, 1833. C. R. 3.
Lewis Girdler, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 26, 1834. C. R. 3.
Lois, d. Samuel, labourer, and Sally, May 5, 1844.
Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. May 14, 1727. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Amos and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 26, 1786. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. Aug. 17, 1729. C. R. 1.
Mary Abigail, d. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 7, 1836. C. R. 2.
Mary Ann, d. Capt. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. May 27, 1821, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Mary Ann, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 14, 1828. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. of Ebenezer G. and Susanna, bp. June 2, 1799. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Capt. Richard and Isabella, Sept. 15, 1824. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Amos and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 14, 1782. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Amos and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 12, 1784. C. R. 2.

EVANS, Sarah Brooks, d. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 15, 1838. C. R. 3.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1839. C. R. 2.
Sarah Jane, d. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 5, 1839. C. R. 2.
Susan, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 6, 1839. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Ebenezer G. and Susanna, bp. June 28, 1801. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, "sick," bp. Aug. 31, 1832, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Richard, master mariner, and Elisabeth, June 6, 1845.
——, ch. Amos and Mary Ann, bp. July 12, 1840. C. R. 3.
——, d. Amos, 2d, cordwainer, and Ann, Aug. 16, 1843.

EVELETH, Lucy Abby, d. John, mariner, and Sarah M., Jan. 23, 1849.

EVERTON, Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Aug. 3, 1766. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. June 19, 1763. C. R. 2.

EWELL, Deborah, d. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 18, 1735.
Henry, s. Henry, carpenter, and Mary, June 18, 1848.

FABENS (see also Fabians, Fabins), Frank Lewis, s. William, Esq., lawyer, and Lucretia L., Sept. 19, 1846.
Frank Lewis, s. William and Lucretia L., Sept. 19, 1847. C. R. 3.
James, s. James and Mary, bp. Nov. 17, 1728. C. R. 1.
Mary Wilson, d. Samuel A., master mariner, and Mary G., July 3, 1849.
William Chandler, s. William and Lucretia L., Mar. 1, 1843.

FABIANS (see also Fabens), Elizabeth, d. Joanna, bp. Sept. 18, 1698. C. R. 1.
James, s. Joanna, bp. July 19, 1696. C. R. 1.
James, s. Johanna, bp. Aug. 20, 1704. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Johanna, bp. July 31, 1692. C. R. 1.
Johannah, d. Johannah, bp. July 22, 1694. C. R. 1.
John, s. Johanna, bp. Aug. 24, 1690. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joanna, bp. Oct. 22, 1699. C. R. 1.
Urith, ch. Johanna, bp. Aug. 19, 1688. C. R. 1.

FABINS (see also Fabens), Daniel, s. William and Mary, bp. July 10, 1743. C. R. 2.
John, s. William and Mary, bp. Jan. 20, 1740. C. R. 2.
John, s. William and Mary, bp. June 6, 1742. C. R. 2.
John, s. William and Mary, bp. Apr. 12, 1747. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. James, jr. and Mary, bp. Mar. 5, 1726-7. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. Mar. 12, 1738. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. James and Johanna [Jane. C. R. 1.], Sept. 25, 1709.
Susanna, d. William and Mary, bp. Aug. 1, 1736. C. R. 2.

FABINS, Susanna, d. William and Mary, bp. Sept. 23, 1744. C. R. 2.
Tho[ma]s, s. James and Mary, bp. Jan. 4, 1729-30. C. R. 1.
Urith, ch. William and Mary, bp. Nov. 3, 1734. C. R. 2.
W[illia]m, s. James and Johanna, Mar. 5, 1707.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Sept. 30, 1733. C. R. 2.

FAIRFAX. Ann, d. William and Sarah, bp. Apr. 25, 1730. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, bp. at Salem, Jan. 28,1730-31. C. R. 3.

FAIRWELL (see also Farewell), Robert, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Sept. 1, 1754. C. R. 3.

FAREWELL (see also Fairwell), Absalom, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1741. C. R. 3.
Absalom, s. Richard and Susannah, bp. Oct. 28, 1770. C. R. 3.
Foster, s. Sam[uel] and Mary, bp. June 1, 1746. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 18, 1770. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Oct. 16, 1748. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. Jan. 12, 1766. C. R. 3.
Rich[ar]d, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Sept. 25, 1743. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 2, 1768. C. R. 3.

FAROW (see also Farrow), Peter, s. John and Sarah, bp. Jan. 26, 1755. C. R. 3.

FARRAL (see also Farrell), William, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. July 12, 1752. C. R. 2.

FARRAR (see also Farrer), Lydia, d. John and Lydia, bp. July 10, 1720. C. R. 2.
Margaret, d. John and Mary, bp. July 14, 1728. C. R. 2.

FARRELL (see also Farral), Mary, d. twin, William and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 31, 1755. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. twin, William and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 31, 1755. C. R. 2.

FARRER (see also Farrar), Joseph, s. John and Lydia, bp. Sept. 8, 1723. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Lydia, bp. June 27, 1725. C. R. 2.

FARROW (see also Farow), James Calvin, s. Timothy and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 12, 1813. C. R. 2.
John Twisden, s. Timothy and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 18, 1811. C. R. 2.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 18, 1811, a. 2 1-2 y. C. R. 2.

FAVOR (see also Lefavour), Mary, d. Phillip and Mary, bp. Sept. 26, 1773. C. R. 1.

FAVOUR (see also Lefavour), Amos, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Oct. 12, 1746. C. R. 2.
Amos, s. Amos and Anna, bp. Oct. 6, 1771. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Amos and Anna, bp. Oct. 15, 1769. C. R. 2.
John, s. Thomas, deceased, and Mary, bp. Oct. 7, 1753. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Amos and Anniss, bp. Dec. 19, 1773. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Oct. 15, 1749. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Jane, bp. May 26, 1776. C. R. 2.
Thomas Furnis, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Oct. 28, 1744. C. R. 2.

FELT, John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 23, 1785. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Sept. 10, 1758. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. July 18, 1760. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. May 10, 1795. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 10, 1762. C. R. 2.
Robert Caryl, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. July 26, 1789. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 6, 1765. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 25, 1791. C. R. 2.

FELTON (see also Folton), Atkins Adams, s. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 13, 1828. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. June 23, 1723. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. May 4, 1729. C. R. 2.
Daniel, fourth s. Francis and Mehetabel, June 27, 1758.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Jan. 11, 1761. C. R. 3.
Daniel, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Oct. 11, 1767. C. R. 2.
Elias Turner, fourth s. Francis and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1772.
Elizabeth, d. James and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1798, a. 13 m. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 6, 1832. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Abigail, d. Francis and Sally bp. Aug. 2, 1818, a 7 m. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1726.
Francis, second s. Francis and Mehetabel, Aug. 13, 1754.
Francis, s. James and Ruth, bp. May 20, 1796. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Francis and Sally, bp. Oct. 13, 1811. C. R. 2.
Francis Stoner, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 24, 1837. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John, jr. and Hannah, bp. Aug. 16, 1752. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. May 2, 1756. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. June 25, 1758. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Mar. 1, 1761. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Apr. 10, 1777. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Rebecca, bp. July 4, 1784. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Rebeca, bp. Oct. 15, 1786. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Martha, bp. Sept. 6, 1789. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. James and Mary, bp. Mar. 13, 1796. C. R. 2.
Hannah Micklefield, d. Francis and Sally, bp. Nov. 5, 1820, a. 10 w. C. R. 2.

FELTON, Hannah Roundy, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. July 22, 1844. C. R. 1.
James, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 1, 1725. C. R. 2.
James, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Mar. 3, 1754. C. R. 2.
James, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Nov. 12, 1769. C. R. 2.
James, third s. Francis and Hannah, July 22, 1770.
James, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Dec. 29, 1771. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Ruth, bp. June 13, 1790. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. July 8, 1722. C. R. 1.
John, first s. Francis and Mehetabel, Mar. 19, 1753.
John, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. June 19, 1763. C. R. 2.
John Alvin, s. John and Elizabeth, June 7, 1823. C. R. 1.
John Hammond, s. John and Reb[ecca]h, bp. July 27, 1777. C. R. 1.
John Smith, s. James and Ruth, bp. Sept. 2, 1792. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. John, jr. and Hannah, bp. Jan. 18, 1746-7. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. John, jr. and Hannah, bp. Dec. 11, 1748. C. R. 1.
Lydia Stacey, d. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 28, 1819. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Aug. 18, 1765. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Thomas and Martha, bp. Nov. 12, 1786. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 14, 1729. C. R. 1.
Mary, third d. Francis and Mehetabel, Mar. 4, 1757.
Mary, first d. Francis and Hannah, June 21, 1776.
Mary, d. James and Mary, bp. Feb. 5, 1801. C. R. 2.
Mary Rebecca, d. Francis and Sally, bp. July 2, 1815. C. R. 2.
Mehetabel, first d. Francis and Mehetabel, Feb. 9, 1751.
Mehetabel, second d. Francis and Mehetabel, Jan. 22, 1752.
Mehetabel, fourth d. Francis and Mehetabel, Dec. 23, 1761.
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Mar. 20, 1720. C. R. 2.
Neal Conway, s. Thomas and Martha, bp. July 4, 1784. C. R. 2.
Patty, d. posthumous, Thomas and Martha, bp. Feb. 21, 1796. C. R. 2.
Peggy, d. James and Mary, bp. June 22, 1803. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. James and Ruth, bp. June 17, 1798, a. 4 m. C. R. 2.
Rebecca Briggs, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. July 22, 1844. C. R. 1.
Robert Phillips, s. John and Elisab[eth], bp. Sept. 20, 1836. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Nov. 10, 1717. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. May 31, 1752. C. R. 2.
Ruthy, d. James and Ruth, bp. June 1, 1794. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Francis and Sally, bp. Oct. 1, 1809. C. R. 2.
Samuel, third s. Francis and Mehetabel, Dec. 14, 1755.
Sam[ue]l, s. John and Reb[ecca]h, bp. June 18, 1779. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Daniel, bp. June 26, 1715. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Hannah, bp. Apr. 14, 1745. C. R. 1.

FELTON, Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Mar. 21, 1756. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Aug. 28, 1757. C. R. 2.
Sarah, fifth d. Francis and Mehetabel, Oct. 29, 1765.
Stephen Chapman, s. John and Elisab[eth], bp. Sept. 20, 1836. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. June 18, 1732. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Apr. 15, 1759. C. R. 2.
Thomas, fifth s. Francis and Mehetabel, Mar. 14, 1764.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Martha, bp. Nov. 3, 1782. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1800.
Tho[ma]s Kimbal, s. John and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 16, 1789. C. R. 1.
William Henry, s. John and Elizabeth, July 3, 1829. C. R. 1.
——, twin sons, Francis and Hannah, June 20, 1769.

FERGASON (see also Ferguson), William, s. posthumous, William and Ann, bp. Sept. 14, 1760. C. R. 2.

FERGERSON (see also Ferguson), Michael, s. Michael and Mary, bp. Aug. 1, 1756.

FERGUSON (see also Fergason, Fergerson, Furgerson, Furgison), Abigail, eldest d. George and Alse, Mar. 20, 1721-2.
Ann, d. William and Ann, bp. Nov. 2, 1755. C. R. 2.
Archebald, s. Mary, bp. Oct. 19, 1684. C. R. 1.
Archebald, eldest s. George and Alse, 10br. 10, 1716.
Archibald, s. Mary, bp. May 11, 1690. C. R. 1.
David, s. Mary, bp. Feb. 26, 1687[-8.] C. R. 1.
George, s. George and Alice, bp. Nov. 15, 1724. C. R. 1.
James, s. Mary, bp. Jan. 3, 1685[-6.] C. R. 1.
Jean, d. George and Alice, bp. Mar. 10, 1727-8. C. R. 1.
John, s. George and Alice, bp. Sept. 6, 1730. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Mary, bp. July 22, 1694. C. R. 1.
Michael, s. W[illia]m and Susannah, bp. Aug. 9, 1730. C. R. 3.
Rachel, d. William and Susanna, bp. July 28, 1734. C. R. 3.
Susannah, d. W[illia]m and Susanna, bp. Nov. 24, 1731. C. R. 3.
William, s. William and Susannah, bp. July 28, 1728. C. R. 3.

FERVAIS (see also Fervois), Martha, d. Thomas and Ann, bp. Apr. 14, 1734. C. R. 3.

FERVOIS (see also Fervais), Hannah, d. Hannah, bp. June 22, 1729. C. R. 3.

FESSINTON, Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 24, 1779.

FETEPLACE (see also Fettyplace), Edw[ar]d, s. Edw[ar]d and Jane, bp. Feb. 1, 1778. C. R. 1.
W illia]m, s. Edw[ar]d and Jane, bp. May 14, 1780. C. R. 1.

FETTIPLACE (see also Fettyplace), Alice, d. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 13, 1743. C. R. 1.
Diamond, d. Will[ia]m and Hannah, bp. Aug. 13, 1727. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Will[ia]m and Hannah, bp. Oct. 20, 1734. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Will[ia]m and Han[nah], bp. Sept. 7, 1729. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 14, 1746. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Will[ia]m and Hannah, bp. July 5, 1719. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. Edw[ar]d and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 14, 1762. C. R. 1.
Rebekah, d. Will[ia]m and Hannah, bp. Oct. 8, 1732. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Hannah, bp. Sept. 1, 1717. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Hannah, bp. May 23, 1725. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Edward and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 27, 1751. C. R. 1.

FETTYPLACE (see also Feteplace, Fettiplace), Alice, d. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 18, 1745. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Will[ia]m and Hannah, bp. Mar. 3, 1722-3. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. "spurious," Sarah, bp. Oct. 17, 1762. C. R. 1.
Clara Ann, d. William, master mariner, and Nancy, Nov. 6, 1848.
Edward, s. William and Hannah, bp. Sept. 10, 1721. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Edward and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 26, 1748-9. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. William and Sarah, bp. Oct. 10, 1778. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth Gerry, d. Tho[ma]s and Han[na]h, bp. Dec. 2, 1810. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Edward and Sarah [Jane. C. R. 1.], Apr. 1, 1776.
Elizabeth Rhoades, d. William and Sally, bp. July 5, 1807. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 27, 1788. C. R. 1.
Hannah Ann Williams, d. Tho[ma]s and Han[nah], bp. Jan. 27, 1822. C. R. 1.
Henry King, s. Edward and Jane, bp. Sept. 3, 1786. C. R. 1.
Henry King, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Feb. 13, 1820. C. R. 1.
Jane Williams, d. W[illia]m and Mehit[able], bp. June 7, 1807. C. R. 1.
John, s. William, bp. Apr. 15, 1716. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 26, 1756. C. R. 2.
John, s. Edward and Jane, bp. Oct. 4, 1789. C. R. 1.
John, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Mar. 17, 1816. C. R. 1.
Louisa Abigail Devereux, d. Tho[ma]s and Han[na]h, bp. Nov. 28, 1813. C. R. 1.
Lucy Catherine Dodge, d. Tho[ma]s and Han[na]h, bp. Aug. 9, 1818. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 17, 1751. C. R. 2.
Mary Ann Williams, d. Edward, jr. and Jane, bp. May 18, 1800. C. R. 1.
Mary Jane Williams, d. Tho[ma]s and Han[na]h, bp. Aug. 4, 1811. C. R. 1.

FETTYPLACE, Mary Lynde Fitch Oliver, d. Will[ia]m and Mehitable, bp. Oct. 5, 1806. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel Howe, s. William and Sally, bp. May 6, 1804. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Mar. 7, 1741-2. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Edward and Eliza[beth], bp. June 24, 1744. C. R. 1.
Sarah Burrell, d. Tho[ma]s and Han[na]h, Dec. 25, 1823. C. R. 1.
Sarah Doliver, d. William and Sally, bp. Oct. 6, 1805. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Edward and Jane, bp. Jan. 9, 1785. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Edward and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 16, 1757. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. Sept. 29, 1782. C. R. 2.
William, s. William, seaman, and Nancy, Oct. 12, 1847.
William Edward, s. William, jr. and Sarah, bp. Dec. 18, 1808. C. R. 1.

FICKETT (see also Figett), John, s. Mary, bp. Aug. 10, 1690. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Mary, bp. Nov. 27, 1692. C. R. 1.

FIFE, Abigail, d. Alexander and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 22, 1717. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Alexander and Eliz[abeth], bp. Mar. 11, 1710-11. C. R. 1.
John, s. Alexander, bp. Oct. 12, 1712. C. R. 1.

FIGETT (see also Fickett), Martha, d. Peter and Mary, Aug. 23, 1696.
Mary, d. Peter and Mary, Mar. 6, 1690.
Rebecca, d. Peter and Mary, Oct. 31, 1693.

FINCH, Elizabeth, d. Rebecca, bp. Mar. 24, 1688-9. C. R. 1.
George, s. Rebecca, bp. Mar. 24, 1688-9. C. R. 1.
George, s. George and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 4, 1736. C. R. 1.
John, s. Rebecca, bp. Mar. 24, 1688-9. C. R. 1.

FLACK, Ann, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Apr. 19, 1730. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Stanford and Martha, bp. Feb. 16, 1783. C. R. 1.
Jean, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Mar. 5, 1731-2. C. R. 1.
Jean, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. May 13, 1739. C. R. 1.
John, first s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Jan. 1, 1720-21.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Oct. 2, 1726. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. Stanford and Rebeck[ah], bp. Nov. 13, 1768. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, second s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Aug. 13, 1722.
Solomon, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Aug. 15, 1736. C. R. 1.
Stanford, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Dec. 15, 1728. C. R. 1.
Staniford, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Oct. 27, 1734. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Nov. 22, 1724. C. R. 1.

FLAGG, Lucretia Lewis, d. Dr. Chandler and Lucretia [B. C. R. 2.], Sept. 7, 1816.

FLETCHER, Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. June 9, 1754. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 1, 1765. C. R. 2.
John, s. William B. and Mary, bp. Oct. 2, 1791. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. June 8, 1760. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. William and Mary, bp. Mar. 2, 1794. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 24, 1769. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 27, 1771. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. William and Mary, bp. June 17, 1798. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Nov. 15, 1789. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Sept. 23, 1804. C. R. 2.
William Beal, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 18, 1767. C. R. 2.

FLEURY (see also Florence), Charles, s. Charles and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 18, 1762. C. R. 2.
John, s. Charles and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 16, 1764. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. David and Lydia, bp. Sept. 3, 1758. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Charles and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 25, 1767. C. R. 2.

FLING, Elizabeth, d. David and Arebella, bp. Dec. 15, 1754. C. R. 3.

FLINN, Hannah H., d. Edward, mariner, and Jane, Aug. 4, 1848.

FLINT (see also Flynt), Ch[arle]s Henry, s. David and Ruth H., bp. June 12, 1842. C. R. 1.
David, s. David and Hannah, bp. Sept. 20, 1741. C. R. 1.
David, s. David, deceased, and Sarah, bp. Nov. 9, 1766. C. R. 1.
David, s. David and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 11, 1795. C. R. 1.
David, s. David and Ruth, bp. June 5, 1825. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. David and Hannah, bp. Feb. 25, 1738-9. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. David and Ruth, bp. Nov. 6, 1825. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. David and Ruth, bp. Sept. 6, 1829. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. David and Sarah, bp. Aug. 28, 1763. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. David and Hannah, bp. Sept. 7, 1735. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. David and Sarah, bp. Nov. 1, 1761. C. R. 1.
Mary Susan, d. David, jr., cordwainer, and Ruth, Dec. 29, 1849.
Robert Chinn, s. David, jr., seaman, and Ruth, Nov. 13, 1847.
Ruth E. [Elisabeth. C. R. 1.], d. David, cabinet maker, and Ruth H., Feb. 4, 1845.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Elisabeth, bp. Dec. 21, 1771. C. R. 1.

FLORANCE (see also Florence), Bethiah Gale, d. Charles and Sarah, bp. Oct. 27, 1805. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. John and Sarah, bp. May 4, 1788. C. R. 2.
Daniel Glover, s. Nicholas and Mary, bp. Sept. 16, 1821, a. 1 y. C. R. 2.
David, s. Charles and Sarah, bp. Oct. 18, 1789. C. R. 2.

FLORANCE, David, s. Charles and Sarah, bp. Oct. 16, 1791. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Nicholas and Mary, bp. May 17, 1795. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Charles and Sarah, bp. Oct. 31, 1802. C. R. 2.
Hannah Glover, d. Nicholas and Mary, bp. Sept. 16, 1821. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 17, 1802. C. R. 2.
Humphreys, s. Charles and Sarah, bp. Oct. 5, 1800. C. R. 2.
John, s. Henry and Mary, bp. Oct. 29, 1752. C. R. 2.
John, s. John, bp. ——, 1779. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 29, 1789. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Polly, bp. July 6, 1800. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Nicholas and Mary, bp. Mar. 24, 1805. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Nicholas and Mary, bp. Sept. 16, 1821. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Henry and Mary, bp. Apr. 24, 1748. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. June 10, 1798. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Nicholas and Mary, bp. Sept. 4, 1802. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 24, 1805. C. R. 2.
Mary Gillings, d. Nicholas and Mary, bp. July 19, 1801. C. R. 2.
Mary Gillins, d. Nicholas and Mary, bp. Oct. 9, 1803. C. R. 2.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Mary, bp. Dec. 3, 1797. C. R. 2.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Mary, bp. Sept. 7, 1806. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Charles and Sarah, bp. Oct. 11, 1795. C. R. 2.
William, s. Charles and Sarah, bp. Feb. 11, 1798. C. R. 2.

FLORENCE (see also Fleury, Florance, Florey, Florie, Flory), Charles, s. Charles and Sarah, bp. July 10, 1785. C. R. 2.
David, s. Dav[id] and Eliz[a]b[eth], bp. Nov. 16, 1746. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Charles and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 9, 1757. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Henry and Mary, bp. Jan. 8, 1769. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth Pitman, d. Charles and Betsy, Oct. 19, 1814. C. R. 2.
Emeline, d. Charles and Betsy, Sept. 22, 1818. C. R. 2.
Emily, d. Nicholas and Elisabeth, Sept. 18, 1840.
Hanah, d. Henry and Mary, bp. Apr. 8, 1759. C. R. 3.
Henry, s. Henry and Mary, bp. Dec. 30, 1750. C. R. 2.
John Warner, s. Nicholas and Elisabeth, Sept. 23, 1842.
Martha, d. Henry and Mary, bp. Dec. 8, 1754. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Henry and Mary, bp. Sept. 25, 1743. C. R. 3.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Nicholas and Elisabeth C., Mar. 9, 1837.
Nicholas Besune, s. Charles and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 7, 1770. C. R. 3.
Philip, s. Henry and Mary, bp. Sept. 15, 1745. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Charles and Sarah, bp. Sept. 23, 1787. C. R. 2.

FLOREY (see also Florence), John, s. Charles and Mary, bp. July 20, 1729. C. R. 3.

FLORIE (see also Florence), Betsey, d. John and Elizabeth, bp Sept. 23, 1759. C. R. 3.
David, s. Charles and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 16, 1755. C. R. 3.

FLORY (see also Florence), Charles (Florence), s. Charles and Mary, bp. Sept. 5, 1731. C. R. 3.
Martha, d. Henry and Mary, bp. May 15, 1757. C. R. 3.

FLOYD, Hannah, d. Reuben and Abigail, bp. Oct. 24, 1811. C. R. 3.

FLYNN, see Flinn.

FLYNT (see also Flint), Thomas, s. David and Hannah, bp. Mar. 11, 1743-4. C. R. 1.

FOLETT (see also Follett), Philip, s. Philip and Meriam, bp. Dec. 16, 1753. C. R. 2.

FOLLET (see also Follett), Hannah Picket, d. Philip and Meriam, bp. Sept. 21, 1766. C. R. 2.
Henry Blaney, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. June 23, 1793. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Aug. 23, 1789. C. R. 2.
Philip, s. posthumous, Philip and Sarah, bp. Aug. 9, 1778. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Rebeckah, bp. Sept. 12, 1773. C. R. 2.
William, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Mar. 7, 1784. C. R. 2.

FOLLETT (see also Folett, Follet), Damaris, d. Philip and Meriam, bp. Nov. 27, 1757. C. R. 2.
David Blaney, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. June 15, 1800. C. R. 2.
David Blaney, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Mar. 27, 1803. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 24, 1756. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Picket, d. Philip and Meriam, bp. July 27, 1760. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Sandy, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Aug. 14, 1796. C. R. 2.
George, s. Philip and Meriam, bp. June 10, 1770. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Sept. 30, 1804. C. R. 2.
John Picket, s. Philip and Meriam, bp. Sept. 19, 1762. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Dec. 26, 1778. C. R. 2.
Meriam, d. Philip and Meriam, bp. Sept. 7, 1755. C. R. 2.
Nabby, d. Philip and Nabby, bp. July 29, 1804. C. R. 3.
Sally, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Aug. 16, 1807. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 16, 1758. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Jan. 20, 1782. C. R. 2.
William, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. July 12, 1761. C. R. 2.

FOLTON (see also Felton), Thomas, s. Thomas and Martha, bp. Oct. 2, 1791. C. R. 2.

FOOT, Abigail, d. Thomas and Charity, bp. May 20, 1744. C. R. 1.
Charity, d. Thomas and Charity, bp. Aug. 27, 1749. C. R. 1.
Charity, d. Tho[ma]s and Charity, bp. Apr. 26, 1752. C. R. 1.
John, s. Thomas and Charity, bp. Jan. 30, 1741-2. C. R. 1.
John, s. Tho[ma]s and Charity, bp. Sept. 21, 1746. C. R. 1.

FOOT, John, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 15, 1773. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 29, 1775. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. posthumous, John and Mary, bp. Nov. 23, 1777. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Charity, bp. Mar. 17, 1754. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Charity, bp. Feb. 17, 1739-40. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Charity, bp. Jan. 8, 1737-8. C. R. 1.

FORD, Ellis, s. Elizabeth, bp. May 17, 1691. C. R. 1.
John, s. Elizabeth, bp. July 25, 1686. C. R. 1.
Nicholas, s. Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 20, 1689. C. R. 1.

FORESTER (see also Forrester), Abigail, d. John and Elenor, bp. Sept. 10, 1775. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. John and Abigail, bp. Aug. 3, 1755. C. R. 1.

FORRESTER (see also Forester), Frances B.[d. Peter and Rachel. C. R. 2.], Apr. 17, 1814.
Francis, s. John and Abigail, bp. Sept. 30, 1759. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Abigail, bp. Apr. 12, 1752. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Peter and Rachel, bp. July 26, 1807. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. John and Abigail, bp. Apr. 10, 1757. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John and Abigail, bp. Feb. 10, 1754. C. R. 1.

FORRIES, John, s. Robert and Catharine, bp. June 6, 1819, a. 1 y. C. R. 2.

FORTIN (see also Fortune), Deborah, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 22, 1717. C. R. 2.
John, s. twin, Samuel and Sarah, bp. Feb. 11, 1720. C. R. 2.
William, s. twin, Samuel and Sarah, bp. Feb. 21, 1720. C. R. 2.

FORTUNE (see also Fortin), Anna, d. Mary, bp. Feb. 24, 1688-9. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 16, 1737. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 6, 1743. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 14, 1715. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 10, 1746. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 25, 1747. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. May 24, 1752. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Francis and Eliz[abeth], bp. June 3, 1804. C. R. 3.
Frances, s. Francis and Betsey, ——, ——. [bef. 1801.]
Francis, s. Francis, deceased, and Elisabeth, "sick," bp. Oct. 7, 1823. C. R. 1.
[Jo]hn, s. John and Jean, Jan. 28, 1709.
John, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. June 3, 1722. C. R. 2.
John O., s. Francis and Betsey, Sept. 22, 1801.
Margaret, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 30, 1739. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. William and Martha, bp. Sept. 28, 1746. C. R. 2.

FORTUNE, Mary, d. John and Joan, bp. Aug. 20, 1704. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, bp. Feb. 8, 1707[-8.] C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. July 25, 1725. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. June 16, 1734. C. R. 2.
Samuel Cloon, s. Francis and Betsey [Elizabeth C. R. 2.], ——, ——. [bp. Aug. 25, 1799. C. R. 2.]
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, June 22, 1709.
Sarah, d. John and Jean, bp. Sept. 30, 1705. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1711.
Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 18, 1741. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 26, 1749. C. R. 2.
William, s. Mary, bp. Apr. 11, 1686. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Martha, bp. Aug. 22, 1742. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Martha, bp. June 24, 1744. C. R. 2.
William Cloan, s. Francis and Eliz[abeth], bp. June 7, 1807. C. R. 3.
——h, d. John and Jean, Oct. 26, 1703.

FOSDICK, James, s. Thomas and Francis, bp. July 30, 1758. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel Fadre, s. Thomas and Francis, bp. Sept. 14, 1760. C. R. 2.

FOSS, Ann Orn, d. Samuel and Thomasine, bp. Aug. 3, 1828. C. R. 5.
Benja[min] Rendell, s. John and Elisabe[th], bp. Sept. 1, 1771. C. R. 1.
Eliza Creesey, d. Thomas, trader, and Eliza, Aug. 31, 1845.
Hannah Maria, d. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, bp. Jan. 19, 1840. C. R. 3.
Isabella Drayton, d. Sam[ue]l and Hannah P., bp. Apr. 18, 1837. C. R. 3.
Joanna Caroline, d. Thomas, trader, and Eliza, Jan. 21, 1848.
John, s. John and Elisabe[th], bp. Sept. 1, 1771. C. R. 1.
Joseph Lochy, s. Samuel and Thomasine, bp. Aug. 3, 1828. C. R. 5.
Joseph Turell, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. July 2, 1837. C. R. 1.
Joseph W., s. Samuel, laborer, and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1845.
Martha Ann, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. July 2, 1837. C. R. 1.
Mary Bassett, d. Thomas and Martha A., Nov. 3, 1839. C. R. 1.
Mehitable, d. William T., cordwainer, and Nancy S., Mar. 14, 1849.
Sally Quimby, d. Samuel and Thomasine, bp. Aug. 3, 1828. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Thomasine, bp. Aug. 3, 1828. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Hannah P., bp. Apr. 18, 1836. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Nov. 7, 1841. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. John and Elisabe[th], bp. Sept. 1, 1771. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Thomasine, bp. Aug. 3, 1828. C. R. 5.

Foss, Thomas, s. Thomas and Martha A., bp. June 1, 1834. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas, shoe manufacturer, and Ann, May 16, 1843.
Thomas Benton [Drayton. C. R. 3.], s. Samuel, laborer, and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1846. [Sept. 22. C. R. 3.]
William, s. Samuel and Hannah P., May 1, 1842.

FOSTER, Abigail, d. Eben[eze]r and Eliza[beth], bp. May 24, 1761. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 2, 1759. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Ebenez[e]r and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 15, 1754. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Ebenezer and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 18, 1759. C. R. 1.
Betsey, d. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 1, 1776. C. R. 2.
Betty, d. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 16, 1774. C. R. 2.
Charles, s. Charles and Deborah, bp. Oct. 11, 1772. C. R. 2.
Charlotte, d. Seth and Nancy, Dec. 23, 1819.
Daniel, s. Seth and Nancy, Dec. 23, 1821.
Debarah Andrews, d. Charles and Deborah, bp. Nov. 19, 1775. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Eben[eze]r and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 5, 1762. C. R. 1.
Edw[ar]d, s. Eben[eze]r and Elisabe[th], bp. Oct. 4, 1767. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth Green, d. Eben[eze]r and Sarah, bp. Dec. 4, 1774. C. R. 1.
Eliz[a]b[eth], d. John and Eliz[a]b[eth], bp. Sept. 21, 1741. C. R. 3.
Eliza[beth], d. Ebenezer and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 19, 1753. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Ebenezer and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 7, 1757. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. June 18, 1786. C. R. 1.
Ellen, d. Seth and Nancy, Jan. 2, 1818.
Ellen, d. Seth and Nancy, Jan. 5, 1824.
Francis, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 15, 1751. C. R. 2.
George, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 13, 1771. C. R. 2.
Grace, d. John and Sarah, May 19, 1707.
James, s. Eben[eze]r and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 29, 1756. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1711.
John, s. Jo[hn] and Eliz[abeth], bp. Mar. 3, 1744-5. C. R. 3.
John, s. William and Deborah, bp. Dec. 13, 1747. C. R. 2.
John, s. Eben[eze]r and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 12, 1766. C. R. 1.
John Chapman, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 17, 1762. C. R. 2.
John Curtis, s. John and Sarah, bp. Apr. 29, 1770. C. R. 2.
Margaret, d. John and Sarah, July 6, 1709.
Nabby, d. John and Hannah, bp. Aug. 24, 1788. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. John C. and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 28, 1790. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Seth and Nancy, Mar. 24, 1816.
Rebecca Graves, d. David and Rebecca, of Danvers, bp. Sept. 19, 1802. C. R. 3.

FOSTER, Samuel Goodrich, s. Seth and Nancy, May 24, 1827.
Sarah, d. John and Eliz[a]b[eth], bp. June 26, 1743. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. William and Deborah, bp. Mar. 24, 1751. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 13, 1772. C. R. 2.
Sarah Micklefield, d. John and Lucy, bp. Oct. 7, 1837. C. R. 1.
Seth, s. Seth and Nancy, June 12, 1826.
Stephen, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, bp. July 30, 1749. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 17, 1754. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 24, 1757. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. John C. and Elizabeth, bp. May 30, 1784. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Deborah, bp. Feb. 23, 1746. C. R. 2.
William Peach, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 3, 1798, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.
William Shirley, s. Paul and Annis, bp. Dec. 29, 1799. C. R. 2.

FOULES (see also Fowle), Jacob, s. Susannah, bp. June 27, 1703. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Susannah, July 10, 1704.

FOUNTAIN, James, s. James W., hair dresser, and Lucy Ann, May 20, 1849.

FOWLE (see also Foules, Fowls), Fanny, d. William, jr. and Sarah, bp. Mar. 29, 1795. C. R. 2.
Greenfield Hooper, s. Jacob and Alice, bp. Sept. 4, 1774. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Allice, bp. Aug. 14, 1768. C. R. 1.
James, s. Jacob and Mary, bp. Apr. 21, 1728. C. R. 2.
James Roland, s. Jacob and Alice, bp. Aug. 8, 1772. C. R. 1.
John, s. Susan[na], bp. Nov. 9, 1701. C. R. 1.
John Richardson, s. William and Sarah, bp. Mar. 12, 1797. C. R. 2.
Josiah, s. William and Sarah, bp. Jan. 10, 1792. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. William and Sarah, bp. May 5, 1793. C. R. 2.
Rob[er]t, s. Jacob and Alice, bp. Aug. 31, 1766. C. R. 1.
Rouland, s. William and Sarah, bp. July 25, 1793, a. 16 [m?].
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, bp. Dec. 25, 1791. C. R. 2.
Sukey, d. William and Sarah, bp. Jan. 10, 1792. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Jacob and Mary, bp. Sept. 12, 1725. C. R. 2.
Susan[na]h, d. Jacob and Alice, bp. Mar. 3, 1771. C. R. 1.
Susan[na]h, d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Oct. 13, 1776. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. Dec. 25, 1791. C. R. 2.

FOWLER, Alice, d. Sam[ue]ll and Phebe, bp. Aug. 1, 1790. C. R. 1.
Catharine, d. twin, Thomas, farmer, and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1846.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Dec. 2, 1759. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 3, 1756. C. R. 2.
John, s. Sam[ue]ll and Phebe, bp. Aug. 1, 1790. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 18, 1768. C. R. 1.

FOWLER, Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 2, 1770. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s R. and Mary, bp. July 13, 1799. C. R. 1.
Mary Russell, d. Thomas, deceased, and Mary, bp. Apr. 26, 1801. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll Ireson, s. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 25, 1763. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 25, 1765. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Phebe, bp. July 31, 1791. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, July 23, 1842.
Thomas, s. twin, Thomas, farmer, and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1846.
Tho[ma]s Russell, s. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 12, 1774. C. R. 1.

FOWLS (see also Fowle), Eliza[beth], d. Jacob and Mary, bp. Sept. 8, 1734. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, bp. Mar. 13, 1736-7. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, bp. Mar. 15, 1740-41. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, bp. Apr. 5, 1730. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, bp. May 21, 1732. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Mary, bp. June 3, 1739. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. Jacob and Mary, bp. Mar. 18, 1743-4. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Jacob and Mary, bp. Feb. 9, 1745-6. C. R. 1.

FRANCIS, Ann Cowell, d. Christopher and Ann, bp. Mar. 11, 1811. C. R. 3.
Christopher Kelly, s. Christo[phe]r and Nancy, bp. Aug. 23, 1818. C. R. 1.
Eliza Bailey, d. Christopher and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 6, 1797. C. R. 1.
Fanny, d. adopted, James and Frances, bp. Aug. 2, 1829. C. R. 1.
James, s. adopted, James and Fanny, bp. Nov. 4, 1832, a. 6 y. C. R. 1.
John, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, "child [died?] 10 min. after pastor had offic.," bp. Dec. 5, 1812. C. R. 2.
Martha Jane, d. James, cordwainer, and Nancy, Aug. 18, 1849.
Mary Ramona, d. Christopher and Nancy, bp. Feb. 4, 1816. C. R. 1.

FRANCK (see also Franks), James, s. twin, Thomas and Rachel, bp. Aug. 22, 1725. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. twin, Thomas and Rachel, bp. Aug 22, 1725. C. R. 1.

FRANK (see also Franks), John, s. Thomas and Rachel, bp. May 29, 1720. C. R. 1.
Thomas, m. s. Thomas and Rachel, bp. May 29, 1720. C. R. 1.

FRANKE (see also Franks), James, s. Tho[ma]s and Rachel, bp. Aug. 5, 1722. C. R. 1.

FRANKS (see also Franck, Frank, Franke), ——, d. Charles, seaman, and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1845.

FREDERICK (see also Fredrick), Edward, s. William and Remember, bp. Sept. 1, 1822, a. 5 m. C. R. 2.
Francis Swett, s. William, jr., mariner, and Jane, Oct. 7, 1846.
John White, s. twin, William and Remember, "sick," bp. Sept. 28, 1824. C. R. 2.
Mary Jane, d. William and Jane B., Nov. 22, 1842.
Ruth Haskell, d. twin, William and Remember, bp. Sept. 28, 1824. C. R. 2.
——, d. William, 2d, mariner, and Jane, May 23, 1849.

FREDRICK (see also Frederick), Mary White, d. William and Remember, Mar. 11, 1828. C. R. 2.
William Ambros, s. William and Remember, bp. June 6, 1819, a. 5 m. C. R. 2.

FREEMAN, Ann, d. Isaac and Ann, bp. Aug. 2, 1747. C. R. 2.
Deborah, d. James and Deborah, bp. Sept. 16, 1763. C. R. 3.
Edmund, s. Isaac and Ann, Oct. 4, 1750.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Ann, bp. Oct. 31, 1756. C. R. 2.
Mishael Green, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, bp. Apr. 7, 1805. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. James and Deborah, bp. Oct. 4, 1761. C. R. 3.
——, ch. ——, of Roxbury, bp. June 27, 1802. C. R. 1.

FREETO (see also Freetoo, Freetow, Freto), Francis, s. Francis and Jane, Aug. 8, 1791.
Frank, s. John and Mary, Sept. 17, 1834. P. R. 7.
Grace [Nance. C. R. 1.], d. Francis and Jane, Feb. 8, 1796.
Grace, d. James and Grace, bp. Feb. 16, 1817, a. 5 m. C. R. 2.
Hannah B. [Brown. C. R. 1.], d. John and Mary, Sept. 13, 1823. P. R. 7.
James, s. James and Mary, bp. Dec. 24, 1732. C. R. 1.
James, s. Francis and Jane, Oct. 23, 1789.
Jane, d. Francis and Jane, Jan. 3, 1786.
Jane B. [Bessom. C. R. 1.], d. John and Mary, Sept. 19, 1821. P. R. 7.
Jane Besom, d. James and Grace, bp. Nov. 9, 1818, a. 2 m. C. R. 2.
John, s. Francis and Jane, June 8, 1798. [1799. P. R. 7.]
John, s. John and Mary, Nov. 29, 1825. P. R. 7.
Mary, d. James and Mary, bp. Sept. 22, 1734. C. R. 1.
Mary [Polley. C. R. 1.], d. Francis and Jane, Nov. 30, 1793.
Mary E. [Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], d. John and Mary, Oct. 2, 1819. P. R. 7.
Mary Jane, d. Francis and Elisabeth, Apr. 9, 1825.
Philip, s. Francis and Jane, bp. Feb. 5, 1801. C. R. 2.
Philip, s. John and Mary, Nov. 3, 1831. P. R. 7.
Philip Besom, s. Francis and Jane, Dec. 25, 1799.
Rachel F., d. John and Mary, July 13, 1836. P. R. 7.

FREETO, Sarah Elizabeth, d. adopted, James and Sarah E., Nov. 25, 1846. C. R. 3.
Sarah Ellen, d. John, mariner, and Mary, Aug. 28, 1843. [Nov. 4. P. R. 7.]
Sarah R. [Rebecca. C. R. 1.], d. John and Mary, Oct. 13, 1827. P. R. 7.
Sarah R. [Rebecca. C. R. 1.], d. John and Mary, Sept. 6, 1829. P. R. 7.
Thomas A., s. John and Mary, July 29, 1841. P. R. 7.
William Blaney, s. James and Grace, bp. Sept. 1, 1825, a. 1 y. C. R. 2.

FREETOO (see also Freeto), Eliza[beth], d. James and Mary, bp. June 28, 1741. C. R. 1.
Francis, s. James and Mary, bp. Sept. 28, 1746. C. R. 1.
Francis, s. James and Sarah, bp. Nov. 29, 1761. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Sarah, bp. Feb. 15, 1756. C. R. 1.
John, s. James and Mary, bp. Oct. 17, 1736. C. R. 1.
John, s. James and Sarah, bp. Dec. 4, 1757. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James and Sarah, bp. Dec. 9, 1759. C. R. 1.
Patience, d. James and Mary, bp. Sept. 23, 1744. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah, bp. Nov. 3, 1765. C. R. 1.
William, s. James and Mary, bp. Apr. 15, 1750. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. James and Sarah, bp. Sept. 23, 1764. C. R. 1.

FREETOW (see also Freeto), John, s. Francis, bp. Sept. 25, 1715. C. R. 1.

FRENCH, Anne Williams, d. Ralph H. and Sally, bp. Nov. 17, 1816. C. R. 3.
Charles, s. Ralph H., Esq. and Elizabeth W., bp. July 31, 1825. C. R. 3.
Charles, s. Ralph H. and Elizabeth W., bp. June 3, 1827. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth Wilson, d. Ralph H., Esq. and Sally, Dec. 6, 1813.
Frederick Lewis, s. Ralph H., Esq. and Sally, Oct. 17, 1811.
Henry, s. Ralph H., Esq. and Sally, Mar. 18, 1810.
Mary Evadne, d. Ralph H. [Hill. C. R. 3.], Esq. and Sally, Apr. 9, 1806.
Sally Lewis, d. Ralph H., Esq. and Sally, Oct. 5, 1818.
William Gordon, s. Ralph H., Esq. and Sally, Aug. 11, 1808.

FRETO (see also Freeto), Sarah, d. Francis and Jane, Oct. 3, 1787.

FROST, Amos Dennis Tucker, s. Joseph B. and Sarah, bp. May 18, 1817. C. R. 1.
Anstice Downing, d. Jos[eph] B. and Sarah, bp. Oct. 12, 1828. C. R. 1.

FROST, Atta Downing, d. Will[ia]m and Hannah, bp. Mar. 13, 1814. C. R. 1.
Caroline, d. Joseph and Remember, bp. May 6, 1832. C. R. 1.
Caroline Augusta, d. Joseph, cordwainer, and Remember, June 13, 1845.
Charles Tucker, s. Joseph B. and Sarah, bp. Nov. 27, 1814. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Richard and Rachel, bp. Nov. 7, 1802. C. R. 1.
Elizaann, d. William and Elizann, Sept. 25, 1839.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, bp. Oct. 25, 1801. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Richard and Rachel, bp. June 11, 1809. C. R. 1.
Hannah Dennis, d. Joseph B. and Sarah, bp. Sept. 15, 1811. C. R. 1.
Hitty, d. Richard and Rachel, bp. May 15, 1791. C. R. 2.
John Garney, s. William, seaman, and Eliza Ann, May 31, 1845.
John Orne, s. Richard, mariner, and Mary E., Aug. 28, 1849.
John Ramsdale, s. Joseph and Remember, bp. Mar. 1, 1840. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Richard and Rachel, bp. May 31, 1807. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Remember, bp. May 6, 1832. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Charles T., trader, and Betsey, June 6, 1845.
Joseph Brown, s. Joseph and Grace, bp. Nov. 20, 1785. C. R. 1.
Joseph Brown, s. Joseph B. and Sarah, bp. June 4, 1809. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 25, 1801. C. R. 2.
Joshua Thompson, s. Rich[ar]d and Rachel, bp. Mar. 31, 1805. C. R. 1.
Lewis H., s. Richard, 2d, teamster, and Esther, June 9, 1845.
Lucy, d. Joseph, jr., cordwainer, and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1849.
Margaret Orne, d. Rich[ar]d, 3d and Mary, Sept. 7, 1842.
Mary, d. Richard and Rachel, bp. Nov. 19, 1797. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph, mariner, and Rebecca, Aug. 26, 1843.
Mary, d. William, 2d, cordwainer, and Mary, Sept. 4, 1849.
Mary Anderton, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Apr. 3, 1825. C. R. 1.
Mary Garney, d. William and Mary, May 30, 1842.
Mary Goodwin, d. Amos, cordwainer, and Mehitable, July 5, 1843.
Mary Tracy, d. William and Hannah, bp. Aug. 27, 1809. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. Richard and Rachel, bp. Oct. 18, 1795. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. Richard, jr., bp. July 3, 1836. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Rachel, bp. May 25, 1800. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Richard and Rachel, bp. Mar. 17, 1793. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Joseph P., mariner, and Rebecca, Aug. 25, 1848.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Joseph B. and Sarah, bp. Apr. 1, 1821. C. R. 1.
Sarah M., d. Amos, cordwainer, and Mehitable, Mar. 31, 1845.
Sarah Orne, d. Amos, cordwainer, and Mehitable, Sept. 16, 1847.
Sarah T., d. Amos T., cordwainer, and Mehitable, Nov. 2, 1848.
Sarah Tucker, d. Charles T. and Elisabeth, Dec. 20, 1842.
Sukey, d. Joshua and Betsy, bp. Dec. 15, 1799. C. R. 2.
William, s. W[illia]m and Hannah, bp. May 18, 1800. C. R. 1.
William, Nov. 18, 1817.

FROST, William, s. William and Elizann, Oct. 1, 1837.
Will[ia]m Henry, s. Joseph and Remember, bp. Oct. 11, 1835. C. R. 1.
William Melzard, s. Richard, 3d, mariner, and Mary E., Sept. 30, 1843.
——, s. Richard, 3d, seaman, and Mary E., Apr. 24, 1846.
——, s. Joseph, mariner, and Rebecca, Aug. 2, 1846.

FROTHINGHAM, Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Tabitha, bp. Nov. 26, 1738. C. R. 2.
John Palmer, s. Thomas and Tabitha, bp. Aug. 15, 1736. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas and Tabitha, bp. Dec. 2, 1750. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Tabitha, bp. Oct. 26, 1740. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, bp. Sept. 24, 1769. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. Thomas and Tabitha, bp. Aug. 24, 1746. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Oct. 11, 1767. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Tabitha, bp. Aug. 22, 1742. C. R. 2.
William, s. Thomas and Tabatha, bp. July 1, 1744. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. Oct. 5, 1766. C. R. 2.

FRYE, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Feb. 19, 1727. C. R. 2.

FULFOOD (see also Fulford), John, s. Francis and Elizabeth, 7 br. 28, 1712.

FULFORD (see also Fulfood), Elizabeth, d. Francis and Elizabeth, bp. June 9, 1717. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Hannah, bp. July 2, 1758. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Francis and Elizabeth, bp. June 7, 1724. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. Francis and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 21, 1726. C. R. 2.
John, s. Preserved and Mary, bp. Aug. 14, 1737. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. Nov. 8, 1761. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Francis and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 10, 1734. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Eleanor, bp. Apr. 29, 1770. C. R. 3.
Preserve, s. Francis, bp. Dec. 26, 1714. C. R. 1.
Preserved, s. John and Hannah, bp. Nov. 2, 1766. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Francis and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 8, 1721. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Francis and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 19, 1731. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Francis and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 23, 1729. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Hannah, bp. July 24, 1763. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Hannah, bp. May 26, 1765. C. R. 2.

FULLER, Benjamin, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. July 16, 1738. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Gale, d. Thomas and Rebecca, bp. Dec. 26, 1778. C. R. 2.
James Prince, s. James and Mary, bp. Mar. 9, 1788. C. R. 2.
John, s. Thomas and Rebeckah, bp. Mar. 17, 1776. C. R. 2.
John, s. James and Mary, bp. Nov. 23, 1777. C. R. 2.

FULLER, John, s. John and Rebeckah, bp. June 21, 1778. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. James and Mary, bp. July 27, 1783. C. R. 2.
Peggy, d. Jacob and Margaret, bp. Apr. 15, 1787. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. James and Mary, bp. July 11, 1790. C. R. 2.
Sarah Devereux, d. Jacob and Margaret, bp. Aug. 7, 1791. C. R. 2.

FUNDY, Jane Peirce, d. Nicholas and Jane, bp. Mar. 17, 1793. C. R. 2.
John, s. Peter and Ann, bp. Sept. 24, 1758. C. R. 2.
John Kelly, s. Peter and Ann, bp. Dec. 2, 1764. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Peter and Ann, bp. July 18, 1756. C. R. 2.
Mary Vickory, d. Nicholas and Jane, bp. Feb. 16, 1801. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. Nicholas and Jane, bp. Aug. 16, 1795. C. R. 2.
Nicholas, s. Peter and Ann, bp. June 27, 1762. C. R. 2.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Jane, bp. June 1, 1788. C. R. 2.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Jane, bp. Sept. 12, 1790. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. Peter and Ann, bp. Nov. 4, 1753. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Peter and Ann, bp. Aug. 18, 1751. C. R. 2.

FURGERSON (see also Ferguson), Deborah, d. Rachel, bp. Nov. 27, 1757. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Michael and Mary, bp. May 19, 1754. C. R. 3.

FURGISON (see also Ferguson), Mary, d. Mickel and Mary, bp. Apr. 26, 1752. C. R. 3.

FURLONG, William, s. Anthony and Sarah, bp. Dec. 1, 1754. C. R. 3.

FURNACE (see also Furness), David, s. David and Sarah, bp. Feb. 11, 1704-5. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Dec. 19, 1756. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. David and Sarah, bp. Feb. 11, 1704-5. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Joseph and Anna, bp. May 1, 1808. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Elizabeth, bp. May 27, 1716. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. David and Sarah, bp. Feb. 11, 1704-5. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. David and Sarah, bp. Feb. 11, 1704-5. C. R. 1.

FURNES (see also Furness), David, s. David, jr. and Ann, bp. July 18, 1725. C. R. 2.
William, s. David and Ann, bp. Aug. 15, 1725. C. R. 2.
William, s. David and Ann, bp. Nov. 27, 1726. C. R. 2.

FURNESS (see also Furnace, Furnes, Furnis, Furniss), Eliz[a]-b[eth], d. Will[ia]m and Margaret, bp. Feb. 5, 1748-9. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Prudence, bp. Aug. 6, 1727. C. R. 1.
Prudence, d. Thomas and Prudence, bp. Feb. 28, 1724-5. C. R. 1.
Prudence, d. Thomas and Prudence, bp. Nov. 8, 1730. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Prudence, bp. May 13, 1722. C. R. 1.

FURNESS, Sarah, d. David, bp. June 14, 1730. C. R. 3.
Tho[ma]s, s. Thomas and Prudence, bp. Jan. 17, 1719-20. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. David, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. July 25, 1725. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. David, bp. Jan. 6, 1733-4. C. R. 3.
Will[ia]m, s. David and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 4, 1720. C. R. 1.

FURNIS (see also Furness), Abigail, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. July 5, 1752. C. R. 2.
Ann, d. David and Ann, bp. Nov. 17, 1728. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Apr. 16, 1749. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. June 9, 1754. C. R. 2.
David, s. David, jr. and Eliza[beth], May 2, 1715.
David, s. David and Ann, bp. Apr. 15, 1744. C. R. 2.
Elisab[eth], d. Anthony and Sarah, bp. Feb. 13, 1780. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. David, jr. and Eliza[beth], Aug. 4, 1721.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. May 13, 1744. C. R. 2.
Hanah, d. David, jr. and Eliza[beth], Sept. 17, 1727.
John, s. David, jr. and Eliza[beth], July 31, 1717.
John, s. David and Ann, bp. Feb. 24, 1734. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. David and Ann, bp. Sept. 14, 1735. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. David and Ann, bp. Apr. 24, 1737. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Feb. 3, 1751. C. R. 2.
Matthew, s. David and Ann, bp. Mar. 25, 1739. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. David and Ann, bp. July 12, 1730. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. David and Ann, bp. Feb. 6, 1732. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. July 6, 1746. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. May 17, 1761. C. R. 2.
W[illia]m, s. David, jr. and Eliza[beth], Aug. 9, 1723.
William, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Mar. 25, 1759. C. R. 2.

FURNISS (see also Furness), Elias Hammond, s. Anthony and Sarah, bp. Apr. 30, 1786. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Anthony and Sarah, bp. Jan. 21, 1782. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Anthony and Sarah, bp. Feb. 8, 1784. C. R. 1.

GAIL (see also Gale), Mary, d. Mary, bp. Jan. 29, 1764. C. R. 3.

GALE (see also Gail), Abigail, d. Ambrose and Abigail, bp. June 16, 1765. C. R. 1.
Alice, d. Ambrose and Abigail, bp. Nov. 16, 1760. C. R. 1.
Alice, d. Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1817.
Ambrose, s. Benja[min] and Lidia, Feb. 1, 1683.
Ambrose, s. Ambrose, bp. June 30, 1700. C. R. 1.
Ambrose, s. John, bp. Oct. 8, 1710. C. R. 1.
Ambrose, s. John and Miriam, Oct. 7, 1711.
Ambrose, s. Azor and Mary, bp. June 16, 1717. C. R. 1.
Ambrose, s. Thomas and Alice, bp. Oct. 31, 1736. C. R. 1.
Ambrose, s. Ambrose and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 7, 1756. C. R. 2.

GALE, Ambrose, s. Ambrose and Abigail, bp. Apr. 15, 1764. C. R. 1.
Ambrose, s. Ambrose and Abigail, bp. Nov. 11, 1770. C. R. 1.
Ambrose, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Mar. 29, 1772. C. R. 2.
Ambrose, s. Thomas [Ambrose. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, June 20, 1807.
Ambross, s. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1732-3.
Ann, d. Benja[min] and Eleanor, bp. Sept. 16, 1716. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Ambrose and Abigail, bp. Mar. 19, 1769. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Mary E., Jan. 25, 1848.
Anna Wood, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. June 24, 1810. C. R. 1.
Annis, d. John, bp. Oct. 14, 1705. C. R. 1.
Azor, s. Azor and Mary, A— 4, ——. [bp. Sept. 10, 1699. C. R. 1.]
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Lidia, Nov. 5, 1694.
Benjamin, s. John and Miriam, Aug. 21, 1708.
Benjamin, s. John, bp. Feb. 22, 1712-13. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Ambrose and Jemima, bp. Aug. 8, 1714. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 11, 1745. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. May 19, 1751. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. twin, Thomas and Hannah, May 12, 1809.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Hannah, June 4, 1820.
Benja[min] Brown, s. Sam[ue]ll and Bethiah, bp. June 12, 1791. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Apr. 29, 1781. C. R. 2.
Catharine, d. Ambrose, cordwainer, and Catharine, Jan. 7, 1845.
Charles Jackson, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Feb. 28, 1819. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. Ambrose and Sarah, bp. Nov. 28, 1697. C. R. 1.
Deliverance, d. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 11, 1687-8. C. R. 1.
Deliverance, d. Deliv[erance], bp. Mar. 13, 1697-8. C. R. 1.
Deliverance, d. Benja[min] and Eleanor, bp. Apr. 20, 1718. C. R. 1.
Deliverance, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. June 21, 1730. C. R. 1.
Delyverance, d. Benja[min] and Lidia, 7 br. 29, 1690.
Edward, s. John, bp. May 31, 1713. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Benja[min] and Lidia, 7 br. 1, 1685.
Elizabeth, d. Ambrose, bp. Mar. 22, 1690-1. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Benja[min] and Eleanor, bp. Nov. 5, 1721. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Samuell and Mary, bp. Sept. 17, 1727. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 14, 1739. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 14, 1743. C. R. 1.

GALE, Elizabeth, d. Ambrose and Elizabeth, bp. May 1, 1757. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 25, 1781. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 27, 1796. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. May 20, 1733. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Susan[na], bp. June 17, 1733. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Apr. 17, 1737. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Oct. 10, 1742. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Nicholas and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 2, 1757. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, bp. Jan. 17, 1762. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Mar. 13, 1768. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 3, 1771. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. June 12, 1774. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. July 7, 1776. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Dec. 6, 1778. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Mar. 14, 1779. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Bethiah, bp. Nov. 23, 1788. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1811.
Hannah, 2d, d. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1815.
Jemima, d. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 2, 1741. C. R. 1.
Jemima, d. Ambros and Abigail, bp. Nov. 21, 1762. C. R. 1.
Jemima, Nov. 1, 1769.
Jemimah, d. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. May 1, 1757. C. R. 1.
John, s. Benja[min] and Lidia, Sept. 13, 1679.
John, s. John and Miriam, Mar. 15, 1704.
John, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. May 4, 1735. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Susan[na], bp. Apr. 17, 1737. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 1, 1761. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Apr. 30, 1769. C. R. 2.
John Wesley, s. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Mary, Mar. 5, 1844.
Jonas, s. John and Susannah, bp. Aug. 19, 1739. C. R. 1.
Jonas, s. John and Susannah, bp. Aug. 16, 1741. C. R. 1.
Jonas, s. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 21, 1774. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 30, 1692. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Benjamin, bp. Feb. 9, 1695-6. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John and Miriam, Nov. 12, 1706.
Joseph, s. Azor and Mary, Feb. 11, ——.[17—. T. C.; bp. Feb. 17, 1710-11. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1730.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. June 28, 1767. C. R. 2.
Jos[eph], s. twin, Thomas and Hannah, May 12, 1809.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Lidia, Apr. 6, 1677.
Mary, d. Ambrose, jr., bp. Nov. 12, 1693. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Moses and Mary, bp. Jan. 3, 1702-3. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Azor and Mary, — 28, ——. [Dec.—, 17—. T. C.; bef. 1710.]

GALE, Mary, d. Benja[min] and Eleanor, bp. Feb. 14, 1719-20. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Oct. 21, 1722. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Susanah, bp. June 19, 1743. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Nicholas and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 11, 1753. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Jan. 28, 1765. C. R. 2.
Miriam, d. John and Susan[na], bp. May 2, 1731. C. R. 1.
Nabby Salkins, d. Ambrose, jr. and Sally, bp. Nov. 13, 1796. C. R. 1.
Nicholas, s. twin, Nicholas and Elizabeth, bp. July 14, 1751. C. R. 2.
Obadiah, s. twin, Nicholas and Elizabeth, bp. July 14, 1751. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Dec. 4, 1785. C. R. 2.
Sally [Sarah. C. R. 1.], d. Thomas and Hannah, June 25, 1805.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Feb. 28, 1724-5. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], bp. June 11, 1749. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Oct. 3, 1762. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Bethiah, bp. Sept. 5, 1784. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Feb. 26, 1809. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Benja[min] and Lidia, Oct. 3, 1699.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Oct. 26, 1735. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Nov. 25, 1739. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, bp. June 19, 1763. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Ambrose and Sarah, bp. Jan. 12, 1695-6. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Susan[na], bp. Mar. 30, 1735. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 9, 1760. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Nicholas and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 8, 1761. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 9, 1763. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Ambrose and Abigail, bp. Mar. 29, 1767. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Nov. 26, 1769. C. R. 2.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Ambrose and Catherine, bp. Apr. 15, 1838. C. R. 3.
Susanna, d. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 29, 1765. C. R. 2.
Susannah, d. John and Susannah, June 6, 1728.
Thomas, s. Ambrose, bp. Dec. 28, 1712. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Azor, bp. Aug. 30, 1713. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. May 17, 1747. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 18, 1754. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Ambrose and Abigail, bp. Aug. 29, 1773. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Apr. 2, 1780. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1803.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. June 21, 1840. C. R. 3.
Thomas Ambrose, s. Ambrose and Catharine, bp. May 25, 1843. C. R. 3.
Tho[ma]s White, s. Ambrose, jr. and Sally, bp. Dec. 21, 1794. C. R. 1.

GALE, William, s. Azor, bp. Oct. 10, 1714. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Azor and Mary, bp. Aug. 24, 1718. C. R. 1.
William, s. Sam[uel] and Mary, bp. July 6, 1783. C. R. 2.
William, s. Samuel and Bethiah, bp. Aug. 20, 1786. C. R. 1.
William, s. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1813.
W[illia]m, s. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1822.
Will[ia]m Thompson, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Dec. 4, 1814. C. R. 1.

GALLISON, Abigail, d. John and Abigail, bp. May 26, 1751. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. twin, John and Eunice, Jan. 21, 1763.
Anist, d. John and Eunice, Mar. 25, 1761.
Charlotte, d. John and Eunice, bp. July 25, 1773. C. R. 2.
Charlotte Gray, d. Henry and Elizabeth, June 30, 1822, a. 15 y. C. R. 3.
[Elizabeth. T. C. and P. R. 3.], d. Joseph and Jean, Oct. 2, 1707. [Oct. 3. P. R. 3.]
Eliza[beth], d. John and Agnes, bp. Aug. 15, 1736. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Eunice, bp. June 23, 1765. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. John and Eunice, June 12, 1757.
Eunice, d. twin, John and Eunice, Jan. 21, 1763.
Harriot, d. John, bp. Mar. 10, 1771. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. John and Eunice, Aug. 9, 1758.
Henry, s. second of that name, John and Eunice, Dec. 2, 1759.
Henry Gray, s. Henry and Elizabeth, bp. June 30, 1822. C. R. 3.
[Jane. C. R. 1.; Jean. P. R. 3.], d. Joseph and Jean [Jane. C. R. 1.], Sept. 28, 1709.
Jean, d. John and Annise, bp. Sept. 28, 1729. C. R. 1.
Jean, d. John and Annice, bp. Sept. 1, 1734. C. R. 1.
[John. C. R. 1. and P. R. 3.], s. Joseph and Jean [Jane. C. R. 1,], Mar. 21, 1704. [Sept. 13. P. R. 3.]
John, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1754.
John Bartlett, s. William B. and Sarah Lydia, Apr. 1, 1840. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. [Jane. C. R. 1.], Mar. 21, 1702. P. R. 3.
Joseph, s. John and Annice, bp. Jan. 28, 1732-3. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1752.
Lewis Bartlett, s. William B., painter, and Sarah, July 21, 1846.
Louis Deblois, s. William B. and Sarah Lydia, July 21, 1846. C. R. 2.
Lucy Bennett, d. Thomas and Frances, bp. Oct. 4, 1795. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. [Joseph and Jean. C. R. 1.], Aug. 28, 1712. P. R. 3.
Michael, s. John and Eunice, bp. Apr. 24, 1768. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. [Jane. C. R. 1.], Dec. 28, 1699. P. R. 3.
Sarah, d. John and Eunice, bp. July 15, 1764. C. R. 2.
Silvanus, s. John and Eunice, bp. Apr. 12, 1767. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. John and Annise, bp. Nov. 5, 1727. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Eunice, Apr. 16, 1756.
William Bourne, s. Henry and Elizabeth, bp. June 30, 1822. C. R. 3.

GALLISON, William Henry, s. W[illia]m B. and Sarah L., Dec. 19 1836. C. R. 2.
——, s. Joseph and Jean, Sept. 13, 1706.

GARDNER, Annis, d. John and Annis, bp. Oct. 11, 1807. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Jan. 25, 1778. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. July 18, 1801. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Nath[anie]l and Tabitha, bp. Jan. 24, 1819. C. R. 1.
Benja[min] Franklin, s. Benja[min] and Elisa[beth], bp. May 1, 1825. C. R. 1.
Bethiah P., d. Abel and Jane, Mar. 31, 1818. [Mar. 30. C. R. 1.]
Edwin Hazzard, s. Edwin and Ruth, July 5, 1816.
Eleanor, d. James and Hannah, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C. R. 2.
Eleanor, d. Nathaniel and Tabitha, bp. June 21, 1807. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Andrew, mariner, and Elisabeth, Oct. 5, 1846.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Jan. 13, 1771. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Jan. 10, 1773. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. wid. Susan, bp. Sept. 28, 1777. C. R. 2.
Grace, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Aug. 10, 1783. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. James and Hannah, bp. June 4, 1786. C. R. 2.
Hann[a]h N., d. Abel and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1811.
Harriet E., d. Edwin, cordwainer, and Grace, Oct. 8, 1848.
Henry, s. Nath[anie]l and Tabitha, bp. May 29, 1814, a. 10 m. C. R. 2.
James Rogers, s. twin, Nathaniel and Tabitha, bp. Nov. 26, 1815. C. R. 2.
James Rogers, s. Nathaniel and Tabitha, bp. June 3, 1821, a. 4 m. C. R. 2.
John, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Apr. 4, 1779, a. 5 w. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Annis, bp. Dec. 14, 1805. C. R. 2.
John Thrasher, s. twin, Nathaniel and Tabitha, bp. Nov. 26, 1815. C. R. 2.
Maria Appleton, d. Andrew J., master mariner, and Elisabeth, July 10, 1849.
Maria Theresa, d. Benja[min] and Elisab[eth], bp. May 1, 1825. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Feb. 6, 1803. C. R. 2.
Mary A., d. Richard, mariner, and Mary S., June 30, 1849.
Mary Abigail, d. Edwin and Ruth, Jan. 14, 1820.
Mary B. [Beatly. C. R. 1.], d. Abel and Jane, Apr. 1, 1827.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Tabitha, bp. Sept. 5, 1811. C. R. 2.
Precilla R., d. Abel and Jane, Nov. 21, 1821.
Rebecca B., d. Abel and Jane, June 30, 1820.
Ruth, d. Edwin, cordwainer, and Grace, Aug. 23, 1846.
Ruth Ann, d. Edwin and Ruth, Apr. 24, 1820.
Sally J., d. Abel and Jane, Dec. 29, 1816.

GARDNER, Samuel, s. Samuel and Susan, bp. Sept. 4, 1768. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Dec. 11, 1774. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Mar. 17, 1799. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, bp. May 29, 1774. C. R. 2.
Tabitha Ellen, d. Nath[anie]l and Tabitha, bp. Nov. 30, 1823, a. 10 m. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. June 26, 1774. C. R. 2.
William, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Mar. 2, 1777. C. R. 2.
Will[ia]m Andrew, s. Benja[min] and Elisa[beth], bp. May 1, 1825. C. R. 1.

GARNER (see also Garney), Anna, d. Tho[ma]s and Marg[are]t, bp. May 22, 1763. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Aug. 19, 1764. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Tho[ma]s and Margaret, bp. Nov. 30, 1766. C. R. 1.
John, s. Tho[ma]s and Marg[are]t, bp. Dec. 2, 1759. C. R. 1.
Michael, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. ¼ Nov. 20, 1757. C. R. 1.

GARNEY (see also Garner), Ambrose Lovis, s. Benja[min] and Susanna, bp. May 6, 1798. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Thomas, 2d, shoe manufacturer, and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1843.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Susanna, bp. Jan. 25, 1795. C. R. 1.
Elizann [Eliza Ann, d. John and Mary. C. R. 1.], Sept. 18, 1820.
Han[nah] Knight, d. Tho[ma]s and Han[na]h, bp. Nov. 27, 1814. C. R. 1.
Hannah Teuksbury, d. Tho[ma]s and Margarett, bp. Dec. 23, 1798. C. R. 1.
Henrietta, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 16, 1828. C. R. 1.
James, s. Tho[ma]s and Margarett, bp. Nov. 25, 1792. C. R. 1.
John, s. Thomas and Margaret, bp. June 1, 1788. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 1, 1811. C. R. 1.
Lydia Hooper, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1823. C. R. 1.
Marg[are]t, d. Tho[ma]s and Marg[are]t, bp. June 7, 1778. C. R. 1.
Margaret Tewksbury, d. Tho[ma]s and Han[na]h, bp. Sept. 28, 1817. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. May 25, 1817. C. R. 1.
Mary Bridgeo, d. Tho[ma]s and Han[na]h, bp. Aug. 5, 1827. C. R. 1.
Mary Elizabeth, d. James and Mary M., bp. Jan. 19, 1823, a. 5 m. C. R. 2.
Mary Grace, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 18, 1814. C. R. 1.
Michael, s. Thomas and Margaret, bp. June 19, 1785. C. R. 1.
Peggy Doak, d. Benja[min] and Susanna, bp. Dec. 9, 1792. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. June 25, 1781. C. R. 1.
Rebecca Frye, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 6, 1833. C. R. 1.

GARNEY, Sarah Anderton, d. Tho[ma]s and Han[na]h, bp. Dec. 6, 1829. C. R. 1.
Sarah Gridley, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 23, 1825. C. R. 1.
Sarah Tewksbury, d. Tho[ma]s and Margarett, bp. May 24, 1795. C. R. 1.
Sukey, d. Benja[min] and Susanna, bp. Oct. 24, 1790. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Margaret, bp. Feb. 16, 1783. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. May 13, 1810. C. R. 1.
——, s. Thomas, jr., shoe manufacturer, and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1846.
——, d. Thomas, shoe manufacturer, and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1849.

GARREL, John, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 25, 1767. C. R. 1.

GARRISON, Ebenezer, s. James and Mary, bp. Oct. 19, 1766. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Mary, bp. Apr. 25, 1756. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Mary, bp. Nov. 13, 1757. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. James and Mary, bp. Sept. 2, 1753. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. James and Mary, bp. Sept. 12, 1762. C. R. 2.

GATCHALL (see also Getchel), Sam[ue]ll, s. Bezaleel, bp. Apr. 11, 1714. C. R. 1.

GATCHEEL (see also Getchel), Ruth, d. Bezaleel and Ruth, bp. Apr. 27, 1735. C. R. 2.

GATCHEL (see also Getchel), Ann, d. Samuel and Ann, bp. Jan. 20, 1751. C. R. 2.
Betsy Brown, d. Jeremiah and Eunice, bp. May 31, 1789. C. R. 1.
Debby, d. Jeremiah and Eunice, bp. Mar. 10, 1782. C. R. 2.
Elijah, s. Jeremiah and Eunice, bp. May 1, 1791. C. R. 1.
Elisha, s. Jere[miah] and Eunice, bp. Oct. 25, 1772. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Elisha and Mary, bp. Mar. 11, 1739. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Increase and Tabitha, bp. Apr. 5, 1752. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Ann, bp. June 27, 1756. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Increase and Tabitha, bp. Mar. 5, 1758. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Increase and Tabitha, bp. June 29, 1760. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Jere[miah] and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 25, 1795. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. Jere[miah] and Eunice, bp. Dec. 30, 1770. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. Jeremiah and Eunice, bp. Aug. 26, 1778. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Jos[eph] and Hannah, bp. Mar. 10, 1776. C. R. 2.
Increase, s. Increase and Tabatha, bp. Nov. 20, 1743. C. R. 2.
Increase, s. twin, Samuel and Ann, bp. Mar. 8, 1767. C. R. 2.
Increase, s. Jer[emiah] and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 27, 1793. C. R. 2.
Increase, s. Jere[mia]h and Elizabeth, bp. June 17, 1804. C. R. 2.
Increass, s. Jeremy and Judith, bp. Apr. 15, 1722. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. Increase and Tabitha, bp. Mar. 24, 1745. C. R. 2.
Jeremiah, s. Increase and Tabitha, bp. June 27, 1756. C. R. 2.

GATCHEL, Jeremiah, s. Samuel and Ann, bp. Feb. 6, 1763. C. R. 2.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Eunice, bp. May 16, 1784. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah, s. Jer[emiah] and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 3, 1790. C. R. 2.
John, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Dec. 2, 1770. C. R. 2.
John Diamond, s. Jeremiah and Eunice, bp. July 22, 1787. C. R. 1.
John Diman, s. Jeremiah and Eunice, bp. Nov. 26, 1780. C. R. 2.
Joseph, bp. Apr. 1, 1716. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Jos[eph] and Hannah, bp. Sept. 19, 1773. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Jere[miah] and Eunice, bp. Oct. 16, 1774. C. R. 2.
Moses Collins, s. Jere[miah] and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 6, 1790. C. R. 2.
Nanny, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Aug. 29, 1778. C. R. 2.
Rachel, d. twin, Elisha and Mary, bp. Jan. 21, 1750. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Jer[emiah] and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 1, 1797. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Elisha and Mary, bp. Jan. 19, 1752. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Ann, bp. Sept. 7, 1760. C. R. 2.
Samuel Harris, s. Elisha and Mary, bp. Oct. 13, 1754. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Increase and Tabitha, bp. June 9, 1754. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. twin, Samuel and Ann, bp. Mar. 8, 1767. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Bezaleel and Ruth, bp. May 1, 1737. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. Increase and Tabatha, bp. Dec. 13, 1747. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. twin, Elisha and Mary, bp. Jan. 21, 1750. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. Increase and Tabitha, bp. Mar. 11, 1750. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. Samuel and Ann, bp. June 4, 1758. C. R. 2.

GATCHELL (see also Getchel), Anne, d. Bezaleel, bp. Apr. 11, 1714. C. R. 1.
Annis, d. Samuel H. and Annis, Jan. 19, 1785.
Dorothy, d. Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 23, 1695-6. C. R. 1.
[Elisha. C. R. 1.], s. Jeremy and Judith, Dec. 14, 1707.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Mary, bp. Oct. 24, 1736. C. R. 2.
Elisha, s. Jeremiah and Eunice, Apr. 15, 1792.
Elizabeth, d. Elizab[eth], bp. Sept. 11, 1687. C. R. 1.
[Elizabet. T. C.] h, d. Jeremy and Judith, Dec. 18, 1703.
Elizabeth, d. John and Ann, bp. Oct. 9, 1743. C. R. 2.
[Jeremiah. C. R. 1.], s. Jeremy and Judith, Nov. 4, 1705.
Jeremiah, s. Elisha and Mary, bp. July 15, 1744. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. John and Anna, bp. July 20, 1746. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 29, 1692-3. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jeremiah, bp. Sept. 28, 1712. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Bezaleel and Ruth, bp. Dec. 26, 1725. C. R.
Mary, d. Elisha and Mary, bp. Oct. 18, 1741. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Samuel and Ann, bp. Feb. 4, 1753. C. R. 2.
Nathan, s. Eliz[abeth], bp. June 21, 1685. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. Jeremiah, bp. Aug. 28, 1715. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Bezaleel and Ruth, bp. Feb. 23, 1729. C. R. 2.

GATCHELL, Samuel, s. Jeremy and Judith, bp. Oct. 6,1717. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Bezaleell and Susanna, May 16, 1710.
Sarah, d. Eliz[abeth], bp. May 19, 1689. C. R. 1.
[Sarah. C. R. 1.], d. Jeremy and Judith, Feb. 22, 1709.
Sarah, d. Bez[aleel], bp. Oct. 10, 1714. C. R. 1.

GAUSEAR (see also Gauseus), Elizabeth, d. John and Martha, bp. Nov. 18, 1710. C. R. 3.
Mary Ann, d. John and Martha, bp. Aug. 24, 1766. C. R. 3.

GAUSEUS (see also Gausear), Martha, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 12, 1764. C. R. 3.

GAVETT, Elizabeth, d. Phillip, July 18, 1682.
Ezekiell, s. Phillip, Dec. 25, 1683.

GEFF, Elizab[eth], d. W[illia]m and Eliz[a]b[eth], bp. Sept. 7, 1740. C. R. 3.

GEFFORDS (see also Gifford), Elizabeth, d. John and Rebeckah, bp. Jan. 28, 1770. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Rebeckah, bp. May 19, 1771. C. R. 3.

GEORGE, Hannah Felton, d. Tristram and Hannah, bp. Aug. 24, 1788. C. R. 1.
Hannah Felton, d. Tristram and Hannah, bp. Feb. 28, 1790. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Tristram and Hannah, bp. Dec. 9, 1787. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 3, 1729. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m Upton, s. Tristram and Hannah, bp. June 1, 1794. C. R. 1.

GERRY, Daniel, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1754.
Daniel, 2d, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, June 22, 1758.
Elbridge, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, July 17, 1744.
Elisabe[th] Greanleaf, d. Sam[ue]l and Han[na]h, bp. Jan. 9, 1774. C. R. 1.
Eliza Ann, grandd. John and Betsy Smethurst, bp. Nov. 7, 1841. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, May 24, 1740.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, May 17, 1748.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Tabitha, Aug. 17, 1764.
Fanny, grandd. John and Betsy Smethurst, bp. Nov. 7, 1841. C. R. 3.
Francis Blackler, s. William B., master mariner, and Mary [Susan. C. R. 2.], Dec. 13, 1846. [Dec. 3. C. R. 2.]
John, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1741.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. July 17, 1768. C. R. 1.
John, s. Sam[ue]ll R. and Sally, bp. May 1, 1785. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 6, 1769. C. R. 1.

GERRY, Lydia, d. John and Sarah, bp. June 26, 1774. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, June 20, 1752.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, July 3, 1737.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, May 30, 1746.
Samuel R. [Russell. C. R. 3.], s. Capt. Samuel R. and Frances, Apr. 18, 1815.
Samuel Russell, s. Sam[ue]ll Russel and Sarah, bp. May 23, 1784. C. R. 1.
Samuell Russell, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, July 27, 1750.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. July 21, 1765. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. Sept. 3, 1786. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. Thomas and Tabitha, Jan. 31, 1762.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1735.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Tabitha, July 20, 1767.
Thomas, second s. Thomas and Tabitha, June 20, 1770.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Tabitha, bp. July 4, 1773. C. R. 2.
Tho[ma]s, s. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, bp. ——, 1777. C. R. 1.
William B., s. William B., master mariner, and Mary J., Mar. 1, 1849.
William B., s. William B., master mariner, and Mary S., May 14, 1849.
William Blackler, s. Capt. Samuel R., and Frances, Jan. 20, 1817.

GERTS, Franklin, s. William T. and Nancy, Jan. 27, 1843.
Jonathan Masson, s. William T., Thompsonian Doctor, and Nancy, Dec. 26, 1843.
——, s. William, brush maker, and Nancy, Apr. 23, 1845.

GETCHEL (see also Gatchall, Gatcheel, Gatchel, Gatchell), Elizabeth, d. Elisha and Mary, bp. Dec. 4, 1757. C. R. 3.

GIBBINS (see also Gibbons), Ann, d. John and Grace, bp. Oct. 28, 1759. C. R. 3.
Ann, d. John and Grace, bp. Nov. 22, 1761. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Grace, bp. Nov. 9, 1755. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Grace, bp. Nov. 27, 1757. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 13, 1778. C. R. 2.
William Cantespear, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 29, 1780. C. R. 2.

GIBBONS (see also Gibbins), Grace, d. John and Grace, bp. Oct. 5, 1766. C. R. 3.

GIBSON, David, s. David and Alice, bp. Sept. 24, 1799, a. 14 m. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer Grow, d. David and Alice, bp. June 8, 1800. C. R. 2.

GIFFARD (see also Gifford), Eliza[beth], d. Robert and Rebekah, bp. Sept. 1, 1745. C. R. 1.
Merritt, s. Rob[er]t, jr. and Rebeckah, bp. July 28, 1734. C. R. 1.

GIFFARD, Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Sarah, bp. Oct. 17, 1762. C. R. 1.
Nicholas Merrett, s. Rob[er]t and Reb[ecca], bp. Mar. 5, 1737-8. C. R. 1.
Rebeccah, d. Robert and Rebeccah, bp. Nov. 7, 1742. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Robert, jr. and Rebek[ah], bp. Apr. 26, 1730. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Rob[er]t and Reb[ecca], bp. Feb. 13, 1731-2. C. R. 1.

GIFFORD (see also Geffords, Giffard, Giffords, Jefferds, Jeffers), Alice, d. Mary, bp. Oct. 29, 1693. C. R. 1.
Anne, d. Rob[er]t and Mary, 7 br. 13, 1703.
Deborah, d. Rob[er]t and Mary, Jan. 31, 1709.
Elenor, d. Elenor, bp. Jan. 3, 1702-3. C. R. 1.
Elenor, d. Peter and Elenor, Dec. 17, 1703.
Elizabeth, d. Rob[er]t and Mary, bp. Mar. 12, 1698-9. C. R. 1.
German, ch. William and Ann, bp. Jan. 4, 1761. C. R. 2.
Grace, d. Elenor, bp. Dec. 29, 1695. C. R. 1.
Grace, d. Peter and Elenor, Mar. 16, 1706.
Hannah, d. Mary, bp. Nov. 18, 1694. C. R. 1.
Jean, d. Rob[er]t and Mary, Jan. 16, 1706.
John, s. Elenor, bp. Nov. 12, 1699. C. R. 1.
John, s. Peter and Elenor, Nov. 20, 1699.
Mary, d. Mary, bp. Oct. 29, 1693. C. R. 1.
Michal, s. Peter and Elenor, May 20, 1705.
Robert, s. Elenor, bp. June 23, 1695. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Robert, bp. Feb. 14, 1696-7. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Robert and Mary, Feb. 22, 1711.
W[illia]m, s. Rob[er]t and Mary, Mar. 3, 1702.

GIFFORDS (see also Gifford), Mary, d. William and Meriam, bp. Dec. 5, 1725. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Robert and Dourcas, bp. Dec. 2, 1753. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Meriam, bp. Aug. 27, 1727. C. R. 2.
William, s. Robert and Meriam, bp. Nov. 20, 1757. C. R. 2.

GILBER (see also Gilbert), Mary, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Mar. 9, 1788. C. R. 2.

GILBERT (see also Gilber, Gilberts), Betsey, d. by 1st m., Betsey, w. Peter Taylor, bp. Apr. 8, 1810. C. R. 2.
Ellen R., d. Thomas, cordwainer, and Mary, Oct. 29, 1849.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 23, 1722. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Sept. 10, 1770. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Dec. 18, 1785. C. R. 2.
Hannah Wiggins, d. John and Rebeckah, bp. Nov. 1, 1772. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Rebeckah, bp. Sept. 17, 1775. C. R. 2.

GILBERT, John, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Apr. 7, 1793. C. R. 2.
John, s. by 1st m., Betsy, w. Peter Taylor, bp. Apr. 8, 1810, a. 6 y. C. R. 2.
John Graves, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 10, 1823, a. 4 m. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Tho[ma]s and Elizab[eth], bp. Mar. 22, 1746-7. C. R. 3.
Joseph Reading, s. John and Rachel, bp. Oct. 14, 1798. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Dan[ie]ll and Eliza[beth], bp. June 5, 1720. C. R. 1.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Thomas, sailmaker, and Mary, July 22, 1846.
Mary Ellen, d. John, mariner, and Catharine, Sept. 21, 1849.
Priscilla, d. Tho[mas] and Eliz[a]b[eth], bp. June 18, 1749. C. R. 3.
Thom[as], s. Thom[as] and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 14, 1741-2. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Nov. 15, 1772. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Mar. 6, 1791. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas, "child most dead," bp. Dec. 1, 1819. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. June 3, 1821, a. 4 m. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas, sailmaker, and Mary E., Jan. 18, 1848.
——, ch. Tho[mas] and Eliz[abeth], bp. Sept. 30, 1744. C. R. 3.
——, s. John, seaman, Jan. 1, 1846.
——, s. John, mariner, and Caroline, Nov. 10, 1847.

GILBERTS (see also Gilbert), Mary, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 14, 1734. C. R. 3.

GILES, Alice, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 4, 1796. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 17, 1756. C. R. 3.
Betsy, d. Samuell and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 23, 1792. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Edward and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 17, 1811. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Elizabeth, bp. June 24, 1716. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 22, 1786. C. R. 1.
Hannah Knapp, d. Samuel and Betsy, bp. June 17, 1804. C. R. 3.
James, s. James and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 14, 1718. C. R. 1.
Jemima, d. James and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 10, 1729. C. R. 1.
John Rief, s. Samuel and Betsy, bp. June 7, 1807. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 19, 1788. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 5, 1794. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 19, 1725. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel and Betsy, bp. Sept. 26, 1802. C. R. 3.
Rebecca Ellen, d. Edward and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 28, 1817. C. R. 1.
Sally Stacey, d. Edw[ar]d, deceased, and Rebecca, bp. June 30, 1822. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 13, 1785. C. R. 1.

GILES, Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 5, 1790. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. James and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 11, 1728. C. R. 1.
Thomas Pedrick, s. Edward, cordwainer, and Jane, Sept. 9, 1849.
William Thomas, s. Edward, cordwainer, and Jane, Sept. 12, 1847.

GILFORD, Elizabeth Brown, d. Moses and Polly, bp. May 3, 1807. C. R. 2.

GILLEY (see also Gillie), Alicia Hooper, d. John and Alicia H., Sept. 23, 1836.
Amanda, d. twin, John, seaman, and Abigail, Jan. 1, 1845.
Amanda Page, d. John and Esther, Aug. 13, 1828.
Betsey, d. William and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 11, 1785. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1843.
Elisabeth C., d. John, 2d and Abigail, Dec. 29, 1842.
Franklin, s. William, trader, and Betsey, Jan. 27, 1848.
Franklin William, s. twin, John and Esther, Apr. 15, 1816.
Harrison, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 22, 1843. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. William and Betsy, Aug. 10, 1842.
Henry, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 22, 1843. C. R. 1.
John, s. William and Eliza[beth], bp. June 13, 1790. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Esther, July 8, 1813.
John Emery Milton, s. John and Esther, Dec. 23, 1826.
Lewis, s. William, seaman, and Betsy, Jan. 10, 1846.
Samuel Martin, s. John and Alicia H., Jan. 3, 1838.
Thomas B., s. John, 2d, trader, and Abigail, Apr. 17, 1848.
William, s. William and Betsey, bp. June 6, 1781. C. R. 2.
William Franklin, s. twin, John and Esther, Apr. 15, 1816.
——, d. twin, John, seaman, and Abigail, Jan. 1, 1845.
——, d. John, 2d, seaman, and Abigail, Mar. 12, 1846.
——, d. twin, John, trader, and Abigail, Aug. 28, 1849.
——, s. twin, John, trader, and Abigail, Aug. 28, 1849.

GILLIE (see also Gilley), Ebenezer Le Craw, s. Will[ia]m and Sarah, bp. Oct. 11, 1812. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth Abigail, d. Tho[ma]s and Sally, bp. Oct. 4, 1818. C. R. 1.
Esther Quiner, d. Thomas and Sally, bp. Aug. 7, 1825. C. R. 1.
John, s. William and Sally, bp. Oct. 1, 1809. C. R. 1.
Sally Rebecca Le Craw, d. Tho[ma]s and Sally, bp. Oct. 4, 1818. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. Nov. 8, 1807. C. R. 1.

GILLIN, Peter, s. Peter and Esther, Aug. 27, 1734.

GIRDLER (see also Girler, Gurler), Abigail T. [Turner. C. R. 2.], d. Capt. Lewis and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1825.
Alice, d. Benjam[in] and Ann, bp. July 29, 1747. C. R. 3.
Ambrose, s. George, bp. June 17, 1705. C. R. 1.

GIRDLER, Ann, d. Rich[ar]d and Sarah, bp. Sept. 18, 1743. C. R. 3.
Ann, d. Benj[ami]n and Ann, bp. Dec. 30, 1744. C. R. 3.
Anna, d. Benja[min] and Anna, bp. Oct. 19, 1766. C. R. 1.
Annis, d. Richard and Annis, bp. Oct. 5, 1800. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. George, bp. June 24, 1694. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Francis, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 15, 1742. C. R. 1.
Benjam[in], s. Nicolas and Jane, bp. Nov. 10, 1745. C. R. 3.
Benja[min], s. twin, John and Rebeckah, bp. Dec. 12, 1762. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Anna, bp. Sept. 24, 1769. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Anna, bp. Dec. 1, 1771. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. wid. Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 16, 1785. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1847.
Benjamin Gardner, s. Richard and Annis, bp. Mar. 31, 1816 a. 2 m. C. R. 2.
Deborah, d. George, bp. Mar. 22, 1695-6. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. Robert and Mary, bp. July 25, 1731. C. R. 3.
Deborah, d. Nicolas and Sarah, bp. Feb. 27, 1742-3. C. R. 3.
Deborah, d. Francis and Mary, bp. Aug. 23, 1747. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. Capt. John and Eliza, Feb. 10, 1834. C. R. 2.
Deborah Oliver, d. Richard and Annis, bp. Sept. 17, 1809. C. R. 2.
Eleanor, d. Robert and Mary, Oct. 25, 1756.
Eleanor, d. George and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 11, 1757. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, d. Benja[min] and Anna, bp. Feb. 19, 1775. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. John, farmer, and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1849.
Eliza Ann, d. Lewis, 3d and Eliza, May 1, 1824. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Robert and Elizabeth, Nov. 4, 1709.
Eliza[beth], d. Will[ia]m and Sarah, bp. May 31, 1719. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Francis and Mary, bp. Apr. 14, 1734. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Francis, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 7, 1735. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Francis, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. July 30, 1738. C. R. 1.
Elizab[eth], d. Nicolas, bp. Apr. 12, 1741. C. R. 3.
Elizab[eth], d. Nicolas and Jane, bp. Sept. 5, 1742. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. George and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 6, 1761. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 17, 1771. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Nicholas and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 13, 1777. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Lewis and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1811.
Elizabeth, d. John and Betsy, bp. June 2, 1822, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
[Emily. C. R. 2.], d. Lewis and Sarah, ——, 1817. [Apr. 20. C. R. 2.]
Francis, s. George, bp. May 12, 1689. C. R. 1.
Francis, s. Robert and Elizabeth, Feb. 3, 1710-11.
Francis, s. Francis and [wid. C. R. 1.] Mary, Oct. 1, 1711.

GIRDLER, Francis, s. Francis, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. July 27, 1740. C. R. 1.
George, s. George, bp. Nov. 13, 1687. C. R. 1.
George [3d. C. R. 1.], s. George [2d. C. R. 1.] and Naomi, Mar. 19, 17—. [bp. July 25, 1708. C. R. 1.]
George, s. Will[ia]m and Sarah, bp. Sept. 7, 1729. C. R. 1.
Grace, d. W[illia]m and Grace, bp. Oct. 28, 1744. C. R. 3.
Grace, d. Lewis and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1814.
Hannah, d. Deborah, bp. Mar. 19, 1692-3. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Margarett, bp. June 5, 1720. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. George and Hannah, bp. Oct. 4, 1730. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Nicolas and Sarah, bp. Jan. 11, 1746-7. C. R. 3.
Hannah Cruft, d. Thomas and Eliza, bp. Aug. 6, 1826, a. 10 m. C. R. 2.
Hannah H. [Hooper. C. R. 2.], d. Capt. Lewis and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1820.
Hannah Knight, d. William, mariner, and Betsey, July 24, 1846.
Hannah R., d. Lewis and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1807.
Hannah R. [Russell. C. R. 2.], d. Lewis and Sarah, May 11, 1809.
James, s. Will[ia]m and Sarah, bp. Oct. 22, 1721. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Nicol[as] and Jane, bp. Nov. 6, 1743. C. R. 3.
Jean, d. Francis and Mary, bp. Sept. 19, 1736. C. R. 1.
John, s. George, bp. Aug. 13, 1699. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Rebekah, bp. Apr. 8, 1733. C. R. 1.
John, s. twin, John and Rebeckah, bp. Dec. 12, 1762. C. R. 1
John, s. Richard and Hannah, bp. Jan. 29, 1769. C. R. 3.
John, s. Lewis and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1805.
John, s. John, master mariner, and Sarah J. [T. C. R. 3.], May 26, 1847.
John, s. John, master mariner, and Sarah Jane, May 19, 1849.
John Bartlett, s. John and Betsey, June 6, 1819. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Rob[er]t and Mary, bp. Oct. 2, 1763. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 31, 1790. C. R. 1.
Lewis [Gurler. C. R. 3.], s. Richard and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1766.
Lewis, s. Lewis and Sarah, July 15, 1793.
Lewis, s. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 4, 1798. C. R. 1.
Lewis, s. Lewis, 3d and Eliza, bp. Aug. 5, 1827, a. 1 y. C. R. 2.
Lucy Ann, d. Capt. John and Eliza, July 11, 1824. C. R. 2.
Margaret, d. Robert and Mary, bp. Mar. 4, 1759. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 30, 1807. C. R. 1.
Maria Theresa, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. Sept. 11, 1825. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. George, bp. Sept. 12, 1714. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. posthumous, Benjamin and Alice, bp. Apr. 12, 1730. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Francis, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 4, 1737. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Francis and Mary, bp. Jan. 7, 1738-9. C. R. 1.

GIRDLER, Mary, d. Francis and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 7, 1740. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. W[illia]m and Grace, bp. Oct. 3, 1742. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Robert and Sarah, bp. Nov. 3, 1754. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Rebec[ka]h, bp. Aug. 27, 1769. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. May 5, 1793. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Lewis and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1802.
Mary Ellen, d. Lewis, 2d and Eliza, Aug. 10, 1830. C. R. 2.
Mary Ellen, d. Lewis and Eliza, bp. Feb. 5, 1843. C. R. 1.
Mary Russel, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. June 16, 1771. C. R. 3.
Mary Thompson, d. William, mariner, and Elisabeth, Sept. 9. 1843.
Nicholas, s. George and Mary, Jan. 10, 17—. [bp. Feb. 16, 1706-7. C. R. 1.]
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Sarah, bp. Oct. 20, 1734. C. R. 3.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Elizabeth, bp. May 4, 1783. C. R. 2.
Nicolas, s. Nicol[as] and Sara, bp. Oct. 16, 1748. C. R. 3.
Rachel, d. Capt. John and Eliza, Sept. 11, 1829. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Jos[eph] and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 6, 1796. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. George [jr. C. R. 1.] and Naomi, July 2, 17—. [bp. Aug. 14, 1709. C. R. 1.]
Rich[ar]d, s. W[illia]m and Grace, bp. Sept. 14, 1740. C. R. 3.
Rich[ar]d, s. Rich[ar]d and Sarah, bp. Apr. 20, 1746. C. R. 3.
Richard, s. Lewis and Sarah, July 26, 1798.
Richard, s. Richard and Annis, bp. Feb. 3, 1799. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. John and Sally J., Nov. 20, 1842.
Richard, s. John and Sarah Jane, bp. Jan. 1, 1843. C. R. 3.
Robert, s. Francis, bp. Sept. 25, 1687. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. George, bp. Nov. 8, 1702. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. John and Margaret, bp. Oct. 13, 1723. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Francis and Mary, bp. Jan. 23, 1742-3. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Robert and Mary, bp. Sept. 30, 1750. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Rob[er]t and Mary, bp. June 14, 1761. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. John and Rebeckah, bp. Aug. 19, 1764. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Jan. 4, 1789. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 4, 1728. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Mary, bp. Oct. 19, 1729. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 17, 1731. C. R. 3.
Samuel, bp. Sept. 29, 1734. C. R. 3.
Sam[uel] Bowden, s. Lewis, 2d and Eliza, July 3, 1833. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]l Knight, s. John and Emma, bp. Sept. 27, 1835. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. George and Mary, Feb. 20, 17—. [bp. Mar. 27, 1709. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Nicholas and Sarah, bp. Jan. 3, 1730-31. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. Apr. 13, 1735. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Francis and Mary, bp. May 12, 1745. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 3, 1749. C. R. 2.

GIRDLER, Sarah, d. Robert and Mary, bp. Sept. 24, 1752. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Rebec[ka]h, bp. Sept. 6, 1767. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Lewis and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1795.
Sarah, d. Lewis and Sarah, May 26, 1796.
Sarah, d. Lewis and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1800.
Sarah, d. Capt. Lewis [jr. C. R. 2.] and Hannah, May 13, 1823.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. Sept. 11, 1825. C. R. 3.
Sarah Jane, d. John and Sarah Jane, bp. Jan. 1, 1843. C. R. 3.
Sarah Oliver, d. Richard and Annis, bp. Nov. 17, 1811. C. R. 2.
Sarah Thompson, d. Capt. John and Eliza, May 19, 1832. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Nicolas and Susan[na], bp. Oct. 7, 1744. C. R. 3.
Susannah, d. Nicholas and Sarah, bp. Jan. 7, 1732-3. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. William and Sarah, bp. Oct. 11, 1713. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Will[ia]m and Sarah, bp. Aug. 21, 1726. C. R. 1.
Thom[as], s. Nicholas and Jane, bp. Nov. 22, 1747. C. R. 3.
Tho[ma]s, s. Rob[er]t and Mary, bp. Apr. 6, 1766. C. R 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 23, 1800. C. R. 1.
Thomas Oliver, s. Richard and Annis, bp. Mar. 27, 1803. C. R. 2.
Thomas Wood, s. Nicolas and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 20, 1775. C. R. 2.
William, s. George, bp. July 12, 1691. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. George and Naomi, Oct. 10, 171–. [bp. Nov. 25, 1711. C. R. 1.]
William, s. W[illia]m, bp. July 8, 1716. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Grace, bp. Sept. 14, 1746. C. R. 3
William, s. George and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 30, 1763. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 15, 1769. C. R. 2.
William, s. Richard and Annis, bp. Nov. 11, 1804. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Edward and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 4, 1802. C. R. 1.
——, s. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1849.

GIRLER (see also Girdler), Hannah, d. illegitimate, ——, bp. June 11, 1772. C. R. 3.

GLASFORD, Jane, d. William and Elizabeth (Bridges), bp. Mar. 31, 1755. C. R. 3.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 1, 1758. C. R. 3.

GLASS, Hannah Hinckley, d. Thomas, mariner, and Isabelle, Jan. 12, 1847.
Jane Gale, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1843.
John Joseph, s. Robert, mariner, and Sally, Nov. 1, 1846.
Joseph B., s. Samuel K., seaman, and Rebecca, July 13, 1845.
Lucy E., d. James, cordwainer, and Mary, July 18, 1844.
Mary, d. Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 2, 1685. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James W., cordwainer, and Mary, Jan. 7, 1849.
Mary Ann Shannin, d. Joseph and Sally, bp. Aug. 3, 1828. C. R. 5.

GLASS, Mary Lucretia, d. Joseph, mariner, and Hannah, July 16, 1848.
Rebecca, d. Samuel and Rebecca, Feb. 1, 1843.
Robert, s. Thomas and Isabella M., Apr. 6, 1843.
Robert, s. Robert, mariner, and Isabella M., May 22, 1843.
William L., s. Thomas, cordwainer, and Isabella, May 6, 1844.
——, d. Joseph, fisherman, and Sarah, May 10, 1846.
——, d. Samuel, seaman, and Mary Ann, Mar. 25, 1848.
——, s. Robert, seaman, and Isabella M., Dec. 7, 1849.

GLOVER, Abigail, d. Jonathan and Abigail, bp. Aug. 4, 1765. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Benja[min] S. and Tabitha, bp. Sept. 24, 1786. C. R. 1.
Abigail Ann Francis, d. adopted, John N. and Betsey, Sept. 10, 1824. C. R. 2.
Benja[min], s. Jonathan and Abigail, bp. Oct. 30, 1757. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Jonathan and Abigail, bp. Aug. 3, 1760. C. R. 1.
Benjamin Boden, s. Samuel and Martha, bp. Aug. 27, 1786. C. R. 2.
Benja[min] Stacey, s. Jonathan and Abigail, bp. Oct. 24, 1762. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. John and Hannah, bp. Apr. 8, 1759. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Nov. 9, 1760. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. May 30, 1784. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Samuel, Mar. 5, 1812. C. R. 2.
Edmund, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Nov. 25, 1757. C. R. 2.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Mary, bp. Oct. 9, 1785. C. R. 2.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Mary, bp. Jan. 7, 1787. C. R. 2.
Edmund, s. Samuel, Apr. 20, 1818. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, Mar. 17, 1815. C. R. 2.
Ellenor, d. Jonathan and Abigail, bp. July 10, 1768. C. R. 1.
Emma Stewart, d. John and Emma, bp. Aug. 17, 1828, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Abigail, bp. Mar. 9, 1755. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. May 15, 1757. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Apr. 19, 1761. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah, bp. June 27, 1762. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Jonas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 28, 1784. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Benja[min] S. and Tabitha, bp. Feb. 1, 1789. C. R. 1.
Hannah Lewis, d. Daniel, cordwainer, and Mary A., July 27, 1848.
Harriet Emeline, d. John and Emma, bp. Nov. 18, 1821, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.
John, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Nov. 24, 1754. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. Mar. 23, 1755. C. R. 2.
John, s. Jonas and Sarah, bp. Feb. 23, 1789. C. R. 2.
John, s. Samuel, Jan. 12, 1828. C. R. 2.
John Neil, s. Edmund and Mary, bp. Aug. 3, 1794. C. R. 2.
John William, s. John and Emma, bp. July 13, 1823, a. 6. m. C. R. 2.

GLOVER, Johnathan, s. John and Hannah, bp. May 9, 1773. C. R. 2.
Jonas, s. John and Hannah, bp. Apr. 1, 1764. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Dan[ie]ll and Hannah, bp. Sept. 30, 1759. C. R. 1.
Jona[than], s. Jonathan and Abigail, bp. Apr. 28, 1771. C. R. 1.
Lucy Ann, d. Daniel and Abigail, Dec. 28, 1842.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Abigail, bp. Feb. 2, 1749-50. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Nov. 7, 1756. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. [John and Hannah. C. R. 2.], Jan. 8, 1769. P. R. 6.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]l and Elisabe[th], bp. May 3, 1772. C. R. 1.
Mary Susan, d. Benjamin A., painter, and Mary F., Dec. 21, 1845.
Miriam, d. Joseph, engineer, and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1847.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Emma, bp. Nov. 18, 1821, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Edmund, cordwainer, and Hannah, July 25, 1843.
Sally, d. Jonas and Sarah, bp. Feb. 18, 1787. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John and Hannah, bp. Dec. 19, 1762. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l and Elisabe[th], bp. Mar. 6, 1774. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l, s. Samu[e]l and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 1, 1776. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Edmund and Mary, bp. Jan. 30, 1791. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Mar. 10, 1771. C. R. 2.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Joseph, engineer, and Sarah T., Nov. 16, 1845.
Susannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Mar. 28, 1767. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. Jonathan and Abigail, bp. May 3, 1752. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Feb. 10, 1765. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. John and Hannah, bp. Dec. 8, 1765. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. Benja[min] S. and Tabitha, bp. Sept. 26, 1784. C. R. 1.
William, s. Samuel, Oct. 16, 1824. C. R. 2.

GOLD (see also Gould), Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, 7br. 30, 1716.
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 2, 1718-19.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. Feb. 4, 1721-2. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. June 30, 1723. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Daniel and Mary, bp. Sept. 6, 1730. C. R. 1.

GOLDSMITH (see also Gouldsmith), Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, bp. Aug. 28, 1744. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, bp. Jan. 29, 1749. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, bp. Apr. 1, 1750. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, bp. June 19, 1757. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, bp. Mar. 6, 1763. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Feb. 6, 1803. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. May 19, 1839. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Hutton and Meriam, bp. Mar. 7, 1725. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Hutton and Meriam, bp. Sept. 5, 1731. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. S[amuel] and Elizabeth, bp. May 4, 1783. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Lucy, bp. Dec. 7, 1783. C. R. 2.
Deborah Harmar, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Feb. 25, 1798. C. R. 2.

GOLDSMITH, Ebenezer, s. Hutton and Meriam, bp. June 8, 1735. C. R. 2.
Edward H., s. Dan[ie]l, cordwainer, and Abigail, Oct. 26, 1844.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mercy, bp. Apr. 22, 1722. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Nath[aniel] and Lucy, bp. Jan. 7, 1787. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, bp. Feb. 25, 1753. C. R. 2.
Jane (Nash, surname), d. Richard and Hannah, bp. Mar. 26, 1834. C. R. 3.
John, s. Richard and Hannah, bp. May 19, 1839. C. R. 3.
John Harmar, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Jan. 18, 1795. C. R. 2.
John Harmar, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. May 18, 1800. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Nat[haniel] and Lucy, bp. June 19, 1785. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Hutton and Meriam, bp. Feb. 9, 1729. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, bp. Mar. 25, 1759. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Sam[uel] and Mary, bp. Sept. 19, 1790. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Dec. 30, 1804. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. May 19, 1839. C. R. 3.
Mercy, d. John and Mercy, bp. Mar. 15, 1719. C. R. 2.
Meriam, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, bp. Feb. 6, 1743. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, bp. June 15, 1755. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Nat[haniel] and Lucy, bp. July 4, 1781. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard and Hannah, bp. May 19, 1839. C. R. 3.
Robert, s. Samuel, cordwainer, and Mary J., Aug. 14, 1849.
Ruth, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, bp. Jan. 11, 1761. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Hutton and Meriam, bp. Mar. 10, 1723. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, bp. Dec. 14, 1746. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Sam[uel] and Mary, bp. Oct. 14, 1792. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Hutton and Meriam, bp. July 3, 1726. C. R. 2.
William, s. John and Mercy, bp. Mar. 22, 1724. C. R. 2.
——, s. Daniel, cordwainer, and Abigail, Mar. 8, 1848.

GOLDTHRIGHT, Anna, d. Dan[ie]l and Mary, bp. Nov. 19, 1797. C. R. 2.

GOODALE (see also Goodel, Goodell), Isaac, s. Isaac and Deborah, bp. Feb. 25, 1722. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Isaac and Deborah, bp. Apr. 19, 1724. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Isaac and Deborah, bp. Mar. 6, 1720. C. R. 2.

GOODEL (see also Goodale), Anna, d. John and Anna, bp. Jan. 1, 1743-4. C. R. 1.

GOODELL (see also Goodale), Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Anna, bp. Oct. 8, 1738. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. Jan. 27, 1765. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Anna, bp. Mar. 22, 1740-41. C. R. 1.

GOODHUE, Hannah, d. John and Ann, bp. at Salem, May 30, 1734. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Ann, bp. at Salem, Nov. 2, 1732. C. R. 3.

GOODRIDGE (see also Gutridge, Gutrige), Abigail, d. John and Abigail, bp. Apr. 23, 1769. C. R. 2.
Ambrose Hale, s. John and Abigail, bp. Feb. 20, 1774. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Abigail, bp. May 18, 1760. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Abigail, bp. May 30, 1762. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, d. John and Abigail, bp. Feb. 22, 1767. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. John and Abigail, bp. Oct. 7, 1764. C. R. 2.

GOODWIN, Abigail, Oct. 27, 1825. P. R. 13.
Abigail, d. John and Susan[na], bp. Sept. 7, 1834. C. R. 1.
Alice Bray, d. Samuel J., trader, and Priscilla, Nov. 5, 1848.
Amos Grant, s. Will[ia]m and Nancy, bp. Oct. 27, 1822. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, bp. Dec. 24, 1775. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Samuel and Susanna, bp. Feb. 3, 1805. C. R. 1.
Azor Orne, s. William, carpenter, and Sarah H., Dec. 23, 1844.
Benjamin, s. William and Nancy, bp. Apr. 13, 1816. C. R. 1.
Benja[min] F. [Franklin. C. R. 1.], s. James and Rebecca, July 12, 1825.
Benjamin F., s. W[illia]m, 3d and Sarah H., Jan. 4, 1839.
Charles, s. Jacob H., carpenter, and Charlotte, Nov. 3, 1847.
Charles Henry, s. Hooper R., carpenter, and Miriam, Oct. 31, 1849.
Charlotte, d. Jacob, cordwainer, and Charlotte, July 15, 1849.
Christopher, s. Timothy and Sarah, bp. Apr. 29, 1694. C. R. 1.
Devereux Ball, s. Samuel and Susanna, bp. Jan. 16, 1803. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. William and Nancy, bp. July 18, 1819. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 15, 1756. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. James and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 23, 1820. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. James and Rebecca, Dec. 25, 1820.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, 3d, baker, and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1846.
Francis Hooper, s. Hooper and Meriam, Dec. 13, 1836. C. R. 2.
Gardner, s. Sam[ue]l J., trader, and Priscilla W., June 30, 1844.
Hannah, d. Will[ia]m and Jean, bp. Feb. 21, 1719-20. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Timothy and Sarah, bp. Dec. 30, 1753. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. William, jr. and Hepzibah, bp. Mar. 16, 1755. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Dec. 2, 1787. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. " spurious," Ruth, bp. June 20, 1796. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. James and Hannah, bp. May 5, 1805. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Susanna, bp. Mar. 21, 1819. C. R. 1.
Hannah [Dennis. C. R. 1.], d. James and Rebecca, Aug. 13, 1812.
Hannah Holt, d. Samuel, cordwainer, and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1844.
Hannah M., d. Th[oma]s M., cordwainer, and Hannah D., Sept. 24, 1844.

GOODWIN, Harriet A., d. Thomas M., cordwainer, and Hannah D., Dec. 9, 1848.
Hooper Reynolds, s. William and Sarah, bp. Jan. 31, 1808. C. R. 1.
Horace, s. Joseph, 2d, carpenter, and Mehitable, June 25, 1843.
Jacob H., s. Jacob H., carpenter, and Charlotte, Oct. 25, 1846.
Jacob Hooper, s. Will[ia]m and Sarah, bp. Oct. 1, 1820. C. R. 1.
James [s. Samuel and Sarah. C. R. 1.], July 25, 1778.
James, s. William and Nancy, bp. Sept. 26, 1802. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Hannah, bp. Sept. 15, 1805. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Rebecca, Sept. 20, 1817.
James, s. James and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 27, 1822. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Rebecca, July 1, 1823.
Jane, d. twin, Will[ia]m and Jane, bp. Feb. 10, 1722-3. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. William and Jane, bp. Nov. 27, 1785. C. R. 1.
Jean, d. Will[ia]m, jr. and Hepsibah, bp. Apr. 8, 1750. C. R. 1.
Joel Smith, s. William and Sarah, bp. Oct. 20, 1811. C. R. 1.
John, s. Sarah, bp. Apr. 29, 1694. C. R. 1.
John, s. Will[ia]m and Jane, bp. Aug. 17, 1718. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Anna, bp. Oct. 10, 1731. C. R. 1.
John, s. Will[ia]m, jr. and Hepsibah, bp. Feb. 3, 1744-5. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 8, 1754. C. R. 2.
John, s. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, bp. Apr. 16, 1769. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 4, 1773. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. Nov. 3, 1793. C. R. 1.
John, s. Samuel and Susanna, bp. Jan. 18, 1801. C. R. 1.
John, s. William and Sarah, bp. Jan. 20, 1805. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, 3d and Susan, bp. June 25, 1815. C. R. 1.
John, s. Samuel and Tabitha, Jan. 22, 1821.
John, s. Samuel, bp. June 1, 1832. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Susan[na], bp. Sept. 7, 1834. C. R. 1.
John O., s. W[illia]m, 3d and Sarah H., Nov. 21, 1836.
John Stacey, s. William and Nancy, bp. Nov. 3, 1805. C. R. 1.
Jonas, s. John and Susan[na], bp. Sept. 7, 1834. C. R. 1.
Jonas Ball, s. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 25, 1795. C. R. 1.
Jonas Ball, s. Sam[ue]l and Susan[na], bp. Sept. 27, 1807. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Will[ia]m, jr. and Hepsibah, bp. May 10, 1747. C. R. 1.
Jos[ep]h, s. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 31, 1779. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. William, jr. and Sarah, bp. May 8, 1814. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. John S., cordwainer, and Rebecca, Mar. 19, 1847.
Martha Jane, d. William, jr., cordwainer, and Martha, jr., Jan. 7, 1848.
Mary, d. Timothy and Sarah, bp. Apr. 29, 1694. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Ann, bp. Aug. 10, 1729. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Will[ia]m, jr. and Hepsibah, bp. Oct. 8, 1752. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Timothy and Sarah, bp. Oct. 5, 1755. C. R. 2.

GOODWIN, Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. Feb. 16, 1783. C. R. 1.
Mary Elisabeth, d. James, jr., trader, and Hannah, July 31, 1845.
Mary Ellen, d. Samuel, baker, and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1848.
Mary Gale, d. John, 3d and Sarah, bp. July 21, 1816. C. R. 1.
Mary Jane, d. John and Susan[na], bp. Sept. 7, 1834. C. R. 1.
Mary Susan, d. Philip F. and Sally, Apr. 17, 1843.
Mehitable, d. Joseph, carpenter, and Mehitable, Apr. 13, 1848.
Mehitable Cruff, d. M., bp. Sept. 3, 1843. C. R. 5.
Miriam, d. Sam[ue]l and Susanna, bp. Feb. 22, 1795. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. William and Nancy, bp. June 5, 1808. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. James and Rebecca, bp. June 11, 1815. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Timothy, bp. Aug. 15, 1697. C. R. 1.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1726.
Philip, s. William, jr. and Sarah, bp. Sept. 21, 1817. C. R. 1.
Philip T., s. Philip, carpenter, and Sally, Aug. 3, 1845.
Rebecca, w. James, June 26, 1786.
Rebecca, d. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 17, 1805. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. John S. and Rebecca, May 9, 1842.
Rebecca Thompson, d. John and Susan[na], bp. Sept. 7, 1834. C. R. 1.
Rebec[ka]h, d. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, bp. Oct. 20, 1771. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Timothy and Sarah, bp. Sept. 26, 1762. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Will[ia]m, jr. and Hepsibah, bp. Jan. 8, 1764. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Timothy, bp. Dec. 24, 1699. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Timothy and Sarah, bp. July 5, 1767. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Nancy, bp. Feb. 14, 1791. C. R. 2.
Samuel [s. John, jr. and Hannah. C. R. 1.], July 1, 1798.
Samuel, s. William and Nancy, bp. Sept. 16, 1810. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Will[ia]m, deceased, and Sally, bp. May 28, 1826. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. James and Rebecca, Dec. 20, 1827.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, 7 br. 9, 1722.
Sam[ue]ll, jr., s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1724.
Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Anna, bp. Mar. 31, 1734. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Susanna, bp. Jan. 20, 1793. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Sarah, bp. Apr. 12, 1702. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William and Jane, bp. July 10, 1726. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Jan. 7, 1728. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Timothy and Sarah, bp. Apr. 23, 1758. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, bp. Nov. 23, 1766. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 21, 1770. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. James and Rebecca, Apr. 10, 1815.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 17, 1820. C. R. 1.
Sarah Martin, d. John, 3d and Sally, Sept. 22, 1828. C. R. 2.
Sarah Reynolds, d. Joseph and Mehitable, Jan. 25, 1841. C. R. 2.

GOODWIN, Sarah S., d. W[illia]m, 3d and Sarah H., July 9, 1833.
Susanah, d. John and Anna, bp. Sept. 5, 1736. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Susanna, bp. Nov. 28, 1790. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. William and Hepzibah, bp. Sept. 4, 1757. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. twin, Will[ia]m and Jane, bp. Feb. 10, 1722-3. C. R. 1.
Thomas M., s. Thomas M. and Hannah D., May 21, 1842.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Sarah, bp. Apr. 29, 1694. C. R. 1.
Timothy, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Mar. 23, 1729. C. R. 2.
William, s. Sarah, bp. Apr. 29, 1694. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m, jr. and Hepsibah, bp. Nov. 7, 1742. C. R. 1.
William, s. Will[ia]m and Hepsibah, bp. Dec. 7, 1760. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, bp. Nov. 7, 1773. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 7, 1776. C. R. 1.
William, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Susanna, bp. Feb. 5, 1797. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Nancy, bp. Aug. 10, 1800. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. Dec. 6, 1801. C. R. 1.
William, s. Will[ia]m, deceased, and Sally, bp. May 28, 1826. C. R. 1.
William, s. Hooper R. and Miriam, Oct. 15, 1842.
William Henry, s. William, 3d and Mary, bp. July 16, 1826, a. 20 m. C. R. 2.
William Hooper, s. W[illia]m, 3d and Sarah H., Jan. 28, 1832.
——, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. July 11, 1802. C. R. 1.

GOOSMAN, Elizabeth, d. Antony and Lois, bp. Sept. 10, 1756. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Lovis, bp. July 12, 1767. C. R. 3.

GORDON, Elisabeth, d. Henry and Tabitha, bp. Sept. 6, 1730. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. George Finch and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 12, 1770. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Henry and Tabitha, bp. Jan. 28, 1727-8. C. R. 3.
Tabitha, d. Henry and Tabitha, bp. June 16, 1734. C. R. 3.

GOSS, Abigail, d. William and Abigail, bp. Mar. 25, 1798. C. R. 2.
Ambros Boden, s. William and Susanna, bp. Oct. 12, 1788 C. R. 2.
Amos Grandy, s. William and Susanna, bp. Sept. 24, 1786. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. Richard and Betsy, bp. June 3, 1810. C. R. 1.
Betty, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. Oct. 29, 1775. C. R. 2.
Calvin B. H., s. John, rope maker, and Elisabeth, Jan. 23, 1848.
Catharine, d. John and Catherine, bp. Sept. 11, 1791. C. R. 2.
Charity, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. Dec. 12, 1784. C. R. 2.
Charlotte Ann, d. John and Jane, Sept. 30, 1844. C. R. 3.
Deborah, d. William and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 10, 1745. C. R. 2.

Goss, Deborah, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. Sept. 23, 1770. C. R. 2.
Deborah, d. Joshua and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 20, 1785. C. R. 2.
Eli Vickory, s. Richard and Hannah, bp. July 25, 1781. C. R. 2.
Eliza Ellen, d. John, 2d, seaman, and Ellen, Sept. 30, 1845.
Ezekiel, s. Joshua, seaman, and Mary, Sept. 6, 1845.
George, s. Joshua and Reb[ecca], bp. Apr. 27, 1788. C. R. 2.
George, s. Joshua and Rebecca, bp. Feb. 6, 1791. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. May 18, 1777. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. Apr. 27, 1783. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Katharine, July 31, 1793.
Hannah, d. William and Sus[anna], bp. Sept. 29, 1793. C. R. 2.
Hannah G., d. Joshua and Mary, Nov. 8, 1834.
Hannah Vickery, d. William and Abigail, bp. Sept. 23, 1804. C. R. 2.
Jazamiah Thayer, s. John and Catherine, bp. Apr. 3, 1796. C. R. 2.
John, s. twin, William and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 12, 1741. C. R. 2.
John, s. William and Hannah, bp. Feb. 8, 1767. C. R. 2.
John, s. Joshua and Rebeckah, bp. July 7, 1776. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Catharine, bp. Sept. 6, 1789. C. R. 2.
John, s. John, cordwainer, and Jane, May 15, 1843.
John, s. John, 2d, mariner, and Elisabeth E., Sept. 24, 1843.
John R., s. Joshua and Mary, Sept. 21, 1840.
Joshua, s. William and Rebeckah, bp. Feb. 21, 1748. C. R. 2.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Rebeckah, bp. Apr. 16, 1769. C. R. 2.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, Jan. 14, 1827.
Julia, d. George, ropemaker, and Eliza A., Oct. 7, 1847.
Martha, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. Apr. 18, 1773. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. twin, William and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 12, 1741. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. wid. Hannah, bp. Sept. 10, 1769. C. R. 2.
Mary Girdler, d. John and Jane, Nov. 19, 1839. C. R. 3.
Mary Jane, d. Richard and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 9, 1823. C. R. 1.
Mary Jane, d. Joshua and Mary, Oct. 18, 1831.
Michael R., s. Joshua and Mary, Nov. 9, 1828.
Molly, d. Joshua and Rebeckah, bp. Oct. 11, 1778. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. William and Abigail, bp. Aug. 10, 1800. C. R. 2.
Rebecca Nick, d. Richard and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 19, 1817. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. Joshua and Rebeckah, bp. Sept. 29, 1771. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. William and Rebecca, bp. Feb. 13, 1743. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard and Hannah, bp. Dec. 4, 1768. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Joshua and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 28, 1783. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 12, 1813. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Joshua, mariner, and Mary, Aug. 1, 1843.
Sarah, d. William and Rebeckah, bp. Nov. 25, 1750. C. R. 2.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. John and Jane, Apr. 15, 1841. C. R. 3.
Susanna, d. William and Susanna, bp. Sept. 11, 1791. C. R. 2.

Goss, Tho[ma]s Elkins, s. Richard and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 9, 1823. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Hannah, bp. Nov. 4, 1764. C. R. 2.
William, s. Joshua and Rebeckah, bp. Apr. 10, 1774. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Susanna, bp. Mar. 7, 1784. C. R. 2.
William, s. Joshua and Mary, Apr. 8, 1837.

GOULD (see also Gold), Abigail, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Oct. 31, 1762. C. R. 2.
Ann, d. Daniel and Ann, bp. Oct. 8, 1775. C. R. 2.
Annis, d. Thomas and Annis, bp. Feb. 10, 1788. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 26, 1758. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Annist, bp. July 4, 1779. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Miriam, bp. Nov. 29, 1741. C. R. 2.
Eleazer Ingalls, s. Thomas and Annis, bp. Oct. 2, 1785. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Jan. 27, 1754. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Solomon and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 20, 1799. C. R. 2.
John, s. Daniel and Mary, bp. Aug. 27, 1727. C. R. 1.
John, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Apr. 22, 1750. C. R. 2.
John, s. Thomas and Agnis, bp. Nov. 11, 1781. C. R. 2.
Margaret, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Aug. 25, 1751. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Daniel and Meriam, bp. Apr. 20, 1740. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. July 5, 1747. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Emerson and Sarah, bp. Feb. 12, 1792. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 28, 1744. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. July 15, 1753. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 23, 1755. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Arnest, bp. Jan. 5, 1777. C. R. 2.
William Procter, s. Solomon and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 28, 1798, a. 5 y. C. R. 2.

GOULDSMITH (see also Goldsmith), Abigail, d. Sam[uel] and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 6, 1772. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 11, 1770. C. R. 2.
Joseph Bowden, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 11, 1774. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 26, 1780. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Sam[uel] and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 9, 1777. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 17, 1768. C. R. 2.

GOWDY, Elizabeth, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 28, 1770. C. R. 2.
George, s. George and Hannah, bp. Aug. 31, 1760. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 24, 1773. C. R. 2.
John, s. Philip and Sarah, bp. Sept. 23, 1770. C. R. 2.
Philip, s. Philip and Sarah, bp. Nov. 27, 1768. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Philip and Sarah, bp. June 20, 1773. C. R. 2.

GRACE (see also Gross), Alice, d. Lawrence and Alice, bp. June 29, 1766. C. R. 3.

GRADER, see Grater.

GRAHAM, Patience, d. W[illia]m and Mary, 10 br. 20, 1720.

GRALEY (see also Graly, Grealy), Betsy, d. Philip and Mary, of Salem, bp. Aug. 22, 1802. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Philip and Mary, bp. Oct. 11, 1801. C. R. 2.
Philip, s. Philip and Mary, of Salem, bp. Oct. 2, 1803. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Nicholas and Mary, bp. Nov. 20, 1785. C. R. 1.

GRALY (see also Graley), Anna, d. Philip and Mary, of Salem, bp. Oct. 13, 1805. C. R. 1.

GRANDEE (see also Grandy), Ambrose, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 6, 1743. C. R. 1.
Amos, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 6, 1736-7. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 9, 1747. C. R. 1.
Francis, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 27, 1739-40. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 4, 1732-3. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 13, 1734. C. R. 1.

GRANDY (see also Grandee), Abigail, d. Francis and Abigail, bp. Aug. 20, 1769. C. R. 1.
Amos, s. Amos and Mary, bp. June 9, 1776. C. R. 2.
Amos, s. Amos and Betsey, bp. Mar. 1, 1807. C. R. 2.
Barbara, d. Amos and Mary, bp. Dec. 7, 1760. C. R. 1.
Elisa[bet]h, d. Francis and Abigail, bp. Apr. 16, 1766. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Amos and Mary, bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 12, 1776. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Amos and Mary, bp. Apr. 5, 1767. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Amos and Mary, bp. Sept. 24, 1769. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Amos and Mary, bp. Oct. 1, 1780. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. adopted, Amos and Mary, bp. Sept. 1, 1783. C. R. 2.
Susannah, d. Amos and Mary, bp. Sept. 2, 1764. C. R. 1.

GRANT, Alexander (Great), s. Ambrose and Eliza[beth], deceased, bp. Sept. 1, 1717. C. R. 1.
Ambrose, s. Ambrose, bp. Aug. 23, 1713. C. R. 1.
Amos, s. Ambrose and Sarah, bp. Apr. 16, 1727. C. R. 1.
Amos, s. Amos and Anna, bp. May 7, 1749. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Thomas and Marg[aret], bp. Feb. 10, 1771. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Ambrose and Sarah, bp. Apr. 14, 1723. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Ambrose and Sarah, bp. Oct. 25, 1724. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 13, 1778. C. R. 2.
Christopher, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Aug. 28, 1768. C. R. 2.
Christopher, s. Christ[opher] and Mary, bp. July 25, 1790. C. R. 2.

GRANT, Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, bp. Dec. 27, 1719. C. R. 2.
David, s. Francis and Susanna, Nov. 14, 1684.
Elia, ch. Elias and Mary, bp. Aug. 12, 1780. C. R. 2.
Elias, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Jan. 5, 1755. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Francis, bp. Oct. 13, 1689. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Ambrose and Eliz[abeth], bp. June 21, 1713. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Ambrose, bp. Sept. 18, 1715. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 23, 1736-7. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 22, 1738. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Mar. 20, 1753. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Francis and Susanna, Nov. 25, 1673.
Francis, s. Henry and Mary, bp. July 25, 1714. C. R. 1.
Francis, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 5, 1729. C. R. 1.
Francis, s. Francis and Mary, bp. Oct. 8, 1732. C. R. 1.
Francis, s. twin, Thomas and Margaret, Jan. 8, 1775. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Thomas and Margaret, July 16, 1780. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Thomas and Margaret, bp. Mar. 3, 1782. C. R. 2.
George, s. Ambrose and Sarah, bp. Oct. 26, 1729. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 30, 1748. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Apr. 20, 1760. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Susannah, bp. Oct. 4, 1767. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Elias and Mary, bp. Aug. 17, 1783. C. R. 2.
Hannah Swasey, d. Thomas and Lydia, bp. July 3, 1796. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. Francis and Susanna, July 31, 1687
Jane, d. Francis and Susanna, Aug. 20, 1679.
John, s. Francis and Susanna, Aug. 31, 1682
John, s. Priscilla, bp. Aug. 26, 1705. C. R. 1..
John, s. Ambrose and Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1711.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, July 11, 1718.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 1, 1741. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Lucy, bp. Sept. 1, 1765. C. R. 1.
John, s. twin, Thomas and Margaret, Jan. 8, 1775. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Marg[are]t, bp. Feb. 23, 1777. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, seaman, and Susan, Mar. 23, 1845.
John Smith, s. John and Mary, bp. July 4, 1824, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 8, 1749. C. R. 1.
Jos[eph], s. Joseph and Mary, bp. May 1, 1774. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Jan. 11, 1778. C. R. 2.
Joseph Pederick, s. Mary, bp. July 25, 1714. C. R. 1.
Joseph Pitman, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Dec. 11, 1774. C. R. 2.
Margaret, d. Thomas and Margaret, bp. Oct. 11, 1772. C. R. 2.
Margaret, d. William and Ruth, bp. Sept. 3, 1793. C. R. 2.
Margaret, d. William and Ruth, bp. Jan. 11, 1795. C. R. 2.
Margaret, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Aug. 9, 1795. C. R. 2.
Margaret, d. Thomas and Lydia, bp. Oct. 2, 1803. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Francis and Martha, bp. Nov. 2, 1755. C. R. 2.

GRANT, Mary, d. Francis and Susanna, July 16, 1669.
Mary, d. Francis and Susanna, Apr. 12, 1694.
Mary, d. Priscilla, bp. Aug. 26, 1705. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 17, 1714.
Mary, d. Henry and Mary, bp. Feb. 3, 1716-17. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Ambrose and Sarah, bp. Dec. 21, 1718. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. Oct. 31, 1725. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Mar. 18, 1733. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Apr. 9, 1758. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Elias and Mary, bp. May 24, 1789. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Christ[opher] and Mary, bp. Oct. 7, 1792. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. May 20, 1722. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. Thomas and Lydia, bp. Mar. 17, 1799. C. R. 2.
Nelly Bartlett, d. Christopher and Mary, bp. Aug. 27, 1797. C. R. 1.
Patience, d. John, bp. July 18, 1714. C. R. 1.
Patience, d. Ambrose and Sarah, bp. Aug. 14, 1720. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Feb. 3, 1740. C. R. 2.
Richard Homan, s. Thomas and Lydia, bp. June 28, 1801. C. R. 2.
Sally Bartlett, d. Christopher and Mary, bp. Oct. 13, 1799. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Nov. 2, 1735. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Francis and Susanna, Aug. 24, 1675.
Sarah, d. Ambrose and Elizabeth, 7 br. 26, 1709.
Sarah, d. Ambrose and Eliz[abeth], bp. June 21, 1713. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Henry, bp. Sept. 26, 1714. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Feb. 13, 1731-2. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 13, 1734. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. June 19, 1737. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Francis and Martha, bp. Mar. 13, 1753. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Francis and Martha, bp. Aug. 2, 1761. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Nov. 3, 1765. C. R. 2.
Susan, d. John, mariner, and Susan, Dec. 18, 1843.
Susanna, d. Francis and Susanna, Aug. 19, 1671.
Susanna, d. Henry and Mary, bp. July 25, 1714. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. May 21, 1769. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Priscilla, bp. Apr. 25, 1708. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Aug. 3, 1729. C. R. 2.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Ann, bp. Oct. 3, 1731. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Oct. 27, 1751. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. June 14, 1752. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Margaret, bp. Dec. 13, 1761. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Elias and Mary, bp. Nov. 27, 1785. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Lydia, bp. Dec. 17, 1786. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Lydia, bp. Jan. 15, 1792. C. R. 2.
William, s. Thomas and Margaret, bp. Sept. 23, 1764. C. R. 2.
William, s. Thomas and Margaret, bp. Nov. 23, 1766. C. R. 2.

GRANT, William, s. William and Ruth, bp. Oct. 9, 1796. C. R. 2.
——, d. John, cordwainer, and Susan, Feb. 22, 1847.

GRATER (see also Grator), Charity Wilson, d. Francis and Jane, bp. Sept. 12, 1784. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Francis and Jane, bp. Jan. 2, 1791. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Francis and Jane, bp. Dec. 9, 1792. C. R. 2.
George Wilson, s. Francis and Jane, bp. Dec. 31, 1786. C. R. 2.
George Wilson, s. Francis and Jane, bp. July 12, 1795. C. R. 2.
Jenny, s. Francis and Jane, bp. Dec. 28, 1788. C. R. 2.

GRATOR (see also Grater), Francis, s. Francis and Jane, bp. Aug. 13, 1797. C. R. 2.

GRAVES (see also Greaves,) Abigail, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Oct. 11, 1818. C. R. 2.
Abigail Sewall, d. John and Debby, bp. Sept. 27, 1818, a. 2 m. C. R. 2.
Ambrose Lovis, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Oct. 6, 1811. C. R. 1.
Anna Dennis, d. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, bp. Oct. 20, 1816. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 11, 1785. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. May 27, 1821, a. 1 m. C. R. 2.
Benjamin Thomas, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. June 18, 1826, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Crispus, June 14, 1804.
Ebenezer, s. John and Mary, bp. July 27, 1783. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. May 1, 1791. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. May 26, 1816. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Eleazer and Sarah, bp. Aug. 7, 1825, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, 3d, seaman, and Ruth, Dec. 17, 1845.
Edward Union, s. John and Mary, Sept. 7, 1842.
Eleazer, s. Eben and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 21, 1781. C. R. 2.
Eleazer, s. John and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 4, 1789. C. R. 2.
Eleazer, s. John and Reb[ecca], bp. Apr. 28, 1793. C. R. 2.
Eleazer, s. Eleazer and Sarah, bp. Nov. 7, 1802. C. R. 3.
Eleazer, s. Eleazer and Sarah, bp. Sept. 21, 1817, a. 3 y. 11 m. C. R. 2.
Eleazer, s. Eleazer and Mary, bp. July 1, 1827, a. 6 w. C. R. 2.
Eleazer, s. Eleazer, jr. and Mary, bp. Jan. 6, 1833. C. R. 2.
Elezarer Leavett, s. Eleazer and Grace, bp. Sept. 6, 1840. C. R. 3.
Eliza, d. Capt. Samuel and Mary, ——. [bef. 1804.]
Eliza, d. Blaney and Elizabeth, bp. July 1, 1822, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Rebecca, bp. June 12, 1796. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Sarah, "sick," bp. Apr. 1, 1808. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Blaney and Elizabeth, July 18, 1835. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Phillips, d. Crispus, bp. June 2, 1839, a. 8 y. C. R. 2.

GRAVES, Elizabeth Stevens, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Sept. 15, 1811. C. R. 2.
Ellen, d. twin, Joseph H., cordwainer, and Eliza, Mar. 31, 1849.
Ellen Maria, d. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 25, 1832. C. R. 2.
Franklin Washington, s. Eleazer and Sarah, bp. July 1, 1827, a. 6 W. C. R. 2.
George, s. Eben and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 24, 1785. C. R. 2.
George, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Mar. 28, 1843.
Hannah Homan, d. Crispus and Mary A., bp. Apr. 23, 1837. C. R. 3.
Hannah Maria, d. Crispus and Mary A., Aug. 4, 1833.
Harriet, d. Eleazer and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 2, 1808. C. R. 3.
Harriet Homan, d. Crispus and Mary A., July 20, 1830.
Harriett Maria, d. Crispus and Mary A., bp. Apr. 23, 1837. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 6, 1775. C. R. 2.
John, s. Eben and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 13, 1778. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 2, 1818, a. 13 y. C. R. 2.
John Adams, s. William and Sarah, bp. June 8, 1797. C. R. 2.
John Bailey, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. July 17, 1796. C. R. 2.
John Francis, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1828. C. R. 2.
John Glover, s. Crispus and Mary A., Sept. 5, 1839.
John White, s. Ebenezer, mariner, and Ruth, Aug. 15, 1846.
Joseph, s. Eben and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 16, 1777. C. R. 2.
Joseph Blaney, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 3, 1796. C. R. 2.
Joshua Lewis, s. Eleazer, jr. and Mary, Oct. 31, 1828. C. R. 2.
Lydia Stacey, d. Blaney and Elizabeth, May 13, 1832. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Capt. Samuel and Mary, ——. [bef. 1804.]
Martha Besom, d. twin, Eleazer and Sarah, bp. May 14, 1820, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Mark and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 9, 1732. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Rebeckah, bp. July 3, 1791. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Eleazer and Sarah, bp. Sept. 21, 1817, a. 1 y. C. R. 2.
Mary A., d. Eleazer, cordwainer, and Olive, Nov. 4, 1848.
Mary Abigail, d. Crispus and Mary A., Nov. 8, 1828.
Mary Caroline, d. John B., jr., cordwainer, and Hannah, May 8, 1849.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. June 27, 1813, a. 13 m. C. R. 2.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 2, 1818, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.
Mary Hendley, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. May 17, 1807. C. R. 1.
Mason Harris, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 2, 1818, a 9 y. C. R. 2.
Molly, d. Eben and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 8, 1782. C. R. 2.
Nath[anie]l Benjamin, s. Blaney and Elizabeth, Aug. 11, 1827. C. R. 2.
Philip Besom, s. Eleazer and Sarah, bp. July —, 1813. C. R. 2.
Philip Edmund, s. Eleazer, jr. and Mary, bp. Aug. 17, 1823, a. 7 W. C. R. 2.

GRAVES, Rebecca Cash, d. twin, Eleazer and Sarah, bp. May 14, 1820, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard, cordwainer, and Margaret, July 26, 1845.
Richard Homan, s. Crispus and Mary A., Mar. 19, 1835.
Robert, s. Robert and Sarah, bp. June 4, 1808. C. R. 3.
Ruthy, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Aug. 10, 1817, a. 2 1-2 m. C. R. 2.
Ruthy Besom, s. Eleazer and Sarah, bp. Apr. 22, 1804. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. July 27, 1777. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John and Mary, bp. June 13, 1781. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sally, bp. Dec. 5, 1802. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Capt. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 29, 1804.
Samuel, s. Samuel, 2d, mariner, and Abigail, Sept. 16, 1843.
Samuel, s. Samuel, trader, and Abigail, July 9, 1847.
Samuel Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Oct. 29, 1815, a. 2 m. C. R. 2.
Samuel George, s. Eleazer and Sarah, bp. July 13, 1823, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.
Samuel Stacey, s. Blaney and Elizabeth, July 31, 1824. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Dec. 31, 1749. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. wid. Sarah, bp. June 2, 1754. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Eben and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 3, 1768. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. July 26, 1778. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Dec. 22, 1799. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, bp. Dec. 29, 1799. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Apr. 11, 1813. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Jos[eph] B. and Margaret, bp. Oct. 25, 1839. C. R. 5.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Eleazer and Sarah, bp. Sept. 22, 1805. C. R. 3.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Eliezer and Grace B., bp. May 25, 1843. C. R. 3.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Samuel E., trader, and Abigail, Mar. 27, 1845.
Sarah Ellen, d. Crispus and Mary A., Sept. 7, 1837.
Stephen Hiler, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. June 2, 1843. C. R. 5.
Susan Dodd, d. Crispus, jr., cordwainer, and Mary, Nov. 7, 1845.
Susan Sarah, d. twin, Joseph H., cordwainer, and Eliza, Mar. 31, 1849.
Susanna, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Dec. 2, 1804. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. May 5, 1796. C. R. 2.
William Doliber, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Apr. 22, 1787. C. R. 2.
William Haskell, s. George and Sarah, bp. Apr. 15, 1845. C. R. 3.
William Russell, s. John, cordwainer, and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1846.
——, ch. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Aug. 25, 1823, a. 3 w. C. R. 2.
——, s. Samuel, mariner, and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1844.
——, d. Amos E., trader, and Annist, July 24, 1845.
——, d. Benjamin B., blacksmith, and Lucy, Apr. 23, 1846.
——, s. Joseph, cordwainer, July 12, 1846.
——, d. Samuel, seaman, and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1848.

GRAY (see also Grey), Ann, d. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 11, 1754. C. R. 3.
Charity, d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Jan. 22, 1748-9. C. R. 3.
Deborah, d. John and Elisabeth, bp. June 8, 1740. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. Edward and Experience, bp. Dec. 21, 1755. C. R. 2.
Elisabe[th], d. John and Elisabe[th], bp. Oct. 2, 1768. C. R. 1.
Eliz[a]b[eth], d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Jan. 22, 1748-9. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 30, 1770. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 19, 1773. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. twin, John and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 2, 1743. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. twin, John and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 2, 1743. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Elisabe[th], bp. Sept. 2, 1770. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Elizabeth, "sick," bp. Feb. 14, 1792, a. 6 y. 10 m. C. R. 1.
Susan[na]h, d. John and Elisabe[th], bp. Oct. 27, 1771. C. R. 1.
William, s. Abigail, bp. Nov. 23, 1712. C. R. 1.

GREALY (see also Greeley), Jane, d. Nicholas and Mary, bp. Oct. 26, 1788. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Nich[ola]s and Mary, bp. Mar. 14, 1779. C. R. 1.

GREAT, see Grant, Alexander.

GREAVES (see also Graves), Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Mar. 21, 1745. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Eben and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 13, 1771. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Eben and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 25, 1772. C. R. 2.
John, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Feb. 9, 1752. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. May 25, 1746. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Mar. 8, 1747. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Apr. 17, 1748. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Eben and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 10, 1769. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Eben and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 25, 1774. C. R. 2.
Tho[ma]s, s. Mark and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 19, 1733. C. R. 1.

GREECHY (see also Gruchy, Grushee, Grutchy), Joseph, s. Tho[mas] and Mary, bp. Apr. 8, 1750. C. R. 3.

GREELE (see also Greeley), Abigail Sewall, d. Samuel and Lydia, bp. Feb. 10, 1814. C. R. 2.

GREELEY (see also Graley, Graly, Grealy, Greele, Greely, Greley), Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 19, 1761. C. R. 3.

GREELY (see also Greeley), Elizabeth, d. William and Eliza-[be]th, bp. June 9, 1765. C. R. 3.
Francis, s. John and Susanna, bp. Sept. 26, 1742. C. R. 3.

GREEN (see also Greene), Aaron, s. Peter and Charity, bp. Feb. 9, 1724. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. John and Mary, bp. May 2, 1779. C. R. 1.
Alexander, s. Alexander and Mary, bp. Aug. 25, 1754. C. R. 1.
Alexander, s. Alexander and Sarah, bp. Nov. 8, 1778. C. R. 2.
Alexander, s. John and Esther, bp. Sept. 4, 1791. C. R. 2.
Alexander, s. John and Esther, bp. Sept. 3, 1797. C. R. 2.
Alexander, s. Alexander and Mary, bp. Oct. 11, 1801. C. R. 2.
Alice, d. John and Alice, bp. Sept. 11, 1803. C. R. 2.
Alice, d. John and Alice, bp. Sept. 23, 1804. C. R. 2.
Ann Francis, d. Will[ia]m and Rachel, bp. June 7, 1835. C. R. 1.
Benjamin Porter, s. Joseph W. and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1830.
Catherine Twisden, d. Joseph W. and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1826.
Charity, d. Will[ia]m and Deborah, bp. Nov. 25, 1744. C. R. 1.
Charles Wilkins, s. Joseph W. and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1835. P. R. 14.
Charlotte, d. Joseph W. and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1832. P. R. 14.
Charlotte, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Apr. 15, 1838. C. R. 3.
Charlotte Adaline, d. Joseph W. and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1828.
Deborah, d. John, jr., mariner, and Deborah, July 14, 1843.
Elisabe[th], d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 1, 1769. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Oct. 11, 1801. C. R. 2.
Eliza[beth], d. Will[ia]m and Deborah, bp. Jan. 31, 1747-8. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Peter and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 24, 1751. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Peter and Mary, bp. Nov. 9, 1794. C. R. 2.
Esther, d. John and Esther, bp. Nov. 2, 1788. C. R. 2.
Esther Quiner, d. William and Mehit[able], bp. Sept. 27, 1807. C. R. 1.
Esther Quiner, d. John and Alice (Elsy), bp. Sept. 29, 1811. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 18, 1741. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 23, 1783. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Mar. 24, 1799. C. R. 2.
Hannah Catherine, d. Joseph W. and Hannah, May 5, 1817.
Hannah Symmes, d. Peter and Elizabeth, bp. May 20, 1770. C. R. 2.
Hannah Symmes, d. Peter and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 26, 1772. C. R. 2.
Harriot Pata [Porter. C. R. 2.], d. Joseph W. and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1823.
Jane, d. John and Grace, bp. Sept. 25, 1768. C. R. 3.
Jean, d. John and Jean, bp. Nov. 13, 1757. C. R. 1.
John, s. Peter and Charity, bp. Mar. 2, 1718. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 13, 1736-7. C. R. 1.
John, s. Alexander and Mary, bp. Oct. 29, 1749. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Jean, bp. Feb. 18, 1753. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 28, 1759. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Esther, bp. July 18, 1779. C. R. 2.

GREEN, John, s. John and Alice, bp. Sept. 27, 1807. C. R. 2.
John, s. Thomas and Tabitha, bp. Jan. 14, 1810. C. R. 1.
John Florance, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Jan. 11, 1807. C. R. 2.
John Hudson, s. John and Hannah, bp. Aug. 2, 1801. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Tabitha, bp. Oct. 14, 1804. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Benjamin, seaman, and Mehitable, July 7, 1844.
Joseph Griffin, s. John and Alice, bp. Nov. 7, 1813. C. R. 2.
Joseph W. [West. C. R. 1.], s. Mishael and Mary, June 20, 1791. P. R. 14.
Joseph W. [West. C. R. 1.], s. Mishael and Mary, Dec. 13, 1793.
Joseph W., s. Joseph W., trader, and Abby G., Aug. 23, 1848.
Joseph West, s. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 15, 1764. C. R. 1.
Joseph West [jr. P. R. 14.], s. Joseph W. and Hannah, July 24, 1820.
Joseph West [3d. P. R. 14], s. Joseph W. and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1822.
Josephine, d. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Mehitable, Oct. 19, 1849.
Josiah, s. John and Esther, bp. Aug. 13, 1786. C. R. 2.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary E., Dec. 28, 1842.
Josiah Nichols, s. William and Mehitable, bp. Dec. 28, 1817. C. R. 1.
Lewis Girdler, s. Joseph W., jr., trader, and Abigail, Feb. 16, 1845.
Margaret, d. Joseph G., trader, and Margaret, June 18, 1848.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. June 22, 1735. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 22, 1739. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 25, 1743. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Alexander and Mary, bp. Aug. 2, 1752. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Jean, bp. Mar. 7, 1756. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Alexander and Mary, bp. July 1, 1764. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Peter and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 12, 1766. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 11, 1767. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William and Anna, bp. Nov. 29, 1778. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Saunder and Sarah, bp. Nov. 6, 1785. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Esther, bp. Sept. 29, 1793. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Samuel H. and Mary, bp. Dec. 29, 1799. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Alexander and Mary, bp. Oct. 6, 1805. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Alice, bp. Nov. —, 1817, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. William and Mehitable, bp. Aug. 19, 1821. C. R. 1.
Mary Bartoll, d. Joseph W. and Hannah, Aug. [18. C. R. 2.], 1818.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Josiah, seaman, and Mary Elisabeth, Feb. 8, 1846.
Mary Thompson, d. Will[ia]m and Rachel, bp. Nov. 25, 1832. C. R. 1.
Mehitable Felton, d. Will[ia]m and Mehit[able], bp. Sept. 1, 1811. C. R. 1.

GREEN, Mehitable Felton, d. William and Mehit[able], bp. Jan. 8, 1815. C. R. 1.
Mishael, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 13, 1765. C. R. 1.
Mishael, jr., s. Mishael and Mary, Sept. 17, 1788. P. R. 14.
Peter, s. Peter and Charity, bp. July 2, 1721. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. Peter and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 6, 1747. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 21, 1768. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. Peter and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 2, 1769. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 11, 1770. C. R. 1.
Philip, s. Peter and Charity, bp. Apr. 23, 1727. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. Sam[uel] and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 8, 1786. C. R. 2.
Rebecca Patten, d. Alexan[de]r and Sarah, bp. Jan. 27, 1782. C. R. 2.
Richard Girdler, s. John, jr., seaman, and Deborah, Sept. 8, 1845.
Richard Russell, s. William and Mehitable, bp. Aug. 29, 1819. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 4, 1774. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Samuel and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 19, 1784. C. R. 2.
Samuel Harris, s. Peter and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 24, 1745. C. R. 2.
Samuel Harris, s. Samuel H. and Elizabeth, bp. May 2, 1773. C. R. 2.
Samuel Harris, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Sept. 16, 1804. C. R. 2.
Samuel Horton, s. Grace, bp. Oct. 5, 1766. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, bp. Feb. 19, 1769. C. R. 3.
Sarah Lydia, d. Joseph, bp. July 5, 1840. C. R. 3.
Sarah Trefry, d. William and Rachel, bp. Sept. 6, 1829. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. John, bp. Dec. 22, 1745. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. Peter and Elizabeth, bp. June 24, 1753. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. Peter and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 14, 1755. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Alexander and Mary, bp. Sept. 16, 1759. C. R. 3.
Thomas Benja[min] Peirce, s. Tho[ma]s and Tabitha, bp. Oct. 19, 1806. C. R. 1.
William, s. Peter and Charity, bp. Jan. 25, 1719. C. R. 2.
William, s. Alexander and Mary, bp. Apr. 3, 1757. C. R. 3.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. Oct. 19, 1766. C. R. 3.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 26, 1772. C. R. 2.
William, s. John and Esther, bp. June 1, 1783. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Mehitable, bp. June 1, 1806. C. R. 1.
William, s. Alexander and Mary, bp. Nov. 29, 1807. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Mehitable, bp. Oct. 29, 1809. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Mehitable, bp. May 6, 1827. C. R. 1.
William Tappan, s. Will[ia]m and Rachel, bp. Nov. 7, 1830. C. R. 1.
——, ch. John and Grace, bp. Dec. 1, 1771. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Thomas and Tabitha, bp. Dec. 6, 1812. C. R. 1.
——, s. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Mehitable, Aug. 31, 1843.

GREEN, ——, d. Joseph, seaman, July 18, 1845.
——, d. Joseph, mariner, and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1846.
——, d. Joseph G., trader, and Margaret, Feb. 17, 1847.
——, d. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Mehitable, June 2, 1847.
——, s. Josiah, mariner, and Mary Elisabeth, Dec. 12, 1847.

GREENE (see also Green), Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Tabitha, bp. Aug. 19, 1798. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. Tho[ma]s and Tabitha, bp. Dec. 16, 1797. C. R. 1.

GREENLEAFE, Elizabeth, d. Enoch and Rebecca, June 1, 1716.
Sarah, d. Enoch and Rebecca, 10br. 21, 1717.

GREGORY, Ambrose Martin, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. July 14, 1799. C. R. 2.
Arthur Ellis, s. James, Esq. and Ruth, Jan. 27, 1846.
Emma Brown Knight, d. James and Ruth, Jan. 27, 1836.
Francis F. [Freeto. C. R. 2.], s. [Capt. C. R. 2.] Michael, master mariner, and Mary A. [Ann. C. R. 2.], May 4, 1844.
Franklin Augustus, s. John H. and Tabitha, bp. Oct. 26, 1828, a. 1 y. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Apr. 25, 1802. C. R. 2.
Hannah Hooper, d. John H. and Tabitha, bp. Jan. 4, 1819. C. R. 2.
Hannah Hooper, d. James, collector, and Ruth, May 14, 1843.
Hannah Hooper, d. Thomas, mariner, and Elisabeth, Jan. 1, 1847.
Helen Maria, d. James and Ruth, Mar. 14, 1834.
James [James Adams, s. William and Sarah. C. R. 2.], Oct. 27, 1796.
James John Howard, s. James and Ruth, Nov. 7, 1827.
John Hooper, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Dec. 1, 1793. C. R. 2.
John Hooper, s. John H. and Tabitha, bp. Dec. 17, 1809. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Dec. 1, 1793. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. H. and Tabitha, bp. Feb. 26, 1815. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph, shoreman, and Eliza A., Mar. 7, 1844.
Mary Ellis, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. June 24, 1805. C. R. 2.
Mary Knight, d. James and Ruth, Jan. 2, 1826.
Michael Bowden, s. John H. and Tabitha, bp. Apr. 27, 1817. C. R. 2.
Ruth Ann, d. James and Ruth, Aug. 21, 1838.
Samuel, s. Samuel B., blacksmith, and Emma, Aug. 22, 1847.
Samuel Bowden, s. John H. and Tabitha, bp. Dec. 20, 1812. C. R. 2.
Tabitha Angenette, d. John H. and Tabitha, bp. Oct. 31, 1824, a. 11 m. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Dec. 1, 1793. C. R. 2.
Thomas Hooper, s. John H. and Tabitha, bp. May 13, 1821, a. 2 m. C. R. 2.

GREGORY, Thomas Kimball, s. Michael, master mariner, and Mary Ann, Apr. 26, 1847.
Walter Raleigh, s. James and Ruth, Sept. 9, 1829.
Walter Raleigh, "second son of that name," James and Ruth, Nov. 17, 1831.
William, s. Joseph, shoreman, and Eliza Ann, Jan. 15, 1846.
William Doliber, s. John H. and Tabitha, bp. June 4, 1826, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.

GRELEY (see also Greeley), Ann Dennis, d. Philip and Mary, bp. Oct. 27, 1776. C. R. 2.
James Dennis, s. Philip and Mary, bp. July 16, 1780. C. R. 2.
Margaret, d. Nicholas and Mary, bp. Oct. 20, 1782. C. R. 2.
Philip, s. Philip and Mary, bp. Nov. 1, 1778. C. R. 2.

GREY (see also Gray), John, s. John and Sarah, bp. May 22, 1757. C. R. 3.

GRIEST (see also Griste), Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 19, 1733. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 26, 1731. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 24, 1729. C. R. 3.

GRIFFEN (see also Griffin), Benjamin, s. Joseph and Alice, bp. Sept. 21, 1783. C. R. 2.
Deborah, d. Jos[eph] and Deborah, bp. Oct. 5, 1766. C. R. 1.
Eben[eze]r, s. Eben[eze]r and Martha, bp. Nov. 29, 1767. C. R. 1.
Eben[eze]r, s. Eben[eze]r and Martha, bp. Dec. 27, 1772. C. R. 1.
Eli[z]ab[e]th, d. Jos[eph], Dec 18, 1724.
Martha, d. Eben[eze]r and Martha, bp. Jan. 21, 1770. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Ruth, bp. Nov. 25, 1792. C. R. 2.

GRIFFIN (see also Griffen), Alice, d. Jos[eph] and Alice, bp. July 25, 1781. C. R. 2.
Benja[min], s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Jan. 13, 1733-4. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Joseph and Deborah, bp. May 24, 1761. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. Joseph and Deborah, bp. Jan. 2, 1763. C. R. 1.
Eben[eze]r, s. Eben[eze]r and Martha, bp. Aug. 19, 1787. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Martha, bp. Nov. 3, 1765. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Deborah, bp. Oct. 9, 1774. C. R. 2.
Isaac Skillman, s. Eben[eze]r and Martha, bp. Feb. 20, 1785. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph and Deborah, bp. Sept. 30, 1764. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Mar. 5, 1731-2. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Deborah, bp. Dec. 15, 1754. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Alice, bp. Mar. 8, 1778. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joseph and Deborah, bp. May 8, 1757. C. R. 1.

GRIFFIN, Mary, d. Joseph and Deborah, bp. Sept. 9, 1759. C. R. 1.
Molly, d. Joseph and Alice, bp. Dec. 4, 1785. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Jos[eph] and Deborah, bp. July 28, 1776. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Deborah, bp. Sept. 18, 1768. C. R. 2.
William, s. Joseph and Deborah, bp. Nov. 4, 1770. C. R. 2.
William, s. Joseph and Deborah, bp. June 21, 1772. C. R. 2.

GRISTE (see also Griest, Gryst), John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 1, 1752. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 10, 1754. C. R. 3.
John, s. Thomas and Unice, bp. May 4, 1755. C. R. 3.
Mary Doliver, d. Tho[mas] and Mary, bp. Apr. 28, 1751. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Unis, bp. Apr. 10, 1757. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 7, 1750. C. R. 2.
Unis, d. Thomas and Unis, bp. Aug. 19, 1759. C. R. 3.

GROE (see also Le Grow), William, s. William and w. deceased, "on account of ye grandmother Martin," bp. Jan. 3, 1802. C. R. 1.

GROSE (see also Gross), Simon, s. wid. Susanna P., bp. Sept. 28, 1746. C. R. 2.

GROSS (see also Grace, Grose), Abigail, d. Will[ia]m and Rebeckah, bp. July 9, 1727. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. William, bp. Apr. 22, 1716. C. R. 1.
Deliverance, d. Richard and Tabitha, bp. June 30, 1717. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Joshua, cordwainer, and Mary, Apr. 17, 1848.
Elizabeth, d. Hannah, bp. Oct. 17, 1703. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Will[ia]m and Rebek[ah], bp. Mar. 29, 1730. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Simon and Susanna, bp. Nov. 20, 1743. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Hannah, bp. Apr. 18, 1697. C. R. 1.
Harrison [alias Hines. C. R. 1.], s. W[illia]m and Rebecca, Apr. 28, 1714.
Jerusha, d. Will[ia]m and Rebecah, bp. Nov. 26, 1721. C. R. 1.
John, s. Will[ia]m and Rebeckah, bp. Mar. 15, 1723-4. C. R. 1.
John, s. William and Mary, bp. Aug. 4, 1743. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Hannah, bp. May 25, 1701. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. July 18, 1714. C. R. 1.
Rebecca [alias Hines. C. R. 1.], d. W[illia]m and Rebecca, Oct. 7, 1712.
Rich[ar]d, s. Richard, bp. Oct. 26, 1712. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. Will[ia]m and Rebecah, bp. Dec. 21, 1718. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Jan. 13, 1705[-6.] C. R. 1.
William [alias Hines. C. R. 1.], s. "being a towne born Child," W[illia]m and Rebecca, Feb. 10, 1711.

GROSS, ——, s. John and Delyverance, Mar. 16, 1712.
——, d. John and Delyverance, Nov. 10, 171–.

GROSSE (see also Grossee), John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 8, 1754. C. R. 3.

GROSSEE (see also Grosse, Grossey, Gruche Le Gruche,), Eliz-a[beth], d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 6, 1738. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. July 4, 1736. C. R. 1.
Thom[a]s, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 1, 1736. C. R. 1.

GROSSEY (see also Grossee), Abigail, d. J[oh]n, bp. May 13, 1716. C. R. 1.

GROUNDSHIELD (see also Crowninshield), Edw[ar]d, s. W[illia]m and Jane, bp. Aug. 30, 1767. C. R. 1.
Marg[are]t Diamon, d. W[illia]m and Jane, bp. Oct. 1, 1769. C. R. 1.

GROVES, Elizabeth, d. Richard and Eliz[abeth], bp. Mar. 30, 1766. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 10, 1796. C. R. 2.
Hannah Dennis, d. Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 7, 1768. C. R. 3.
Richard, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 7, 1768. C. R. 3.
Richard, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 20, 1791. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. Tho[ma]s and Tabitha, bp. July 27, 1794. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 29, 1769. C. R. 3.

GROW (see also Le Grow), Margaret, d. Joseph and Anna, bp. Sept. 11, 1763. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 20, 1769. C. R. 2.

GRUCHE (see also Grossee), Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 16, 1729. C. R. 2.

GRUCHY (see also Greechy), Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Jan. 27, 1754. C. R. 3.

GRUSH, Benjamin, s. Mich[ae]l and Hannah, bp. Dec. 2, 1792. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 21, 1784. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Michael and Hannah, bp. Mar. 2, 1788. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Michael and Hannah, bp. Feb. 1, 1795. C. R. 2.
Job Trask, s. Thomas and Esther, bp. Aug. 3, 1800. C. R. 2.
John Hine, s. Michael and Hannah, bp. Feb. 22, 1784. C. R. 1.
John Pitman, s. twin, Thomas and Margaret, bp. Feb. 24, 1799. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Margaret, bp. Sept. 16, 1792. C. R. 2.
Mar[g]aret Pitman, d. Thomas and Margaret, bp. July 4, 1790. C. R. 2.

GRUSH, Martha, d. Thomas and Esther, bp. Feb. 6, 1803. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. twin, Thomas and Margaret, bp. Feb. 24, 1799. C. R. 2.
Mary Scudder, d. Michael and Hannah, bp. Jan. 22, 1786. C. R. 2.
Michael, s. Mich[ae]l and Hannah, bp. Sept. 5, 1790. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Michael and Hannah, bp. June 8, 1797. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Thomas and Esther, bp. Nov. 24, 1805. C. R. 2.
Robert Wooldridge, s. Thomas and Margaret, bp. May 4, 1788. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. wid. Hannah, bp. Sept. 14, 1800. C. R. 2.
Sarah Wooldridge, d. Thomas and Margaret, bp. Sept. 14, 1794. C. R. 2.
Sarah Wooldridge, d. Thomas and Margaret, bp. Sept 11, 1796. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Margaret, bp. Feb. 16, 1786. C. R. 2.

GRUSHEE (see also Greechy), John, s. John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 3, 1758. C. R. 1.

GRUTCHY (see also Greechy), Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Aug. 21, 1757. C. R. 3.

GRYST (see also Griste), Eliz[a]b[eth], d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 18, 1741. C. R. 3.
Geo[rge], s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 22, 1745. C. R. 3.
Grace, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 27, 1743. C. R. 3.

GURLER (see also Girdler), Alice, d. Nicholas and Jane, bp. Oct. 23, 1757. C. R. 3.
Benja[min], s. Benj[amin] and Ann, Jan. 6, 1750-51. C. R. 3.
Eliz[a]beth, d. Nickcols and Sarah, bp. Nov. 12, 1749. C. R. 3.
Francis, s. Nicholas and Jane, bp. Aug. 25, 1754. C. R. 3.
George, s. George and Mary, bp. Aug. 3, 1755. C. R. 3.
Hanah, d. Nickolas and Sarah, bp. Jan. 6, 1750-51. C. R. 3.
Jonas, s. Nickalos and Sarah, bp. Dec. 31, 1752. C. R. 3.
Nickcols, s. Nickcoles and Jean, bp. Aug. 30, 1752. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Ann, bp. Oct. 13, 1754. C. R. 3.
William, s. William and Grase, bp. Nov. 12, 1749. C. R. 3.
William, s. Nicholas and Jane, bp. Oct. 3, 1756. C. R. 3.
——, ch. William and Grace, bp. Sept. 23, 1759. C. R. 3.

GUTRIDGE (see also Goodridge), David, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. May 1, 1785. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Aug. 10, 1778. C. R. 1.

GUTRIGE (see also Goodridge), Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Feb. 25, 1776. C. R. 1.

GUY, Abigail, d. Henry and Rebeckah, bp. Sept. 1, 1717. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. twin, Henry and Rebekah, bp. July 12, 1724. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. twin, Henry and Rebekah, bp. July 12, 1724. C. R. 1.
Rebekah, d. Henry and Rebekah, bp. July 24, 1720. C. R. 1.

HACKER, Elisabeth, d. Eyebrook and Elis[abeth], bp. at Salem, July 26, 1733. C. R. 3.

HACKILTON (see also Hackleton), Mary West, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 29, 1799. C. R. 1.

HACKLETON (see also Hackilton), John, s. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 5, 1797. C. R. 1.
Mary West, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 9, 1801. C. R. 1.
Mary West, d. John and Mary, bp. June 26, 1808. C. R. 1.

HADEN (see also Heyden), Mary, d. W[illia]m and Hannah, bp. Mar. 11, 1770. C. R. 1.

HAGARTTY (see also Haggathy), Rowland Majee, s. Jeremy and Sarah, bp. Feb. 26, 1769. C. R. 3.

HAGGATHY (see also Hagartty, Heagerty, Hogarthy), William Blackler, s. Jer[emiah] and Mary, bp. Nov. 5, 1775. C. R. 2.

HAINS (see also Haynes), Samuel, s. Francis, bp. Oct. 26, 1712. C. R. 1.

HAITER (see also Heiter), Elizebeth, d. Steven and Elez[a]beth, bp. Dec. 4, 1751. C. R. 3.

HAKE, Annis, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 1, 1752. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. July 15, 1750. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Eliza[beth], bp. June 12, 1748. C. R. 2.

HALES, Abigail, d. Edward and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 2, 1729. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Edward and Rebeckah, bp. Sept. 30, 1753. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. Edward and Eliza[beth], bp. May 1, 1737. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Edward and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 23, 1739. C. R. 1.
Edward, m. s. Edward and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 21, 1728. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Edward, jr. and Rebeckah, bp. June 7, 1747. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], m. d. Edward and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 21, 1728. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Edward and Rebeckah, bp. May 13, 1744. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Edw[ar]d and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 2, 1731-2. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Edward and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 30, 1733. C. R. 1.

HALES, Jane, d. Edw[ar]d and Rebec[ka]h, bp. May 16, 1762. C. R. 1.
Jean, d. Edward and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 13, 1741. C. R. 1.
Jean, d. Edward and Rebeckah, bp. Mar. 2, 1760. C. R. 1.
John, s. Edw[ar]d and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 20, 1742-3. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Anna, bp. Sept. 27, 1767. C. R. 3.
Margaret, m. d. Edward and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 21, 1728. C. R. 1.
Mary, m. d. Edward and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 21, 1728. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Edward and Rebec[kah], bp. Nov. 5, 1749. C. R. 1.
Mercy, d. Edward and Rebeckah, bp. June 10, 1764. C. R. 1.
Rebeccah, d. Edw[ar]d and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 13, 1746. C. R. 1.
Rebekah, d. Edward, jr. and Rebekah, bp. July 28, 1745. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Edward and Rebec[kah], bp. July 26, 1752. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Edward and Rebec[kah], bp. Aug. 17, 1755. C. R. 1.
Sarah, m. d. Edward and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 21, 1728. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Edward and Rebec[ka]h, bp. Nov. 27, 1757. C. R. 1.
Thomasine, d. Edw[ar]d and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 17, 1735. C. R. 1.

HALETT (see also Hallett), Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Oct. 5, 1746. C. R. 2.

HALEY, Joseph, s. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 21, 1726. C. R. 2.
William, s. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 23, 1724. C. R. 2.

HALFPENNY, Hannah, d. Richard and Margaret, bp. Oct. 28, 1733. C. R. 1.
John, s. Richard and Margaret, bp. Oct. 10, 1731. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Rich[ar]d and Margaret, bp. Oct. 10, 1736. C. R. 1.

HALL, Hannah, d. Charles and Mary, bp. May 15, 1774. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Sarah, bp. Sept. 26, 1784. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 12, 1779. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 24, 1782. C. R. 2.

HALLETT (see Halett), Abigail, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. May 3, 1730. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Aug. 28, 1726. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Dec. 10, 1749. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Dec. 11, 1757. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Aug. 28, 1726. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Aug. 28, 1726. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. June 4, 1727. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Aug. 28, 1726. C. R. 2.

HALLOWELL, Bethiah, d. Henry and Phebe, bp. Nov. 29, 1767. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. Henry and Phebe, bp. June 9, 1771. C. R. 2.
John, s. adopted, Henry and Phebe, bp. Nov. 26, 1786. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Henry and Phebe, bp. Aug. 6, 1769. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Henry and Phebe, bp. May 23, 1773. C. R. 2.

HAMBLETON, Jennett, d. Robert and Mary, bp. May 5, 1728. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Robert and Mary, bp. July 11, 1725. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Robert and Mary, bp. Sept. 6, 1730. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Robert and Mary, bp. Oct. 27, 1734. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Robert and Mary, bp. Feb. 24, 1722-3. C. R. 1.

HAMMON (see also Hammond), Benja[min], July —, 1713.
Edward, s. Edward and Rebecca, Oct. 1, 1709.
Hannah, d. Phillip and Hannah, bp. Nov. 1, 1767. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Jane, bp. Aug. 5, 1827. C. R. 1.
John Stadin, s. Elias and Elisabe[th], bp. May 8, 1768. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Edward and Rebecah, bp. Oct. 1, 1721. C. R. 1.
Susan[na]h, d. Elias and Elisabe[th], bp. Sept. 9, 1770. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Han[na]h, bp. Dec. 5, 1779. C. R. 1.

HAMMOND (see also Hammon, Hammonds), Abigail, d. W[illia]m and Susanna, bp. Apr. 7, 1776. C. R. 2.
Anna [Nancy Dennis. C. R. 2.], d. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 11, 1782. P. R. 9.
Annis, d. Tho[ma]s and Han[na]h, bp. Apr. 6, 1777. C. R. 1.
Augustus, s. William and Mary, June 16, 1831.
Benja[min], s. Edward and Rebecca, both deceased, "according to Computation and Calculation," May 9, 1713. [bp. Mar. 21, 1713-14. C. R. 1.]
Benjamin, s. Edward and Mary, bp. Dec. 3, 1732. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 12, 1736. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benj[amin] and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 15, 1744. C. R. 2.
Benja[min], s. Will[ia]m and Hannah, bp. Aug. 14, 1748. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, Aug. 19, 1748. P. R. 9.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 23, 1767. P. R. 9.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Susan, bp. Jan. 15, 1769. C. R. 2.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min], jr. and Jane, bp. Nov. 21, 1790. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. W[illia]m and Abigail, bp. Sept. 22, 1799. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. William and Abigail, bp. Oct. 11, 1801. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, bp. July 3, 1803. C. R. 1.
Benjamin Wadden, s. John and Elisab[eth], bp. Jan. 24, 1819. C. R. 1.

HAMMOND, Caroline Bartlett, d. W[illia]m D. and Sarah, bp. Oct. 23, 1836. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. Elias and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 6, 1755. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. Elias and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 29, 1765. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. John and Deborah, bp. May 16, 1773. C. R. 2.
Deborah, d. John and Deborah, bp. Feb. 22, 1778. C. R. 2.
DeWitt Clinton, s. William and Mary, Oct. 5, 1828.
Edward, s. Will[ia]m and Han[na]h, bp. May 17, 1741. C. R. 1
Edward, s. Benj[amin] and Hannah, bp. Nov. 5, 1749. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. Benj[amin] and Han[nah], bp. May 12, 1751. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. Will[ia]m and Hannah, bp. Dec. 7, 1760. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. William and Susannah, bp. Mar. 13, 1768. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. Benjamin and Mary, July —, 1775. P. R. 9.
Edw[ar]d, s. W[illia]m and Anna, bp. Aug. —, 1775. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Edward and Rebecca, bp. Feb. 5, 1790. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Richard and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 10, 1793. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. Edward and Reb[beca], bp. Oct. 30, 1796. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. John and Jane, bp. Oct. 5, 1800. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Edward and Mary, bp. Oct. 31, 1802. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. Will[ia]m and Sarah, bp. June 2, 1822. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Will[ia]m D. and Sarah, "sick," bp. Dec. 30, 1823. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Nancy, Jan. 7, 1848.
Edward Hales, s. John and Elis[abet]h, bp. Aug. 20, 1826. C. R. 1.
Edward Otheman, s. Richard and Judith, bp. June 28, 1840. C. R. 5.
Elias, s. Elias and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 28, 1762. C. R. 1.
Elias, s. Elias and Deborah, bp. Feb. 12, 1792. C. R. 1.
Elias, s. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 23, 1798. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. June 12, 1803. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth Vickery, d. John and Elis[abeth], bp. Oct. 4, 1824. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Elias and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 23, 1726. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 9, 1738. C. R. 2.
Eliza[beth], d. Elias and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 8, 1758. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Susan, bp. May 5, 1771. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Susan, bp. July 19, 1772. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Rich[ard] and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 11, 1781. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 2, 1804. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Graves, d. Edward and Mary, bp. May 26, 1816. C. R. 2.
Emma, d. Tho[ma]s P. and Martha, bp. Mar. 27, 1814. C. R. 1.
Frank Perret, s. William and Mary, Jan. 20, 1841.
Hannah, d. Benja[min] and Hannah, bp. June 14, 1747. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Will[ia]m and Hannah, bp. Aug. 19, 1750. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. William and Susan, bp. June 23, 1771. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Susanna, bp. Sept. 26, 1773. C. R. 2.
Han[na]h, d. Tho[ma]s and Han[na]h, bp. Aug. 28, 1774. C. R. 1.

HAMMOND, Hannah, d. Benjamin and Mary, June 12, 1780. P. R. 9.
Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s P. and Hannah, bp. Oct. 1, 1786. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John, cordwainer, and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1848.
Hannah Peach, d. Tho[ma]s P. and Martha, bp. June 24, 1821. C. R. 1.
Harriet, d. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Nancy, Dec. 27, 1845.
James Dennis, s. Benja[min] and Jane, bp. Dec. 18, 1785. C. R. 1. [s. Benjamin and Margaret, b. Dec. 10, 1785. P. R. 9.]
Jane, Nov. 22, 1785.
Jane, d. Philip, jr. and Jane, bp. Feb. 28, 1819. C. R. 1.
Jane Bridgeo, d. John and Elis[abet]h, bp. June 15, 1828. C. R. 1.
Jane Crowinshield, d. Joseph and Jane, bp. Oct. 4, 1829. C. R. 1.
Jenny, d. Benja[min], jr. and Jane, bp. Aug. 24, 1794. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Eleanor, bp. July 20, 1740. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Eleanor, bp. Nov. 28, 1742. C. R. 1.
John, s. Philip and Mary, bp. Feb. 8, 1746-7. C. R. 1.
John, s. Philip and Mary, bp. Nov. 25, 1750. C. R. 1.
John, s. Will[ia]m and Hannah, bp. May 3, 1752. C. R. 1.
John, s. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Sept. 2, 1753. C. R. 2.
John, s. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 30, 1770. P. R. 9.
John, s. John and Deborah, bp. Mar. 10, 1776. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Elisab[eth], bp. July 27, 1777. C. R. 1.
John, s. Rich[ard] and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 19, 1789. C. R. 2.
John, s. Rich[ard] and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 11, 1791. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. June 23, 1793. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Jane, bp. Dec. 15, 1793. C. R. 1.
John, s. Edwards and Rebec[ca], bp. Sept. 28, 1800. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 7, 1817. C. R. 1.
John, s. Will[ia]m D. and Sally, "sick," bp. July 24, 1830. C. R. 1.
John Beal, s. John and Martha, bp. Feb. 18, 1787. C. R. 1.
John Edw[ar]d Crowninshield, s. Joseph, deceased, and Jane, bp. Aug. 27, 1837. C. R. 1.
John Steddin, s. Elias and Deborah, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C. R. 1.
John Vinson, s. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. May 1, 1757. C. R. 2.
Jonathan Thompson, s. Benja[min] and Jane, bp. June 15, 1788. C. R. 1. [s. Benjamin and Margaret, b. June 15, 1788. P. R. 9.]
Joseph Edward, s. W[illia]m D. and Sarah, bp. Apr. 7, 1839. C. R. 1.
Joseph West, s. Joseph, deceased, and Jane, bp. Aug. 27, 1837. C. R. 1.
Magdalen, d. Philip and Mary, bp. Feb. 24, 1744-5. C. R. 1.
Margaret [Messervey. P. R. 9.], d. Benja[min] and Jane, bp. July 4, 1790. C. R. 1. [d. Benjamin and Margaret, b. June 28, 1790. P. R. 9.]
Martha, d. Tho[ma]s P. and Martha, bp. Nov. 22, 1812. C. R. 1.

HAMMOND, Martin Luther, s. William D. and Sarah, May 6, 1838. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Elias and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 4, 1733. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Philip and Mary, bp. Jan. 22, 1737-8. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 28, 1742. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Hannah, bp. June 14, 1747. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Phillip and Han[na]h, bp. Sept. 17, 1769. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 23, 1778. P. R. 9.
Mary, d. John and Jane, bp. Apr. 22, 1792. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. W[illia]m and Abigail, bp. Aug. 31, 1794. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 25, 1795. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benja[min], jr. and Jane, bp. June 2, 1799. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Edward and Mary, bp. May 17, 1807. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Richard and Lydia, Jan. 8, 1843.
Mary Bridgeo, d. W[illia]m B. and Sarah, bp. Mar. 24, 1833. C. R. 1.
Mary E., d. Benjamin and Nancy S., Sept. 9, 1842.
Mary Elisabeth, d. John, jr. and Hannah Ireson, Mar. 30, 1843.
Mary Jane, d. Joseph W. and Jane, bp. Oct. 9, 1825. C. R. 1.
Mary Salkins, d. Tho[ma]s P. and Martha, bp. June 24, 1821. C. R. 1.
Mary Thompson, d. Tho[ma]s P. and Martha, bp. June 11, 1815. C. R. 1.
Nanney [Anna. P. R. 9.], d. Benjamin and Jane, bp. Mar. 30, 1794. C. R. 1. [d. Benjamin and Margaret, b. Mar. 25, 1794. P. R. 9.]
Oceana, d. William and Mary, Dec. 22, 1835.
Philip, s. Philip and Mary, bp. July 18, 1742. C. R. 1.
Philip, s. Philip and Hannah, bp. Oct. 13, 1765. C. R. 1.
Phillip, s. Phillip and Mary, bp. Sept. 8, 1734. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Benjamin [and Rebec[ca] C. R. 2.], May 10, 1800. P. R. 9.
Rebecca, d. Edward and Mary, bp. Feb. 7, 1813. C. R. 2.
Rebecca Elisabeth, d. John and Jane, bp. Sept. 29, 1805. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. Benjamin and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 16, 1740. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. Will[ia]m and Hannah, bp. Oct. 2, 1757. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah Hendley, d. Edward and Rebeckah, bp. Aug. 3, 1794. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. William and Hannah, bp. Aug. 25, 1754. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Rich[ard] and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 1, 1783. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Benjamin [and Rebecca. C. R. 2.], Sept. 8, 1797. P. R. 9.
Richard, s. Edward and Rebecca, bp. June 26, 1803. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard, cordwainer, and Susan, Apr. 8, 1849.
Sally Dennis, d. Benjamin and Mary, June 11, 1784. P. R. 9.

HAMMOND, Samuel, s. Philip and Mary, bp. May 3, 1752. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Edw[ar]d and Rebeckah, bp. Feb. 16, 1717-18. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Elias and Eliza[beth], bp. July 14, 1728. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Phillip and Mary, bp. Oct. 21, 1739. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Elias and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 3, 1752. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Feb. 16, 1755. C. R. 2.
Sarah Gerrish, d. John, cordwainer, and Hannah, May 6, 1846.
Sarah Jane, d. Will[iam] D. and Sarah, bp. Feb. 3, 1828. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. Philip and Mary, bp. Apr. 28, 1754. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s Peach, s. Will[ia]m and Hannah, bp. Aug. 24, 1746. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s Peach, d. Tho[ma]s P. and Emma, deceased, bp. Nov. 22, 1812. C. R. 1.
Vickery, s. Edward and Rebeck[ah], bp. Sept. 16, 1798. C. R. 2.
William, s. Edward and Rebecca, both deceased, "sometime in the month of octǫber according to Computation and Calculation, 1716." [bp. Dec. 11, 1715. C. R. 1.]
Will[ia]m, s. Phillip and Mary, bp. Apr. 11, 1736. C. R. 1.
William, s. Will[ia]m and Hannah, bp. June 21, 1741. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Hannah, bp. June 13, 1742. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Hannah, bp. Apr. 1, 1744. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Philip and Mary, bp. Feb. 12, 1748-9. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Philip and Mary, bp. Feb. 29, 1756. C. R. 1.
William, s. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 15, 1772. P. R. 9.
William, s. Tho[ma]s Peach and Hannah, bp. Aug. 31, 1783. C. R. 1.
William, s. Rich[ard] and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 31, 1786. C. R. 2.
William, s. Tho[ma]s Peach and Hannah, bp. Aug. 23, 1789. C. R. 1.
William, s. Edward and Rebec[ca], bp. Dec. 11, 1791. C. R. 2.
William [s. William and Abigail. C. R. 1.], Mar. 7, 1797.
William, s. John and Mary, bp. June 17, 1801. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Mary, July 4, 1825.
William, s. Tho[ma]s P., deceased, and Martha, bp. July 10, 1825. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Mary, Jan. 29, 1838.
W[illia]m Blackler, s. John and Mary, bp. June 22, 1806. C. R. 1.
William D., s. William D., jr., cordwainer, and Martha, Aug. 1, 1849.
W[illia]m Dennis, s. John and Jane, bp. Nov. 12, 1797. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m Dennis, s. John and Elisab[eth], bp. June 2, 1822. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m Dennis, s. Will[ia]m and Sarah, bp. Mar. 13, 1825. C. R. 1.

HAMMONDS (see also Hammond), Richard, s. Benj[amin] and Susan, bp. Oct. 8, 1775. C. R. 2.

HAMPSON (see also Hamson), John Chapman, s. John and Rebecca, bp. July 16, 1820, a. 10 m. C. R. 2.
Joseph Hines, s. Joseph and Annis, June 7, 1820. C. R. 2.
Samuel Chapman, s. Joseph and Annis, Sept. 20, 1823. C. R. 2.

HAMSON (see also Hampson, Harmson), Hannah, d. Henry and Hannah, bp. Oct. 13, 1776. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. John and Rebecca, Dec. 10, 1821. C. R. 2.
Mary Abigail, d. John and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 5, 1828. C. R. 2.
Mary Eliza, d. John C. and Mary E., Feb. 9, 1843.
Rebecca, d. John and Rebecca, Nov. 20, 1822. C. R. 2.
Samuel Chapman, s. Joseph and Annis, Mar. 3, 1825. C. R. 2.
Stephen Chapman, s. John and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 5, 1828, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
William, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 23, 1787. C. R. 2.
William R., s. Thomas and Abigail, July 25, 1842.

HANCOCK, Ruthy, d. W[illia]m and Ruth, bp. Sept. 6, 1778. C. R. 2.

HANNIFORD, Ebenezer, s. Miriam, bp. June 19, 1687. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Eben[ezer] and Eleanor, bp. Dec. 28, 1729. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Miriam, Sept. 10, 1669. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. twin, Miriam, bp. Feb. 8, 1684-5. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Miriam, Sept. 28, 1676. C. R. 1.
Miriam, d. Miriam, Mar. 18, 1673. C. R. 1.
Miriam, d. Ebenezer and Eleanor, bp. July 30, 1732. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Miriam, Sept. 13, 1679. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. twin, Miriam, bp. Feb. 8, 1684-5. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Ebenez[e]r and Eleanor, bp. Sept. 8, 1734. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Miriam, Nov. 13, 1671. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Eben[eze]r and Elean[o]r, bp. Aug. 15, 1736. C. R. 1.
William, s. Miriam, July 22, 1682. C. R. 1.

HANNOVER (see also Hanover), Benja[min], s. Ebenezer and Hannah, bp. Nov. 28, 1762. C. R. 1.
John, s. W[illia]m and Elisabe[th], bp. Aug. 30, 1767. C. R. 1.
John Beal, s. Sam[ue]ll and Martha, bp. Sept. 8, 1765. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Sam[ue]ll and Martha, bp. Dec. 27, 1761. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Martha, bp. Aug. 21, 1763. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 12, 1766. C. R. 1.

HANOVER (see also Hannover, Honover), Abigail, d. Eben[eze]r and Han[na]h, bp. May 26, 1770. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. "spurious," Abigail, bp. Oct. 11, 1792. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, bp. May 16, 1756. C. R. 1.
Eleanor, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, bp. May 17, 1761. C. R. 1.

HANOVER, Elisabe[th], d. W[illia]m and Elisabe[th], bp. Apr. 9, 1769. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, bp. Sept. 15, 1754. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Othniel B. and Hannah, bp. Oct. 13, 1782. C. R. 2.
John Beal, s. John B. and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 18, 1790. C. R. 1.
Othnel Beal, s. Sam[ue]l and Martha, bp. Nov. 4, 1759. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll Blackler, s. John B. and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 14, 1792. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 25, 1763. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Elisabe[th], bp. Feb. 3, 1771. C. R. 1.

HANSCOM, see Hunscomb.

HARDING, Elizabeth, d. James and Mary, bp. Mar. 30, 1806. C. R. 1.
Harriott, d. James and Mary, bp. Jan. 26, 1812. C. R. 1.
James Thomas, s. James and Mary, bp. Aug. 21, 1808. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James and Mary, bp. Nov. 21, 1802. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James and Mary, bp. Feb. 12, 1804. C. R. 1.
Sarah Dennis, d. James and Mary, bp. Nov. 14, 1813. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. James, deceased, and Mary, "sick," bp. Apr. 12, 1818. C. R. 1.

HARMSON (see also Hamson), Elizabeth, d. John and Grace, bp. Dec. 16, 1764. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Henry and Hannah, bp. Feb. 18, 1781. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Henry and Hannah, bp. Mar. 21, 1779. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Henry and Hannah, bp. Aug. 24, 1755. C. R. 2.
Henry, bp. July 19, 1730. C. R. 3.
Henry, s. Henry and Hannah, bp. Nov. 18, 1753. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. John and Grace, bp. Sept. 12, 1762. C. R. 2.
John, s. Henry and Margaret, bp. May 12, 1734. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Grace, bp. Oct. 14, 1759. C. R. 2.
John, s. W[illia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 12, 1790. C. R. 2
John Chapman, s. Henry and Hannah, bp. Nov. 3, 1793. C. R. 2.
Joseph Hine, s. Henry and Hannah, bp. July 22, 1798. C. R. 2.
Margaret, d. John and Grace, bp. Sept. 18, 1757. C. R. 2.
Martha, bp. July 19, 1730. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Henry and Hannah, bp. Dec. 6, 1801. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. Henry and Hannah, bp. Nov. 15, 1795. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Henry and Hannah, bp. Nov. 4, 1787. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Henry and Hannah, bp. Feb. 23, 1783. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Henry and Hannah, bp. Aug. 7, 1757. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Henry and Hannah, bp. Jan. 31, 1790. C. R. 2.
William, s. posthumous, John and Grace, bp. June 15, 1766. C. R. 2.
William, s. Henry and Hannah, bp. May 15, 1785. C. R. 2.

HARPER, Elizabeth, d. Archibald and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 13, 1757. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Archibald and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 6, 1755. C. R. 3.

HARRIS, Abigall, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1718.
Ann, d. John and Sarah, bp. Apr. 14, 1754. C. R. 3.
Ann, d. Richard and Ann, bp. Mar. 9, 1766. C. R. 2.
Ann Martin, m. d. Robert and Sarah, bp. Jan. 1, 1792. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. James and Mary, bp. May 14, 1721. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. James and Mary, bp. Aug. 1, 1742. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 20, 1763. C. R. 1.
Anne, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. June 7, 1730. C. R. 2.
Anne Bradstreet, d. Richard and Lucy, July 2, 1774.
Benjamin, s. Sarah, bp. Nov. 13, 1692. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. John and Sarah, bp. Mar. 24, 1728. C. R. 2.
Benjamin Bray, s. John and Rebecca, bp. Dec. 11, 1808. C. R. 1.
Benjamin Franklin, s. John and Eleanor, Jan. 4, 1800.
Benjamin Pedrick, s. Robert, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1813. C. R. 2.
Calvin Briggs, s. Joseph and Martha, bp. May 7, 1843. C. R. 1.
Catherine, d. Richard and Lucy, bp. May 23, 1790. C. R. 2.
Deliverance, d. Robert and Rebec[ca], bp. June 23, 1751. C. R. 2.
Deliverance, m. d. Robert and Sarah, bp. Jan. 1, 1792. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer Reed, s. John and Eleanor, July 9, 1786.
Ebenezer Reed, s. Eben[eze]r and Marg[are]t, bp. Dec. 12, 1813. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Edward, ship carpenter, and Sarah, bp. May 13, 1846.
Eleanor, d. John [jr. C. R. 2.] and Eleanor, Aug. 30, 1774.
Eleanor, d. Robert and Hannah, bp. Apr. 1, 1804. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Richard and Mary, bp. Apr. 29, 1733. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, d. James and Betsy, bp. June 22, 1817. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, bp. May 29, 1720. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, Dec. 19, 1724.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 11, 1761. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Mason and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 15, 1776. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Mason and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 15, 1778. C. R. 2.
Eliza[beth], d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 1, 1782. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 26, 1794. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Ellen, d. Joseph and Martha, bp. Oct. 21, 1821, a. 10 m. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Lord, d. John and Rebecca, bp. ——, 1802. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Smethurst, d. John and Miriam, Oct. 14, 1833. C. R. 1.
Gamaliel, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 29, 1787. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Sarah, bp. Nov. 13, 1692. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Hannah, bp. May 27, 1694. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 30, 1722. C. R. 2.

HARRIS, Hannah, d. John and Hannah, deceased, bp. Aug. 13, 1749. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Richard and Lucy, bp. July 13, 1788. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Robert and Hannah, bp. Dec. 11, 1803. C. R. 2.
Hannah Warner, d. John and Mary, bp. June 22, 1788. C. R. 1.
Harriett Stoddard, d. Joseph, cordwainer, and Martha, May 24, 1845.
Harriot, d. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 21, 1816, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
James, s. John and Margaret, Apr. 17, 1697.
James, s. James and Mary, bp. Apr. 20, 1729. C. R. 1.
James, s. Will[ia]m and Jean, bp. Sept. 20, 1761. C. R. 1.
James, s. John and Mary, bp. June 31, 1766. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Grace, bp. Sept. 20, 1767. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Grace, Oct. 30, 1769.
James, s. Mason and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 30, 1786. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Betsy, bp. Sept. 10, 1815. C. R. 1.
James, s. James, cordwainer, and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1848.
James Cox, s. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 1, 1811. C. R. 2.
James M., bp. Aug. 2, 1849. C. R. 5.
James Mudge, bp. Aug. 5, 1849. C. R. 5.
James Mugford, s. Will[ia]m, 3d and Sarah, bp. Apr. 12, 1807. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. W[illia]m D. and Mehitable, bp. Jan. 6, 1805. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. William and Jane, bp. July 7, 1816. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1817. C. R. 2.
John, s. Sarah, bp. Nov. 13, 1692. C. R. 1.
John, s. Hannah, bp. May 27, 1694. C. R. 1.
John, s. Charl[e]s and Andreus, Jan. 6, 1718.
Jo[hn], second s. Daniel and Ruth, Dec. 2, 1721.
John, s. James and Mary, bp. July 18, 1725. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 5, 1725. C. R. 2.
John, s. Charles and Andrea, bp. Mar. 24, 1728. C. R. 1.
John, s. Robert and Rebecca, July 4, 1749.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 1, 1756. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. —, 1779. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Eleanor, Oct. 17, 1781.
John, 2d, s. John and Eleanor, Feb. 24, 1784.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 3, 1791. C. R. 1.
John, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 15, 1792. C. R. 2.
John, s. Will[ia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 6, 1793. C. R. 2.
John, s. William and Sarah, bp. Oct. 29, 1809. C. R. 1.
John, s. Eben[eze]r R. and Marg[are]t, bp. Dec. 12, 1813. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Miriam, Oct. 2, 1817. C. R. 1.
John Basset, s. John B. and Mary, bp. May 29, 1802. C. R. 2.
John Bray, s. John and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 22, 1807. C. R. 1.
John Gerry, s. Richard and Lucy, bp. Oct. 8, 1786. C. R. 2.

HARRIS, John Traill, s. James and Betsey, bp. June 18, 1820. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John and Eleanor, Mar. 3, 1792.
Joseph, 2d, s. John and Eleanor, May 10, 1794.
Joseph M., s. Joseph, cordwainer, and Juliette, Apr. 27, 1848.
Lord, s. John and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 21, 1811. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Richard and Lucy, July 31, 1772.
Lucy, d. Richard and Lucy, bp. Nov. 24, 1782. C. R. 2.
Marey, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, Aug. 5, 1716.
Margaret, d. Daniel and Ruth, bp. Aug. 11, 1723. C. R. 2.
Margaret, d. Eben and Margaret, Dec. 13, 1829. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 6, 1730. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Mary, bp. Apr. 14, 1700. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 13, 1717. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. James and Mary, bp. July 14, 1723. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Rich[ar]d and Eliz[abeth], bp. Feb. 24, 1744-5. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. William and Jean, bp. Oct. 24, 1756. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 2, 1758. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 11, 1785. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William and Eliza[beth], bp. June 20, 1800. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John B. and Mary, bp. Sept. 30, 1804. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. William and Jane, bp. Oct. 24, 1813. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Martha, Mar. 21, 1843.
Mary, d. William D., cordwainer, and Rebecca E., July 28, 1848.
Mary Elisabeth Traill, d. Ja[me]s and Betsy, bp. June 22, 1817. C. R. 1.
Mary Homan Atkins, d. John and Miriam, Nov. 8, 1826. C. R. 1.
Mary Jane, d. John and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 14, 1805. C. R. 1.
Mason, s. Robert and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 26, 1753. C. R. 2.
Mason, s. Mason and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 16, 1780. C. R. 2.
Molly, d. Mason and Elizabeth, bp. July 6, 1783. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 27, 1785. C. R. 2.
Peter Martin, s. Joseph and Martha, bp. May 7, 1843. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. John and Eleanor, Jan. 31, 1779.
Rebecca, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 20, 1797. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. John, jr. and Rebecca, bp. May 8, 1803. C. R. 1.
Rebecca Curtis, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 7, 1814. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. Robert and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 17, 1742. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. Mason and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 2, 1785. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. James and Mary, bp. Mar. 28, 1736. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Sept. 24, 1738. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard and Ann, bp. Sept. 13, 1767. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Rich[ard] and Lucy, bp. July 13, 1777. C. R. 2.
Rich[ar]d Pedrick Adams, s. Joseph and Martha, bp. May 7, 1843. C. R. 1.
Richard Thompson, s. John and Margaret, bp. Feb. 14, 1819. C. R. 1.

HARRIS, Robert, s. Sarah, bp. Nov. 13, 1692. C. R. 1.
Rob[er]t, s. Charl[e]s and Andreus, Nov. 12, 1721.
Robert, s. Charles and Andrea, bp. Mar. 24, 1728. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Robert and Rebeckah, bp. Sept. 18, 1743. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. John and Eleanor, Oct. 7, 1776.
Robert, s. Mason and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 23, 1789. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 16, 1789. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Robert and Hannah, May 7, 1807.
Robert, s. John, bp. July 2, 1837. C. R. 1.
Robert Girdler, s. Eben[eze]r and Mary, bp. Oct. 13, 1816. C. R. 1.
Rob[er]t Girdler, s. Joseph and Martha, bp. May 7, 1843. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Sarah, bp. Nov. 13, 1692. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Hannah, bp. May 27, 1694. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 15, 1732. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. June 23, 1733. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. July 24, 1737. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]l, s. Rich[ar]d and Elizab[eth], bp. Oct. 31, 1742. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. William, mariner, and Rebecca, July 23, 1846.
Samuel Goodwin, s. John and Miriam, Apr. 13, 1829. C. R. 1.
Samuel Thompson, s. Eben and Margaret, Nov. 27, 1831. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1722.
Sara, d. John and Margaret, 7 br. 19, 1694.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 2, 1710. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Robert and Reb[ecca], bp. Nov. 10, 1745. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Robert and Rebec[ca], bp. Jan. 4, 1747. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. June 14, 1752. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 20, 1778. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Mason and Elizabeth, bp. July 25, 1781. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Richard and Lucy, bp. Aug. 1, 1784. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Eleanor, June 4, 1789.
Sarah, d. John B. and Molly, bp. Jan. 5, 1800. C. R. 2.
Sarah Goodwin, d. John and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 25, 1813. C. R. 1.
Sarah Turner, d. John and Miriam, Feb. 14, 1820. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Richard and Lucy, bp. Mar. 25, 1781. C. R. 2.
Susanna Goodwin, d. John and Miriam, Jan. 30, 1824. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elizab[e]th, Dec. 23, 1720.
Thomas, s. James and Mary, bp. July 20, 1740. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Richard and Lucy, bp. May 16, 1779. C. R. 2.
Thomas Martin, s. Joseph and Martha, bp. Sept. —, 1822, a. 5 m. C. R. 2.
Tho[ma]s Martin, s. Joseph and Martha, bp. May 7, 1843. C. R. 1.

HARRIS, Thomas Pedrick, s. John and Eleanor, Nov. 16, 1796.
William, s. Daniel and Ruth, Aug. 5, 1720.
William, s. William, bp. Oct. 26, 1729. C. R. 3.
Will[ia]m, s. James and Mary, bp. Mar. 4, 1732-3. C. R. 1.
William, s. Robert and Rebec[ca], bp. Jan. 18, 1756. C. R. 2.
W[illia]m, s. John and Mary, bp. July 30, 1769. C. R. 1.
William, s. William, seaman, and Rebecca E., Apr. 24, 1845.
Will[ia]m Devereux, s. John and Miriam, Oct. 1, 1821. C. R. 1.
William Webber, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. July 23, 1780. C. R. 2.
——, d. Edward B. and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1843.

HARTSHORN (see also Hartshorne), Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Aug. 12, 1759. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. July 21, 1776. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. Nath[aniel] and Sarah, bp. Nov. 5, 1780. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Nath[aniel] and Sarah, bp. Sept. 6, 1778. C. R. 2.
Tamar, d. Nath[aniel] and Sarah, bp. Aug. 22, 1784. C. R. 2.
William Jones, s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. Oct. 9, 1774. C. R. 2.
William Jones, s. Nath[aniel] and Sarah, bp. Sept. 29, 1782. C. R. 2.

HARTSHORNE (see also Hartshorn), Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Nov. 11, ——. [bp. Feb. 9, 1772. C. R. 2.]

HARWOOD, Edward, s. Edward and Hannah, bp. Nov. 18, 1792. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Edward and Hannah, bp. Nov. 22, 1789. C. R. 1.
John, s. Edward and Hannah, bp. Aug. 30, 1789. C. R. 1.

HASKAL (see also Haskell), Margarett, d. Ambrose and Prudence, bp. Aug. 17, 1735. C. R. 1.
Mark, s. Mark and Susan[na], bp. Mar. 16, 1728-9. C. R. 1.

HASKALL (see also Haskell), Ambrose, s. Ambrose and Anna, bp. July 4, 1725. C. R. 1.
Benj[amin], s. Marke, bp. Dec. 21, 1707. C. R. 1.
Charity, d. Mark, jr. and Susannah, bp. Mar. 13, 1725-6. C. R. 1.
Farrington, s. Ambrose and Prudence, bp. Sept. 30, 1733. C. R. 1.
Jean, d. Mark and Susannah, bp. July 28, 1734. C. R. 1.
Mark, s. Ambrose and Anna, bp. Sept. 10, 1727. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Ambrose and Prudence, bp. Oct. 24, 1731. C. R. 1.
Susanah, d. Mark, jr. and Susan[na], bp. June 11, 1732. C. R. 1.
William, s. Charity, bp. Nov. 14, 1697. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Ambrose and Prudence, bp. Dec. 28, 1729. C. R. 1.

HASKELL (see also Haskal, Haskall), Ambrose, s. Mark and Charity, Dec 5, 1698.
Ambrose, s. Mark and Ruth, bp. Aug. 11, 1765. C. R. 2.
Daniel Bird, s. W[illia]m and Sally, Sept. 15, 1828.
Daniel Bird, s. W[illia]m and Sally, bp. July 31, 1834. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Mark and Charity, Nov. 8, 1703.
Frances Amelia, d. twin, Thomas and Miriam, bp. Oct. 31, 1847. C. R. 3.
Franklin Augustus, s. twin, Thomas and Miriam, bp. Oct. 31, 1847. C. R. 3.
Grace [Bubier. C. R. 2.], d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Nov. 10, 1790.
Grace Bubier, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Oct. 3, 1792.
Hannah, d. Mark and Charity, July 29, 1702.
Jane, d. Mark and Ruth, bp. Oct. 15, 1770. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. Mark and Ruth, bp. Mar. 5, 1775. C. R. 2.
Joanna Evans, d. W[illia]m and Joanna, July 12, 1821.
John G., s. William T., shoe manufacturer, and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1849.
John Henry, s. Thomas C. and Miriam, bp. Sept. 29, 1846.
Mark, s. Mark and Charity, Aug. 24, 1700.
Mark, s. Mark and Ruth, bp. Mar. 15, 1752. C. R. 2.
Mark, s. posthumous, Mark and Rebeckah, bp. Sept. 24, 1775. C. R. 2.
Mark, s. Thomas and Miriam, Sept. 5, 1831.
Mary, d. W[illiam] and Deliverance, bp. Sept. 28, 1760. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Mark and Ruth, bp. Nov. 20, 1763. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Oct. 1, 1794.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Feb. 24, 1802.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Miriam, Apr. 3, 1829.
Mary Prentice, d. W[illia]m and Sally, bp. July 31, 1834. C. R. 3.
Mary Prentiss, d. W[illia]m and Sally, Feb. 10, 1826.
Michael, s. Mark and Ruth, bp. Aug. 10, 1755. C. R. 2.
Michael, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Feb. 25, 1806.
Philip, s. Mark and Ruth, bp. Jan. 10, 1762. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. W[illia]m and Ann, bp. Mar. 12, 1769. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. W[illia]m and Ann, bp. Sept. 23, 1770. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. W[illia]m and Ann, bp. Feb. 23, 1777. C. R. 2.
Remember, d. Mark and Ruth, bp. Sept. 16, 1753. C. R. 2.
Reuben Roberts, s. Thomas C. and Miriam, bp. Sept. 29, 1846. C. R. 3.
Richard Girdler, s. W[illia]m T. and Sarah E., Nov. 24, 1849. C. R. 3.
Ruth, d. Mark and Ruth, bp. Sept. 4, 1757. C. R. 2.
Ruthy Coombes, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Mar. 4, 1804.

HASKELL, Ruthy Coombs, d. William and Sally, bp. July 31, 1834 C. R. 3.
Sally Jane, d. W[illia]m and Sally, Mar. 21, 1824.
Sally Jane, d. W[illia]m and Sally, bp. July 31, 1834. C. R. 3.
Susannah, d. Mark and Ruth, bp. Sept. 30, 1759. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Mark and Ruth, July —, 1767. [July 19. C. R. 2.]
Thomas Coombes, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, June 2, 1800.
Thomas Coombs, s. Thomas [jr. C. R. 2.] and Miriam, Dec. 15, 1823.
W[illia]m, s. Mark and Charity, Jan. 7, 1706.
William, s. Mark and Ruth, bp. Apr. 9, 1769. C. R. 2.
William, s. Mark and Ruth, bp. Jan. 31, 1773. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Ann, bp. Sept. 27, 1778. C. R. 2.
William, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, June 2, 1798.
William, s. William T., trader, and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1848.
William, s. William, trader, Nov. 3, 1848.
William Ambrose, s. Thomas [jr. C. R. 2.] and Miriam, Aug. 21, 1826.
William Lewis, s. William [T. C. R. 3.], shoe manufacturer, and Sarah [E. C. R. 3.], Aug. 3, 1846.
William Thomas, s. W[illia]m and Joanna, Nov. 12, 1818.
——, d. twin, Thomas, jr., mariner, and Mary, Feb. 19, 1847.
——, s. twin, Thomas, jr., mariner, and Mary, Feb. 19, 1847.

HASSAM, see Horsum.

HATCH, Katherine Thayer, d. Naler and Lydia, bp. Apr. 25, 1802. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel Thayer, s. Nailer and Lydia, bp. Apr. 12, 1807. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. Nailer and Lydia, bp. Sept. 23, 1804. C. R. 2.
William Sprague, s. Naler and Lydia, bp. June 22, 1800. C. R. 2.

HATHAWAY (see also Hathway), Amos Childs, s. W[illia]m and Sophia, Sept. 1, 1826. C. R. 2.
Benjamin F., s. Benjamin F., carpenter, and Rebecca, Nov. 29, 1844.
Benj[ami]n Franklin Gardiner, s. Joseph and Eliza, bp. July 2, 1834. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1834. P. R. 2.
Elizabeth W. [Wippen. C. R. 2.], d. Stephen and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1835. P. R. 2.
Ellen Sophia, d. William, farmer, and Margaret, Feb. 9, 1844.
Ellen Sophia, d. William and Ellen, Mar. 9, 1844. C. R. 2.
Franklin A., s. Joseph A., mariner, and Elisabeth, July 25, 1848.
George, s. Benjamin, carpenter, and Rebecca O., Nov. 25, 1848.

HATHAWAY, Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1834. P. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Stephen P. and Hannah, bp. Oct. 15, 1837, a. 2 m. C. R. 2.
Hannah [Horton. C. R. 2.], d. Stephen P., trader, and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1843.
Jeremiah, s. Benjamin G., carpenter, and Rebecca, June 23, 1846.
Joseph Augustus, s. Joseph A., mariner, and Elisabeth, Aug. 23, 1843.
Joseph Belknap, s. W[illia]m and Sophia, Jan. 23, 1822. C. R. 2.
Mary W., d. Stephen, jr., teamster, and Mary, Mar. 28, 1847.
Rachel, d. John, teamster, and Rachel, Apr. 8, 1847.
Richard H., Dec. 4, 1831. P. R. 2.
Sarah E., d. John, teamster, and Rachel, Mar. 5, 1849.
Seth, s. W[illia]m and Sophia, May 19, 1825. C. R. 2.
Sophia Wymon, d. Will[ia]m and Sophia, Apr. 24, 1816. C. R. 2.
Stephen F., s. Stephen, jr., teamster, and Mary, July 20, 1849.
Stephen P. [Putnam. C. R. 2.], jr., s. [Stephen P. and Hannah. C. R. 2.], Oct. 25, 1829. P. R. 2.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Sophia, Apr. 10, 1820. C. R. 2.
William Franklin, s. William and Ellen, Mar. 6, 1848. C. R. 2.
——, s. John, teamster, and Rachel, Apr. 17, 1844.
——, d. John, teamster, and Martha, Sept. 19, 1845.
——, d. Joseph, farmer, Mar. 30, 1846.
——, d. William, farmer, and Ellen, Feb. 20, 1848.

HATHWAY (see also Hathaway), John, s. Stephen and Mary, June 5, 1820.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, Feb. 15, 1819.

HAWKES (see also Hawks), Abbigail Becket, d. William and Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1813. P. R. 15.
Amos, s. Amos and Deborah, bp. Oct. 31, 1762. C. R. 2.
Ann [Anna. C. R. 1.] Mansfield, d. William and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1803. P. R. 15.
Anna, d. Benja[min] and Deborah, bp. June 7, 1761. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mehitable, bp. Dec. 30, 1792. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mehitable, bp. Mar. 1, 1795. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. William and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1805. P. R. 15.
Deborah, d. Benjamin and Deborah, bp. Sept. 19, 1762. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Deborah, bp. Nov. 17, 1771. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, Oct. —, 1799. P. R. 15.
James, s. James and Judith, bp. Jan. 4, 1835. C. R. 1.
Jerusha Raddin, d. William and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1794. P. R. 15.
John [Pierce. C. R. 1.], s. William and Elizabeth, Feb. —, 1808. P. R. 15.

HAWKES, Maria Jane, d. Moses, trader, and Eliza Ann, May 7, 1846.
Mary, d. William and Elizabeth, Dec. 3, 1792. P. R. 15.
Mary Reynolds, d. James and Judith, bp. Nov. 3, 1839. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1810. P. R. 15.
Moses, s. Moses, trader, and Eliza, Oct. 20, 1843.
Sarah Hitchins, d. William and Elizabeth, Feb. —, 1801. P. R. 15.
William, s. William and Elizabeth [bp. July 10. C. R. 2.], 1796.
Will[ia]m Stevens, s. James and Judith, bp. July 2, 1837. C. R. 1.
——, s. James, mariner, and Judith, May 21, 1843.
——, d. James, mariner, and Mary, July 28, 1846.

HAWKINGS (see also Hawkins), Jacob, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. July 30, 1721. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Sarah, July 14, 1735.
John, s. Robert and Tabitha, bp. Mar. 29, 1724. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Robert and Tabitha, bp. Apr. 29, 1722. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Robert and Tabitha, bp. May 14, 1721. C. R. 2.

HAWKINS (see also Hawkings), Abigail, d. James, bp. June 18, 1704. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Jacob and Abig[ai]l, bp. Jan. 20, 1744-5. C. R. 3.
Annis, d. James, bp. Oct. 31, 1708. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. James, bp. Sept. 8, 1700. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. James, bp. Oct. 27, 1695. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Robert and Tabitha, bp. June 12, 1726. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. twin, Jacob and Abigail, bp. May 1, 1743. C. R. 3.
James, s. Agnes, bp. Mar. 22, 1684-5. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 21, 1710. C. R. 2.
James, fifth s. James and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1716.
James, s. twin, Jacob and Abigail, bp. May 1, 1743. C. R. 3.
James, s. Jacob and Abigail, bp. Aug. 3, 1746. C. R. 3.
John, s. Agnes, bp. Mar. 22, 1684-5. C. R. 1.
John, s. James, bp. Nov. 17, 1706. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Margaret, bp. Aug. 4, 1728. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 28, 1733. C. R. 3.
Lucy, d. John and Margaret, bp. Nov. 1, 1730. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. John and Margaret, bp. July 13, 1740. C. R. 1.
Priscilla, d. Agnes, bp. Mar. 22, 1684-5. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. James, bp. Mar. 30, 1712. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Agnes, bp. Mar. 22, 1684-5. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. James, bp. Aug. 29, 1697. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Aug. 30, 1719. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Agnes, bp. Mar. 22, 1684-5. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 30, 1694. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Nov. 10, 1717. C. R. 2.

HAWKS (see also Hawkes), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Deborah, bp. Jan. 29, 1764. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benj[amin] and Mehitable, bp. June 19, 1791. C. R. 2.
Deborah, d. Benjamin and Deborah, bp. Mar. 13, 1768. C. R. 2.
Deborah, d. Benjamin and Deborah, bp. Jan. 28, 1770. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. William and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 28, 1798. C. R. 2.
James Bowen, s. W[illia]m and Mehitable, bp. May 1, 1803. C. R. 2.
John Laskey, s. Benjamin and Mehit[able], bp. July 30, 1797. C. R. 2.
Joshua, s. Benjamin and Deborah, bp. May 18, 1766. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 4, 1791. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, d. Benjamin and Mehitable, bp. Aug. 17, 1800. C. R. 2.

HAWLEY, Abigail, d. Shapley and Mary, bp. Nov. 23, 1740. C. R. 1.
Agnes, d. Johanna, bp. Sept. 7, 1684. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. Joseph and Ann, bp. Feb. 3, 1751. C. R. 2.
Benja[min], s. Richard and Mary, bp. Oct. 19, 1729. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Rich[ar]d and Mary, bp. Oct. 5, 1718. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Shapley and Mary, bp. July 30, 1738. C. R. 1.
Grace, d. Johanna, bp. Sept. 6, 1684. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Rich[ar]d and Mary, bp. Oct. 3, 1736. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Feb. 29, 1756. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Mar. 1, 1772. C. R. 2.
Johanna, d. Johanna, bp. Aug. 2, 1685. C. R. 1.
Joseph, m. s. Shapley and Mary, bp. Oct. 15, 1732. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. May 2, 1762. C. R. 2.
Margarett, d. Richard and Mary, bp. Oct. 7, 1733. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Johanna, bp. Sept. 7, 1684. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Shapley and Mary, bp. Nov. 20, 1726. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Shapley and Mary, bp. Sept. 29, 1728. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Richard and Mary, bp. Aug. 9, 1724. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Shapley and Mary, bp. Oct. 15, 1732. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Mar. 10, 1765. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. July 6, 1766. C. R. 2.
Patience, d. Johanna, bp. Sept. 6, 1684. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Johanna, bp. Sept. 6, 1684. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Mary, bp. July 9, 1727. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Shapley and Mary, bp. Sept. 7, 1746. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. May 4, 1760. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Nov. 27, 1757. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Shapley and Mary, bp. Jan. 18, 1735-6. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Johanna, bp. Sept. 7, 1684. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Shapley and Mary, bp. Jan. 9, 1742-3. C. R. 1.

HAWLEY, Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Mar. 20, 1768. C. R. 2.
Shapley, s. Shapley and Mary, bp. Sept. 4, 1748. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Richard and Mary, bp. Dec. 18, 1720. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Shapley and Mary, bp. Sept. 16, 1744. C. R. 1.
William, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Feb. 19, 1769. C. R. 2.
William Abbot, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Feb. 28, 1796. C. R. 2.

HAY, John, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 15, 1782. C. R. 2.
William, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Oct. 24, 1756. C. R. 1.

HAYDEN, see Heyden.

HAYES, Augustus Allen, s. Augustus A. and Henrietta B., bp. Oct. 7, 1837. C. R. 1.

HAYNES (see also Hains, Hayns, Heynes), [Annis. C. R. 1.], d. Francis and Elizabeth, June 26, 1707.
[Debora. C. R. 1.] h. d. Francis and Elizabeth, Apr. 29, 1703.
[Elizabeth. C. R. 1.] d. Francis and Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1698.
[Francis. C. R. 1.], s. Francis and Elizabeth, May 18, 1705.
[Isabella (Heyne). C. R. 1.], d. Francis and Elizabeth, May 19, 1701.
[Sarah. C. R. 1.], d. Francis and Elizabeth, May 14, 1710.
[William. C. R. 1.], s. Francis and Elizabeth Dec. 4, 1697. [bp. Jan. 31, 1696-7. C. R. 1.]

HAYNS (see also Haynes), Hannah, d. Francis, deceased, and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 10, 1716-17. C. R. 1.

HAYTER (see also Heiter), Sarah, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 21, 1756. C. R. 3.
Stephen, s. Step[hen] and Eliz[abeth], bp. July 8, 1744. C. R. 3.
Tho[mas], s. Stephen and Eliz[a]b[eth], bp. Apr. 23, 1749. C. R. 3.

HAZEL (see also Hazell), Lucretia Maria, d. John and Eliz-[abe]th, Nov. 1, 1845. C. R. 3.

HAZELL (see also Hazel), Jane, d. John, seaman, and Elisabeth, Nov. 1, 1845.
——, s. John, cordwainer, and Elisabeth, June 10, 1848.

HEAGERTY (see also Haggathy), Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, bp. Oct. 26, 1760. C. R. 3.

HEATH, Amy Jane, d. Samuel William and Amy, bp. June 2, 1805. C. R. 1.
Daniel Danforth, s. Samuel W. and Amie, bp. Jan. 4, 1807. C. R. 1.
Mary Ann, d. Samuel William and Amy, bp. June 2, 1805. C. R. 1.

HEATH, Nathan Wood Stearns, s. Sam[ue]l W. and Amie, bp. Feb. 17, 1811. C. R. 1.
Samuel William, s. Samuel William and Amy, bp. June 2, 1805. C. R. 1.
Stephen Penniman, s. Sam[ue]l W. and Amie, bp. June 12, 1808. C. R. 1.

HEDER, John Cristopher, s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 14, 1756. C. R. 3.
Mary Katherine, d. John and Mary Katherine, bp. Sept. 23, 1758. C. R. 3.

HEILIGER, Ann, d. W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 23, 1747. C. R. 3.

HEITER (see also Haiter, Hayter, Heyter), Elizabeth, d. Sam-[uel] and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 27, 1796. C. R. 2.
George, s. George and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 19, 1758. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Hannah, bp. May 13, 1688. C. R. 1.
Hannah Smethurst, d. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Oct. 30, 1791. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. George and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 22, 1764. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. May 25, 1788. C. R. 2.
William Tomkins, s. George and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 31, 1760. C. R. 2.

HENDER, John, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1716.

HENDLEY (see also Hendly, Henley, Henly) [Abiel. C. R. 1.], d. Thomas and Sarah, May 10, 1699.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Nov. 27, 1763. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Apr. 8, 1764. C. R. 1.
Elias, s. George and Mary, bp. Mar. 6, 1742-3. C. R. 1.
Elias, s. Elias and Sarah, bp. Sept. 25, 1768. C. R. 3.
Elias, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Apr. 25, 1779. C. R. 1.
John, s. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Nov. 2, 1766. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Jane, bp. Sept. 2, 1787. C. R. 1.
Marg[are]t, d. Jos[ep]h and Marg[are]t, bp. June 26, 1774. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Abigail, bp. May 9, 1756. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. May 25, 1766. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. May 14, 1769. C. R. 1.
Nabby, d. John and Jane, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Elias and Sarah, bp. Sept. 21, 1766. C. R. 3.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. June 4, 1721. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. May 7, 1769. C. R. 1.

HENDLY (see also Hendley), Benja[min], s. Elias and Hannah, bp. Dec. 7, 1718. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Elias and Hannah, bp. July 7, 1723. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. John and Grace, bp. Dec. 15, 1723. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. John and Deliv[erance], bp. June 10, 1739. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. George and Mary, bp. Aug. 19, 1739. C. R. 1.
Bethiah, s. John and Grace, bp. July 21, 1728. C. R. 1.
Elias, s. John and Deliver[ance], bp. Sept. 28, 1729. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Mar. 20, 1725-6. C. R. 1.
George, s. Elias and Hannah, bp. July 29, 1716. C. R. 1.
George, s. George and Sarah, bp. Nov. 29, 1747. C. R. 1.
George, s. Elias and Sarah, bp. May 27, 1770. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Elias and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1712.
Hannah, d. "spurious," Sarah, "now Wescott,"——, 1712. C. R. 1.
Jean, d. John and Deliverance, bp. Feb. 23, 1734-5. C. R. 1.
John, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Aug. 18, 1723. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Grace, bp. Mar. 6, 1725-6. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Deliverance, bp. Oct. 16, 1726. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Abigail, bp. Mar. 4, 1759. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 9, ——. [bp. Sept. 17, 1693. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Dec. 22, 1717. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Elias and Hannah, bp. Mar. 21, 1724-5. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Margarett, bp. Aug. 2, 1747. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Margaret, bp. Mar. 31, 1751. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Aug. 31, 1718. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Aug. 8, 1725. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Deliverance, bp. Feb. 27, 1731-2. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. George and Sarah, bp. Feb. 19, 1748-9. C. R. 1.
Miriam, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Mar. 10, 1722-3. C. R. 1.
Miriam, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Mar. 26, 1738. C. R. 1.
Nath[anie]l, s. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. July 21, 1717. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. John and Margaret, bp. Sept. 30, 1764. C. R. 1.
Rebecah, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. June 3, 1722. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Feb. 25, 1732-3. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. George and Mary, bp. Aug. 19, 1739, a. abt. 2 y. C. R. 1.
Rebeck[a]h, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. June 28, 1772. C. R. 1.
Rebekah, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Sept. 18, 1720. C. R. 1.
[Samuel. C. R. 1.], s. Thomas and Sarah, June 24, 1695.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Mar. 20, 1720. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Elias and Hannah, bp. Feb. 12, 1720-21. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuell and Mary, bp. Aug. 13, 1727. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. May 19, 1728. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Nov. 10, 1728. C. R. 1.

HENDLY, Sarah, d. Elias and Hannah, bp. Nov. 10, 1728. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Deliverance, bp. Oct. 4, 1741. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Elias and Sarah, bp. June 23, 1751. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Elias and Sarah, bp. Dec. 30, 1764. C. R. 3.
Tabitha, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Aug. 30, 1730. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. July 27, 1718. C. R. 1.
——, d. Thomas and Sarah, May 22, 1690.

HENLEY (see also Hendley), John, s. John and Hannah, July 17, 1803. C. R. 2.
Joseph Linsey, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Feb. 10, 1782. C. R. 2.

HENLY (see also Hendley), Elias, s. Elias, bp. May 23, 1714. C. R. 1.
Hanah, d. Elias, bp. Mar. 21, 1713-14. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Margarett, bp. May 25, 1712. C. R. 1.
John, s. Sarah, bp. Mar. 25, 1694. C. R. 1.
John, s. Miriam, bp. Mar. 10, 1694-5. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 27, 1715. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Oct. 12, 1729. C. R. 2.
Meriam, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Feb. 13, 1732. C. R. 2.
Miriam, d. Miriam, bp. Mar. 21, 1696-7. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Sarah, bp. Mar. 25, 1694. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Margarett, bp. May 25, 1712. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, bp. Aug. 19, 1744. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Sarah, bp. Mar. 25, 1694. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Oct. 13, 1734. C. R. 2.

HEPINSTAL (see also Heptinstall), Francis, s. Francis and Ann, bp. Oct. 21, 1770. C. R. 3.

HEPTINSTAL (see also Heptinstall), Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l and Elizab[eth], bp. Nov. 29, 1741. C. R. 3.

HEPTINSTALL (see also Hepinstal, Heptinstal), Frances, ch. Sam[uel] and Eliz[abeth], bp. Apr. 28, 1745. C. R. 3.

HERBERT, William, s. Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 25, 1706. C. R. 1.

HERMON, Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 8, 1770. C. R. 3.

HETCHBORN (see also Hitchborn), Elisabe[th], d. George and Mary, bp. Dec. 26, 1773. C. R. 1.

HEULEN (see also Hulin), Mary, d. Peter and Abigail, bp. Dec. 28, 1760. C. R. 3.

HEUSTON, Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Hannah, bp. Feb. 23, 1794. C. R. 1.

HEWETT (see also Hewitt), William, s. William, mariner, and Margaret, Aug. 30, 1849.

HEWITT (see also Hewett), John, s. George and Hannah, bp. July 21, 1717. C. R. 2.

HEY (see also High), Elizabeth, d. Philip and Mary, bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 30, 1743. C. R. 1.

HEYDEN (see also Haden, Heydon), Sarah, d. Will[ia]m and Hannah, bp. Oct. 11, 1761. C. R. 1.

HEYDON (see also Heyden), Hannah, d. William and Hannah, bp. Oct. 13, 1751. C. R. 1.
Joseph Hind, s. Will[ia]m and Hannah, bp. Jan. 26, 1766. C. R. 1.
Joseph Hinds, s. Will[ia]m and Hannah, bp. Oct. 16, 1763. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Will[ia]m and Hannah, bp. Sept. 2, 1753. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Will[ia]m and Hannah, bp. May 29, 1757. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William and Hannah, bp. July 27, 1755. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Hannah, bp. Apr. 29, 1759. C. R. 1.

HEYNES (see also Haynes), Elizabeth, d. Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 14, 1700. C. R. 1.

HEYTER (see also Heiter), Edward, s. Hannah, bp. Apr. 13, 1690. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Hannah, bp. May 17, 1691. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Hannah, bp. July 17, 1692. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Sarah, bp. Oct. 22, 1710. C. R. 1.

HIAM (see also Hyam), Elisabeth, d. Richard and Elisabeth, bp. Feb. 22, 1807. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Richard and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 21, 1804. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 13, 1809. C. R. 1.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Richard and Mary, bp. Apr. 14, 1833. C. R. 1.
Rebecca Rose, d. Rich[ar]d and Mary, bp. Nov. 9, 1834. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. July 18, 1802. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Mary, bp. Apr. 14, 1833. C. R. 1.

HIBBARD (see also Hilbert), Hannah, d. Joseph and Lois, bp. Oct. 10, 1762. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph and Lois, bp. May 29, 1757. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph and Lois, bp. Feb. 15, 1761. C. R. 1.
Lois, d. Nehem[ia]h and Han[na]h, bp. Jan. 28, 1770. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Lois, bp. Jan. 27, 1765. C. R. 1.

HIBBERT (see also Hilbert), Anna Reed, d. Joseph and Anna, bp. Sept. 4, 1786. C. R. 2.
Jeremiah, s. Joseph and Lois, bp. Dec. 2, 1753. C. R. 2.
Jeremiah, s. Joseph and Anna, bp. May 4, 1783. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Aug. 23, 1778. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Mar. 9, 1777. C. R. 2.
William, s. "spurious," Lois, bp. Sept. 24, 1786. C. R. 1.

HICKEY, David, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. July 21, 1745. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, m. s. David and Mary, bp. July 17, 1748. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. David and Elisabe[th], bp. Mar. 8, 1767. C. R. 1.

HICKMAN, Elizabeth, d. Wilson and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 4, 1768. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Wilson and Elizabeth, bp. June 16, 1771. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Wilson and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 2, 1774. C. R. 3.
Wilson, s. Wilson and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 20, 1766. C. R. 3.

HIDDEN, Martha, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 21, 1809.
Martha E., d. Samuel, trader, and Mary, rec. May 8, 1845.
Mary Ann, d. Joseph and Mary, July 3, 1807.
Samuel Beal, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 8, 1811.
Samuel Beal, s. Joseph and Mary, June 24, 1812.
Samuel Beal, s. Sam[ue]l B. and Mary, bp. July 2, 1834. C. R. 3.

HIGH (see also Hey, Hoy, Huy, Hy, Hyi, Mehuy, Mehy, Mehyi), Ann M. Loring, d. Peggy, July 16, 1844.
Ebenezer Graves, s. William T. and Mary R., July 9, 1842.
Elisabeth A., d. William T., mariner, and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1846.
Eliza Stacey, d. John and Betsy, bp. June 11, 1809. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 24, 1804. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Stacey, d. John, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 17, 1805. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Betsy, bp. Aug. 21, 1803. C. R. 1.
John, s. William T. and Mary R., July 9, 1842.
John, s. William T., seaman, and Mary R., June 24, 1844.
Patty Griffin, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 14, 1784. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph, seaman, and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1845.

HILBERT (see also Hibbard, Hibbert), Elizabeth, d. Nathan and Sus[anna], bp. Jan. 25, 1807. C. R. 2.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Susan, bp. Sept. 16, 1804. C. R. 2.
Nicholas, s. Nath[an] and Susanna, bp. May 27, 1804. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Nathan and Sus[anna], bp. Apr. 16, 1809. C. R. 2.
Susannah, d. Nath[an] and Susanna, bp. May 27, 1804. C. R. 2.

HILIARD (see also Hiller), Rebecca, d. George and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 9, 1798. C. R. 1.

HILL (see also Hills), Edward, s. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 2, 1735. C. R. 3.
Edward, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 23, 1744. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. John and Meriam, bp. Sept. 11, 1720. C. R. 2.
Eliz[a]b[eth], d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 7, 1740. C. R. 3.
Eliz[a]beth, d. Steven and Jeminah, bp. Aug. 30, 1752. C. R. 3.
Joanna, d. Simon and Phillis, bp. Dec. 31, 1805. C. R. 2.
John, s. John, bp. Aug. 11, 1728. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 23, 1730. C. R. 3.
Rebecca, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 24, 1732. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Jo[hn] and Mary, bp. July 4, 1742. C. R. 3.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Jamaima, bp. May 18, 1746. C. R. 3.

HILLER (see also Hiliard, Hilliard, Hillier, Hillyard, Hilyard), Benjamin Hendley, s. George and Rebecca, Dec. 28, 1800.
Christopher Grant, s. George B., bp. Aug. 25, 1839. C. R. 5.
Francis, s. Francis, cordwainer, and Elisabeth, Sept. 28, 1849.
George, s. Edward and Mary, bp. Nov. 12, 1769. C. R. 2.
George B. [Bruce. C. R. 2.], s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 20, 1803. P. R. 13.
George B., jr., s. George B. and Margaret, Sept. 19, 1824. P. R. 13.
George Bruce, s. George B. and Margaret, bp. May 10, 1827. C. R. 5.
John Chapman, s. George B., bp. Aug. 25, 1839. C. R. 5.
John Henry, s. Joseph, cordwainer, and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1847.
Lucy Ann, d. George B., wagoner, and Eleanor, Feb. 23, 1845.
Margaret Ingles, d. George B. and Margaret, bp. May 10, 1827. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. Samuel and Martha, bp. Aug. 2, 1835. C. R. 2.
Mary, of Glocester, bp. Oct. 20, 1770. C. R. 3.
Mary Ann, d. John C. and Ann, bp. Apr. 19, 1835. C. R. 1.
Mary Ellen, d. George B., bp. Aug. 25, 1839. C. R. 5.
Mary Ingalls, d. John C. and Mary, bp. May 16, 1830. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Martha, bp. Aug. 2, 1835. C. R. 2.
Ruth Freeman Ingalls, d. John C. and Mary, deceased, bp. Jan. 15, 1832. C. R. 1.
Sally Grant, d. George B., bp. Aug. 25, 1839. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Martha, bp. Aug. 2, 1835. C. R. 2.
Samuel Worcester, s. George B., bp. Aug. 25, 1839. C. R. 5.
Thomas, Nov. 19, 1766. P. R. 13.
Thomas, s. Edward and Mary, bp. Dec. 20, 1767. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. George B., bp. Aug. 25, 1839. C. R. 5.

HILLIARD (see also Hiller), Bethiah Chapman, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Oct. 6, 1793. C. R. 2.
Edward (Hiller), s. Edward, of Island of Jersey, in England, ——, 1736. P. R. 13.

HILLIARD, Edward, s. George and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 3, 1805. C. R. 3.
Francis (Hiller), s. Edward and Mary, bp. Sept. 22, 1771. C. R. 2.
Mary Edwards, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Apr. 17, 1796. C. R. 2.
Molly (Hiller), d. Edward and Mary, May 28, 1780. C. R. 2.

HILLIER (see also Hiller), George, s. Geo[rge] and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 29, 1795. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Dec. 13, 1789. C. R. 2.

HILLS (see also Hill), Mary, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Nov. 7, 1762. C. R. 1.

HILLYARD (see also Hiller), John Chapman, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. June 7, 1801. C. R. 2.

HILTON, Amos, s. William and Mary, bp. Mar. 12, 1720-21. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Margaret, bp. Dec. 8, 1700. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Stilson and Hannah, bp. Sept. 14, 1729. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Stillson and Hannah, bp. Mar. 24, 1727-8. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Mar. 14, 1707[-8.] C. R. 1.
Margarett, d. W[illia]m and Margarett, bp. May 26, 1706. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Margaret, bp. Apr. 16, 1704. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Margarett, bp. Aug. 9, 1713. C. R. 1.
Stilson, s. Stilson and Hannah, bp. July 4, 1725. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 14, 1715. C. R. 1.

HILTZ, Mary Katherine, d. Henry and Anna Maria, bp. Mar. 25, 1759. C. R. 3.

HILYARD (see also Hiller), Benjamin Hendly, s. Edward and Mary, bp. Dec. 12, 1790. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. Edward and Mary, bp. Oct. 30, 1765. C. R. 3.
Edward, s. Edward and Mary, bp. June 8, 1788. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Nov. 11, 1798. C. R. 2.
Eliza, d. Edward and Mary, bp. July 29, 1798. C. R. 2.
George (Hiller), s. Edward and Mary, bp. June 9, 1793. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Edward and Mary, bp. Aug. 14, 1796. C. R. 2.
Samuel (Hiller), s. Thomas and Mary, bp. May 29, 1791. C. R. 2.

HINCKLEY, Hannah, d. Charles and Mary, bp. Oct. 16, 1792. C. R. 1.

HIND (see also Hines), Alice, d. Benja[min] and Alice, bp. Sept. 29, 1734. C. R. 1.
Alice, d. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. May 4, 1755. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Allice, bp. Jan. 28, 1727-8. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 31, 1752. C. R. 1.

HIND, Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 21, 1763. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Sept. 1, 1793. C. R. 1.
Elias, s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. June 10, 1750. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Mary, bp. July 30, 1749. C. R. 1.
Emma, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. May 17, 1730. C. R. 1.
Han[na]h, d. George and Mary, bp. Mar. 12, 1769. C. R. 1.
James, s. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 18, 1759. C. R. 1.
John, s. Benja[min] and Alice, bp. Sept. 28, 1729. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Nov. 25, 1733. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 22, 1754. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Oct. 13, 1723. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 28, 1756. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 8, 1746-7. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Mary, bp. Aug. 27, 1758. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 1, 1745. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll Tucker, s. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Oct. 1, 1797. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. June 14, 1761. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 20, 1761. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Will[ia]m and Ruth, bp. Nov. 16, 1729. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Benja[min] and Allice, bp. Apr. 16, 1732. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 31, 1752. C. R. 1.
William, s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. July 20, 1760. C. R. 1.

HINDE (see also Hines), Hanah, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 15, 1769. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Oct. 1, 1727. C. R. 1.

HINDES (see also Hines), Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Sept. 12, 1725. C. R. 1.

HINDS (see also Hines), Alice, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Oct. 14, 1739. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Oct 30, 1791. C. R. 2.
Elias, s. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. July 31, 1774. C. R. 2.
Elias, s. posthumous, Benjamin and Lydia, bp. Feb. 27, 1780. C. R. 2.
Eliza[beth], d. Will[ia]m, jr. and Ruth, bp. Mar. 21, 1735-6. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 11, 1762. C. R. 2.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 18, 1763. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Mary, bp. June 8, 1766. C. R. 1.
James, s. Will[ia]m and Ruth, bp. Oct. 25, 1724. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Will[ia]m and Ruth, bp. Nov. 13, 1726. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 19, 1756. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. John and Mary, bp. June 23, 1771. C. R. 1.

HINDS, Lydia, d. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. Feb. 23, 1772. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. Oct. 8, 1775. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 8, 1754. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Will[ia]m and Ruth, bp. Apr. 9, 1732. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Alice, bp. Sept. 12, 1736. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 15, 1762. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 13, 1767. C. R. 2.

HINE (see also Hines), Abigail [Hindes. C. R. 1.], d. W[illia]m and Abigail, Jan. —, 168–. [bp. Feb. 1, 1684-5. C. R. 1.]
[Benjamin. C. R. 1.], s. W[illia]m and [Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], Sept. 3, 170–. [bp. Sept. 16, 1705. C. R. 1.]
[Elizab. C. R. 1.]eth, d. W[illia]m and [Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], Apr. 3, 1700.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, 7br. 24, 1721.
[Hanna. C. R. 1.]h, d. W[illia]m and [Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], Feb. 21, 170–. [bp. Mar. 14, 1701-2. C. R. 1.]
John, s. W[illia]m and Abigail, Feb. 14, 1682.
John, s. W[illia]m and Ruth, May 24, 1720.
[Rebecca Hinds. C. R. 1.], d. William and Abigail, Apr. 7, 168–. [bp. Apr. 10, 1686. C. R. 1.]
Richard, s. Eliz[abeth], bp. Jan. 6, 1694[-5.] C. R. 1.
[William (Hinds). C. R. 1.], s. William and Abigail, [bp. July 22, 1688. C. R. 1.].
[William (Hinds). C. R. 1.], s. W[illia]m and [Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], Mar. 1, 169–. [bp. Mar. 29, 1691. C. R. 1.]
W[illia]m, second s. W[illia]m and Ruth, Aug. 13, 1722.

HINES (see also Hind, Hinde, Hindes, Hinds, Hine), Abigail, d. John and Constant, bp. May 26, 1706. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. John and Constance, bp. June 11, 1710. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. James and Anna, bp. May 16, 1790. C. R. 2.
Harrison, see Gross, Harrison.
John, s. John and Constance, bp. June 22, 1707. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Eliz[abeth], bp. Mar. 21, 1696-7. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James and Anna, bp. Aug. 5, 1792. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, see Gross, Rebecca.
Susanna, d. Constance, bp. Nov. 8, 1713. C. R. 1.
William, see Gross, William.

HINSMAN, Alonzo, d. Sebastian, seaman, and Nabby D., Oct. 2, 1847.
Ann Hill, d. William, cordwainer, and Abigail, July 8, 1849.
——, d. Alonzo, cordwainer, and Sally, of Salem, Sept. 10, 1843.
——, s. Sebastian, mariner, and Abigail, June 13, 1846.
——, d. William, cordwainer, and Abigail, Apr. 17, 1847.

HIRAM, Joseph, s. Joseph, seaman, and Abigail, Dec. 3, 1845.

HITCHBAND (see also Hitchborn), Mary, d. George and Mary, bp. Dec. 8, 1771. C. R. 1.

HITCHBORN (see also Hetchborn, Hitchband), Ann, d. George and Mary, bp. Feb. 19, 1775. C. R. 1.

HITCHING (see also Hitchins), Ann, d. James and Ann, bp. Feb. 8, 1767. C. R. 2.

HITCHINGS (see also Hitchins), Hugh Hill, s. Elkanah and Jane, bp. Sept. 20, 1772. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Elkanah and Jane, bp. Dec. 18, 1774. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. Jan. 8, 1775. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. James and Nancy, bp. Mar. 19, 1775. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Amos and Martha, bp. Sept. 6, 1772. C. R. 2.

HITCHINS (see also Hitching, Hitchings), Aaron Oakes, s. Amos and Martha, bp. Nov. 6, 1774. C. R. 2.
Amos, s. Amos and Martha, bp. Dec. 11, 1768. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. James and Ann, bp. Dec. 23, 1770. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Amos and Martha, bp. Oct. 1, 1780. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Anna, bp. Jan. 17, 1773. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. Elkanah and Jane, bp. Jan. 10, 1770. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Amos and Martha, bp. Sept. 23, 1770. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. James and Ann, bp. Nov. 27, 1768. C. R. 2.
Mercy, d. Sam[ue]l and Mercy, bp. June 13, 1756. C. R. 2.

HOAR, Joseph, s. Hanah, bp. Sept. 28, 1760. C. R. 3.

HODGES, John, s. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 9, 1777. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. John and Mary, bp. June 6, 1779. C. R. 2.

HODGKINS, Abigail Wise, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Sept. 18, 1803. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Sally, bp. Dec. 5, 1790. C. R. 2.
Betsy Coffin, d. Tho[ma]s and Sally, bp. Oct. 19, 1796. C. R. 1.
Charlotte, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Mar. 22, 1801. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Sally, bp. Nov. 25, 1792. C. R. 2.
Joseph Swasey, s. Jos[eph] and Abigail, bp. Mar. 22, 1795. C. R. 2.
Joseph Wilson, s. David and Mary, bp. Aug. 1, 1802, a. 16 m. C. R. 1.
Mary Swasey, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. June 22, 1806. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. John, bp. Mar. 2, 1788. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Thomas and Sally, bp. Feb. 1, 1789. C. R. 2.
Susanna Swasey, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Mar. 4, 1798. C. R. 2.

HOGARTHY (see also Haggathy), Daniel, s. Jerimiah and Sarah, bp. June 29, 1766. C. R. 3.

HOHN (see also Orne), Margaret, d. John and Hanah, bp. Sept. 8, 1765. C. R. 3.

HOILE (see also Hoyle), Christian [ch. Anna. C. R. 1.], Sept. 19, 1669.
John [s. Anna. C. R. 1.], Dec. 3, 1671.
Joseph [s. Anna. C. R. 1.], Mar. 15, 1683.
Martin [s. Anna. C. R. 1.], Nov. 10, 1680.
Samuel [s. Anna. C. R. 1.], Jan. 15, 1677.

HOLBROOK, Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Jan. 2, 1763. C. R. 2.
Prudence, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Feb. 3, 1765. C. R. 2.
Willard Amory, s. Amory, Esq. and Mary, Sept. 6, 1848.

HOLDEN (see also Holder, Holen), Benjamin, s. twin, John, cordwainer, and Margaret, Aug. 22, 1849.
Benjamin White, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 30, 1801. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Martha, bp. May 31, 1772. C. R. 2.
George Washington, s. John and Mary, bp. May 2, 1813. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 20, 1807. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 5, 1804. C. R. 2.
Mary Ellen, d. twin, John, cordwainer, and Margaret, Aug. 22, 1849.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Margaret, bp. Oct. 15, 1769. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 17, 1809. C. R. 2.
Peggy, d. Nathaniel and Margaret, bp. Feb. 14, 1773. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l and Martha, bp. Aug. 17, 1766. C. R. 1.
Simon, s. Nath[anie]l and Margaret, bp. Sept. 4, 1768. C. R. 2.
Tho[ma]s, s. Sam[ue]l and Martha, bp. Apr. 15, 1770. C. R. 1.
Thomas W., s. John, seaman, and Margarett, Sept. 10, 1844.
W[illia]m, s. Sam[ue]l and Martha, bp. Apr. 10, 1768. C. R. 1.
——, d. John, mariner, and Margaret, Aug. 6, 1846.

HOLDER (see also Holden), Ann, d. Nath[anie]l and Susanna, bp. Feb. 29, 1756. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Susanna, bp. July 17, 1774. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Desire, bp. Feb. 17, 1799. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Desire, bp. May 29, 1802. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Desire, bp. July 3, 1808. C. R. 2.
Desire, s. Daniel and Desire, bp. Mar. 4, 1804. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Nath[aniel] and Susanna, bp. June 16, 1771. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. Nathaniel and Susanna, bp. Sept. 16, 1764. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. Nathaniel and Susan, bp. Dec. 17, 1769. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Ann, bp. Apr. 11, 1773. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Nath[anie]l and Susan, bp. Dec. 15, 1776. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]l and Susanna, bp. July 7, 1765. C. R. 2.

HOLDER, Nathaniel, s. posthumous, Thomas and Barbara, bp. Oct. 1, 1732. C. R. 3.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[aniel] and Susanna, bp. Jan. 13, 1760. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Susanna, bp. Oct. 4, 1767. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Desire, bp. Oct. 5, 1800. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Desire, bp. Jan. 20, 1811. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Daniel and Desire, bp. Mar. 2, 1806. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Nath[aniel] and Susanna, bp. Dec. 20, 1761. C. R. 2.
Susan, d. Daniel and Desire, bp. Oct. 9, 1814. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Nathaniel and Susanna, bp. Dec. 11, 1757. C. R. 2.

HOLE, William, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Oct. 27, 1734. C. R. 3.

HOLEMAN, Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1709.
Gabriel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1714.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1712.
John, second s. Samuell and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1704.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1706.

HOLEN (see also Holden), John, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 14, 1799. C. R. 2.

HOLLAND, Sarah, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 9, 1714-15. C. R. 1.

HOLLETT, Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Dec. 3, 1752. C. R. 2.

HOLLOREEN, Han[na]h, d. Patrick and Han[na]h, bp. Feb. 28, 1779. C. R. 1.

HOLMAN, Abigail, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. July 28, 1717. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Elizabeth, bp. May 31, 1696. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Mary, bp. Jan. 7, 1732-3. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Oct. 27, 1745. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Huldah, bp. Feb. 27, 1736-7. C. R. 1.
Huldah, d. John and Huldah, bp. Mar. 6, 1725-6. C. R. 1.
John, s. Sarah, bp. Sept. 26, 1697. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Huldah, bp. Feb. 11, 1738-9. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Sarah, bp. Oct. 8, 1699. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Aug. 18, 1728. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Oct. 29, 1738. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Huldah, bp. Oct. 23, 1743. C. R. 1.
Nathan[ie]ll, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Apr. 24, 1743. C. R. 1.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Apr. 10, 1748. C. R. 1.
Rebeccah, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Mary, bp. June 6, 1736. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Mary, bp. Apr. 6, 1735. C. R. 1.
Rebekah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. Aug. 31, 1718. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Oct. 26, 1740. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 21, 1702. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Mary, bp. Sept. 20, 1730. C. R. 1.

HOLMAN, Sarah, d. John and Huldah, bp. Nov. 3, 1728. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Sept. 30, 1750. C. R. 1.

HOLMES, Hannah (Homa), d. Isaac and Margaret, bp. Sept. 17, 1749. C. R. 1.

HOLYOK (see also Holyoke), Elizabeth, d. Rev. Edward and Elizabeth, "half an hour after 5 in the morning," June 22, 1718.

HOLYOKE (see also Holyok), Anna, d. Edward and Margaret, bp. Nov. 30, 1735. C. R. 2.
Edward Augustus, s. Rev. Edward and Margaret, Aug. 1, 1728. ["the celebrated Dr. Holyoke of Salem, who died in that city, Mar. 31, 1829, aged 100 years, 7 months. He was named by his father, afterward President of Harvard College, Edward Augustus, because born on the first day of August." C. R. 2.]
Elizabeth, d. Rev. Edward and Elizabeth, May 31, 1719.
Elizabeth, d. Edward and Margarit, Apr. 25, 1732.
John, s. Rev. Edward and Margaret, Feb. 18, 1733-4.
Margaret, d. Rev. Edward and Margaret, Sept. 22, 1726.
Mary, d. Edward and Margaret, Apr. 30, 1730.

HOMA, see Holmes.

HOMAN (see also Homon, Hooman), Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Jan. 13, 1717. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Jan. 8, 1738. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Nov. 9, 1788. C. R. 2.
Alice, d. Philip, bp. Mar. 27, 1709. C. R. 1.
Ambrose, s. Nathan[ie]l and Mary, bp. Oct. 18, 1747. C. R. 2.
Ambrose, s. Ambrose and Sarah, bp. July 30, 1786. C. R. 2.
Anna, see Eaeds, Anna.
Becky, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Oct. 6, 1793. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1740. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Feb. 12, 1769. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abigail, bp. Oct. 17, 1779. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Edward and Sarah, bp. Aug. 14, 1791. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Jan. 3, 1796. C. R. 2.
Benja[min] Pritchard, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 6, 1789. C. R. 1.
Benja[min] Stevens, s. William and Sarah, bp. June 11, 1809. C. R. 1.
Betsey Jillings, d. Thomas and Tabitha, bp. Oct. 14, 1792. C. R. 2.
Betsy Wormstead, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Sept. 11, 1791. C. R. 2.

HOMAN, Caroline, d. John, jr., cordwainer, and Mary, July 2, 1845.
Clattery, d. Peter and Hannah, bp. Feb. 9, 1717-18. C. R. 1.
Clattery, s. twin, Clattery and Hannah, bp. July 29, 1739. C. R. 1.
Clattery, s. Clattery and Hannah, bp. Oct. 11, 1747. C. R. 1.
Clattery, s. Clattery and Hannah, bp. Aug. 21, 1757. C. R. 1.
Clattery, s. Clattery and Hannah, bp. Aug. 27, 1758. C. R. 1.
Dixcey, s. twin, Clattery and Hannah, bp. July 29, 1739. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Anna, bp. Aug. 12, 1688. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. John, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 12, 1725. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Mar. 7, 1736. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. Clattery and Hannah, bp. Nov. 14, 1762. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Edward and Margaret, bp. Sept. 8, 1765. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. Edward and Ruth, bp. Nov. 13, 1785. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. Edward and Mary, "sick," bp. Oct. 30, 1813. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Edward and Mary, bp. Aug. 4, 1816. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Nancy, bp. June 18, 1820. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Edward, 2d, mariner, and Sally, May 15, 1843.
Elis[abeth] Crowninshield, d. Edw[ar]d and Mary, bp. Nov. 9, 1828. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 13, 1702. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Mar. 2, 1739-40. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 23, 1748. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Mar. 25, 1750. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, bp. June 17, 1750. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. William and Sarah, bp. July 5, 1807. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Philip and Mary, bp. July 8, 1821, a. 5 m. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Patten, d. Richard [jr. C. R. 1.] and Abigail, Mar. 22, 1810.
Emme, d. Anna, bp. Oct. 26, 1690. C. R. 1.
Ephraim, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. May 19, 1799. C. R. 1
Glover, s. John, jr., cordwainer, and Mary, Nov. 6, 1843.
Hannah, d. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Aug. 9, 1730. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Sept. 12, 1731. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Peter and Mary, bp. Aug. 5, 1733. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Apr. 12, 1741. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Clattery and Hannah, bp. Oct. 16, 1743. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. Dec. 16, 1744. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Apr. 3, 1768. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Nov. 24, 1771. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Dec. 13, 1772. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Tabitha, bp. July 13, 1783. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. Feb. 1, 1784. C. R. 1.
Hannah Beal, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Nov. 10, 1782. C. R. 2.
Hannah Maria, d. Richard [jr. C. R. 1.] and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1817.
Harriet, d. Richard and Abigail, Oct. 28, 1820.

HOMAN, Jane, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. Mar. 1, 1752. C. R. 1.
Jean, d. Rich[ar]d and Han[na]h, bp. Apr. 29, 1739. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. Anna, bp. Aug. 12, 1688. C. R. 1.
John, s. Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 26, 1693[-4]. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Aug. 20, 1699. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 14, 1722. C. R. 2.
John, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Apr. 21, 1734. C. R. 2.
John, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. June 4, 1738. C. R. 2.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Nov. 27, 1748. C. R. 1.
John, s. Nathan[ie]l and Hannah, bp. Aug. 16, 1752. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 10, 1755. C. R. 2.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Mar. 16, 1760. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 16, 1764. C. R. 2.
John, s. Edward and Margaret, bp. Oct. 1, 1769. C. R. 2.
John, s. Edward and Margaret, bp. Aug. 25, 1771. C. R. 2.
John, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 10, 1784. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Apr. 24, 1785. C. R. 2.
John, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 6, 1795. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph, deceased, and Nancy, bp. June 16, 1822. C. R. 1.
John Cruff, s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. June 28, 1772. C. R. 1.
Jonas Dennis, s. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 26, 1790. C. R. 2.
Jonas Dennis, s. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 17, 1793. C. R. 2.
Jonathan Glover, s. Tho[ma]s and Tabitha, bp. Aug. 16, 1795. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 21, 1711. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. May 2, 1736. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Sept. 25, 1737. C. R. 1.
Joseph, m. s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, bp. Mar. 7, 1741-2. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 31, 1742. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Aug. 8, 1756. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Mar. 5, 1758. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Clattery and Hannah, bp. Sept. 9, 1759. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 23, 1770. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Ambrose and Sarah, bp. Mar. 10, 1782. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Ambrose and Sarah, bp. Apr. 11, 1784. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Nov. 7, 1784. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 3, 1786. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Sept. 24, 1786. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Nancy, bp. Jan. 28, 1816. C. R. 1.
Joseph Ashton, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 2, 1792. C. R. 1.
Joseph W., s. Joseph, cordwainer, and Mary, July 2, 1849.
Joseph Will[ia]m, s. Edw[ar]d and Mary, bp. Oct. 24, 1824. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Anna, bp. Aug. 12, 1688. C. R. 1.
Louisa Maria, d. Edward, cordwainer, and Maria, Feb. 18, 1844.

HOMAN, Margaret, d. Peter and Mary, bp. Jan. 31,1730-31. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. July 11, 1742. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. Clattery and Hanah, bp. Nov. 5, 1749. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. Edward and Margaret, bp. Oct. 31, 1762. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Clattery and Hannah, bp. Mar. 28, 1742. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Mary, bp. Nov. 22, 1696. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. May 9, 1714. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. Apr. 2, 1727. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Peter and Mary, bp. Aug. 18, 1728. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Feb. 23, 1734-5. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Sept. 7, 1735. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Nov. 12, 1738. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Jan. 23, 1743. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. June 2, 1745. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Clattery and Hannah, bp. Oct. 27, 1745. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. Mar. 25, 1753. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Aug. 8, 1756. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Sept. 23, 1764. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Edward and Margaret, bp. Jan. 3, 1768. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. Feb. 4, 1770. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Ambrose and Sarah, bp. May 21, 1780. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Aug. 17, 1794. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Edward and Mary, bp. Nov. 8, 1818. C. R. 1.
Mary Abigail, d. Richard and Abigail, Mar. 22, 1804.
Mary Gale, d. Peter and Mary, bp. July 27, 1777. C. R. 1.
Mary Rhodes, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. Apr. 28, 1782. C. R. 2.
Mary Stevens, d. Will[ia]m and Sarah, bp. June 9, 1816. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Joseph and Nancy, bp. Aug. 14, 1814. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 12, 1704. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. posthumous, John, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 9, 1727. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Apr. 14, 1745. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[aniel] and Hannah, bp. Sept. 1, 1754. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Edward and Sarah, bp. Jan. 11, 1789. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Philip and Mary, bp. Sept. 27, 1818. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Sept. 25, 1737. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. William, jr. and Deliverance, bp. Oct. 6, 1754. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Clattery and Hannah, bp. Jan. 26, 1755. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. William and Rebeckah, bp. Feb. 15, 1761. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. W[illia]m and Rebec[ka]h, bp. Sept. 20, 1767. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Will[ia]m and Elizabeth, bp. May 3, 1789. C. R. 1.
Philip, s. Mary, bp. Sept. 13, 1702. C. R. 1.
Philip, s. posthumous, Philip and Mary, bp. Dec. 7, 1735. C. R. 2.
Philip, s. Philip and Mary, bp. July 16, 1815. C. R. 2.

HOMAN, Philip Courtis, s. Nathaniel, jr., mariner, and Lucy A., July 15, 1843.
Philip Curtis, s. Edward and Sarah, bp. Oct. 28, 1787. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. Tho[ma]s and Tabitha, bp. Mar. 7, 1790. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. John, bp. Jan. 5, 1706-7. C. R. 1.
Rebecca Ireson, d. Peter and Mary, bp. Aug. 19, 1787. C. R. 1.
Rebecca Warner, d. Richard [jr. C. R. 1.] and Abigail, June 11, 1812.
Rebecca Warner, "second d. of this name," Richard and Abigail, Sept. 22, 1814.
Rebeccah, d. Peter and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 14, 1746. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Nov. 2, 1766. C. R. 2.
Rebeck[a]h, d. W[illia]m and Rebeck[a]h, bp. July 7, 1771. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Aug. 14, 1774. C. R. 2.
Rich[ar]d, s. Peter, bp. Nov. 8, 1713. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Hannah, bp. Apr. 11, 1742. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Hannah, bp. Aug. 24, 1746. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Hannah, bp. July 1, 1753. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Benjamin and Abigail, bp. Feb. 4, 1781. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Capt. Richard and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1782.
Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, bp. Sept. 1, 1782. C. R. 1.
Richard Doliber, s. Edward, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 6, 1803. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Anna, bp. Mar. 8, 1690-91. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Edward and Ruth, bp. Aug. 3, 1788. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Edward and Alice, bp. Jan. 11, 1795. C. R. 1.
Ruth Goldsmith, d. Edw[ar]d and Mary, bp. Oct. 28, 1821. C. R. 1.
Ruthy, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Feb. 13, 1791. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. July 2, 1786. C. R. 1.
Sally Selman, d. Richard [jr. C. R. 1.] and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1807.
Samuel, s. "spurious," Sarah, bp. Aug. 12, 1759. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Mar. 2, 1777. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Edward and Sarah, bp. Oct. 27, 1793. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. William and Sarah, bp. Nov. 16, 1817. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l Gale, s. William and Deliverance, bp. Nov. 23, 1760. C. R. 1.
Samuel Gale, s. Will[ia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 19, 1784. C. R. 1.
Samuel Gale, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 1, 1786. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Aug. 19, 1733. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. May 9, 1736. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Peter and Mary, bp. Sept. 30, 1739. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Nov. 4, 1739. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Jan. 27, 1745. C. R. 2.

HOMAN, Sarah, d. Clattery and Hannah, bp. Aug. 23, 1752. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Sept. 29, 1754. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. Jan. 19, 1755. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. Sept. 24, 1775. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Nath[aniel] and Sarah, bp. Apr. 19, 1778. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Ambrose and Sarah, bp. May 31, 1778. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, bp. Oct. 22, 1803. C. R. 1.
Susanah, d. Peter, jr. and Mary, bp. Apr. 25, 1736. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. Peter and Mary, bp. Oct. 9, 1737. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. Will[ia]m and Rebeckah, bp. Aug. 22, 1762. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. Will[ia]m and Rebeckah, bp. Nov. 20, 1763. C. R. 1.
Tabby, d. Thomas and Tabitha, bp. Nov. 4, 1787. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. John, bp. Nov. 17, 1700. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1744. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Hannah, bp. May 26, 1700. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Aug. 10, 1729. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Aug. 21, 1737. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 24, 1758. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Apr. 4, 1762. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Tabitha, bp. Oct. 2, 1785. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Peter and Priscilla, bp. Apr. 19, 1789. C. R. 1.
William, s. Anna, bp. Apr. 26, 1691. C. R. 1.
William, s. Peter and Hannah, bp. Dec. 12, 1703. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Peter, jr. and Mary, bp. July 25, 1725. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Mar. 4, 1732-3. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Richard and Hannah, bp. Dec. 17, 1749. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. William and Deliverance, bp. July 17, 1757. C. R. 1.
William, s. Edward and Mary, bp. Nov. 18, 1759. C. R. 2.
William, s. Will[ia]m and Rebeckah, bp. Mar. 16, 1766. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 24, 1786. C. R. 1.
William, s. Thomas and Tabitha, bp. Nov. 27, 1803. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. Oct. 27, 1805. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Peter and Hannah, bp. Jan. 20, 1705[-6]. C. R. 1.
——, d. Benjamin, seaman, July 4, 1845.
——, d. Nathaniel, 2d, trader, and Lucy, Mar. 13, 1846.

HOMON (see also Homan), Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. May 25, 1766. C. R. 2.

HONOVER (see also Hanover), Rebec[ka]h, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, bp. Jan. 17, 1768. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, bp. Apr. 8, 1759. C. R. 1.

HOOD, Jacob Agustine, s. Jacob and Sophia, May 5, 1822.
Margaret, d. David and Eleanor, bp. Nov. 1, 1724. C. R. 1.

HOOKER, Anna, d. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 13, 1733-4. C. R. 3.
Elisab[eth] Chapman, d. Phil[ip] and Han[na]h, bp. Oct. 17, 1779. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. George and Mary, bp. Mar. 13, 1785. C. R. 2.
George, s. George and Mary, bp. Aug. 17, 1783. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. George and Mary, bp. May 12, 1782. C. R. 2.
John, s. Philip and Hannah, bp. Sept. 6, 1795. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Philip and Hannah, bp. Nov. 20, 1791. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Philip and Hannah, bp. Sept. 10, 1786. C. R. 2.
Molly, d. George and Mary, bp. Apr. 29, 1781. C. R. 2.
Philip, s. Philip and Hannah, bp. Apr. 18, 1784. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. George and Mary, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Elisabeth, July 1, 1842.
Sarah, d. Philip and Hannah, bp. Sept. 6, 1789. C. R. 2.
Stephen Chapman, s. Philip and Hannah, bp. Nov. 25, 1800. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. George and Mary, bp. Sept. 16, 1787. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Philip and Hannah, bp. June 17, 1798. C. R. 2.

HOOLE, John, s. Sarah, bp. Feb. 28, 1730-31. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. July 6, 1729. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Oct. 22, 1732. C. R. 3.

HOOMAN (see also Homan), Edward, s. Edward and Elizabeth, May 15, 1697.
Elizabeth, d. Edward and Elizabeth, May 26, 1702.
[Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], d. Philip and Mary, Mar. 17, 170–. [bp. Feb. 23, 1706-7. C. R. 1.]
John, s. Edward and Elizabeth, Oct. 28, 1694.
Joseph, s. Edward and Elizabeth, May 27, 1708.
Joseph, s. [Peter and Mary. C. R. 1.], Apr. 30, ——. [bp. Apr. 24, 1709. C. R. 1.]
Margaret, d. [Peter and Hannah. C. R. 1.], May 21, ——. [bp. June 8, 1707. C. R. 1.]
Margaret, d. Edward and Elizabeth [Margaret. C. R. 1.], July 28, 1711.
[Mary. C. R. 1.], d. Philip and Mary, Aug. 24, 1704.
Peter, s. Edward and Elizabeth, June 26, 1699.
[Philip. C. R. 1.], s. Philip and Mary, Dec. 15, 1711. [bp. Jan. 7, 1710-11. C. R. 1.]
Thomas, s. [Peter. C. R. 1.], Aug. 3, 17—. [bp. Aug. 12, 1711. C. R. 1.]
——, d. [Peter and Hannah. C. R. 1.], Jan. 16, ——. [bp. Jan. 20, 1705-6. C. R. 1.]

HOOPER (see also Houper), Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Feb. 24, 1694.

HOOPER, Abigail, d. John, jr. and Dorkas, bp. Nov. 26, 1721. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll and Rebek[ah], bp. Feb. 20, 1731-2. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. John and Abigail, bp. May 3, 1807. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. William L. and Mary C., May 11, 1838. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Knott L., mariner, and Tabitha, Sept. 10, 1843.
Abigail Crafts, d. Capt. Jacob and Deliverance, Oct. 1, 1822.
Alice, d. Robert and Ruth, Sept. 12, 1745.
Alice, d. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 9, 1745-6. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. John and Susannah, bp. Mar. 3, 1744-5. C. R. 1.
Ann [Anna Martin. C. R. 2.], d. John and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1806.
Ann Maria, d. John and Eunic, bp. May 8, 1806. C. R. 3.
Anne, d. Greenfeild and Alse, Apr. 28, 1722.
Asa, s. William and Mary, July 6, 1767.
Asa, s. Asa and Deliverance, Apr. 17, 1792.
Asa, s. Asa and Deliverance, July 20, 1805.
Asa, s. Asa, jr. and Martha, bp. Jan. 6, 1833. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Christian, bp. Aug. 23, 1685. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 13, 1703.
Benja[min], s. John, jr. and Dorcas, bp. Dec. 29, 1723. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. posthumous, Benj[amin] and Mary, bp. Oct. 31, 1731. C. R. 3.
Benja[min], s. John and Priscilla, bp. Aug. 28, 1743. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. John and Priscilla, bp. Dec. 3, 1752. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Apr. 24, 1763. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Susanna, bp. Sept. 25, 1785. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Feb. 22, 1795. C. R. 2.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Robert and Polly [Mary. C. R. 2.], Apr. 6, 1814. P. R. 6.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Henry and Harriet, Oct. 12, 1842.
Benjamin Harris, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 22, 1769.
Benjamin Reed, s. William and Mary, bp. Sept. 15, 1799. C. R. 2.
Caroline Leathem, d. Robert and Caroline, bp. Apr. 17, 1826. C. R. 3.
Christian, d. Christian, bp. Aug. 23, 1685. C. R. 1.
Debby Waitt, d. Nathaniel and Polly, May 16, 1794.
Deliverance, d. Christian, bp. July 21, 1689. C. R. 1.
Deliverance, d. Moses and Mary, bp. Feb. 26, 1748-9. C. R. 1.
Deliverance, d. Asa and Deliverance, Sept. 21, 1796.
Dorcas, d. Dorcas, bp. July 8, 1716. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, seaman, and Elisabeth, Nov. 23, 1847.
Eben[eze]r LeCraw, s. John and Abigail, bp. July 31, 1813. C. R. 1.
Eleazer, jr., s. Eleazer and Ann, Oct. 11, 1824.
Elisabeth, d. adopted, Jacob and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 6, 1818. C. R. 1.

HOOPER, Elisabeth, d. George, cordwainer, and Elisabeth, May 6, 1849.
Elisabeth Trevett, d. Joseph and Sally, bp. May 23, 1813. C. R. 3.
Eliza, d. Nathaniel and Polly, Sept. 28, 1805.
Eliza Brown, d. Henry and Harriett, bp. Aug. 27, 1837. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Christian, bp. Aug. 23, 1685. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Abigail, Oct. 9, 1702.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 19, 1705.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Dorcas, bp. Mar. 6, 1725-6. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Oct. 25, 1730. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Priscilla, bp. Oct. 16, 1737. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Meriam, bp. Sept. 26, 1756. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 3, 1767.
Elizabeth, d. William and Grace, bp. Nov. 2, 1783. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. twin, John and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1802.
Elizabeth Greenleaf, d. Nathaniel L. and Hannah G., July 6, 1827.
Elizabeth Grist, d. John and Grace, bp. Nov. 13, 1768. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth Harris, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 31, 1772.
Elizabeth Trevett, d. John and Eunice, bp. Nov. 18, 1804. C. R. 3.
Eunice, d. Sam[ue]ll and Eunice, bp. Oct. 12, 1735. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. Nathaniel and Polly, Jan. 25, 1808.
Eunice Blackler, d. Henry and Harriett, bp. Feb. 23, 1840. C. R. 3.
Francis Aldworth, s. John and Eunice, Feb. 14, 1819. C. R. 3.
Franklin Henry, s. W[illia]m, jr. and Rebecca, bp. July 7, 1822, a. 4 m. C. R. 2.
George, s. William and Mary, bp. June 16, 1765. C. R. 2.
George, s. William and Grace, bp. May 20, 1787. C. R. 1.
George, s. George and Margaret, bp. Dec. 2, 1821. C. R. 1.
George Kennard, s. Eleazer and Ann, Sept. 16, 1822.
George Sinecross, s. John and Hanah, bp. Nov. 30, 1766. C. R. 3.
Grace, d. John and Grace, bp. May 25, 1766. C. R. 3.
Greenfield, s. Robert and Ruth, Oct. 14, 1736.
Greenfield, s. Robert [Esq. C. R. 1.] and Ruth, May 10, 1762.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Nov. 17, 1728. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. Nov. 14, 1736. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Robert [Esq. C. R. 1.] and Ruth, June 8, 1751.
Hannah, d. John and Meriam, bp. Oct. 12, 1760. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Apr. 8, 1770. C. R. 3.
Han[na]h, d. Rob[er]t and Anna, bp. Mar. 1, 1772. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Robert and Mary, bp. Aug. 16, 1778. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Mary, bp. May 18, 1788. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m and Grace, bp. Oct. 23, 1791. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Aug. 7, 1796. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Polly, May 11, 1798.

HOOPER, Hannah, d. Asa and Deliverance, Sept. 29, 1800.
Hannah, d. Asa and Deliverance, Jan. 28, 1803.
Hannah, d. Will[ia]m and Grace, bp. Oct. 20, 1805, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Robert and Polly, June 26, 1810. P. R. 6.
Hannah, d. Joseph A. and Hannah, "sick," bp. Aug. 8, 1817. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, May 9, 1821. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. George and Marg[are]t, bp. Apr. 18, 1824. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Capt. Jacob and Deliverance, Feb. 22, 1829.
Harriet, d. Nathaniel and Polly, Nov. 20, 1810.
Harriet Rose, d. Nathaniel and Harriet, June 11, 1846. C. R. 3.
Harriett, d. Harriett and Henry, bp. Sept. 27, 1835. C. R. 3.
Henry, s. Henry, bp. Sept. 20, 1702. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Henry, bp. Dec. 12, 1703. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Oct. 1, 1738. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. May 6, 1753. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Oct. 20, 1754. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. Robert D. and Abigail, bp. July 12, 1761. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. Robert and Mary, bp. Dec. 26, 1773. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. Robert and Polly [Mary. C. R. 2.], July 3, 1802. P. R. 6.
Henry, s. Henry, merchant, and Harriett, Feb. 13, 1844.
Isaac Dodge, s. Capt. William and Mary, Feb. 5, 1809.
Jacob Fisk, s. Capt. Jacob and Deliverance, Oct. 1, 1824.
James, s. twin, John and Mary, bp. Jan. 18, 1758. C. R. 1.
James, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Jan. 15, 1786. C. R. 2.
Jemima, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Nov. 19, 1732. C. R. 1.
Jemima, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Aug. 11, 1734. C. R. 1.
John, s. Christian, bp. Aug. 23, 1685. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Abigail, Feb. 27, 1690.
John, s. Greenfeild and Else, Mar. 5, 1712.
John, m. s. Joseph and Mary, bp. July 22, 1716. C. R. 1.
John, s. Greenfeild and Alse, Apr. 30, 1719.
John, s. John and Dorcas, bp. Oct. 4, 1719. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Priscilla, bp. Sept. 16, 1739. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Oct. 4, 1741. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Sussannah, bp. Nov. 7, 1742. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Marion, bp. July 15, 1744. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Priscilla, bp. Aug. 25, 1745. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Priscilla, bp. Sept. 20, 1747. C. R. 1.
John, s. Moses and Mary, bp. Aug. 9, 1752. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. June 26, 1768. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 22, 1775. C. R. 1.
John, s. Robert and Margaret, bp. Feb. 4, 1776. C. R. 2.
John, s. Thomas E. and Mary, bp. Oct. 26, 1783. C. R. 2.
John, s. Robert and Polly [Mary. C. R. 2.], July 4, 1792. P. R. 6.

HOOPER, John, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1793.
John, s. Robert and Polly [Mary. C. R. 2.], Feb. 2, 1794. P. R. 6.
John, s. John and Abigail, bp. Oct. 5, 1800. C. R. 1.
John, s. Thomas and Grace, bp. Oct. 11, 1807. C. R. 2.
John, s. John, 4th, seaman, Nov. 20, 1845.
John Collier, s. Joseph and Sally, Jan. 7, 1828. C. R. 2.
John G., s. William H. and Maria T., Nov. 4, 1849.
John Glover, s. John and Lydia, bp. July 31, 1825. C. R. 3.
John Griste, s. John and Grace, July 29, 1770.
John Henry, s. John and Eunice, bp. May 22, 1803. C. R. 3.
John Lee, s. Ebenezer, mariner, and Elisabeth, June 24, 1846.
John P., s. John and Lydia, bp. Aug. 14, 1836. C. R. 5.
John Pedrick, s. Joseph A. and Hannah, bp. May 23, 1813, a. 7 m. C. R. 2.
John Prince, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. July 7, 1832. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Christian, bp. Aug. 23, 1685. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. W[illia]m and Abigail, Dec. 9, 1701.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 8, 1711.
Joseph, s. Moses and Mary, bp. Dec. 6, 1741. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Robert [jr. C. R. 1.] and Ruth, May 29, 1743.
Joseph, s. John and Meriam, bp. May 3, 1752. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Sept. 1, 1754. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Robert D. and Abigail, bp. Jan. 14, 1759. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. John and Meriam, bp. Feb. 18, 1759. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Lois, bp. Feb. 1, 1767. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Moses Allen and Abigail, bp. Oct. 26, 1800. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sally, July 25, 1818. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. John and Lydia, June 2, 1842.
Joseph, s. William L., mariner, and Mary C., Oct. 1, 1843.
Joseph Abbot, s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 14, 1790. C. R. 1.
Joseph Abbot, s. Joseph A. and Hannah, bp. Oct. 21, 1810. C. R. 1.
Knott H., s. Knott, trader, and Tabitha, Dec. 5, 1847.
Lois, d. Sam[ue]ll and Eunice, bp. May 1, 1737. C. R. 1.
Louisa, d. Nathaniel and Polly, Feb. 9, 1812.
Louisa, 2d, d. Nathaniel and Polly, Feb. 23, 1813.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Lois, bp. Mar. 8, 1761. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. May 17, 1761. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. William and Mary, bp. Feb. 27, 1763. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. W[illia]m and Grace, bp. Jan. 13, 1799. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Polly, June 15, 1804.
Margaret, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 13, 1707.
Margaret, d. John and Priscilla, bp. Sept. 26, 1756. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. George and Margaret, bp. May 28, 1820. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Capt. William and Mary, Aug. 14, 1802.
Mary, d. John and Abigail, Dec. 5, 1695.
Mary, d. Henry and Mary, bp. Aug. 9, 1696. C. R. 1.

HOOPER, Mary, d. Henry, bp. July 30, 1704. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, June 12, 1709.
Mary, d. John and Dorcas, bp. Aug. 11, 1717. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Apr. 20, 1729. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Rebekah, bp. Sept. 14, 1729. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Oct. 6, 1734. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Moses and Mary, bp. Sept. 16, 1739. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Priscilla, bp. May 31, 1741. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Robert D. and Sarah, bp. Jan. 8, 1744. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. July 1, 1744. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. May 16, 1756. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. Oct. 7, 1759. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. W[illia]m and Grace, bp. Aug. 30, 1789. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Asa and Deliverance, Apr. 3, 1793.
Mary, d. twin, John and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1802.
Mary E., d. Joseph, wagoner, and Mary, Nov. 21, 1848.
Mary Ellen, d. William L. and Mary C., Sept. 21, 1835. C. R. 2.
Mary Ellen, d. Joseph, teamster, and Hannah, May 30, 1847.
Mary Glover, d. Robert and Caroline, bp. Apr. 17, 1826. C. R. 3.
Mary Ingalls, d. William and Mary, bp. Jan. 20, 1793. C. R. 2.
Mary Ingalls, d. Capt. William and Mary, Jan. 16, 1795.
Mary Kimball, d. Capt. Jacob and Deliverance, Dec. 11, 1826.
Mary Susan, d. Henry, merchant, and Harriet, Sept. 3, 1847.
Meriam, d. John and Meriam, bp. Apr. 1, 1750. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Mar. 10, 1716-17. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Moses and Mary, bp. Apr. 8, 1744. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 21, 1777. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Joseph A. and Hannah, bp. July 5, 1818, a. 7 2-3 m. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1822. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. Capt. William and Mary, Dec. 31, 1806.
Nancy Harris, d. William and Mary, bp. May 31, 1801. C. R. 2.
Nancy Harris, d. Nathaniel and Polly, Jan. 25, 1802.
Nathaniel, s. Henry, bp. Feb. 17, 1710-11. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathan[iel] and Sarah, bp. Sept. 4, 1748. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. Aug. 11, 1751. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Robert, jr. and Mary, bp. Dec. 9, 1770. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Robert and Polly [Mary. C. R. 2.], Jan. 5, 1799. P. R. 6.
Nathaniel, s. Robert and Polly [Mary. C. R. 2.], Aug. 26, 1804. P. R. 6.
Nathaniel, s. Robert and Polly [Mary. C. R. 2.], Sept. 30, 1806. P. R. 6.
Nathaniel, s. John and Eunice, Sept. 8, 1816. C. R. 3.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel L. and Hannah G., Dec. 28, 1825.
s. William and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 23, 1826. C. R. 3.

HOOPER, Nathaniel Leech, s. Nathaniel and Polly, Apr. 4, 1800.
Polly, d. Nathaniel and Polly, Nov. 13, 1796.
Polly, d. Robert and Polly [Mary. C. R. 2.], June 11, 1797. P. R. 6.
Rebecah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Eunice, bp. June 8, 1740. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Capt. William and Mary, Jan. 4, 1798.
Rebecca Trevett, d. Joseph and Sally, "died of measles," bp. July 27, 1821. C. R. 2.
Rebecca Trevett, d. Joseph and Sally, Sept. 9, 1824. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. Robert [Esq. C. R. 1.] and Ruth, Aug. 15, 1755.
Robert, s. Henry and Mary, bp. July 9, 1693. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Henry, bp. Nov. 24, 1706. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Greenfield and Alice [Else. dup.], June 26, 1709.
Robert, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. July 12, 1741. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Moses and Mary, bp. June 29, 1746. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Robert [jr. C. R. 1.] and Ruth, Feb. 9, 1746-7.
Robert, s. Robert D. and Sarah, bp. Oct. 2, 1748. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Moses and Mary, bp. Apr. 6, 1755. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Robert D. and Abigail, bp. Apr. 27, 1757. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. [Robert and Mary. C. R. 2.], Feb. 3, 1766. P. R. 6.
Rob[er]t, s. Robert and Anna, bp. Mar. 17, 1771. C. R. 1.
Rob[er]t, s. Rob[er]t and Anna, bp. Dec. 26, 1773. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Robert, 4th and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 5, 1780. C. R. 2.
Robert, s Robert and Polly [Mary. C. R. 2.], Nov. 16, 1790. P. R. 6.
Robert, s. Nathaniel and Polly, Oct. 3, 1806.
Robert, s. Robert and Caroline, bp. Aug. 21, 1817. C. R. 3.
Robert Chamblett, s. Capt. William and Mary, Apr. 8, 1805.
Robert William, s. John and Eunice, bp. Nov. 25, 1810. C. R. 3.
Ruth, d. W[illia]m and Abigail, 8br. 22, 1703.
Ruth, d. Robert and Ruth, Aug. 5, 1739.
Ruth, d. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 23, 1760. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Rob[er]t and Anna, bp. Mar. 4, 1770. C. R. 1.
Ruth Ann, d. William L. and Mary C., Oct. 11, 1840. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Thomas and Sally, bp. Oct. 18, 1812. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Christian, bp. Aug. 23, 1685. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Eunice, bp. Jan. 6, 1733-4. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Robert [Esq. C. R. 1.] and Ruth, Jan. 25, 1748-9.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lois, Nov. 23, 1764. P. R. 19.
Samuel, s. John and Eunice, bp. Apr. 24, 1808. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Robert and Polly [Mary. C. R. 2.], May 14, 1808. P. R. 6.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Sally, Feb. 2, 1822. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. July 7, 1832. C. R. 3.
Sam[ue]ll, s. W[illia]m and Abigail, Dec. 24, 1706.
Sam[ue]ll, m. s. Will[ia]m and Abigail, bp. Jan. 11, 1718-19. C. R. 1.

HOOPER, Sarah, d. Dorcas, bp. July 8, 1716. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. Dec. 31, 1749. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Meriam, bp. Sept. 8, 1754. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 2, 1755. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Moses and Sarah, bp. Sept. 27, 1767. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. May 8, 1774. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. July 21, 1793, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1795.
Sarah Abbot, d. John and Mary, Aug. 3, 1784.
Sarah Ellen, d. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. Feb. 20, 1817, a. 2 m. C. R. 2.
Sarah Ingersoll, d. Nath[anie]l, deceased, and Hannah, bp. Aug. 14, 1831. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Robert and Ruth, July 3, 1741.
Stephen Vickery, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 14, 1788. C. R. 2.
Sukey, d. Benja[min] and Susanna, bp. Nov. 24, 1799. C. R. 1.
Susan Maria, d. Robert, jr. and Caroline, bp. Jan. 6, 1827. C. R. 3.
Susan[a]h, d. twin, John and Mary, bp. Jan. 18, 1758. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Robert and Polly [Mary. C. R. 2.], Oct. 19, 1800. P. R. 6.
Susannah, d. John and Priscilla, bp. July 30, 1749. C. R. 1.
Swett, s. Robert [Esq. C. R. 1.] and Ruth, May 5, 1750
Tabitha, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Oct. 30, 1757. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Jan. 21, 1759. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. John and Grace, bp. May 9, 1779. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Grace, bp. Dec. 22, 1805. C. R. 2.
Thomas Ellis, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 25, 1747. C. R. 1.
Thomas Ellis, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 4, 1751. C. R. 1.
William, s. Christian, bp. Aug. 23, 1685. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Abigail, Dec. 23, 1698.
Will[ia]m, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Oct. 10, 1736. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 30, 1746. C. R. 3.
William, s. John and Meriam, bp. Apr. 17, 1748. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Nov. 13, 1757. C. R. 2.
William, s. posthumous, Robert D. and Abigail, bp. Oct. 9, 1763. C. R. 2.
William, s. Robert and Mary, bp. June 19, 1768. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Grace, bp. Dec. 16, 1781. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Mar. 27, 1791. C. R. 2.
William, s. Robert and Polly [Mary. C. R. 2.], Dec. 1, 1795. P. R. 6.
William, s. Asa and Deliverance, Oct. 31, 1807.
William, s. Asa and Deliverance, Dec. 25, 1809.
William, s. John, 3d, cordwainer, and Lydia, Oct.—, 1843.

HOOPER, William Blackler, s. Nathaniel L. and Hannah G., June 13, 1829.
William Henry, s. John and Lydia, bp. July 31, 1825. C. R. 3.
William Henry, s. W[illia]m Henry and Maria T., Nov. 4, 1849. C. R. 3.
W[illia]m Hitchborne, s. Henry and Harriet, July 30, 1845. C. R. 3.
William Ingalls, s. Nathaniel and Polly, Sept. 30, 1809.
Will[ia]m Lecraw, s. John and Abigail, bp. Nov. 18, 1804. C. R. 1.
William Le Craw, s. William L. and Mary C., bp. Nov. 3, 1833, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
William Micklefield, s. John and Lydia, bp. June 2, 1843. C. R. 5.
W[illia]m Robert, s. W[illia]m, jr. and Rebecca, bp. July 2, 1820, a. 7 m. C. R. 2.
——, s. Henry, merchant, and Harriet, July 30, 1845.
——, s. John, 3d, cordwainer, and Lydia, Jan. 19, 1848.
——, s. John, 4th, cordwainer, and Lydia, July 6, 1849.

HOPE, Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Ann, bp. Sept. 7, 1755. C. R. 2.

HOPKINS, Alexander, s. Alex[ander] and Elizabeth, bp. July 29, 1770. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Marg[aret], bp. Dec. 9, 1770. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Alex and Eliza[beth], bp. May 8, 1768. C. R. 2.

HORN (see also Orne), John, s. Edward and Mary, bp. Nov. 9, 1729. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Hanah, bp. June 28, 1761. C. R. 3.

HORNE (see also Orne), William, s. William and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 1, 1767. C. R. 3.

HORSUM, Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Miriam, bp. Dec. 8, 1765. C. R. 1.

HORTEN (see also Horton), Jonath[a]n, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. May 28, 1749. C. R. 3.
Richard, s. Richard and Eliz[abe]th, bp. Apr. 22, 1770. C. R. 3.

HORTON (see also Horten), Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail, bp. May 29, 1743. C. R. 3.
Alice, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Aug. 6, 1758. C. R. 3.
Alice, d. John and Rose, bp. Apr. 11, 1774. C. R. 2.
Ann, d. Thomas and Grace, bp. Nov. 1, 1730. C. R. 3.
Anna, d. Samuel and Eleanor, bp. Nov. 18, 1798. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 30, 1765. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Margery, bp. Sept. 7, 1766. C. R. 3.

HORTON, Francis, s. Richard and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 16, 1759. C. R. 3.
Franc[is] Andrews, ch. Rich[ar]d, bp. ——, 1779. C. R. 3.
George, s. George and Hannah, bp. Dec. 9, 1804. C. R. 3.
Grace, d. Rich[ar]d and Grace, bp. Oct. 23, 1743. C. R. 3.
Grace, d. Tho[ma]s and Grace, bp. Dec. 15, 1745. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s and Susanna, bp. Feb. 10, 1782. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Sam[uel] and Eleanor, Apr. 16, 1797. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 19, 1805. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. George and Hannah, bp. Aug. 28, 1808. C. R. 3.
Hannah Heyliges[?],d. Samuel and Mary, bp. June 23, 1782. C. R. 2.
John, Sept. 12, 1715. C. R. 3.
John, s. Richard and Mary, bp. Jan. 7, 1727-8. C. R. 3.
John, s. Tho[mas], bp. Mar. 1, 1746-7. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, s. Richard, bp. Nov. 2, 1729. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Tho[mas] and Mary, bp. Oct. 29, 1752. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 22, 1771. C. R. 2.
Matilda Jane Williams, d. Sam[ue]l and Eleanor, bp. Jan. 24, 1802, a. 5 w. C. R. 2.
Nabby, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Dec. 26, 1779. C. R. 2.
Nelly, d. Sam[ue]l and Eleanor, bp. Feb. 13, 1791. C. R. 2.
Nicholas Broughton, s. Sam[ue]l and Eleanor, bp. Sept. 29, 1793. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. Thomas and Grace, bp. May 10, 1741. C. R. 3.
Rebecca, d. Richard and Mary, bp. Oct. 31, 1725. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. May 31, 1761. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Grace, bp. Nov. 10, 1734. C. R. 3.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l and Abig[ai]l, bp. Dec. 5, 1745. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Eleanor, bp. Sept. 16, 1792. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Rebecca, bp. Jan. 12, 1734-5. C. R. 3.
Sarah Broughton, d. Sam[ue]l and Eleanor, bp. Feb. 15, 1795. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Richard and Mary, bp. Aug. 25, 1723. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Grace, bp. Jan. 14, 1732-3. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. May 18, 1755. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Hanah, bp. June 4, 1758. C. R. 3.
William Williams, s. Samuel and Eleanor, bp. Mar. 9, 1800. C. R. 2.

HOUPER (see also Hooper), Jos[eph], s. Jos[eph], jr. [and Hannah. C. R. 1.], Aug. 2, 1725.

HOVEY, Nathan, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Jan. 5, 1772. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. May 9, 1773. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Aug. 10, 1766. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Mar. 4, 1770. C. R. 2.

HOW (see also Howe), Deborah, d. Edward and Deborah, bp. May 19, 1728. C. R. 3.

HOWARD, Abraham, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. July 1, 1759. C. R. 3.
Ann, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 26, 1764. C. R. 3.
Betsy, d. W[illia]m and Abigail, bp. June 4, 1780. C. R. 2.
Deborah, d. Joseph and Eliz[a]b[eth], bp. Dec. 13, 1747. C. R. 3.
Frances[?], d. Joseph and Eliz[a]beth, Dec. 4, 1751. C. R. 3.
Grace, d. Benjamin and Grace, bp. June 7, 1769. C. R. 2.
James, s. David and Hannah, bp. Aug. 29, 1756. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 19, 1755. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Jos[eph] and Eliz[a]b[eth], bp. Nov. 3, 1745. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Grace, bp. Sept. 1, 1765. C. R. 2.
Rachel, d. Joseph and Elizab[eth], bp. June 3, 1744. C. R. 3.
William, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 2, 1757. C. R. 3.
William, s. W[illia]m and Abigail, bp. Jan. 20, 1782. C. R. 2.

HOWE (see also How), Albert Willard, s. Willard and Lucy, bp. July 2, 1834. C. R. 3.
George Buckley, s. Willard and Lucy, bp. July 2, 1834. C. R. 3.
James, s. James, seaman, and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1845.
James, s. James, cordwainer, and Hannah, Dec. 14, 1847.

HOWEL, Deborah, d. Joseph and Martha, bp. June 18, 1769. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, bp. Nov. 30, 1760. C. R. 3.
Philip, s. Joseph and Martha, bp. June 2, 1765. C. R. 3.

HOY (see also High), Margaret Jane, d. Robert and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 3, 1845. C. R. 3.
Mary (Hy), d. Philip and Mary, bp. Oct 17, 1742. C. R. 1.
Philip, s. Philip and Mary, bp. Apr. 5, 1741. C. R. 1.
Sarah (Huy or Hy), d. Philip and Mary, bp. Oct. 7, 1744. C. R. 1.

HOYLE (see also Hoile), Anna, d. Anna, bp. July 31, 1687. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Aug. 17, 1707. C. R. 1.
Dorcas, d. John and Mary, bp. May 14, 1732. C. R. 2.
John, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. June 29, 1701. C. R. 1.
John, s. Dorcas, bp. Mar. 22, 1701-2. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. May 14, 1727. C. R. 2.
Martyne, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 7, 1722. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Anna, bp. Nov. 22, 1685. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 21, 1702-3. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 28, 1725. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Dec. 9, 1705. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. ——, wid. of Samuell, bp. Oct. 8, 1710. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 16, 1740. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. July 1, 1744. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Dorcas, bp. Feb. 18, 1704-5. C. R. 1.

HOYLE, Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1729. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Anna, bp. Feb. 21, 1691-2. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1735. C. R. 2.

HOYT, Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. July 28, 1745. C. R. 1.

HUBARD (see also Hubbard), Hannah, d. Rich[ar]d and Han-[na]h, bp. July 1, 1739. C. R. 1.

HUBBARD (see also Hubard, Hubbart), Abigail, d. Eben[eze]r and Abigail, bp. Oct. 9, 1785. C. R. 1.
Allen, s. Richard and Hannah, bp. Oct. 26, 1755. C. R. 2.
[Ame. C. R. 1.], s. Wilmott, Mar. 3, 17—. [bp. Mar. 13, 1708-9. C. R. 1.]
Amos, s. Amos and Sarah, bp. Nov. 14, 1742. C. R. 1.
Amos, s. Amos and Tab[itha], bp. Apr. 30, 1769. C. R. 2.
Amos, s. Amos and Elizabeth, bp. May 24, 1795. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Eben[eze]r and Abigail, bp. Nov. 5, 1797. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Eben[eze]r and Abigail, bp. June 30, 1799. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, bp. Nov. 16, 1783. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Deliverance, Aug. 19, 1719. C. R. 3.
Eliza[beth], d. twin, Philip and Sarah, bp. Aug. 7, 1757. C. R. 1.
Foster, s. posth[umou]s, Amos and Tabitha, bp. Jan. 7, 1781. C. R. 2.
[Han]nah, d. Wilmott, Jan. 20, 1707.
Hannah, d. Eben[eze]r and Abigail, bp. July 19, 1789. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Wilmott, bp. Nov. 15, 1702. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Richard and Han[nah], bp. Aug. 25, 1751. C. R. 2.
[John. C. R. 1.], s. Wilmott, June —, 1704.
John, s. Richard and Hannah, bp. Oct. 28, 1753. C. R. 2.
John Burnham, s. posthumous, Rev. Eben[ezer] and Abigail, bp. Feb. 22, 1801. C. R. 2.
Jonathan Glover, s. Eben[eze]r and Abigail, bp. Aug. 5, 1787. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Eben[eze]r and Abigail, bp. Oct. 6, 1793. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Rich[ar]d and Hannah, bp. May 31, 1741. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Eben[eze]r and Abigail, bp. Jan. 3, 1796. C. R. 1.
Nicholas Bartlett, s. Amos and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 28, 1804. C. R. 2.
Philip, s. Wilmott, bp. Aug. 18, 1700. C. R. 1.
Philip, s. Rich[ar]d and Hannah, bp. Jan. 18, 1747. C. R. 2.
Philip, s. Rich[ar]d and Hannah, bp. Oct. 22, 1749. C. R. 2.
Prudence, d. Wilmott, bp. Oct. 8, 1699. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. twin, Philip and Sarah, bp. Aug. 7, 1757. C. R. 1.
[Richard. C. R. 1.], s. [Philip. C. R. 1.] and Wilmott, Nov. 12, 171–. [bp. Nov. 18, 1711. C. R. 1.]
Richard, s. Rich[ar]d and Hannah, bp. Aug. 4, 1743. C. R. 2.

HUBBARD, Richard, s. Richard and Hannah, bp. June 26, 1757. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Amos and Tabitha, bp. Sept. 13, 1778. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Eben[eze]r and Abigail, bp. Aug. 21, 1791. C. R. 1.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. William B., cordwainer, and Sally, Aug. 23, 1847.
Tabitha, d. Amos and Tabitha, bp. Sept. 25, 1774. C. R. 2.
William Bartlett, s. Amos and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 24, 1802, a. 19 m. C. R. 2.

HUBBART (see also Hubbard), Mary, d. John and Deliverance, bp. Sept. 21, 1729. C. R. 3.
Phillip, s. Amos and Sarah, bp. Sept. 4, 1737. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Amos and Sarah, bp. Jan. 27, 1733-4. C. R. 1.
Wilmott, s. Amos and Sarah, bp. Dec. 3, 1738. C. R. 1.

HUDSON (see also Hutson), Daniel, May —, 1804. C. R. 2.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Sarah, bp. July 30, 1749. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 2, 1757. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 29, 1751. C. R. 1.
John, Apr. 17, 1805. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 11, 1754. C. R. 1.
Peter, Apr. 16, 1807. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 12, 1746. C. R. 1.

HUGH, Joseph, s. illegitimate, Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 8, 1771. C. R. 2.

HULEN (see also Hulin), Abigail, d. Peter and Abigail, bp. Nov. 19, 1758. C. R. 3.
Elias, s. Elias, jr. and Mary, bp. Aug. 18, 1799. C. R. 1.
Louisa Jane, d. Elias and Mary, bp. Sept. 6, 1807. C. R. 1.
Lucretia Mulford, d. Elias and Mary, bp. Dec. 24, 1809. C. R. 1.
Sally Maria, d. Elias and Mary, bp. Sept. 27, 1812. C. R. 1.

HULIN (see also Heulen, Hulen, Huline, Huling), Archebald Selman, s. Capt. Elias and Polly, Jan. 15, 1814.
Edwin A., s. Capt. Elias and Polly, Apr. 28, 1821.
Elias, s. Capt. Elias and Polly, Aug. 5, 1799.
Elias, s. Capt. Elias and Polly, Oct. 16, 1823.
Elizabeth S., d. Capt. Elias and Polly, July 9, 1818.
Hannah N., d. Capt. Elias and Polly, May 8, 1816.
Lucretia M., d. Capt. Elias and Polly, Dec. 1, 1809.
Luisa Jane, d. Capt. Elias and Polly, Sept. 4, 1807.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Capt. Elias and Polly, Nov. 22, 1797.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Capt. Elias and Polly, Feb. 23, 1805.
Sally B., d. Capt. Elias and Polly, Dec. 25, 1811.
Samuel, s. Capt. Elias and Polly, Aug. 14, 1802.

HULINE (see also Hulin), John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 24, 1786. C. R. 1.

HULING (see also Hulin), Abigail, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 4, 1789. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 10, 1790. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. July 8, 1792. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Archebald and Sarah, bp. July 30, 1797. C. R. 1.

HUMPHREIS (see also Humphrey), Sarah, d. Edward and Annice, bp. Oct. 13, 1734. C. R. 1.

HUMPHREY (see also Humphreis, Humphreys, Humphries, Humphryes, Humpreys), Amos, Dec. 31, 1831. P. R. 7.
Bethya, d. Comes and Bethya, Oct. 30, 1718.
Caroline E., d. John and Hannah Dennis, Oct. 16, 1838. P. R. 12.
Caroline Smelt, d. John and Eliza, bp. Aug. 6, 1827. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. Henry, bp. Apr. 27, 1712. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Eliz[abeth], bp. Mar. 11, 1687-8. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Edw[ar]d and Naomi, bp. Nov. 15, 1702. C. R. 1.
Eliza Ann Leach, d. George Washington and Elizabeth H., Dec. 22, 1824. P. R. 12.
Elizabeth, d. Eliz[abeth], bp. Mar. 11, 1687-8. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Henry, bp. Nov. 8, 1702. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Henry, bp. Oct. 30, 1709. C. R. 1.
George B., s. John and Hannah Dennis, Aug. 23, 1833. P. R. 12.
George H., s. George Washington and Elizabeth H., June 17, 1822. P. R. 12.
George Washington, s. John and Marcia, Jan. 1, 1800. P. R. 12.
Harriet, d. John and Marcia, Sept. 5, 1797. P. R. 12.
Henry, s. Eliz[abeth], bp. Mar. 11, 1687-8. C. R. 1.
John, ——, 1754. P. R. 12.
John, s. John and Marcia [Mercy. C. R. 2.], May 25, 1787. P. R. 12.
John, s. John and Hannah Dennis, Sept. 25, 1831. P. R. 12.
John Devereux, s. George Washington and Elizabeth H., Jan. 22, 1828. P. R. 12.
Joseph, s. George Washington and Elizabeth H., Jan. 8, 1830. P. R. 12.
Louisa, d. John and Marcia [Mercy. C. R. 2.], Aug. 28, 1795. P. R. 12.
Marcia, d. John and Marcia, June 25, 1791. P. R. 12.
Mary, d. Henry and Sarah, bp. June 22, 1701. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Marcia, May 13, 1789. P. R. 12.
Mary Elizabeth, d. George Washington and Elizabeth H., Mar. 27, 1832. P. R. 12.
Richard, s. Edw[ar]d and Naomi, bp. Nov. 15, 1702. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. John and Marcia [Mercy. C. R. 2.], July 2, 1793. P. R. 12.

HUMPHREY, Samuel, s. Edward and Agnes, bp. May 20, 1744. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Eliz[abeth], bp. Mar. 11, 1687-8. C. R. 1.
William, s. Eliz[abeth], bp. Sept. 23, 1688. C. R. 1.
William Eaton, s. George Washington and Elizabeth H., Mar. 1, 1836. P. R. 12.

HUMPHREYS (see also Humphrey), Caroline Elisabeth, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1838.
Combs, s. Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 16, 1693. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Henry, bp. Aug. 26, 1705. C. R. 1.
Edward Beecher, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1842.
Edward T., s. Richard, mariner, and Margaret, Sept. 12, 1843.
Elizabeth, d. Coombs and Bethiah, bp. Oct. 4, 1724. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Coombs and Bethiah, bp. June 29, 1729. C. R. 2.
George Bridgeo, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1833.
Henry, s. John, shoreman, and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1845.
John, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1831.
John Devereux, s. George and Betsy, Jan. 22, 1828. C. R. 2.
John Stacey, s. Amos, 2d, cordwainer, and Martha, Apr. 30, 1844. [May 31. dup.]
Mary, d. Henry, bp. July 11, 1714. C. R. 1.
Mary, bp. June 3, 1832, a. 8 w. C. R. 3.
Mercy, d. John and Mercy, bp. July 3, 1791. C. R. 2.
Meriam, d. W[illia]m and Meriam, bp. Dec. 11, 1774. C. R. 2.
Miriam, d. Edw[ar]d and Agnes, bp. May 4, 1740. C. R. 1.
Philip, s. Edward, 2d, mariner, and Mary, Nov. 10, 1843.
Rebeckah, d. W[illia]m and Rebeckah, bp. July 20, 1746. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Edward and Annice, bp. Dec. 31, 1727. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. Sept. 4, 1768. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Coombs and Bethiah, bp. July 17, 1726. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Amos and Martha, bp. Mar. 6, 1803. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Henry, bp. June 30, 1707. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William, jr. and Nancy S. H., Aug. 7, 1842.
William, s. W[illia]m and Rebec[ca], bp. July 17, 1748. C. R. 2.
William, s. William, jr., trader, and Nancy, Oct. 17, 1848.
——, s. Amos, jr., cordwainer, and Martha, Aug. 30, 1846.
——, d. Amos, 2d, cordwainer, and Martha, Jan. 25, 1849.
——, d. Thomas, cordwainer, and Margaret S., Nov. 19, 1849.

HUMPHRIES (see also Humphrey), Amos, s. W[illia]m and Rebec[ca], bp. Aug. 13, 1758. C. R. 2.
Amos, s. W[illia]m and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 30, 1760. C. R. 2.
Amos, s. Amos and Martha, bp. June 13, 1784. C. R. 2.
Amos, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. May 14, 1809. C. R. 1.
Amos, s. Edw[ar]d and Sally, July 13, 1825. C. R. 1.

HUMPHRIES, Amos, s. William and Lucy, bp. Oct. 6, 1832. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Rich[ar]d and Sarah, bp. Oct. 28, 1770. C. R. 2.
Annice, d. Edward and Annice, bp. Jan. 18, 1729-30. C. R. 1.
Archebald Hulen, s. Edw[ar]d and Sally, July 3, 1823. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. W[illia]m and Rebec[ca], bp. Mar. 4, 1750. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benj[amin] and Jemima, bp. July 5, 1778. C. R. 2.
Bethiah, d. W[illia]m and Rebec[ca], bp. Nov. 21, 1762. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. Sam[uel] and Sarah, bp. Aug. 19, 1770. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. Amos and Martha, bp. Aug. 11, 1793. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Edw[ar]d and Sally, July 8, 1821. C. R. 1.
Elias Hulin, s. Edw[ar]d and Sally, bp. May 19, 1833. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth Hulen, d. Edw[ar]d and Sally, Mar. 14, 1818. C. R. 1.
Eliza Ann Leach, d. George and Betsy, Dec. 22, 1824. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Benj[amin] and Jemima, bp. May 7, 1780. C. R. 2.
George Henry, s. George and Betsy, June 17, 1822. C. R. 2.
George Washington, s. John and Mercy, bp. Jan. 5, 1800. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Sam[uel] and Hannah, bp. Mar. 15, 1778. C. R. 2.
Harriet, d. Will[ia]m and Lucy, bp. Sept. 26, 1824. C. R. 1.
Harriet Atwood, d. Edward and Sally, bp. Mar. 18, 1841. C. R. 1.
Harriet Dodge, d. William and Lucy, bp. Apr. 12, 1835. C. R. 1.
Harriot, s. John and Mercy, bp. Sept. 10, 1797. C. R. 1.
John, s. W[illia]m and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 11, 1753. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. May 6, 1832. C. R. 1.
John Elkins Leach, s. Edward and Sally, bp. Mar. 18, 1841. C. R. 1.
John Stacey, s. William and Lucy, bp. Oct. 29, 1840. C. R. 1.
John Stacy, s. Amos and Martha, bp. Oct. 6, 1816. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. William and Lucy, bp. Jan. 24, 1819. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Amos and Martha, bp. Sept. 3, 1786. C. R. 2.
Martha Hales, d. Will[ia]m and Lucy, bp. Jan. 13, 1822. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Edward and Annice, bp. Aug. 6, 1732. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mercy, bp. May 17, 1789. C. R. 2.
Mary Abigail, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. July 5, 1835. C. R. 1.
Mary Jane, d. Edw[ar]d and Sally, bp. July 3, 1836. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel Goldsmith, s. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, bp. Sept. 1794. C. R. 2.
Nath[anie]l Goldsmith, s. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, bp. May 7, 1797. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Sam[uel] and Hannah, bp. Nov. 5, 1786. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Amos and Martha, bp. Sept. 16, 1797. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. William and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 14, 1756. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Amos and Martha, bp. Dec. 1, 1799. C. R. 1
Richard, s. Amos and Martha, bp. Feb. 26, 1809. C. R. 1.
Richard Hales, s. Amos and Martha, bp. June 28, 1795. C. R. 1.
Richard Hales, s. Will[ia]m and Lucy, bp. Nov. 15, 1829. C. R. 1.
Ruthy, d. Sam[uel] and Hannah, bp. Dec. 6, 1789. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. W[illia]m and Rebec[ca], bp. Mar. 15, 1752. C. R. 2.

HUMPHRIES, Samuel, s. Sam[uel] and Hannah, bp. Dec. 10, 1775. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]l Dana, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Nov. 18, 1832. C. R. 1.
Samuel Dana, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Nov. 12, 1837. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. Apr. 25, 1763. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m and Rebec[ca], bp. Mar. 31, 1765. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, bp. Mar. 11, 1792. C. R. 2.
Sarah Ellen, d. William and Lucy, bp. Oct. 29, 1840. C. R. 1.
Sarah Ingalls, d. Edward and Sally, Aug. 17, 1826. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Apr. 16, 1769. C. R. 2.
Tabitha Jackson, d. Amos and Martha, bp. Oct. 4, 1812. C. R. 1.
Thomas Gale, s. Benja[min] and Jemima, bp. Sept. 5, 1790. C. R. 2.
Tho[ma]s Galison, s. Will[ia]m and Lucy, bp. Dec. 10, 1826. C. R. 1.
William, s. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Nov. 29, 1772. C. R. 2.
William, s. Benj[ami]n and Jemima, bp. Sept. 8, 1782. C. R. 2.
William, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. June 20, 1784. C. R. 2.
William, s. Benjamin and Jemima, bp. Sept. 11, 1785. C. R. 2.
William, s. Amos and Martha, bp. June 14, 1789. C. R. 2.
William, s. Amos and Martha, bp. May 8, 1791. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Lucy, bp. Aug. 10, 1817. C. R. 1.
William Eaton, s. George and Betsy, bp. July 2, 1837, a. 4 m. C. R. 2.
W[illia]m Francis, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Oct. 15, 1843. C. R. 1.
——, bp. May 23, 1819. C. R. 1.
——, bp. Sept. 4, 1831. C. R. 1.

HUMPHRYES (see also Humphrey), William, s. Coombs and Bethiah, bp. Apr. 22, 1722. C. R. 2.

HUMPREYS (see also Humphrey), Rich[ar]d, s. Edward and Annice, bp. Apr. 24, 1737. C. R. 1.

HUNSCOMB, Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Sept. 2, 1759. C. R. 2.

HUNT, Eli Vickery, s. John, mariner, and Rebecca, Aug. 21, 1843.
——, d. John, seaman, Jan. 9, 1846.

HUNTINGTON, Anna Childs, d. Geo[rge] W. and Catharine L., May 25, 1849. C. R. 3.

HUTCHINS, Ellis, s. Sarah, bp. Aug. 24, 1701. C. R. 1.
John, s. Sarah, bp. Nov. 29, 1702. C. R. 1.
Margarett, d. Sarah, bp. Jan. 2, 1703-4. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. July 14, 1706. C. R. 1.

HUTCHINS, Samuel, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 8, 1710. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Sarah, bp. Aug. 28, 1698. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 11, 1709. C. R. 1.

HUTCHINSON, Elizabeth, d. Thom[as], bp. Jan. 25, 1708. C. R. 1.
Jos[eph], s. Hannaniah and Martha, bp. Oct. 5, 1766. C. R. 1.
Maria Darling, d. William and Mary, bp. June 24, 1827. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. Hannani[a]h and Martha, bp. Aug. 14, 1774. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Oct. 24, 1736. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Mar. 16, 1739-40. C. R. 1.

HUTSON (see also Hudson), Elizabeth, d. John and Hannah, bp. Aug. 22, 1779. C. R. 2.
Esther Adams, d. John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 2, 1798. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Dec. 10, 1775. C. R. 2.
Henry Hanson, s. John and Hannah, bp. May 13, 1792. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. July 19, 1778. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, bp. Dec. 26, 1790. C. R. 2.
Mary [d. John and Hannah. C. R. 2.], July 11, 1794.
Sarah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 30, 1781. C. R. 2.
Thomas Brown, s. John and Hannah, bp. Mar. 23, 1788. C. R. 2.

HUY (see also High), Aaron Tucker, s. Philip and Mary, bp. Apr. 21, 1776. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Philip and Mary, bp. May 21, 1758. C. R. 1.
John (Hy), s. John and Sarah, bp. July 12, 1747. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. Philip, jr. and Mary, bp. June 27, 1762. C. R. 1.
Nicholas, s. Philip and Mary, bp. Oct. 10, 1762. C. R. 1.
Philip, s. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 26, 1756. C. R. 1.
Philip, s. Philip and Mary, bp. Oct. 10, 1773. C. R. 2.
Sarah (Hy), d. John and Sarah, bp. May 18, 1746. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s Chard (Hy), s. Philip and Mary, bp. Mar. 29, 1747. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. John and Sarah, bp. Feb. 10, 1754. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Philip and Mary, bp. Mar. 27, 1757. C. R. 1.

HY (see also High), Eliza[beth], d. Philip and Mary, bp. Feb. 26, 1748-9. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Philip and Mary, bp. Dec. 3, 1752. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 22, 1749. C. R. 1.
John, s. Philip and Mary, bp. Aug. 18, 1751. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. Philip and Mary, bp. Mar. 30, 1755. C. R. 1.

HYAM (see also Hiam), Caroline Augusta, d. twin, Richard, cordwainer, and Mary, Oct. 7, 1848.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Eliza[beth], bp. May 29, 1801. C. R. 2.
Harriet Susan, d. twin, Richard, cordwainer, and Mary, Oct. 7, 1848.

HYAM, John, s. Joseph, cordwainer, and Abigail, Apr. 16, 1848.
Lydia Ann, d. Richard and Mary, bp. Oct. 23, 1842. C. R. 1.
Mehitable, d. Richard, cordwainer, and Mary, Aug. 21, 1844.
Philip, s. Richard and Mary, bp. Nov. 5, 1836. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Abigail, bp. May 2, 1779. C. R. 2.
Ruthy, d. posthumous, Rich[ar]d and Abigail, bp. Feb. 14, 1782. C. R. 2.
Sarah Ellen, d. Richard, cordwainer, and Elisabeth, June 28, 1846.

HYDE, ——, d. Robert, laborer, Sept. 5, 1845.

HYI (see also High), John, s. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 25, 1779. C. R. 1.

INGALS (see also Ingalls), Samuell, s. Eliezer [and Mary. C. R. 1.], Aug. 16, 1684.

INGALLS (see also Ingals, Ingolls, Ingols), Abigail Prentiss, d. Joseph and Margarett, Sept. 8, 1807.
Agnis, d. Eleazer and Sarah, bp. Feb. 19, 1727. C. R. 2.
Ann, d. John and Ann, bp. May 15, 1748. C. R. 2.
Betsey, Nov. 6, 1791. P. R. 17.
Betsy, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Feb. 19, 1792. C. R. 2.
Edmund, s. Eleazer, jr. and Sarah, bp. Oct. 20, 1717. C. R. 2.
Eleazer, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Feb. 28, 1720. C. R. 2.
Eleazer, s. Eleazer and Sarah, bp. Dec. 16, 1722. C. R. 2.
Eleazer, s. William and Mary, bp. May 4, 1735. C. R. 2.
Eleazer, s. Eleazer and Sarah, bp. June 7, 1741. C. R. 2.
Eleazer, s. Eleazer and Sarah, bp. July 22, 1764. C. R. 2.
Eleazer, s. William and Sarah, bp. Nov. 11, 1787. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Eleazer and Sarah, bp. Apr. 21, 1745. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 23, 1755. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. William and Sarah, bp. June 2, 1782. C. R. 2.
Grace Bubier, d. Joseph and Margarett, Aug 6, 1809.
Hannah, d. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 28, 1768. C. R. 2.
Hannah Leach, d. John and Sally, bp. July 20, 1806. C. R. 3.
Jane, d. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 14, 1751. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 4, 1724. C. R. 2.
John, s. Eleazer and Sarah, bp. Mar. 14, 1725. C. R. 2.
John, s. William and Mary, bp. Apr. 2, 1732. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 28, 1759. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 5, 1759. C. R. 2.
John, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. Feb. 29, 1784. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 18, 1789. C. R. 2.
John, Oct. 6, 1791. P. R. 17.
John, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. July 30, 1797. C. R. 2.
John, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Oct. 8, 1797. C. R. 2.

INGALLS, John, s. John and Annis, bp. Sept. 6, 1818, a. 10 y. C. R. 2.
John, s. John, 3d and Martha, bp. Oct. 7, 1827. C. R. 2.
John, Oct. 21, 1827. P. R. 17.
John, s. John and Martha, bp. Jan. 6, 1833. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. William and Mary, bp. June 1, 1727. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 16, 1777. C. R. 2.
Joseph William, s. Joseph and Margarett, Mar. 19, 1815.
Margaret, d. John and Sarah, bp. Mar. 12, 1732. C. R. 2.
Margaret, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 25, 1765. C. R. 2.
Margaret, d. Joseph and Margarett, Oct. 29, 1805.
Martha, d. John, 3d and Martha, bp. Nov. 10, 1822, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.
Martha, Oct. 16, 1829. P. R. 17.
Martha Ellen Andrews, d. John, 3d and Martha, bp. May 2, 1830, a. 4 m. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Eleazer and Sarah, bp. June 7, 1719. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. June 18, 1721. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. June 3, 1722. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. June 22, 1740. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Eleazer and Sarah, bp. Oct. 31, 1742. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Ann, bp. Aug. 19, 1750. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 5, 1757. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Eleazer and Sarah, bp. Jan. 15, 1775. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. Mar. 19, 1786. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. W[illia]m and Margaret, Aug. 24, 1800.
Mary Bassett, d. John and Martha, Oct. 31, 1834. C. R. 2.
Michael, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 2, 1796. P. R. 17.
Michael Bassett, s. Thomas and Mary, May 2, 1794. P. R. 17.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. July 26, 1730. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. William and Mary, bp. July 3, 1737. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Collin and Mary, bp. Aug. 10, 1795, a. 20 m. C. R. 2.
Philip Pen, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Jan. 25, 1795. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. May 13, 1787. C. R. 2.
Priscilla, d. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Apr. 21, 1728. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. John and Rebecca, bp. July 10, 1796. C. R. 2.
Richard Brown, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 3, 1791. C. R. 2.
Ruth Freeman, d. W[illia]m and Margaret, July 4, 1797.
Ruth Freeman, d. W[illia]m and Margaret, May 17, 1799.
Sally Ann, d. Samuel and Ann T., bp. July 4, 1819. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Eleazer, jr. and Sarah, bp. Aug. 5, 1716. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Jan. 17, 1720. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John and Sarah, bp. June 25, 1727. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John and Mary, bp. July 3, 1763. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 10, 1788. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Reuben and Rebeckah, bp. Sept. 23, 1792. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Ann, bp. May 31, 1818. C. R. 1.

INGALLS, Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Feb. 14, 1720. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Eleazer and Sarah, bp. Mar. 19, 1721. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Aug. 9, 1724. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 12, 1729. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. May 16, 1736. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Eleazer and Mary, bp. Oct. 4, 1741. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 6, 1772. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Eleazer and Sarah, bp. May 2, 1773. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Mar. 14, 1790. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. John and Sarah, bp. Apr. 13, 1718. C. R. 2.
Thomas, Mar. 23, 1761. P. R. 17.
Thomas, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 31, 1762. C. R. 2.
Thomas, Oct. 27, 1789. P. R. 17.
Thomas, Oct. 1, 1824. P. R. 17.
Thomas, s. John, 3d and Martha, bp. Nov. 7, 1824, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Joseph W., cordwainer, and Almira, Sept. 23, 1848.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Dec. 14, 1729. C. R. 2.
William, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 17, 1757. C. R. 2.
William, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 23, 1770. C. R. 2.
William, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. June 19, 1796. C. R. 2.

INGOLLS (see also Ingalls), David, s. William and Deborah, bp. Nov. 26, 1758. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Mary, bp. Mar. 21, 1696-7. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William and Deborah, bp. Oct. 17, 1756. C. R. 3.
W[illia]m, s. Eleazar and Mary, Apr. 22, 1702.

INGOLS (see also Ingalls), Eleazar, s. Mary, bp. Dec. 10, 1693. C. R. 1.
John, s. Mary, bp. May 26, 1695. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Mary, bp. Mar. 31, 1689. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Mary, bp. Feb. 12, 1698-9. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Mary, bp. Sept. 19, 1686. C. R. 1.

INNIS (see also Ennis), Charles, s. Charles and Mary, Feb. 8, 1837. C. R. 2.
George H., s. Charles, cordwainer, and Ellen, Dec. 30, 1849.
George Henry, s. George, cordwainer, and Eliza, Jan. 5, 1845.
Sally, d. Charles, cordwainer, and Mary, Mar. 23, 1845.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Robert, cordwainer, and Sally, Jan. 4, 1844.
Thomas, s. Charles, cordwainer, and Mary, July 6, 1843.
——, s. Robert, seaman, and Sally, Nov. 29, 1845.

IRESON, Benjamin, s. Susanna, bp. Mar. 13, 1714-15. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Richard and Miriam, bp. Apr. 10, 1743. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Richard and Miriam, bp. May 13, 1753. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 27, 1803. C. R. 1.

IRESON, Betsy, d. Richard and Abigail, bp. Aug. 23, 1795. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer Allen, s. Joseph and Tabitha, bp. May 11, 1800. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. Apr. 20, 1755. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. John D., mason, and Louisa, Nov. 4, 1844.
Elisabeth, d. Benja[min] and Hannah, bp. Sept. 9, 1804. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 17, 1811. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Richard and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 23, 1763. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Abigail, bp. June 17, 1798. C. R. 1.
Ephraim, s. Richard and Miriam, bp. Sept. 22, 1745. C. R. 1.
Ephraim, s. Eph[rai]m and Han[na]h, bp. Oct. 22, 1769. C. R. 1.
Francis Ellis, s. Benja[min] and Elisab[eth], bp. Oct. 12, 1806. C. R. 1.
Francis Ellis, s. Francis and Margaret, bp. May 5, 1839. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Tabitha, bp. Sept. 24, 1797. C. R. 2.
Hannah Prichard, d. Robert B. and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 2, 1825, a. 6 y. C. R. 1.
Harriett, d. William, mariner, and Mary, Oct. 31, 1843.
James, s. Richard and Miriam, bp. Aug. 21, 1748. C. R. 1.
John, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. Feb. 3, 1739-40. C. R. 1.
John, s. Richard and Mary, bp. Sept. 25, 1757. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph and Tabitha, bp. July 27, 1788. C. R. 2.
John, s. Benja[min] and Hannah, bp. Sept. 9, 1804. C. R. 1.
John Dennis, s. Robert and Hannah, bp. Oct. 7, 1810. C. R. 1.
John Dennis, s. Robert and Hannah, bp. Oct. 4, 1812. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Tabitha, bp. Dec. 13, 1789. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Tabitha, bp. May 29, 1791. C. R. 2.
Lydia Dennis, d. twin, Robert and Hannah, bp. Sept. 17, 1797. C. R. 1.
Martha Ellen, d. Robert and Elisabeth, Aug. 2, 1842.
Martha Ellen, d. John D., mason, and Louisa, Oct. 14, 1846.
Mary, d. Richard and Rebecca [Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], 10br. 23, 1705.
Mary, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Nov. 25, 1744. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Rich[ar]d and Elisabe[th], bp. Sept. 30, 1770. C. R. 1.
Mary Dixey, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, bp. May 18, 1817. C. R. 1.
Mary Susan, d. Francis and Margaret, bp. May 5, 1839. C. R. 1.
Miriam, d. Rich[ar]d and Elisabe[th], bp. May 30, 1773. C. R. 1.
Miriam, d. Ephraim and Han[na]h, bp. Feb. 20, 1780. C. R. 1.
Nabby Johnson, d. Joseph and Tabitha, bp. Feb. 22, 1795. C. R. 2.
Rebecca Ellis, d. Benja[min] and Elizab[eth], bp. Mar. 27, 1814. C. R. 1.
Reb[ecca]h, d. Elipha[le]t and Hannah, bp. Jan. 7, 1776. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. Richard and Rebeckah, bp. Aug. 11, 1717. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. Aug. 15, 1742. C. R. 1.
Rich[ar]d, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. Jan. 17, 1713-14. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. Sept. 12, 1736. C. R. 1.

IRESON, Rich[ar]d, s. Rich[ar]d and Miriam, bp. May 6, 1739. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Rich[ar]d and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 15, 1761. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Ephraim and Hannah, bp. June 21, 1772. C. R. 2.
Rich[ar]d, s. Ephraim and Han[na]h, bp. Jan. 9, 1774. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Abigail, bp. Oct. 24, 1790. C. R. 1.
Richard Knight, s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 18, 1808. C. R. 1.
Rob[er]t, s. Rich[ar]d and Elisabe[th], bp. Apr. 30, 1768. C. R. 1.
Robert Brown, s. Robert and Hannah, bp. July 1, 1792. C. R. 1.
Robert Brown, s. twin, Robert and Hannah, bp. Sept. 17, 1797. C. R. 1.
Robert Brown, s. Robert B. and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 2, 1825, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.
Sally Standley, d. Benja[min] and Elizab[eth], bp. June 11, 1820. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Richard and Miriam, bp. Feb. 22, 1740-41. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Rich[ar]d and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 3, 1765. C. R. 1.
[Sa]m[ue]ll, s. Richard and Rebecca [Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], Nov. 15, 170–, [1706. T. C.]
Sam[ue[ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. Sept. 12, 1731. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Jan. 13, 1733-4. C. R. 1.
Sarah Gerrish, d. Rob[er]t and Elis[abet]h, bp. Aug. 5, 1827. C. R. 1.
Susanna Dodd, d. Benja[min] and Elis[abeth], bp. Dec. 14, 1823. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. Joseph and Tabitha, bp. Mar. 17, 1793. C. R. 2.
W[illia]m, s. Eliphalet and Hannah, bp. May 17, 1778. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m Pritchard, s. Robert and Hannah, bp. Sept. 21, 1794. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m Pritchard, s. Robert and Hannah, bp. Nov. 24, 1799. C. R. 1.

IVES (see also Jives), Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. May 20, 1711. C. R. 1.

JACKSON, Abigail, d. William and Mary, bp. Dec. 30, 1753. C. R. 3.
Anna, d. Geo[rge] and Bethia, bp. Oct. 25, 1741. C. R. 3.
Bartholemew, s. William and Mary, bp. Jan. 16, 1757. C. R. 3.
Bartholomew, s. Tho[mas] and Martha, bp. Oct. 16, 1748. C. R. 3.
Bartholomew, s. George and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 25, 1791. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 21, 1729. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, Sept. 18, 1715. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Martha, bp. Mar. 2, 1755. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. George and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 28, 1794. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 21, 1744. C. R. 1.
George, Sept. 18, 1715. C. R. 3.
George, s. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 21, 1729. C. R. 3.

JACKSON, Geo[rge], s. Geo[rge] and Bethia, bp. Mar. 3, 1744-5. C. R. 3.
George, s. George and Elizabeth, bp. June 8, 1788. C. R. 2.
George, s. Bartholomew and Patty, bp. Aug. 21, 1803. C. R. 3.
Jane, d. William and Mary, bp. Jan. 12, 1756. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Mary, deceased, June 30, 1719.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Mar. 1, 1746-7. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 6, 1770. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Tabitha, bp. Sept. 28, 1777. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Sept. 18, 1757. C. R. 3.
Martha, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Aug. 3, 1783. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. May 28, 1721. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Bartholomew, bp. Sept. 15, 1728. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 21, 1729. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Geo[rge]and Bethia, bp. Jan. 25, 1746-7. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. June 4, 1749. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. Dec. 30, 1753. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. Apr. 10, 1757. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 7, 1768. C. R. 3.
Nanny, d. Richard and Ann, bp. May 8, 1768. C. R. 3.
Nicholas Bartlet, s. Thomas and Martha, Dec. 14, 1766. C. R. 3.
Rebecca, d. William and Mary, bp. Dec. 30, 1753. C. R. 3.
Rebecca, d. William and Mary, bp. Apr. 8, 1759. C. R. 3.
Richard, s. Richard and Ann, bp. Aug. 2, 1772. C. R. 3.
Samuel Reed, s. Bartholomew and Patty, bp. May 31, 1808. C. R. 3.
Samuel Reed, s. Bartholomew and Patty, bp. Sept. 20, 1809. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 29, 1751. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. John and Tabitha, bp. Feb. 6, 1780. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Tho[mas] and Marthy, bp. June 24, 1750. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Tho[mas] and Martha, bp. June 14, 1752. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. William and Mary, bp. Dec. 30, 1753. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Martha, bp. Aug. 17, 1760. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Margaret, bp. Nov. 11, 1781. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. George and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 18, 1785. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Dec. 30, 1753. C. R. 3.
William, s. Thomas and Martha, bp. Dec. 17, 1769. C. R. 3.
William, s. Bartholemew and Patty, bp. Nov. 19, 1805. C. R. 3.

JACOBS, Charles, s. Charles and Priscilla, bp. Feb. 14, 1768. C. R. 1.
Elisabe[th], d. Charles and Priscilla, bp. Dec. 8, 1770. C. R. 1.
Nabby, d. Nath[anie]ll and Abigail, bp. June 6, 1790. C. R. 1.
Nath[anie]l, s. Charles and Priscilla, bp. Apr. 6, 1766. C. R. 1.

JAMES, Abigail, d. Benja[min], jr. and Hannah, bp. Nov. 26, 1721. C. R. 1.

JAMES, Ambrose, s. Benj[amin], bp. July 16, 1710. C. R. 1.
Ambrose, s. Benja[min], jr. and Hannah, bp. Aug. 22, 1725. C. R. 1.
Ambrose, s. Ambrose and Mary, bp. May 2, 1736. C. R. 1.
Ambrose, s. John and Mary, bp. June 23, 1771. C. R. 1.
Ambrose, s. Rich[ar]d and Mary, bp. May 23, 1773. C. R. 1.
Ambrose, s. Ambrose and Tabitha, bp. Apr. 25, 1779. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Deliverance, bp. May 26, 1695. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min], jr. and Hannah, bp. Jan. 24, 1719-20. C. R. 1.
Deliverance, d. Erasmus and Meriam, bp. Oct. 12, 1718. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 10, 1732. C. R. 2.
Eliza[beth], d. Rich[ar]d, jr. and Sarah, bp. Dec. 7, 1735. C. R. 1.
Erasmus, s. Deliverance, bp. Mar. 11, 1693[-4.] C. R. 1.
Erasmus, s. Erasmus and Mary, bp. Mar. 4, 1721-2. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Benja[min], jr. and Hannah, bp. Sept. 24, 1727. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. twin, Benja[min] and Han[nah], bp. Mar. 4, 1732-3. C. R. 1.
Johanna, d. Benj[amin] and Deliverance, bp. Feb. 18, 1704-5. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Benja[min], jr. and Hannah, bp. Apr. 11, 1736. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Benja[min], jr. and Hannah, bp. Sept. 29, 1723. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 18, 1725. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Benja[min] and Hannah, bp. Nov. 17, 1728. C. R. 1.
Mary, m. d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 30, 1733. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 30, 1733. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Ambrose and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 6, 1744-5. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Rich[ar]d and Mary, bp. Oct. 16, 1774. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. July 1, 1805. C. R. 3.
Meriam, d. Erasmus and Meriam, bp. Jan. 24, 1725. C. R. 2.
Rich[ar]d, s. Deliverance, bp. Jan. 3, 1702-3. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Rich[ar]d and Sarah, bp. Apr. 23, 1738. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Ambrose and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 8, 1742. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Rich[ar]d and Sarah, bp. Apr. 13, 1746. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Benja[min] and Hannah, bp. Nov. 5, 1738. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 4, 1730. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Erasmus and Meriam, bp. Mar. 24, 1728. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. Mar. 10, 1733-4. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. Mar. 28, 1742. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. Deliverance, bp. Dec. 22, 1700. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. twin, Benja[min] and Han[nah], bp. Mar. 4, 1732-3. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. Ambrose and Tabitha, bp. Jan. 2, 1774. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Ambrose and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 1, 1746-7. C. R. 1.
William, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 17, 1749. C. R. 3.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 18, 1753. C. R. 3.
William, s. William, cordwainer, and Mary, July 6, 1849.

JANE (see also Jayne), Mehitabel, d. Peter and Susannah, bp. Oct. 13, 1754. C. R. 3.

JANES (see also Jayne), Joseph, s. Joseph and Agnes, bp. Oct. 2, 1785. C. R. 1.

JARVAS (see also Jarvis), Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Jan. 15, 1764. C. R. 3.
Robert, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. May 13, 1770. C. R. 3.
William Beal, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Nov. 30, 1766. C. R. 3.

JARVIS (see also Jarvas), Amos Bennet, s. John, laborer, and Mary, Jan. 20, 1847.
Benjamin Boden, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 21, 1798. C. R. 2.
Edmund Boden, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. May 3, 1801. C. R. 2.
John, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Feb. 15, 1761. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. June 26, 1791. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, Apr. 23, 1849. C. R. 3.
Joseph B., s. John, laborer, and Mary, Apr. 25, 1849.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Sept. 30, 1753. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 15, 1793. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. W[illia]m, bp. Dec. 11, 1791. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. William and Mary, bp. Aug. 30, 1795. C. R. 2.
Susanna Quiner, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 30, 1803. C. R. 2.
Susannah, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Jan. 18, 1756. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Apr. 30, 1758. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 30, 1796. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Oct. 20, 1793. C. R. 2.

JAYNE (see also Jane, Janes), Dolly, w. Peter, at Boston, Aug. 29, 1746.
Elizabeth C., d. Peter, 2d and Sally, at Boston, Nov. 11, 1805.
Hugh Hill, s. Peter and Dolly [Dorithy. C. R. 2.], May 2, 1780.
John, s. Peter and Dolly [Dorithy. C. R. 2.], Mar. 26, 1784.
Joseph Churchill, s. Peter and Dolly [Dorothy. C. R. 2.], Jan. 9, 1782.
Mehitable, d. Peter and Susanna, bp. Sept. 9, 1759. C. R. 3.
Nancy, d. Peter and Susanna, bp. Nov. 18, 1764. C. R. 3.
Peter, s. Peter and Dolly [Dorothy. C. R. 2.], Mar. 16, 1778.
Peter Bonner, s. Peter and Susanna, bp. June 7, 1761. C. R. 3.
Peter Bonner, s. Peter and Susanna, bp. Apr. 6, 1766. C. R. 3.
Peter Clark, s. Peter, 2d and Sally, at Pittsfield, Jan. 3, 1801.
Sally D., d. Peter, 2d and Sally, at Brooklyn, L. I., Dec. 6, 1802.
Stephen, s. Peter, 2d and Sally, at Lynn, July 3, 1804.
Susanna, d. Peter and Susanna, bp. June 6, 1756. C. R. 3.

JEFFERDS (see also Gifford), Mary West, bp. July 8, 1804. C. R. 1.

JEFFERS (see also Gifford), Rebecca, d. Sam[ue]l and Ruth, of Salem, bp. Sept. 16, 1798. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Ruth, of Salem, bp. May 10, 1798. C. R. 1.

JIVES (see also Ives), Samuel, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 23, 1713. C. R. 1.

JOHN (see also Johns), Samuel, s. Tobias and Mary, bp. Mar. 8, 1760. C. R. 3.

JOHNS (see also John), Elizabeth, d. Tobias and Mary, bp. Oct. 2, 1757. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Toby and Elizabeth, bp. June 26, 1768. C. R. 3.
Jenny, d. Tobias and Sarah, bp. Oct. 27, 1765. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Michael and Sarah, bp. Sept. 12, 1773. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Tobias and Hanah, bp. Feb. 8, 1761. C. R. 3.
Tobias, s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 25, 1753. C. R. 3.

JOHNSON (see also Johnston), Ann, d. George, bp. Apr. 26, 1730. C. R. 3.
Ann Maria Hooper, d. W[illia]m W. and Mehitable, bp. July 17, 1831, a. 2 w. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. George and Anna, bp. Nov. 21, 1773. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. George and Rebeckah, bp. Apr. 20, 1755. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. George and Anna, bp. July 26, 1778. C. R. 2.
Charity, d. William and Charity, bp. May 20, 1759. C. R. 3.
Christopher, s. Christopher and Mary, bp. Sept. 24, 1786. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. Richard and Deborah, bp. June 30, 1728. C. R. 3.
Edmund, s. John and Rebeckah, bp. Sept. 2, 1744. C. R. 2.
Eleanor, d. Thomas and Charity, bp. Nov. 18, 1770. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. George and Rebeckah, bp. Jan. 28, 1753. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 12, 1769. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Ann, bp. Apr. 1, 1770. C. R. 3.
Ellen Selman, d. Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 31, 1830. C. R. 1.
Frederick, s. Eleazer and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 6, 1832. C. R. 1.
George, s. John and Rebeckah, bp. Nov. 28, 1742. C. R. 2.
George, s. George and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 6, 1748. C. R. 2.
George, s. twin, Thomas and Charity, bp. Mar. 30, 1755. C. R. 3.
George, s. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 11, 1774. C. R. 2.
George Washington, s. George and Abigail L., Apr. 18, 1843.
Handell, s. Ichabod and Sally, bp. Feb. 11, 1787. C. R. 1.
Harriet Jane, d. Elezer, deceased, bp. Oct. 31, 1830. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Thomas and Charity, bp. Sept. 1, 1765. C. R. 3.
Henry Franklin, s. Peter and Priscilla, bp. Feb. 23, 1812. C. R. 2.
Israel Foster, s. William and Sally, July 9, 1834.
James, s. William and Charity, bp. July 17, 1757. C. R. 3.

JOHNSON, John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 7, 1717. C. R. 2.
John, s. George and Rebeckah, bp. Sept. 28, 1746. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 31, 1773. C. R. 2.
John, s. Christo[pher] and Mary, Nov. 19, 1783.
John Nicholson, s. Peter and Priscilla, bp. Apr. 12, 1807. C. R. 1.
John Orne, s. W[illia]m W. and Mehitable, bp. Aug. 31, 1828, a. 4 m. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Mary, bp. Nov. 24, 1728. C. R. 3.
Joseph Proctor, s. Peter and Priscilla, bp. Apr. 15, 1804. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Deborah, bp. Apr. 22, 1744. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Christian and Mary, bp. Dec. 12, 1779. C. R. 1.
Mary Goodwin, d. W[illia]m W. and Mehitable, May 28, 1823. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, d. William W. and Mehitable, bp. May 24, 1818, a. 2 m. C. R. 2.
Mercy, d. George and Mary, bp. Dec. 10, 1732. C. R. 3.
Peter Blanchard, s. Peter and Priscilla, bp. Mar. 17, 1805. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. John and Rebeckah, bp. July 13, 1746. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 4, 1772. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Benoice and Sarah, bp. May 25, 1788. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Mary, bp. Nov. 24, 1728. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Benoice and Sarah, bp. Oct. 9, 1785. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. George and Rebeckah, bp. Sept. 11, 1757. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Mar. 31, 1776. C. R. 2.
Sarah Stevens, d. W[illia]m W. and Mehitable, Oct. 24, 1825. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. John and Sarah, bp. Jan. 19, 1777. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. twin, Thomas and Charity, bp. Mar. 30, 1755. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. George and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 9, 1760. C. R. 2.
William, s. George and Rebeckah, bp. Sept. 16, 1750. C. R. 2.
William, s. Benoice and Sarah, bp. May 11, 1794. C. R. 2.
William, s. William W. and Mehitable, bp. May 24, 1818, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.
——, d. George, mariner, and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1846.

JOHNSTON (see also Johnson), Hannah Black, d. William and Sally, Apr. 21, 1830.
Jane Foster, d. William and Sally, Dec. 26, 1825.
John Bond, s. William and Sally, Aug. 6, 1832.
Robert, s. William and Sally, June 29, 1824.
Sally Potter, d. William and Sally, Mar. 3, 1828.
William, s. William and Sally, Nov. 22, 1822.

JONES, Ambrose Lovis, s. Francis and Sarah, bp. Sept. 8, 1782. C. R. 2.
Basil, s. William and [Isa]bellah, Apr. 29, 1725.
Benjamin Lovis, s. Francis and Sarah, bp. July 9, 1780. C. R. 2.

JONES, Betsy, d. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 9, 1786. C. R. 2.
Burrington, s. W[illia]m and Isabella, Apr. 16, 1721.
Daniel, s. Thomas and Martha, bp. Aug. 6, 1758. C. R. 3.
Deborah, d. Will[ia]m and Issabella, bp. Oct. 29, 1727. C. R. 1.
Edward Hilliard, s. Francis and Mary, bp. Oct. 4, 1801. C. R. 2.
Elisabe[th], d. Rich[ar]d and Marg[are]t, bp. Sept. 6, 1772. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Francis and Sarah, bp. May 15, 1791. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Francis and Sarah, bp. Oct. 9, 1774. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Francis and Mary, bp. July 13, 1800. C. R. 2.
Francis Vickery, s. James and Mehitable, bp. Jan. 7, 1793, a. 15 W. C. R. 2.
George, s. twin, Francis and Mary, bp. July 3, 1808. C. R. 2.
Hanah, d. Thomas and Martha, bp. Aug. 8, 1756. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Richard and Margaret, bp. Apr. 30, 1775. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Francis and Sarah, bp. Sept. 19, 1784. C. R. 2.
Lydia Smith, d. James and Mehitable, bp. Oct. 29, 1797. C. R. 2.
Margar[e]t, d. Rich[ar]d and Margaret, bp. May 4, 1766. C. R. 1.
Marg[are]t, d. Rich[ar]d and Marg[are]t, bp. Aug. 7, 1768. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. illegitimate, Martha, bp. Aug. 25, 1771. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Francis and Mary, bp. Oct. 2, 1803. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Francis and Mary, bp. June 2, 1816. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. Apr. 3, 1823. C. R. 3.
Mary Grant, d. Francis and Sarah, bp. Dec. 1, 1776. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, d. James and Mehitable, bp. Aug. 30, 1789. C. R. 2.
Rich[ar]d, s. Rich[ar]d and Marg[are]t, bp. Aug. 12, 1770. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Francis and Sarah, bp. Jan. 17, 1773. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. James and Mehitable, bp. Oct. 19, 1796, a. 5 W. C. R. 2.
Susanna Taylor, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 1, 1782. C. R. 2.
Tabby Abraham, d. Timothy and Betsy, bp. Mar. 26, 1803. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Francis and Sarah, bp. Oct. 7, 1787. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. twin, Francis and Mary, bp. July 3, 1808. C. R. 2.
Timothy, s. illegitimate, Sam[ue]l G. Knapp and T. A. Jones, bp. June 30, 1822. C. R. 3.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Isabella, Sept. 5, 1723.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. Apr. 20, 1740. C. R. 2.
W[illlia]m, s. Francis and Sarah, bp. June 2, 1790. C. R. 1.

JORDAN, Edward Duggan, s. Grace, bp. May 25, 1843. C. R. 3.

JOSEPH, John, s. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 1, 1784. C. R. 2.

JOURNEAULX, Mary, bp. Aug. 11, 1728. C. R. 3.

JUIMY, Anna, d. Giles and Jemina, Dec. 16, 1721.
Charity, d. Giles and Jemima, Apr. 17, 1726.
Jemima, d. Giles and Jemima, Feb. 1, 1723-4.

KANNEL (see also Cannel, Kennel, Kinnel), Sarah, d. Francis and Sarah, bp. Sept. 6, 1761. C. R. 3.

KATEN, Mary, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 26, 1784. C. R. 1.

KEINY, Hannah, d. Patrick and Cisly, bp. Sept. 8, 1757. C. R. 3.

KELLEY (see also Kelly), John, s. Rose, bp. Oct. 11, 1702. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Jo[hn] and Rose, bp. Mar. 31, 1706. C. R. 1.

KELLY (see also Kelley), Ann, d. Rose, bp. May 13, 1694. C. R. 1.
Anne, d. John and Mary, bp. June 29, 1729. C. R. 2.
Annis Redding, d. Nath[aniel] and Lucy, bp. Jan. 11, 1801. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Grace, bp. Apr. 15, 1688. C. R. 1.
Grace, d. Grace, bp. Mar. 31, 1689. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Lydia, bp. May 13, 1753. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 3, 1725. C. R. 2.
John, s. Samuel and Lydia, bp. Oct. 4, 1741. C. R. 2.
John, s. Samuel and Lydia, bp. Aug. 4, 1743. C. R. 2.
John, s. Jo[hn] and Eleanor, bp. Aug. 19, 1744. C. R. 3.
John Carroll, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 27, 1782. C. R. 3.
Lucy, d. Nathaniel and Lucy, bp. May 1, 1803. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia, bp. Jan. 16, 1732. C. R. 2.
Michael, s. Samuel and Lydia, bp. Aug. 19, 1739. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, bp. Oct. 7, 1733. C. R. 2.
Samuell, s. Rose, bp. Dec. 11, 1698. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Lydia, bp. Apr. 24, 1748. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. July 28, 1793. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Samuel and Lydia, bp. Nov. 6, 1737. C. R. 2.
Sylvester, s. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 17, 1732. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Rose, bp. Aug. 30, 1696. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Rose, bp. Oct. 20, 1700. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Aug. 15, 1731. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Lydia, bp. Nov. 23, 1735. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Susanna, bp. Sept. 26, 1769. C. R. 3.
William, s. Nathaniel and Lucy, bp. May 27, 1798. C. R. 2.

KEMBAL (see also Kimball), Daniel, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. July 17, 1757. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Apr. 5, 1767. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Mar. 17, 1754. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Mar. 1, 1723-4. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, bp. Aug. 24, 1746. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. May 18, 1760. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Oct. 23, 1748. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Mary, bp. Apr. 29, 1744. C. R. 1.

KEMBAL, Mehitable, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. May 6,1750. C. R. 1.
Nathan[ie]ll, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. July 30, 1758. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Jan. 11, 1756. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. June 28, 1752. C. R. 1.

KEMBALL (see also Kimball), Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, May 21, 1719.

KEMP, Elizabeth Trevett, d. Henry and Lois, bp. Sept. 17, 1820, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.
Eunice Hooper, d. Henry and Lois, bp. July 13, 1823, a. 6¼m. C. R. 2.
Isabella Russell, d. Henry and Lois, bp. Sept. 17, 1820, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
John Rhodes, s. Zerubbabel and Lois, bp. Oct. 2, 1808. C. R. 1.
Lois Hooper, d. Zerubbabel and Lois, bp. June 15, 1806. C. R. 1.

KENEDY (see also Kennedy), Mary, d. John, deceased, and Mary, bp. Jan. 27, 1760. C. R. 1.

KENNEDY (see also Kenedy), John, s. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 16, 1757. C. R. 1.

KENNEL (see also Kannel), Joseph, s. Francis and Sarah, bp. Nov. 11, 1770. C. R. 3.

KENT, ——, d. Joshua, June 8, 1845.

KENTISBEAR (see also Kentishbear), Elizabeth, d. William Perigreen and Mary, bp. Dec. 14, 1755. C. R. 3.

KENTISHBEAR (see also Kentisbear), Mary, d. Mary, bp. Aug. 30, 1761. C. R. 3.

KERRIDGE (see also Carridge), Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 25, 1734. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 18, 1728. C. R. 2.

KERSEY, Mary, d. Edward and Mary, bp. Nov. 12, 1769. C. R. 3.

KIMBAL (see also Kimball), Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. May 29, 1768. C. R. 1.

KIMBALL (see also Kembal, Kemball, Kimbal), Abigail, d. Asa and Elizabeth, bp. May 9, 1773. C. R. 2.
Abraham, s. Abraham, seaman, and Martha, Dec. 31, 1844.
Abraham, s. Abraham, mariner, and Martha, May 28, 1848.
Asa, s. Asa and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 3, 1769. C. R. 2.
Asa Hooper, s. Edmond and Mary, bp. July 3, 1825, a. 6 y. 5 m. C. R. 1.

KIMBALL, Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, bp. May 31, 1789. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, bp. May 1, 1791. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, bp. Mar. 3, 1799. C. R. 2.
Debby, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. Jan. 15, 1797. C. R. 2.
Deborah Bassett, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. Oct. 2, 1786, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
Edmond, s. Edmond and Mary, bp. July 3, 1825, a. 11 y. 9 m. C. R. 1.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Abra[ha]m and Martha, bp. Nov. 21, 1830. C. R. 1.
Mary Knight, d. Edmond and Mary, bp. July 3, 1825, a. 1 y. 11 m. C. R. 1.
Mehitabel, d. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1726.
Polly, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. Mar. 24, 1793. C. R. 2.
Sally Leach, d. Edmond and Mary, bp. Apr. 28, 1826. C. R. 1.
Samuel Martin, s. Timothy and Eleanor, bp. Apr. 11, 1779. C. R. 2.
Sarah Dodd, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. Apr. 5, 1801. C. R. 2.
Sarah Goodwin, s. Timothy and Eleanor, bp. Oct. 2, 1786. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Daniel and Mary, bp. Feb. 8, 1795. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Edmond and Mary, bp. July 3, 1825, a. 8 y. 8 m. C. R. 1.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Eleanor, bp. Mar. 11, 1781. C. R. 2.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Eleanor, bp. Aug. 11, 1782. C. R. 2.
William, s. Edmond and Mary, bp. July 3, 1825, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. Edmund, merchant, and Lydia, Sept. 30, 1845.

KING, Abigail, d. Peter and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 25, 1731. C. R. 2.
Ann, d. Mark and Elizabeth, bp. May 14, 1738. C. R. 2.
Charty, d. Petter and Eli[zabe]th, Oct. 5, 1724. [bp. Oct. 13, 1723. C. R. 2.]
Elizabeth, d. Peter and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 20, 1727. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Peter and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 23, 1733. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 7, 1736. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Betty [Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], Dec. 30, 1765.
Jane, d. Thomas and Betty [Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], July 22, 1763.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 19, 1744. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Eliza[beth], deceased, bp. June 7, 1747. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Betty [Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], Apr. 20, 1768.
Lydia, d. "second of that name," Thomas and Betty [Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], Oct. 9, 1770.
Mary, d. Peter and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 13, 1719. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Peter and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 17, 1728. C. R. 2.
Mary Ann, d. Lucy, bp. June 8, 1845. C. R. 5.

KING, Mehitable, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 12, 1731. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 20, 1730. C. R. 2.
Robert Parrimore, s. Thomas and Betty [Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], Aug. 10, 1761.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. July 6, 1729. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 8, 1733. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Petter and Eli[zabe]th, Sept. 30, 1722. [bp. Oct. 8, 1721. C. R. 2.]
Sarah, d. Samuel and Eliza[beth], bp. May 1, 1743. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 8, 1734. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. Sam[ue]ll and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 26, 1737-8. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Sam[ue]ll and Eliza[beth], bp. July 13, 1740. C. R. 1.

KINGSBERRY (see also Kingsbury), Elizabeth, d. Leavett, July 29, 1806.
Elizabeth, d. Leavett [and Hannah. C. R. 1.], Oct. 31, 1814.
Hannah, d. Leavett [and Hannah. C. R. 1.], Feb. 21, 1803.
Jacob, s. Leavett [and Hannah. C. R. 1.], Feb. 23, 1810.
Leavett, s. Leavett [and Hannah. C. R. 1.], Jan. 13, 1808.
Pamelia, d. Leavett [and Hannah. C. R. 1.], Oct. 2, 1804.
Philip, s. Leavett [and Hannah. C. R. 1.], Jan. 15, 1812.
Philip, s. Leavett [and Hannah. C. R. 1.], Nov. 13, 1816.
Sarah, d. Leavett [and Hannah. C. R. 1.], Jan. 14, 1818.
William, s. Leavett, Dec. 25, 1820.

KINGSBURY (see also Kingsberry), Charles, s. Levett, bp. July 13, 1823, a. 5 m. C. R. 2.

KINMAN, Rebecka, d. Tho[mas] and Rebecka, bp. Aug. 12, 1750. C. R. 3.

KINNEL (see also Kannel), Elizabeth, d. Francis and Sarah, bp. June 1, 1766. C. R. 3.

KINSMAN, see also Kinman.

KIRK, Elenor, d. George and Elenor, bp. Aug. 17, 1733. C. R. 3.
Elenor, d. George and Elenor, bp. Feb. 16, 1734-5. C. R. 3.

KITCHENS (see also Kitchins, Kittchens), Elisabe[th], d. Rich[ar]d and Lydia, bp. Aug. 30, 1772. C. R. 1.
Grace, d. Samuel and Hanah, bp. Nov. 5, 1732. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Rich[ar]d and Mary, bp. May 23, 1762. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Richard and Mary, bp. May 15, 1763. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Hannah, bp. Mar. 7, 1830. C. R. 1.
Lucretia, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, bp. Nov. 13, 1726. C. R. 1.

KITCHENS, Lydia, d. Rich[ar]d and Lydia, bp. Nov. 6, 1768. C. R. 1.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Hannah, bp. Mar. 7, 1830. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Sam[ue]ll and Han[na]h, bp. Apr. 27, 1729. C. R. 1.
Rich[ar]d, s. Rich[ar]d and Lydia, bp. Aug. 19, 1770. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. May 28, 1809. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Susannah, bp. Oct. 25, 1801. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel, deceased, and Hannah, bp. July 1, 1832. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, bp. June 20, 1725. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Samuel and Susanna, bp. Jan. 1, 1804. C. R. 1.

KITCHINS (see also Kitchens), Abigail, d. Sam[uel] and Sarah, bp. Jan. 29, 1764. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Sam[uel] and Sarah, bp. July 3, 1768. C. R. 2.
Lucretia, d. Sam[uel] and Sarah, bp. July 5, 1761. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Richard and Mary, bp. July 8, 1759. C. R. 2.
Michael Cross, s. Richard and Mary, bp. Mar. 27, 1757. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Sam[uel] and Sarah, bp. Apr. 27, 1766. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Nov. 21, 1756. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Sam[uel] and Sarah, bp. Apr. 29, 1759. C. R. 2.

KITTCHENS (see also Kitchens), Eliza[beth], m. d. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Mar. 24, 1722-3. C. R. 1.
Rachel, m. d. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Mar. 24, 1722-3. C. R. 1.

KNAP, Aaron Beale, s. Peter and Sarah, bp. Sept. 23, 1798. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Peter and Anna, bp. July 22, 1744. C. R. 1.
Eleanor, d. Peter and Sarah, bp. Oct. 31, 1802. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Clark, d. Peter and Sarah, bp. Nov. 5, 1804. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Grace, bp. Aug. 30, 1795. C. R. 2.
John Girdler, s. Samuel and Grace, bp. Sept. 22, 1799. C. R. 2.
John Girdler, s. Samuel and Grace, bp. Oct. 5, 1800. C. R. 2.
John Girdler, s. Samuel and Grace, bp. Mar. 27, 1803. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Peter and Sarah, bp. Oct. 30, 1796. C. R. 2.
Martha Goldsmith, d. Samuel and Grace, bp. June 2, 1805. C. R. 2.
Mary Russell, d. Peter and Sarah, bp. Oct. 26, 1800. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. Peter and Anna, bp. Mar. 1, 1740-41. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Samuel and Grace, bp. July 3, 1808. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Peter and Anna, bp. Apr. 17, 1748. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Peter and Sarah, bp. Mar. 1, 1795. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Grace, bp. Oct. 8, 1797. C. R. 2.
Samuel Goldsmith, s. Peter and Martha, bp. Oct. 15, 1769. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Peter and Anna, bp. Feb. 16, 1745-6. C. R. 1.

KNIGHT, Alexander Ross, s. Benja[min] and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 7, 1811. C. R. 1.
Alice, d. John and Mary, Sept. 12, 1695.
Ama Brown, d. Samuel and Ama, bp. Sept. 7, 1788. C. R. 1.
Amie Brown, d. Sam[ue]l and Ruth, bp. Jan. 31, 1813. C. R. 1.
Archebald Selman, s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 21, 1808. C. R. 1.
Azor Orne, s. Sam[ue]l and Ruth, bp. Aug. 5, 1810. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Sept. 6, 1767. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 25, 1796. C. R. 1.
Benja[min] Franklin, s. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Elisab[eth], bp. June 18, 1820. C. R. 1.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Jefferson, cordwainer, and Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1846.
Deborah, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 4, 1801. C. R. 1.
Deliverance, d. William and Mary, Mar. 4, 1770.
Deliverance, d. George and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 1, 1795. C. R. 1.
Elisab[et]h, d. Rob[er]t and Elisab[et]h, bp. Sept. 24, 1769. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Robert and Deliverance, bp. Mar. 17, 1716-17. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. George and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 6, 1789. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, June —, 1790.
Elizabeth, d. George and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 8, 1793. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 10, 1822. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Archibald and Mary, bp. Sept. 5, 1841. C. R. 5.
Emeline R., d. George and Emeline M., June 28, 1835.
Emma, d. John, trader, and Susan G., Dec. 2, 1847.
Esther, d. Eliz[abeth], bp. Sept. 23, 1688. C. R. 1.
Frank, s. George, shoreman, and Mary, May 4, 1847.
Frank, s. Franklin, cordwainer, and Rebecca, June 25, 1849.
Franklin, s. Benja[min] and Elizab[eth], bp. July 6, 1806. C. R. 1.
Franklin, s. Azor O., trader, and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1846.
Franklin Robert, s. Franklin and Ruth, Dec. 5, 1828. C. R. 2.
George, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Oct. 15, 1752. C. R. 1.
George, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. July 31, 1763. C. R. 1.
George, s. George and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 7, 1787. C. R. 1.
George, s. Samuel and Amie, bp. June 22, 1806. C. R. 1.
George, s. George, jr. and Mary, bp. Nov. 1, 1812. C. R. 1.
George, s. George and Emeline M., June 4, 1837.
Hannah, d. Robert and Deliverance, bp. July 7, 1728. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Aug. 20, 1758. C. R. 1.
Han[na]h, d. Rob[er]t and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 14, 1773. C. R. 1.
Han[na]h, d. Rob[er]t and Elisabeth, bp. Feb. 25, 1776. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Azor O. and Hannah G., bp. Apr. 2, 1843. C. R. 1.

JANE (see also Jayne), Mehitabel, d. Peter and Susannah, bp. Oct. 13, 1754. C. R. 3.

JANES (see also Jayne), Joseph, s. Joseph and Agnes, bp. Oct. 2, 1785. C. R. 1.

JARVAS (see also Jarvis), Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Jan. 15, 1764. C. R. 3.
Robert, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. May 13, 1770. C. R. 3.
William Beal, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Nov. 30, 1766. C. R. 3.

JARVIS (see also Jarvas), Amos Bennet, s. John, laborer, and Mary, Jan. 20, 1847.
Benjamin Boden, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 21, 1798. C. R. 2.
Edmund Boden, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. May 3, 1801. C. R. 2.
John, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Feb. 15, 1761. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. June 26, 1791. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, Apr. 23, 1849. C. R. 3.
Joseph B., s. John, laborer, and Mary, Apr. 25, 1849.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Sept. 30, 1753. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 15, 1793. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. W[illia]m, bp. Dec. 11, 1791. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. William and Mary, bp. Aug. 30, 1795. C. R. 2.
Susanna Quiner, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 30, 1803. C. R. 2.
Susannah, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Jan. 18, 1756. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Apr. 30, 1758. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 30, 1796. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Oct. 20, 1793. C. R. 2.

JAYNE (see also Jane, Janes), Dolly, w. Peter, at Boston, Aug. 29, 1746.
Elizabeth C., d. Peter, 2d and Sally, at Boston, Nov. 11, 1805.
Hugh Hill, s. Peter and Dolly [Dorithy. C. R. 2.], May 2, 1780.
John, s. Peter and Dolly [Dorithy. C. R. 2.], Mar. 26, 1784.
Joseph Churchill, s. Peter and Dolly [Dorothy. C. R. 2.], Jan. 9, 1782.
Mehitable, d. Peter and Susanna, bp. Sept. 9, 1759. C. R. 3.
Nancy, d. Peter and Susanna, bp. Nov. 18, 1764. C. R. 3.
Peter, s. Peter and Dolly [Dorothy. C. R. 2.], Mar. 16, 1778.
Peter Bonner, s. Peter and Susanna, bp. June 7, 1761. C. R. 3.
Peter Bonner, s. Peter and Susanna, bp. Apr. 6, 1766. C. R. 3.
Peter Clark, s. Peter, 2d and Sally, at Pittsfield, Jan. 3, 1801.
Sally D., d. Peter, 2d and Sally, at Brooklyn, L. I., Dec. 6, 1802.
Stephen, s. Peter, 2d and Sally, at Lynn, July 3, 1804.
Susanna, d. Peter and Susanna, bp. June 6, 1756. C. R. 3.

JEFFERDS (see also Gifford), Mary West, bp. July 8, 1804. C. R. 1.

JEFFERS (see also Gifford), Rebecca, d. Sam[ue]l and Ruth, of Salem, bp. Sept. 16, 1798. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Ruth, of Salem, bp. May 10, 1798. C. R. 1.

JIVES (see also Ives), Samuel, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 23, 1713. C. R. 1.

JOHN (see also Johns), Samuel, s. Tobias and Mary, bp. Mar. 8, 1760. C. R. 3.

JOHNS (see also John), Elizabeth, d. Tobias and Mary, bp. Oct. 2, 1757. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Toby and Elizabeth, bp. June 26, 1768. C. R. 3.
Jenny, d. Tobias and Sarah, bp. Oct. 27, 1765. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Michael and Sarah, bp. Sept. 12, 1773. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Tobias and Hanah, bp. Feb. 8, 1761. C. R. 3.
Tobias, s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 25, 1753. C. R. 3.

JOHNSON (see also Johnston), Ann, d. George, bp. Apr. 26, 1730. C. R. 3.
Ann Maria Hooper, d. W[illia]m W. and Mehitable, bp. July 17, 1831, a. 2 w. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. George and Anna, bp. Nov. 21, 1773. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. George and Rebeckah, bp. Apr. 20, 1755. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. George and Anna, bp. July 26, 1778. C. R. 2.
Charity, d. William and Charity, bp. May 20, 1759. C. R. 3.
Christopher, s. Christopher and Mary, bp. Sept. 24, 1786. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. Richard and Deborah, bp. June 30, 1728. C. R. 3.
Edmund, s. John and Rebeckah, bp. Sept. 2, 1744. C. R. 2.
Eleanor, d. Thomas and Charity, bp. Nov. 18, 1770. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. George and Rebeckah, bp. Jan. 28, 1753. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 12, 1769. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Ann, bp. Apr. 1, 1770. C. R. 3.
Ellen Selman, d. Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 31, 1830. C. R. 1.
Frederick, s. Eleazer and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 6, 1832. C. R. 1.
George, s. John and Rebeckah, bp. Nov. 28, 1742. C. R. 2.
George, s. George and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 6, 1748. C. R. 2.
George, s. twin, Thomas and Charity, bp. Mar. 30, 1755. C. R. 3.
George, s. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 11, 1774. C. R. 2.
George Washington, s. George and Abigail L., Apr. 18, 1843.
Handell, s. Ichabod and Sally, bp. Feb. 11, 1787. C. R. 1.
Harriet Jane, d. Elezer, deceased, bp. Oct. 31, 1830. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Thomas and Charity, bp. Sept. 1, 1765. C. R. 3.
Henry Franklin, s. Peter and Priscilla, bp. Feb. 23, 1812. C. R. 2.
Israel Foster, s. William and Sally, July 9, 1834.
James, s. William and Charity, bp. July 17, 1757. C. R. 3.

JOHNSON, John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 7, 1717. C. R. 2.
John, s. George and Rebeckah, bp. Sept. 28, 1746. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 31, 1773. C. R. 2.
John, s. Christo[pher] and Mary, Nov. 19, 1783.
John Nicholson, s. Peter and Priscilla, bp. Apr. 12, 1807. C. R. 1.
John Orne, s. W[illia]m W. and Mehitable, bp. Aug. 31, 1828, a. 4 m. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Mary, bp. Nov. 24, 1728. C. R. 3.
Joseph Proctor, s. Peter and Priscilla, bp. Apr. 15, 1804. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Deborah, bp. Apr. 22, 1744. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Christian and Mary, bp. Dec. 12, 1779. C. R. 1.
Mary Goodwin, d. W[illia]m W. and Mehitable, May 28, 1823. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, d. William W. and Mehitable, bp. May 24, 1818, a. 2 m. C. R. 2.
Mercy, d. George and Mary, bp. Dec. 10, 1732. C. R. 3.
Peter Blanchard, s. Peter and Priscilla, bp. Mar. 17, 1805. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. John and Rebeckah, bp. July 13, 1746. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 4, 1772. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Benoice and Sarah, bp. May 25, 1788. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Mary, bp. Nov. 24, 1728. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Benoice and Sarah, bp. Oct. 9, 1785. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. George and Rebeckah, bp. Sept. 11, 1757. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Mar. 31, 1776. C. R. 2.
Sarah Stevens, d. W[illia]m W. and Mehitable, Oct. 24, 1825. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. John and Sarah, bp. Jan. 19, 1777. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. twin, Thomas and Charity, bp. Mar. 30, 1755. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. George and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 9, 1760. C. R. 2.
William, s. George and Rebeckah, bp. Sept. 16, 1750. C. R. 2.
William, s. Benoice and Sarah, bp. May 11, 1794. C. R. 2.
William, s. William W. and Mehitable, bp. May 24, 1818, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.
——, d. George, mariner, and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1846.

JOHNSTON (see also Johnson), Hannah Black, d. William and Sally, Apr. 21, 1830.
Jane Foster, d. William and Sally, Dec. 26, 1825.
John Bond, s. William and Sally, Aug. 6, 1832.
Robert, s. William and Sally, June 29, 1824.
Sally Potter, d. William and Sally, Mar. 3, 1828.
William, s. William and Sally, Nov. 22, 1822.

JONES, Ambrose Lovis, s. Francis and Sarah, bp. Sept. 8, 1782. C. R. 2.
Basil, s. William and [Isa]bellah, Apr. 29, 1725.
Benjamin Lovis, s. Francis and Sarah, bp. July 9, 1780. C. R. 2.

JONES, Betsy, d. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 9, 1786. C. R. 2.
Burrington, s. W[illia]m and Isabella, Apr. 16, 1721.
Daniel, s. Thomas and Martha, bp. Aug. 6, 1758. C. R. 3.
Deborah, d. Will[ia]m and Issabella, bp. Oct. 29, 1727. C. R. 1.
Edward Hilliard, s. Francis and Mary, bp. Oct. 4, 1801. C. R. 2.
Elisabe[th], d. Rich[ar]d and Marg[are]t, bp. Sept. 6, 1772. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Francis and Sarah, bp. May 15, 1791. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Francis and Sarah, bp. Oct. 9, 1774. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Francis and Mary, bp. July 13, 1800. C. R. 2.
Francis Vickery, s. James and Mehitable, bp. Jan. 7, 1793, a. 15 W. C. R. 2.
George, s. twin, Francis and Mary, bp. July 3, 1808. C. R. 2.
Hanah, d. Thomas and Martha, bp. Aug. 8, 1756. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Richard and Margaret, bp. Apr. 30, 1775. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Francis and Sarah, bp. Sept. 19, 1784. C. R. 2.
Lydia Smith, d. James and Mehitable, bp. Oct. 29, 1797. C. R. 2.
Margar[e]t, d. Rich[ar]d and Margaret, bp. May 4, 1766. C. R. 1.
Marg[are]t, d. Rich[ar]d and Marg[are]t, bp. Aug. 7, 1768. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. illegitimate, Martha, bp. Aug. 25, 1771. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Francis and Mary, bp. Oct. 2, 1803. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Francis and Mary, bp. June 2, 1816. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. Apr. 3, 1823. C. R. 3.
Mary Grant, d. Francis and Sarah, bp. Dec. 1, 1776. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, d. James and Mehitable, bp. Aug. 30, 1789. C. R. 2.
Rich[ar]d, s. Rich[ar]d and Marg[are]t, bp. Aug. 12, 1770. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Francis and Sarah, bp. Jan. 17, 1773. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. James and Mehitable, bp. Oct. 19, 1796, a. 5 W. C. R. 2.
Susanna Taylor, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 1, 1782. C. R. 2.
Tabby Abraham, d. Timothy and Betsy, bp. Mar. 26, 1803. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Francis and Sarah, bp. Oct. 7, 1787. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. twin, Francis and Mary, bp. July 3, 1808. C. R. 2.
Timothy, s. illegitimate, Sam[ue]l G. Knapp and T. A. Jones, bp. June 30, 1822. C. R. 3.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Isabella, Sept. 5, 1723.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. Apr. 20, 1740. C. R. 2.
W[illlia]m, s. Francis and Sarah, bp. June 2, 1790. C. R. 1.

JORDAN, Edward Duggan, s. Grace, bp. May 25, 1843. C. R. 3.

JOSEPH, John, s. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 1, 1784. C. R. 2.

JOURNEAULX, Mary, bp. Aug. 11, 1728. C. R. 3.

JUIMY, Anna, d. Giles and Jemina, Dec. 16, 1721.
Charity, d. Giles and Jemima, Apr. 17, 1726.
Jemima, d. Giles and Jemima, Feb. 1, 1723-4.

LAPTHORN (see also Lapthorne), Edmund, s. James and Rebeckah, bp. Mar. 11, 1770. C. R. 2.
James, s. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 30, 1750. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Rebeckah, bp. Sept. 16, 1764. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Rebeckah, bp. Oct. 28, 1759. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. James and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 4, 1757. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. James and Rebeckah, bp. Nov. 22, 1761. C. R. 2.
Meriam, d. James and Rebeckah, bp. Oct. 4, 1767. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 12, 1746. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. John and Sarah, bp. Feb. 17, 1739-40. C. R. 1.

LAPTHORNE (see also Lapthorn), Elizabeth, d. John and Bridgett, Mar. 31, 1712.
Joh[n], s. John and Sarah, bp. Feb. 4, 1738-9. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. May 2, 1742. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 18, 1744. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 26, 1753. C. R. 1.

LARKE, Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 15, 1756. C. R. 3.

LASHER, Elizabeth, d. Miriam, bp. Aug. 25, 1706. C. R. 1.

LASKEY (see also Laskin, Lasky, Laskye), Abigail, d. Robert, bp. Oct. 27, 1700. C. R. 1.
Alice, d. Thomas and Tabitha, bp. Apr. 4, 1742. C. R. 1.
Alice, d. Robert, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 9, 1755. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Jonas and Mary, bp. Oct. 24, 1742. C. R. 1.
Bathsheba, d. Robert, bp. Dec. 30, 1694. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Tho[ma]s and Tabitha, bp. Mar. 23, 1734-5. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. July 7, 1771. C. R. 2.
Benja[min], s. Tho[ma]s and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 28, 1792. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Aug. 9, 1795. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. Thomas and Betsy, bp. June 8, 1783. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Nov. 22, 1801. C. R. 2.
Betsy Bubier, d. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. May 26, 1793. C. R. 2.
Cornelius Phillips, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. May 2, 1773. C. R. 2.
Dorcas, d. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 10, 1740. C. R. 1.
Edward Grace, s. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Mar. 29, 1807. C. R. 2.
Eleanor, d. twin, John and Eleanor, bp. Oct. 15, 1752. C. R. 1.
Eleanor, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 3, 1780. C. R. 2.
Elias, s. Robert, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. June 23, 1765. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Jonas and Mary, bp. Sept. 18, 1737. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 1, 1737-8. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Robert and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 11, 1761. C. R. 1.

LASKEY, Eliza[beth], d. James and Margaret, bp. Aug. 29, 1762. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 2, 1772. C. R. 2.
Han[na]h, d. James and Marg[are]t, bp. June 20, 1773. C. R. 1.
Hannah Jane, d. Philip and Rebecca, July 21, 1832. C. R. 2.
Hepsibah, d. Robert, bp. Oct. 27, 1700. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Margaret, bp. Oct. 10, 1756. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Margaret, bp. Oct. 27, 1765. C. R. 1.
James, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 4, 1774. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Mary, bp. Nov. 14, 1790. C. R. 1.
Jean, d. Tho[ma]s and Tabitha, bp. June 24, 1733. C. R. 1.
John, s. Robert, bp. Dec. 30, 1694. C. R. 1.
John, s. Jonas and Mary, bp. Nov. 1, 1730. C. R. 1.
John, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. May 4, 1735. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 1, 1754. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Eleanor, bp. Oct. 5, 1760. C. R. 1.
John, s. Mary, bp. Nov. 1, 1761. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 22, 1782. C. R. 2.
John, s. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Aug. 27, 1797. C. R. 2.
Jonas, s. Jonas and Mary, bp. Sept. 14, 1735. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 30, 1744. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. James and Marg[are]tt, bp. Oct. 15, 1758. C. R. 1.
Maria Morse, d. James, mason, and Mercy, Aug. 9, 1845.
Mary, d. Jonas and Mary, bp. July 27, 1729. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jonas and Mary, bp. Aug. 19, 1733. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 12, 1750. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Eleanor, bp. Oct. 6, 1754. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James and Marg[are]t, bp. Aug. 12, 1770. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James and Marg[are]t, bp. June 14, 1778. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 26, 1787. C. R. 1.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Philip and Rebecca, Sept. 2, 1842.
Mehetable, d. John and Eleanor, bp. Dec. 4, 1757. C. R. 1.
Mehetable, d. John and Eleanor, bp. Nov. 10, 1765. C. R. 1.
Peter Clark Jayne, s. Thomas S. and Sally D. Jan. 21, 1823.
Philip B., s. Philip B., cordwainer, and Rebecca, Aug. 2, 1845.
Philip Benjamin, s. Philip and Rebecca, Jan. 3, 1835. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. James and Mary, bp. Oct. 5, 1788. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. James and Mary, bp. Mar. 3, 1793. C. R. 1.
Rebecca Ann, d. Philip and Rebecca, Aug. 27, 1829. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. twin, John and Eleanor, bp. Oct. 15, 1752. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Tho[ma]s and Tab[ith]a, bp. Sept. 26, 1731. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Rob[er]t, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 19, 1759. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l, s. Tho[ma]s and Tabitha, bp. Aug. 24, 1740. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll Hendly, s. Tho[ma]s and Tab[itha], bp. Nov. 5, 1738. C. R. 1.

LASKEY, Sarah, d. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 27, 1728. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Jonas and Mary, bp. Oct. 21, 1739. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Eleanor, bp. Aug. 5, 1750. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. Tho[ma]s and Tab[itha], bp. Sept. 21, 1729. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Robert, bp. Mar. 21, 1696-7. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Thomas and Tabitha, bp. Feb. 25, 1727-8. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 14, 1746. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. July 31, 1757. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], bp. June 26, 1763. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 3, 1779. C. R. 2.
Thomas Cross, s. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Feb. 2, 1800. C. R. 2.
Tho[ma]s Stevens, s. James, jr. and Mary, bp. Aug. 20, 1797. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s Stevens, s. James, jr. and Mary, bp. Jan. 17, 1800. C. R. 1.
William, s. Rob[er]t, bp. Mar. 21, 1702-3. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 28, 1731. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Tho[ma]s and Tabitha, bp. Mar. 27, 1737. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 24, 1742. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Robert and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 24, 1757. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Anna, bp. Sept. 19, 1762. C. R. 1.
William, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 26, 1777. C. R. 2.
William, s. James and Mary, bp. Sept. 27, 1795. C. R. 1.
William, s. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Dec. 4, 1803. C. R. 2.
William Johnson, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. July 4, 1781. C. R. 2.
William Johnson, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. July 17, 1785. C. R. 1.
——, s. James, mason, and Mercy, rec. May 17, 1849.

LASKIN (see also Laskey), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Apr. 29, 1770. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Mar. 6, 1763. C. R. 2.
Ephraim, s. Jonas and Mary, bp. Nov. 22, 1761. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Aug. 30, 1767. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Eleanor, bp. Oct. 5, 1760. C. R. 2.
Jonas, s. Jonas and Mary, bp. Oct. 28, 1759. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Jonas and Mary, bp. Oct. 30, 1757. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. July 29, 1759. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, bp. Oct. 30, 1768. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Jonas and Mary, bp. July 29, 1764. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Jonas and Mary, bp. June 8, 1766. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Apr. 19, 1761. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Apr. 28, 1765. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 10, 1770. C. R. 2.
William, s. Jonas and Mary, bp. Oct. 9, 1768. C. R. 2.

LASKY (see also Laskey), Robert, s. John and Eleanor, bp. Nov. 8, 1747. C. R. 1.

LASKYE (see also Laskey), James, s. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 1, 1733. C. R. 1.

LAWERANCE (see also Lawrence), Miriam, d. Richard and Miriam, Sept. 12, 1715.

LAWKLETTER, Annis, d. posthumous, James and Annis, bp. June 27, 1756. C. R. 2.

LAWRANCE (see also Lawrence), Ephraim, s. Richard and Miriam, 7br. 28, 1717.

LAWRENCE (see also Lawerance, Lawrance), Benjamin, s. Richard and Miriam, Feb. 28, 1712-13.
Caroline Matilda, d. Edward A. and Margarette W., bp. ——, 1845. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Rev. Edward A. and Margaret, Jan. 16, 1847.
Eliza[beth], d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Nov. 11, 1739. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Richard and Hanah, bp. Feb. 13, 1742-3. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Ric[har]d and Han[nah], bp. Apr. 20, 1735. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Rich[ar]d and Hannah, bp. Sept. 9, 1739. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joseph M. and Mary, bp. Nov. 5, 1786. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. Joseph M. and Mary, bp. Feb. 18, 1781. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. May 4, 1740. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Richard and Miriam, Apr. 28, 1711.
Joseph, s. Joseph M. and Mary, bp. June 14, 1778. C. R. 2.
Joseph Meder, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Jan. 13, 1744-5. C. R. 1.
Margaret Girdler, d. Emmanuel and Mary, bp. June 17, 1838. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Aug. 21, 1737. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. Apr. 26, 1741. C. R. 1.
Mary Pedrick, d. Emmanuel and Mary, bp. June 17, 1838. C. R. 1.
Miriam, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Sept. 14, 1735. C. R. 1.
Miriam, d. Rich[ar]d and Hannah, bp. Jan. 16, 1736-7. C. R. 1.
Rebecca Lewis, d. Emmanuel and Mary, bp. June 17, 1838. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Robert and Susanna, Mar. 14, 168–. [1685. T. C.]
Richard, s. Richard and Miriam, 7br. 28, 1709.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Aug. 29, 1742. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. May 12, 1745. C. R. 1.
Tobias Davis, s. James and Jane, bp. Oct. 2, 1768. C. R. 2.

LAWS, Ann, d. Archebald and Sarah, bp. Feb. 23, 1755. C. R. 1.
Archebald, s. Archebald and Sarah, bp. Nov. 5, 1749. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Archebald and Sarah, bp. June 29, 1746. C. R. 1.
Margarett, d. Archebald and Sarah, bp. Apr. 8, 1744. C. R. 1.

LAWS, Stephen, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Apr. 10, 1726. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Jan. 19, 1729. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Aug. 29, 1731. C. R. 2.

LEACH (see also Leech), Eleazar, s. Eleazar and Sarah, bp. July 2, 1796. C. R. 1.
Eleazer, s. Eleazer and Susan, bp. Nov. 7, 1830, a. 8 y. C. R. 2.
John Elkins, s. Eleazer and Sarah, bp. Dec. 15, 1799. C. R. 1.

LEAR, Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, bp. Jan. 28, 1781. C. R. 2.
William, s. Asaph, labourer, and Jane, Oct. 28, 1843.

LEARNED, Elizabeth Reed, d. Jesse and Sarah, bp. Sept. 6, 1772. C. R. 2.
Richard Reed, s. Jesse and Sarah, bp. Jan. 27, 1771. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. Jesse and Sarah, bp. June 19, 1774. C. R. 2.

LE BALLISTER (see also Ballister), John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Mar. 14, 1742. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Nov. 22, 1730. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Apr. 29, 1744. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Nov. 17, 1728. C. R. 2.

LE BART, Joseph, s. Joseph and Anna, bp. Sept. 1, 1811. C. R. 1.
Joseph Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Anna, bp. Dec. 21, 1806. C. R. 1.
Lucy Ann, d. Joseph and Anna, bp. Aug. 13, 1809. C. R. 1.
Nancy Kneeland, d. Joseph and Anna, bp. Sept. 11, 1808. C. R. 1.
Nath[anie]l Phillips, s. Joseph and Anna, bp. Sept. 5, 1813. C. R. 1.

LEBBY (see also Libby), Mary, d. Daniel, jr. and Abial, 7br. 11, 1715.

LE CRAW (see also Cross), Alice, d. Philip and Alice, bp. Sept. 1, 1734. C. R. 3.
Ann, d. Peter and Mary, bp. Nov. 13, 1743. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Philip and Alice, bp. Oct. 5, 1729. C. R. 3.
Cha[rle]s Henry, s. David and Hannah, bp. Nov. 25, 1838. C. R. 1.
David Ross, s. John and Rebecca, bp. May 18, 1800. C. R. 1.
David Ross, s. William and Lydia, Oct. 24, 1824. C. R. 2.
David Ross, s. David and Hannah, bp. Apr. 9, 1837. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Will[ia]m and Hannah, bp. Mar. 15, 1789. C. R. 1.
Elias, s. Peter and Margar[et], bp. July 30, 1749. C. R. 3.
Eliza, d. Eben[eze]r and Elis[abe]th, bp. Apr. 21, 1811. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Rebecca, bp June 17, 1798. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Miriam, bp. June 13, 1714. C. R. 1.
John, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. Apr. 25, 1731. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. Aug. 1, 1742. C. R. 3.

Le Craw, Knott Martin, s. John and Rebecca, "sick," bp. Oct. 13, 1809. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Richard and Priscilla, bp. Aug. 25, 1728. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, bp. Aug. 17, 1746. C. R. 3.
Mercy, d. Jo[hn] and Hanna, bp. Apr. 8, 1744. C. R. 3.
Rebecca, d. John and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 11, 1792. C. R. 1.
Rebecca Ross, d. David and Hannah, bp. Oct. 10, 1841. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Priscilla, bp. Feb. 21, 1730-31. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Richard and Deliverance, bp. July 15, 1733. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. John and Hannah, bp. June 22, 1783. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. Mar. 4, 1732-3. C. R. 3.
William, s. William and Hannah, bp. July 9, 1786. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Rebecca, bp. Jan. 3, 1796. C. R. 1.
William, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 8, 1812. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. William and Lydia, Dec. 16, 1821. C. R. 2.
Will[ia]m Lewis, s. David and Hannah, bp. Apr. 9, 1837. C. R. 1.

LECRAW (see also Cross), David Ross, s. John and Rebecca, bp. July 12, 1801. C. R. 1.
Grace, d. Margret and Peter, bp. Feb. 13, 1757. C. R. 3.
Han[na]h, d. Han[na]h, bp. May 29, 1781. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 9, 1814. C. R. 1.
Jane Roundy, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Sept. 11, 1818.
John, s. W[illia]m and Hannah, bp. May 10, 1767. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 24, 1794. C. R. 1.
Knott Martin, s. John and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 6, 1803. C. R. 1.
Mary Susan, d. Ebenezer, mariner, and Mary, Sept. 23, 1846.
——, s. William P., cordwainer, and Mary E., Oct. 2, 1849.

LeCROIX (see also Cross), Mary [LeCraw. C. R. 1.], d. John and Miriam, Feb. 2, 1711-12.
Miriam [Craw. C. R. 1.], d. John and Miriam, Nov. 16, 1706.
[Sa]m[ue]l [Craw. C. R. 1.], s. John and Miriam, Mar. 2, 1709.
—— [Craw. C. R. 1.], s. John and Miriam, Jan. 28, 1705.

LeCROSS (see also Cross), Jane, d. Philip and Jane, bp. Dec. 6, 1742. C. R. 3.
Philip, s. Philip and Alice, bp. Apr. 28, 1745. C. R. 3.

LECROSS (see also Cross), Isaac, s. John and Sara, bp. Aug. 2, 1741. C. R. 3.

LEE (see also Ley), Abigail, third d. Jeremiah, Esq. and Martha, Jan. 10, 1758.
Abigail, fifth d. Jeremiah, Esq. and Martha, Apr. 20, 1762.
Alice, d. William and Alice, bp. May 18, 1755. C. R. 3.
Alice, d. William and Alice, bp. Apr. 17, 1757. C. R. 3.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 19, 1755. C. R. 2.

LEE, Andrew, s. Andrew and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 21, 1763. C. R. 2.
Annis, d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp.——, 1779. C. R. 3.
David, s. John and Sibella, bp. Apr. 17, 1768. C. R. 2.
Edward Carrell, s. John and Susannah, bp. Jan. 8, 1786. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Andrew and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 28, 1744. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. June 2, 1754. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Cole, d. John and Susanna, bp. Apr. 16, 1780. C. R. 2.
George Clark, s. Richard and Martha, bp. Dec. 22, 1793. C. R. 2.
Hannah Swett, d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Apr. 18, 1784. C. R. 3.
Jeremiah, third s. Jeremiah, Esq. and Martha, Nov. 20, 1763.
John, s. Andrew and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 28, 1739. C. R. 2.
John, s. Seaward and Ruth, bp. July 7, 1754. C. R. 1.
John, s. Andrew and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 19, 1760. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sibella, bp. Nov. 19, 1769. C. R. 2.
John, s. William and Fanny, bp. June 26, 1806. C. R. 3.
John, s. William and Fanny, bp. Aug. 18, 1808. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Jeremiah, Esq. and Martha, Nov. 23, 1748.
Josiah, s. Seward and Ruth, bp. Dec. 18, 1748. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. John and Susanna, bp. June 10, 1792. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. John and Susanna, bp. Sept. 13, 1789. C. R. 2.
Martha, fourth d. Jeremiah, Esq. and Martha, Jan. 16, 1760.
Martha, d. Richard and Martha, bp. Oct. 10, 1790. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Richard and Martha, bp. Nov. 13, 1796. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Mary, of Manchester, bp. June 20, 1714. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jeremiah, Esq. and Martha, Aug. 31, 1747.
Mary, d. Seward and Ruth, bp. Oct. 28, 1750. C. R. 1.
Mary, second d. Jeremiah, Esq. and Martha, Sept. 16, 1753.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. July 26, 1772. C. R. 3.
Mary Tracy, d. Samuel and Hannah, bp. July 21, 1804. C. R. 3.
Nathaniel, s. Richard and Martha, bp. Sept. 22, 1799. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, bp. Feb. 13, 1763. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard and Martha, bp. Aug. 17, 1788. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. John and Sibilla, bp. Feb. 21, 1773. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Seaward and Ruth, bp. Jan. 6, 1744-5. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. July 8, 1753. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. Sept. 2, 1759. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. Oct. 29, 1769. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. John and Susannah, bp. Mar. 16, 1783. C. R. 2.
Samuel, second s. Jeremiah, Esq. and Martha, July 8, 1750.
Samuel, s. Jeremiah and Martha, bp. July 7, 1751. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. Aug. 23, 1747. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Andrew and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 22, 1749. C. R. 2.
Seward, s. Seward and Ruth, bp. May 31, 1747. C. R. 1.
Seward, s. Seward and Ruth, bp. Aug. 16, 1752. C. R. 1.
Seward, s. John and Susanna, bp. Feb. 21, 1796. C. R. 2.

LEE, Tabitha Dixey, d. William and Polly, bp. June 14, 1804. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Richard and Sarah, bp. Sept. 3, 1749. C. R. 2.
William, s. Andrew and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 12, 1741. C. R. 2.
William, s. Andrew and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 10, 1765. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Dec. 2, 1770. C. R. 3.

LEECH (see also Leach), Betsy Hill, d. Henry and Katy, bp. Apr. 11, 1778. C. R. 2.
Elisab[eth], d. George and Elisab[eth], bp. Aug. 5, 1781. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Henry and Katy, bp. Dec. 20, 1789. C. R. 2.
Josiah, s. posthumous, Josiah and Eleanor, bp. Mar. 16, 1783. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]l and Deborah, bp. Mar. 18, 1770. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Aug. 21, 1774. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Henry and Katy, bp. Feb. 5, 1780. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. Nathaniel and Deborah, bp. Mar. 7, 1773. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Henry and Katy, bp. Apr. 6, 1783. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Henry and Katy, bp. Jan. 7, 1787. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Josiah and Eleanor, bp. Nov. 28, 1779. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Eleazer and Sarah, bp. Sept. 26, 1802. C. R. 1.

LeFAVOR (see also Lefavour), Lydia, d. John and Lydia, bp. Jan. 26, 1777. C. R. 1.
Phillip, s. Phillip and Mary, bp. Dec. 1, 1776. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. John and Lydia, bp. Sept. 15, 1778. C. R. 1.

LEFAVOR (see also Lefavour), Francis Freteau, s. John, jr. and Jane, bp. Feb. 17, 1805. C. R. 1.
James Freteau, s. John, jr. and Jane, bp. Dec. 14, 1806. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Lydia, bp. July 8, 1780. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Lydia, bp. July 25, 1784. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, jr. and Jane, bp. May 6, 1804. C. R. 1.

LeFAVOUR (see also Lefavour), Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Jane, bp. Feb. 27, 1774. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. John and Lucy, bp. Aug, 7, 1796. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Lydia, bp. Feb. 24, 1782. C. R. 2.
Mary Jane, d. John, jr. and Jane, bp. Dec. 11, 1808. C. R. 1.

LEFAVOUR (see also Favor, Favour, LeFavor, Lefavor, Le-Favour), Amos, s. John and Lucy, bp. Apr. 12, 1795. C. R. 1.
David, s. twin, John and Lucy, bp. Nov. 3, 1799. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Robert, cordwainer, and Elisabeth, Aug. 18, 1844.
Furnace, s. John and Lydia, bp. Jan. 17, 1790. C. R. 1.
Henry A., s. Henry A., cordwainer, and Lucy, Sept. 8, 1849.
Jane Besome, d. John and Jane, bp. Oct. 11, 1812. C. R. 1.
Joshua Orne, s. John and Lydia, bp. Jan. 1, 1786. C. R. 1.

LEFAVOUR, Lucy, d. twin, John and Lucy, bp. Nov. 3, 1799. C. R. 1.
Lydia Orne, d. John, jr. and Jane, bp. Feb. 17, 1811. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Lydia, bp. Mar. 18, 1792. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joshua, morocco dresser, and Rebecca, May 28, 1848.
Robert, s. Robert, cordwainer, and Elisabeth, July 4, 1847.
Sarah Goodhue, d. John and Lucy, bp. Mar. 22, 1801. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. John and Lydia, bp. Mar. 23, 1788. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. John and Lucy, bp. Dec. 17, 1797. C. R. 1.
William, s. William, cordwainer, and Sally, Aug. 12, 1849.
——, s. Francis, cordwainer, and Elisabeth, July 13, 1846.
——, d. William, cordwainer, and Sally, June 16, 1847.

LeGALLAIS, John, s. David and Hannah, bp. Nov. 16, 1730. C. R. 3.

LeGRAW (see also LeGrow), Rebeckah, d. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 4, 1743. C. R. 2.

LEGRO (see also LeGrow), Anna, d. Philip and Anna, bp. Sept. 21, 1740. C. R. 1.

LEGROE (see also LeGrow), Eliza[beth], d. Philip and Anna, bp. Nov. 21, 1742. C. R. 1.

LeGROSS (see also Grossee), John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 21, 1733. C. R. 3.

LeGROW (see also Groe, Grow, LeGraw, Legro, Legroe, Legrow), Alice, d. Eben and Deborah, bp. Sept. 19, 1773. C. R. 2.
Ann, d. Joseph and Ann, bp. Mar. 9, 1766. C. R. 2.
Betsey, d. Philip and Mary, bp. Oct. 5, 1788. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. June 13, 1781. C. R. 2.
Deborah, d. William and Deborah, bp. Sept. 9, 1770. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Rebeckah, bp. Nov. 4, 1744. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Eben and Deborah, bp. Sept. 11, 1768. C. R. 2.
Elias, s. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 1, 1741. C. R. 2.
Elias, s. Elias and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 14, 1763. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Elias and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 3, 1765. C. R. 1.
George, s. Philip and Mary, bp. Mar. 12, 1786. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Philip and Ann, bp. Oct. 29, 1752. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 12, 1762. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Eben and Deborah, bp. Jan. 7, 1776. C. R. 2.
James, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 24, 1773. C. R. 2.
James, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 12, 1779. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 28, 1737. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. Philip and Mary, bp. Oct. 4, 1778. C. R. 2.
John, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 17, 1754. C. R. 1.
John, s. Philip and Mary, bp. June 1, 1793. C. R. 2.

LeGrow, John Hinds, s. Nath[aniel] and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 8, 1771. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. May 4, 1735. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 15, 1739. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Feb. 5, 1758. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Philip and Ann, bp. July 13, 1755. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Philip and Anna, bp. June 1, 1760. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Eben and Alice, bp. Dec. 20, 1779. C. R. 2.
Mary Cruff, d. Nath[anie]l and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 29, 1776. C. R. 1.
Miriam, d. Philip and Ann, bp. Oct. 7, 1764. C. R. 1.
Molly Cruff, d. Nathaniel and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 5, 1783. C. R. 2.
Philip, s. Philip and Ann, bp. May 13, 1750. C. R. 1.
Philip, s. Philip and Ann, bp. Sept. 25, 1774. C. R. 2.
Philip, s. Philip and Mary, bp. Aug. 10, 1783. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. Joseph and Ann, bp. Nov. 30, 1760. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. Eben and Deborah, bp. Oct. 20, 1771. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Philip and Ann, bp. Nov. 6, 1757. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Ruth, bp. Oct. 9, 1774. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Philip and Anna, bp. Nov. 29, 1761. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Richard and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 10, 1793. C. R. 2.
William, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 16, 1778. C. R. 2.
Will[ia]m Dodd, s. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Oct. 20, 1765. C. R. 1.

LEGROW (see also LeGrow), Elias, s. Elias and Elisabe[th], bp. June 21, 1767. C. R. 1.
Elias, s. Elias and Sarah, bp. Oct. 11, 1767. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Elias and Sarah, bp. Apr. 6, 1766. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Nov. 17, 1751. C. R. 1.
Jos[ep]h, s. Elias and Elisabe[th], bp. June 18, 1769. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Philip and Ann, bp. Apr. 21, 1745. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Philip and Ann, bp. June 22, 1746. C. R. 1.
Rebeck[a]h, d. Elias and Elisabe[th], bp. Sept. 13, 1772. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Elias and Sarah, bp. Nov. 26, 1769. C. R. 1.

LeGRUCHE (see also Grossee), Elias, s. John and Sarah, bp. Feb. 1, 1736. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 12, 1732. C. R. 2.

LeMAIN (see also Main), Sarah, d. John and Lydia, bp. Aug. 28, 1774. C. R. 2.

LeMARSTERS (see also LeMaster), Thomas, s. Thomas and Jane, bp. Oct. 6, 1782. C. R. 2.

LeMARSTIN (see also LeMaster), ——, d. Tabitha, bp. Aug. 30, 1825, a. 3 1-2 y. C. R. 2.

LeMASTER (see also LeMarsters, LeMarstin, LeMastin), George, s. Tho[ma]s and Jane, bp. July 7, 1793. C. R. 1.
George, s. George and Mary O., bp. Jan. 6, 1833, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.
Jenny, d. Thomas and Jane, bp. Jan. 15, 1786. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas and Jane, bp. Nov. 11, 1787. C. R. 1.
Mary Oliver, d. George and Mary O., bp. June 7, 1835. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Jane, bp. Sept. 13, 1789. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Jane, bp. Sept. 4, 1791. C. R. 1.
Sarah Jane, d. George and Mary O., bp. Sept. 3, 1837, a. 10 m. C. R. 2.
Tabby, d. Tho[ma]s and Jane, bp. Feb. 16, 1800. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Jane, bp. July 25, 1784. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. George and Mary O., bp. Jan. 6, 1833. C. R. 2.

LeMASTIN (see also LeMaster), David, s. David and Dorcas, bp. Nov. 26, 1775. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Tabitha, bp. Oct. 21, 1770. C. R. 1.

LEMMON (see also Lemon), Almira[d. Neil and Martha. C. R. 2.], July 30, 1814.
Eliza[beth], d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Nov. 6, 1743. C. R. 1.
Joseph Philips, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Dec. 24, 1749. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Nov. 17, 1745. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Dec. 27, 1747. C. R. 1.

LEMON (see also Lemmon), Nancy, d. Neil and Martha, bp. Aug. 17, 1817. C. R. 2.
William Blackler, s. Neil and Martha, bp. Nov. 5, 1815, a. 5 m. C. R. 2.

LESBRILL, Daniel, m. s. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Mar. 19, 1748-9. C. R. 1.

LEVALLY, Mary, d. Peter and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 23, 1730. C. R. 3.
Peter, s. Peter and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 13, 1728. C. R. 3.

LEWIS (see also Louis), Abigail, d. Edmund and Abigail, Dec. 7, 1800.
Abigail, d. Edmund and Abigail, June 22, 1805.
Abigail Prentiss, d. John and Mary, Sept. 3, 1826.
Alonso, s. Alonso and Frances, bp. Mar. 30, 1823. C. R. 3.
Amelia, d. W[illia]m H. and Emeline J., bp. Jan. 19, 1840. C. R. 3.
Betsy, d. Edward and Lydia, bp. Dec. 22, 1799. C. R. 1.
Caroline, d. Edmund and Tabitha, bp. June 19, 1791. C. R. 2.
Charity, d. Philip and Sarah, bp. Mar. 31, 1745. C. R. 2.
Charles Henry, s. Capt. J., bp. Dec. 4, 1791. C. R. 3.
Charlotte, d. Edmund and Tabitha, bp. Aug. 9, 1789. C. R. 2.

LEWIS, Charlotte Caroline, d. Edmund and Abigail, May 6, 1819.
Deliverance, d. Philip and Sarah, bp. Sept. 9, 1753. C. R. 2.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Tabitha, Feb. 1, 1772.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Abigail, Mar. 25, 1793.
Edmund, s. John and Mary, Oct. 12, 1828.
Edmund William, s. twin, Edmund and Abigail, Aug. 14, 1815.
Edward, s. John and Abigail, bp. Nov. 29, 1767. C. R. 3.
Edward, s. Edward and Lydia, bp. Nov. 26, 1797. C. R. 1.
Elisabe[th], d. John and Abigail, bp. Sept. 22, 1771. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Meriam, bp. Jan. 9, 1743. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 16, 1766. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Edmund and Tabitha, bp. Sept. 9, 1770. C. R. 2.
Frederick, s. Frederick, seaman, and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1848.
Hannah, d. Edmund and Tabitha, bp. Mar. 2, 1783. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. July 1, 1790. C. R. 2.
Hannah Jane, d. Burrill T., cordwainer, and Mary I., Jan. 17, 1846.
Harriet, d. Edmund and Abigail, May 18, 1813.
Henry Prentiss, s. Edmund and Abigail, June 21, 1807.
Jacob, s. Thomas and Susanna, bp. Sept. 9, 1764. C. R. 3.
John, s. Jone, bp. Mar. 31, 1689. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 8, 1754. C. R. 1.
John, s. Edmund and Tabitha, bp. July 4, 1781. C. R. 2.
John, s. Edmund and Tabitha, bp. Feb. 11, 1787. C. R. 1.
John, s. Edward and Mary, bp. Jan. 13, 1793. C. R. 1.
John, s. Edmund [jr. C. R. 1.] and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1799.
John, s. Edward, jr. and Lydia, bp. Nov. 1, 1801. C. R. 1.
John Vaughan, s. W[illia]m Henry and Emeline, bp. Apr. 1, 1836. C. R. 3.
Joseph Lemon, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 17, 1768. C. R. 3.
Joseph Lemon, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 22, 1770. C. R. 3.
Joseph William, s. Edward and Lydia, bp. Oct. 2, 1808. C. R. 1.
Joshua Orne, s. Edward and Lydia, bp. Oct. 14, 1804. C. R. 1.
Joshua Prentiss, s. Edmund and Abigail, Sept. 26, 1795.
Joshua Prentiss, s. "second of that name," Edmund [jr. C. R. 1.] and Abigail, Jan. 31, 1797.
Joshua Prentiss, s. John and Mary, July 28, 1833.
Lydia, d. Edward and Lydia, bp. Feb. 7, 1796. C. R. 1.
Lydia Hoope[r], d. W[illia]m Henry and Emeline Julia, bp. Mar. 26, 1834. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Philip and Sarah, bp. Nov. 14, 1742. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 18, 1757. C. R. 3.
Mary Susan, d. W[illia]m H. and Emeline J., bp. Apr. 15, 1838. C. R. 3.

LEWIS, Miriam, d. Edmund and Tabitha, bp. Apr. 21, 1775. C. R. 2.
Merriam, d. John and Abigail, bp. Sept. 20, 1767. C. R. 3.
Philip, s. Philip and Sarah, bp. Aug. 8, 1756. C. R. 2.
Philip, s. John and Alice, bp. June 10, 1770. C. R. 3.
Philip, s. Edmund and Abigail, Jan. 16, 1804.
Polly, d. Edmund and Tabitha, bp. June 13, 1779. C. R. 2.
Prentiss, s. Edmund and Abigail, Oct. 26, 1802.
Rebecca, d. John and Abigail, bp. Feb. 16, 1766. C. R. 3.
Rebecca, d. Edmund and Tabitha, bp. Jan. 16, 1785. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. Philip and Sarah, bp. Apr. 10, 1748. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. Philip and Sarah, bp. Nov. 4, 1750. C. R. 2.
Rob[er]t Girdler, s. Edward and Lydia, bp. Aug. 9, 1807. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 2, 1769. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Philip and Sarah, bp. Sept. 25, 1743. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Abigail, bp. Apr. 29, 1770. C. R. 3.
Tabby, d. Edmund and Tabitha, bp. Oct. 26, 1777. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. twin, Edmund and Abigail, Aug. 14, 1815.
Thomas, s. Jone, bp. Aug. 21, 1687. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Susanna, bp. June 15, 1766. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Anthony and Susanna, bp. May 28, 1775. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Edward, jr. and Lydia, bp. May 15, 1803. C. R. 1.
Thomas Haskell, s. John and Mary, Nov. 11, 1830.
Thomas S., s. Burrill T., cordwainer, and Mary, Jan. 6, 1845.
Will[ia]m, s. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 11, 1753. C. R. 1.
William, s. Philip and Sarah, bp. Oct. 1, 1758. C. R. 2.
William, s. Edmund and Abigail, May 9, 1809.
William Burke, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. May 30, 1773. C. R. 2.
William Russell, s. Edmund and Tabitha, bp. Aug. 3, 1794. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Edmund and Tabitha, bp. Sept. 30, 1801. C. R. 2.
——, s. Frederick, cordwainer, and Jane, Aug. 28, 1849.

LEY (see also Lee), Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 4, 1759. C. R. 2.
Robert Gray, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 8, 1761. C. R. 2.

LIBBEY (see also Libby), Beulah, d. twin, Mary, bp. Jan. 23, 1703-4. C. R. 1.
Hepsibah, d. twin, Mary, bp. Jan. 23, 1703-4. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Mary, bp. Nov. 10, 1706. C. R. 1.

LIBBIE (see also Libby), Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Nov. 14, 1728. C. R. 3.

LIBBY (see also Lebby, Libbey, Libbie), Mary, d. Daniel and Abial, bp. Jan. 1, 1729-30. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Abial, bp. Jan. 1, 1729-30. C. R. 3.

LIGHTFOOT, John, s. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 9, 16—. [bp. Oct. 11, 1696. C. R. 1.]
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 29, 16—. [after 1696.]
Mary, d. Mary, bp. Apr. 30, 1699. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. John and Elizabeth, 7 br. 8, 1695.
Will[ia]m, s. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 2, 1723-4. C. R. 1.

LILLE (see also Lilly), Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Jane, bp. Sept. 2, 1770. C. R. 1.

LILLEE (see also Lilly), Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Jane, bp. June 11, 1769. C. R. 1.

LILLIE (see also Lilly), John, s. John, deceased, and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 7, 1797. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. John, deceased, and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 7, 1797. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. John, deceased, and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 7, 1797. C. R. 1.
William, s. Thomas and Jane, bp. Jan. 25, 1766. C. R. 3.

LILLY (see also Lille, Lillee, Lillie), Daniel, s. Thomas, bp. Jan. 24, 1762. C. R. 3.
John, s. Thomas, bp. Jan. 29, 1764. C. R. 3.

LINCOLN, Joseph Gatchell, s. Josiah and Anna, bp. Nov. 25, 1800. C. R. 2.

LIND (see also Lynd), Thomas, s. Sam[ue]l and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 9, 1759. C. R. 1.

LINDAL, Hannah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 3, 1727. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 19, 1729. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 1, 1731. C. R. 2.

LINDSAY (see also Lindsey), Benjamin, s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. Apr. 12, 1807. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Dec. 11, 1808. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Deborah, bp. Oct. 21, 1810. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Ann, d. John and Catharine, bp. July 3, 1847. C. R. 2.
Francis Ellen, d. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Mary, May 30, 1835. C. R. 2.
Hannah Boden, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. June 5, 1808. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Samuel and Martha, bp. Feb. 4, 1728. C. R. 2.
Joanna Blaney, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Mary, bp. May 19, 1833, a. 10 m. C. R. 2.
Joseph Hollett, s. twin, John and Catharine, bp. July 3, 1847. C. R. 2.
Joseph Will[ia]m, s. Joseph and Deliv[eranc]e, bp. July 6, 1823. C. R. 1.

LINDSAY, Lois Devereux, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Mary, May 30, 1838. C. R. 2.
Lois Grant, d. Rich[ar]d and Lois, bp. July 3, 1814. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James, bp. May 31, 1724. C. R. 2.
Mary Adeline, d. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. June 27, 1830. C. R. 2.
Mary Hooper, d. twin, John and Catharine, bp. July 3, 1847. C. R. 2.
Mary Rebecca, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. Feb. 2, 1812. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Abigail, bp. June 17, 1804. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Benja[min] and Hannah, bp. Aug. 2, 1807. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. July 1, 1827. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel Evan, s. John and Catharine, Apr. 25, 1843. C. R. 2.
Philip Bridgeo, s. Joseph and Deliv[eran]ce, bp. Sept. 11, 1825. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Lois, bp. June 10, 1810. C. R. 1.
Robert Devereux, s. Rich[ar]d and Lois, bp. July 3, 1814. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Mary, bp. July 13, 1823, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]l Knight, s. Joseph and Deliv[eran]ce, bp. Nov. 17, 1833. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l Nath[anie]l, s. Joseph and Deliv[eran]ce, bp. July 27, 1828. C. R. 1.

LINDSEY (see also Lindsay, Lindsy, Lyndsey), Amos Dennis, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Apr. 21, 1782. C. R. 2.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Dec. 14, 1777. C. R. 1.
Benjamin James, s. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 3, 1842.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Mehitable, Feb. 20, 1848.
Elisabeth Ann, d. John B., master mariner, and Catherine, May 19, 1845.
John Barker, s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. July 21, 1799. C. R. 1.
John Mitchell, s. Benjamin, 2d, cordwainer, and Mehitable, Nov. 16, 1843.
Joseph, s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. Apr. 23, 1769. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. twin, John B., master mariner, and Catharine, Apr. 17, 1847.
Joshua, s. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Feb. 13, 1780. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. twin, John B., master mariner, and Catharine, Apr. 17, 1847.
Mary Oliver, d. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 15, 1834.
Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. Mar. 17, 1771. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. John B. and Catherine, Apr. 25, 1843.

LINDSEY, Nath[anie]ll, s. Joseph and Rebeckah, bp. Mar.2,1745-6. C. R. 1.
Reb[ecca]h, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. Jan. 10, 1779. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Martha, bp. May 3, 1730. C. R. 2.
Samuel Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Deborah, bp. Sept. 28, 1806. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Feb. 21, 1773. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 8, 1838.
William H., s. John B., master mariner, and Catharine, Jan. 28, 1849.

LINDSY (see also Lindsey), Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. May 22, 1803. C. R. 1.

LINES (see also Lynd), Deborah, d. Sam[ue]l and Deborah, bp. Mar. 25, 1770. C. R. 1.

LISBORN, Nancy, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Mar. 24, 1775. C. R. 2.

LISBRIL, Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. June 21, 1772. C. R. 2.

LISCOMB, Richard, s. John and Mary, bp. at Salem, July 26, 1733. C. R. 3.

LISTER, John, s. John, bp. Sept. 8, 1728. C. R. 3.

LITCHMAN, Charles H., s. William, cordwainer, and Sarah E., Apr. 8, 1849.
William T., s. William, laborer, and Sarah E., Apr. 25, 1846.

LLOYD (see also Loyd), Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Apr. 1, 1798. C. R. 2.
Philip, s. Arthur and Ruth, bp. Apr. 1, 1770. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Aug. 7, 1796. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Arthur and Abigail, bp. Jan. 2, 1768. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Arthur, bp. Dec. 22, 1765. C. R. 3.

LONG, Alexander, s. Alexander and Elizab[eth], bp. Sept. 17, 1769. C. R. 2.
Marianna, d. Alexander and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 6, 1767. C. R. 2.
Morana, d. Alexander and Elizabeth, bp. June 9, 1771. C. R. 2.
Sibill, d. Alexander and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 19, 1773. C. R. 2.

LORD, Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Sarah, bp. Aug. 3, 1788. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Josiah and Sarah, bp. Aug. 15, 1781. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Josiah and Sarah, bp. July 23, 1786. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Josiah and Sarah, bp. Sept. 12, 1779. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Sarah, bp. Mar. 14, 1784. C. R. 1.

LORING (see also Lowring, Lowry), Ann Holden, d. Henry and Sally, bp. Aug. 4, 1811, a. 6 y. C. R. 2.
Jonathan Hurd, s. Henry and Sally, bp. Aug. 4, 1811, a. 3 y. 4 m. C. R. 2.
Sally Williams, d. Henry and Sally, bp. Aug. 4, 1811, a. 10 m. C. R. 2.

LOSTY, Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. Sept. 23, 1770. C. R. 2.
Prudence, d. William and Prudence, bp. Nov. 24, 1751. C. R. 2.

LOUIS (see also Lewis), John, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 28, 1759. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Alice, bp. Sept. 1, 1765. C. R. 3.

LOVEICE (see also Lovis), Peter, s. Peter and Lucy, bp. Feb. 2, 1766. C. R. 3.
Peter, s. Peter and Lucey, bp. July 5, 1767. C. R. 3.

LOVETT, Arabel, d. James and Hannah, bp. Sept. 2, 1804. C. R. 2.
James Edmund, s. James and Hannah, bp. June 8, 1807. C. R. 2.

LOVIS (see also Loveice), Aaron, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Aug. 25, 1728. C. R. 1.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Hannah, bp. May 19, 1751. C. R. 1.
Alice, d. twin, Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Aug. 18, 1734. C. R. 1.
Alice, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Nov. 21, 1736. C. R. 1.
Ambrose, s. Sam[ue]ll and Patience, bp. Apr. 17, 1743. C. R. 1.
Ambrose, s. Ambrose and Susan[na]h, bp. Sept. 16, 1770. C. R. 1.
Ambrose, s. Ambrose and Grace, bp. Oct. 13, 1805. C. R. 1.
Benja[min] Grant, s. Samuell and Patience, bp. Mar. 11, 1749-50. C. R. 1.
Benjamin Grant, s. Benj[amin] G. and Abigail, bp. Sept. 11, 1774. C. R. 2.
Eleanor, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1750. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. twin, Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Apr. 11, 1731. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Aaron and Hannah, bp. Aug. 12, 1759. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Samuel and Patience, bp. Aug. 12, 1759. C. R. 1.
Grace, d. Ambrose and Grace, bp. July 11, 1802. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Aaron and Hannah, bp. May 16, 1756. C. R. 1.
John, s. Aaron and Hannah, bp. Apr. 14, 1754. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Feb. 13, 1742-3. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. twin, Thomas and Mary, bp. July 5, 1747. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. twin, Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Apr. 11, 1731. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Dec. 15, 1723. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, bp. July 14, 1745. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Patience, bp. Feb. 20, 1757. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. twin, Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Aug. 18, 1734. C. R. 1.

Lovis, Robert, s. Aaron and Hannah, bp. Nov. 20, 1763. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Apr. 21, 1717. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Patience, bp. Apr. 12, 1741. C. R. 1.
Sarah, m. d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Dec. 15, 1723. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Patience, bp. Oct. 22, 1752. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Lucretia, bp. Dec. 12, 1784. C. R. 2.
Sarah Bartlet, d. Ambros and Susan[na]h, bp. Oct. 29, 1775. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Ambrose and Grace, bp. Oct. 9, 1803. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. Ambrose and Susannah, bp. Nov. 8, 1767. C. R. 1.
Susan[na]h, d. Aaron, bp. Dec. 12, 1779. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Mar. 29, 1719. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Mary, bp. Nov. 23, 1740. C. R. 1.
Thom[a]s, s. Sam[ue]ll and Patience, bp. Aug. 25, 1745. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Sam[ue]l and Patience, bp. Oct. 10, 1762. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Lucretia, bp. June 24, 1787. C. R. 2.
Tho[ma]s Dodd, s. Aaron and Susan[na]h, bp. Feb. 18, 1776. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Oct. 24, 1725. C. R. 1.
William, s. twin, Thomas and Mary, bp. July 5, 1747. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Samuel and Patience, bp. July 19, 1747. C. R. 1.

LOW (see also Lowe), Abigail, d. Lawrence and Mary, bp. Dec. 16, 1764. C. R. 3.
Abigail, d. John and Ruth, bp. Jan. 14, 1770. C. R. 3.
James, s. Lawrence and Mary, bp. Sept. 23, 1770. C. R. 3.
Lawrence, s. Lawrence and Mary, bp. July 9, 1758. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Lawrence and Mary, bp. Nov. 15, 1761. C. R. 3.
Mary Wait, d. Michael and Abigail, bp. Feb. 26, 1804. C. R. 1.
Michael, s. Michael and Abigail, bp. July 11, 1802. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Lawrence and Mary, bp. Sept. 27, 1767. C. R. 3.

LOWALL (see also Lowell), Jacob Fowl, s. John and Sarah, bp. June 15, 1760. C. R. 1.

LOWDEN, Mary, d. Edward and Mary, bp. Nov. 30, 1755. C. R. 2.

LOWE (see also Low), Charles Henry, s. Edward, ropemaker, and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1848.
Elizabeth, d. Lawrence and Mary, bp. Dec. 7, 1755. C. R. 3.

LOWEL (see also Lowell), John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 9, 1761. C. R. 1.

LOWELL (see also Lowall, Lowel), Ann, d. Ebenezer and Mary, of Boston, bp. July 26, 1752. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, May 16, 1732.

LOWRING (see also Loring), John, s. Jacob and Hanah, bp. Jan. 28, 1759. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Eve, bp. Jan. 28, 1759. C. R. 3.

LOWRY (see also Loring), Adam, s. Jacob and Hanah, bp. Nov. 14, 1756. C. R. 3.

LOWTON, Edward, s. Edward, bp. Mar. 23, 1728-9. C. R. 3.

LOYD (see also Lloyd), Elizabeth, d. Arthur and Ruth, bp. Apr. 10, 1757. C. R. 3.
Ruth, d. Arthur and Ruth, bp. Mar. 15, 1761. C. R. 3.

LUCAS (see also Luckeis), Priscilla, d. Mr., bp. Apr. 15, 1716. C. R. 1.

LUCKEIS (see also Lucas), Oliver, s. Jemima, bp. Jan. 27, 1688-9. C. R. 1.

LUKE, Dorcas, d. Thomas and Dorcas, bp. June 5, 1748. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Dorcas, bp. May 23, 1756. C. R. 1.

LUMMUS, Mary Susan, d. Michael and Ann, Jan. 1, 1843.

LUNAGEN (see also Lunergen), John, s. James and Jane, bp. Aug. 17, 1718. C. R. 1.

LUNDERKIN (see also Lunergen), John Nick, s. Dan[ie]l and Mehitable, bp. Dec. 7, 1788. C. R. 2.
William, s. Daniel and Mehitable, bp. June 19, 1785. C. R. 2.

LUNERGEN (see also Lunagen, Lunderkin, Lunnagen), Daniel, s. Daniel and Mehitable, bp. May 28, 1780. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Daniel and Mehita[ble], bp. Sept. 8, 1782. C. R. 2.

LUNNAGEN (see also Lunergen), Jane, d. James and Jane, bp. Dec. 25, 1720. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. James and Jane, bp. Oct. 20, 1723. C. R. 1.

LUNY, Mary, d. John and Eliz[a]b[eth], bp. July 10, 1743. C. R. 3.

LYNCH, Abigail, d. Bartholomew and Sarah, bp. Dec. 17, 1780. C. R. 2.
Bartholomew, s. Bart[holomew] and Sarah, bp. Mar. 2, 1777. C. R. 2.
George, s. Bartholomew and Sarah, bp. Oct. 18, 1772. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Bartholomew and Sarah, bp. Aug. 16, 1778. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Bar[tholomew] and Sarah, bp. Jan. 23, 1774. C. R. 2.
——, s. Charles, carpenter, and Mary, Mar. 16, 1847.

LYND (see also Lind, Lines, Lynds), Eliza[beth], d. Sam[ue]ll and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 25, 1753. C. R. 1.

LYNDS (see also Lynd), Rich[ar]d, s. Sam[ue]ll and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 28, 1762. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 22, 1751. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 5, 1756. C. R. 1.

LYNDSEY (see also Lindsey), Abigail, d. Joseph and Deborah, Nov. 7, 1790. C.R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Joseph and Rebekah, bp. May 26, 1754. C. R. 1.
Debby, d. Joseph and Deborah, bp. Nov. 26, 1797. C.R. 1.
Deborah, d. Joseph and Deborah, bp. July 28, 1799. C.R. 1.
Esther, d. Nath[anie]ll and Sarah, bp. Aug. 5, 1787. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Deborah, bp. Feb. 7, 1796. C.R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Rebekah, bp. May 10, 1741. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. June 5, 1785. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Apr. 24, 1785. C. R. 1.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Sarah, bp. Dec. 27, 1795. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. Joseph and Rebec[kah], bp. Aug. 28, 1748. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Rebeccah, bp. Nov. 6, 1743. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Sarah, bp. Sept. 24, 1797. C. R. 1.

LYON (see also Lyons), Abigail, d. James and Rebecca, "sick," bp. Feb. 28, 1821. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. James and Sarah, bp. June 15, 1794. C. R. 2.
Charles, s. David and Mary, bp. Mar. 29, 1839. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 21, 1756. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. July 8, 1759. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. James and Sarah, bp. Nov. 20, 1785. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. July 2, 1749. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 23, 1755. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Sarah, bp. Mar. 24, 1782. C. R. 2.
James, s. James, jr. and Rebecca, bp. June 6, 1819, a. 7 m. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 3, 1751. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. James and Sarah, bp. July 1, 1800. C. R. 2.
John, s. James and Sarah, bp. Mar. 21, 1790. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Rich[ar]d, sailmaker, and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1845.
Mary Jane, d. David and Mary, bp. Apr. 23, 1837. C. R. 3.
Rebecca Jane, d. James, jr. and Rebecca, bp. June 6, 1819, a. 6 y. 9 m. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. James and Sarah, bp. Aug. 5, 1798. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. David and Mary, bp. Apr. 23, 1837. C. R. 3.
Samuel Merritt, s. James and Sarah, bp. Feb. 24, 1788. C. R. 2.
Samuel Thomas, s. John, trader, and Mary Elisabeth, Nov. 17, 1847.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah, bp. Apr. 11, 1784. C. R. 2.

LYON, Sarah Dennis, d. James, jr. and Rebecca, bp. June 6, 1819, a. 4 y. 6 m. C. R. 1.
Sarah Eliz[abeth], d. David and Mary, bp. Apr. 23, 1837. C. R. 3.
Theodate, d. John, cordwainer, and Mary Elizabeth, Dec. 21, 1845.
Thomas, s. James and Sarah, bp. May 15, 1796. C. R. 2.
William, s. James and Sarah, bp. Jan. 1, 1792. C. R. 2.
W[illia]m, s. David and Mary, bp. Apr. 23, 1837. C. R. 3.

LYONS (see also Lyon), Betsey Lewis, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. June 7, 1829. C. R. 1.
James, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. June 7, 1829. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Lydia, bp. June 15, 1755. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. June 7, 1829. C. R. 1.
William, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. June 7, 1829. C. R. 1.

MABB (see also Mobbs), Ebenezer, s. Richard and Sarah, bp. Dec. 8, 1734. C. R. 3.

McCALLEY (see also McCauley), Alexander, s. Alexander and Rose, bp. at Salem, Aug. 29, 1734. C. R. 3.

MACCALLY (see also McCauley), James, s. John and Sarah, "last of" Feb., 1704.
Thomas, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1706.
W[illia]m, s. John and Sarah, July 16, 1711.

McCAULEY (see also McCalley, Maccally, Maccholly, McColly, Macholly, Mecholly, Mecolly), John, s. John and Meriam, bp. Oct. 2, 1768. C. R. 3.

MACCHOLLY (see also McCauley), Eliza[beth], d. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Oct. 30, 1763. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Mar. 25, 1759. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Apr. 17, 1757. C. R. 1.

MacCLINTOCK, Will[ia]m, s. James and Margaret, bp. Aug. 30, 1724. C. R. 1.

McCOLLY (see also McCauley), Benja[min], s. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Oct. 30, 1768. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 24, 1791. C. R. 2.
Tho[ma]s, s. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Sept. 28, 1766. C. R. 1.

MacFARLON (see also Mackfarlon), Will[ia]m, s. Andrew and Rebekah, bp. July 29, 1722. C. R. 1.

MACHOLLY (see also McCauley), John, m. s. Mary, bp. May 24, 1747. C. R. 1.
Sarah, m. d. Mary, bp. May 24, 1747. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Nov. 1, 1761. C. R. 1.

McHONEY, Mary, d. Franc[is] and M[ar]y, bp. Aug. 2, 1741. C. R. 3.

MACKFARLON (see also MacFarlon), John, s. Andrew and Rebeckah, bp. Jan. 30, 1725-6. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. James and Mary, bp. Nov. 25, 1722. C. R. 1.

McLANE, Jemima, d. John and Jemima, July 11, 1849.
John Martin, s. Gracie, bp. May 21, 1838. C. R. 3.

McLOGLIN, Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Oct. 20, 1765. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. July 30, 1769. C. R. 3.

MACNUT (see also Nutt), Elizabeth, d. Robert and Meriam, bp. May 3, 1730. C. R. 2.
Gabriel, s. Robert and Meriam, bp. Mar. 5, 1732. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Robert and Meriam, bp. Mar. 6, 1737. C. R. 2.

MAGGS, Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Feb. 13, 1774. C. R. 1.

MAGREY (see also Masury), Elizabeth, d. Thom[a]s and Mary, Aug. 17, 1724.
Marey, d. Thom[as] and Marey, Dec. 6, 1726.

MAHONEY (see also Mehoney, Mehony), Ellen, d. John, laborer, and Nora M., Dec. 9, 1849.

MAHUR, ——, d. Michael, mariner, Feb. 24, 1844.

MAILEY (see also Maley), Polly B[ean, d. Daniel and Jane. C. R. 2.], Jan. 1, 1794.

MAIN (see also LeMain, Maine), Abigail Horton, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. July 26, 1801. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 29, 1799. C. R. 2.
Desire Roundey, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. June 22, 1817, a. 9 m. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Eleanor, bp. June 4, 1727. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, m. d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. June 30, 1728. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. William and Abigail, bp. Oct. 17, 1773. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Eleanor, bp. June 4, 1727. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 10, 1729. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. William and Mary, bp. Aug. 8, 1773. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. William and Abigail, bp. July 19, 1778. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. William and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1788.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Oct. 11, 1801. C. R. 2.
Henry, m. s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. June 30, 1728. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. Oct. 14, 1781. C. R. 1.
Jacob Ashton, s. William and Abigail, bp. Mar. 30, 1783. C. R. 2.

MAIN, John, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 6, 1736-7. C. R. 1.
John, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Mar. 24, 1745. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Lydia, bp. Sept. 19, 1762. C. R. 2.
John, s. William and Abigail, bp. Dec. 10, 1775. C. R. 2.
John, s. William and Sarah, bp. Mar. 14, 1779. C. R. 2.
Joseph Ashton, s. Jacob A. and Sally, bp. Nov. 9, 1806. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 17, 1734. C. R. 1.
Mary, m. d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. June 30, 1728. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. W[illia]m, jr. and Ruth, bp. Oct. 10, 1790. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Oct. 16, 1791. C. R. 2.
Michael, s. William and Abigail, bp. July 15, 1787. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. William and Abigail, bp. July 9, 1780. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. Jacob A. and Sally, bp. May 12, 1805. C. R. 2.
Richard Stiles, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. June 5, 1814. C. R. 2.
Sally Ann, d. Jacob and Sally, bp. Dec. 16, 1810. C. R. 2.
Samuel Horton, s. William and Abigail, bp. Oct. 13, 1771. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Jan. 26, 1746. C. R. 2.
Sarah Laskey, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Sept. 18, 1803. C. R. 2.
Sarah Laskey, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Apr. 14, 1811. C. R. 2.
Sarah Rhoads, d. William and Ruth, bp. Aug. 30, 1795. C. R. 2.
Thomas, m. s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. June 30, 1728. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. John and Lydia, bp. Dec. 21, 1760. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Lydia, bp. Oct. 28, 1764. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. William and Abigail, bp. Nov. 2, 1766. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. William and Mary, bp. Nov. 3, 1771. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. William and Sarah, bp. May 5, 1776. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Sept. 6, 1807. C. R. 2.
William, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Oct. 12, 1740. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Nov. 3, 1765. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Ruth, bp. Nov. 2, 1788. C. R. 2.
Will[ia]m Hind, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 16, 1743. C. R. 1.
William Peach, s. William and Abigail, bp. Sept. 17, 1769. C. R. 2.

MAINE (see also Main), Betty, d. Tho[mas] and Elizab[eth], bp. Jan. 25, 1746-7. C. R. 3.
Eleanor, d. Thomas and Eleanor, bp. June 4, 1727. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth Devereux, d. Richard S., rope-maker, and Mary T., Dec. 14, 1843.
Francis Wayland, s. Thomas, rope-maker, and Deborah, Mar. 14, 1848.
Henry, s. Richard, rope-maker, and Mary, Oct. 14, 1847.
John, s. Thomas and Eleanor, bp. June 4, 1727. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas and Eleanor, bp. June 4, 1727. C. R. 2.
Michael, s. Thomas and Eleanor, bp. June 7, 1730. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Eleanor, bp. July 21, 1728. C. R. 2.

MAINE, Sarah, d. Thomas and Eleanor, bp. Mar. 18, 1733. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Deborah, Mar. 29, 1843.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Eleanor, bp. June 4, 1727. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Nov. 5, 1738. C. R. 2.
William Peach, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. July 14, 1793. C. R. 2.
——, s. Richard, Mar. 26, 1846.
——, s. Richard S., cordwainer, and May, Sept. 30, 1848.

MAJERY (see also Masury), Eliza[beth], d. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 19, 1735. C. R. 1.

MAJORY (see also Masury), Anna, d. posthumous, Joseph and Jane, bp. Nov. 5, 1758. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 2, 1759. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 27, 1765. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. William and Sarah, bp. May 17, 1730. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. William and Sarah, bp. Oct. 15, 1732. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Jos[eph] and Rachel, bp. Aug. 24, 1746. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Jane, bp. Sept. 24, 1754. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Jane, bp. Sept. 26, 1756. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, bp. Apr. 13, 1735. C. R. 3.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. Dec. 29, 1728. C. R. 3.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 29, 1761. C. R. 3.

MALCOLM (see also Malcom, Malcome), Alexander, s. John Reed and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 9, 1791. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Alexan[de]r and Anna, bp. July 18, 1762. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Alexander and Mary, bp. Apr. 14, 1754. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. John R. and Rebecca, bp. Jan. 19, 1783. C. R. 2.
Mary Reed, d. John Reed and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 12, 1789. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. John Reed and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 12, 1786. C. R. 1.

MALCOM (see also Malcolm), Daniel Evans, s. John and Alice, Apr. 20, 1843.
Hannah, d. twin, Alexander and Mary, July 16, 1749.
Harriett Briggs, d. John, cordwainer, and Alice, Sept. 1, 1845.
Mary, d. twin, Alexander and Mary, July 16, 1749.

MALCOME (see also Malcolm), Hannah, d. John, cordwainer, and Alice, Feb. 14, 1848.

MALEY (see also Mailey, Mayley), Alice, d. John and Alice, bp. Jan. 17, 1748. C. R. 2.
Alice, d. William and Mary, bp. Sept. 5, 1762. C. R. 2.
Annis, d. Daniel and Annis, bp. July 13, 1755. C. R. 2.
Annis, d. Daniel and Jane, bp. Sept. 5, 1790. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 22, 1728. C. R. 2.

MALEY, Benjamin, s. William and Mary, bp. July 11, 1756. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. William and Mary, bp. Aug. 18, 1765. C. R. 3.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Annist, bp. Feb. 25, 1750. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. William and Mary, bp. Sept. 3, 1758. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Jane, bp. Jan. 22, 1775. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. July 26, 1801. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 11, 1727. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Alice, bp. Sept. 1, 1745. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Annis, bp. Dec. 25, 1757. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. William and Mary, bp. Oct. 4, 1767. C. R. 3.
Jane, d. Daniel and Jane, bp. Jan. 16, 1780. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Alice, bp. July 12, 1752. C. R. 2.
John, s. Daniel and Annis, bp. Aug. 23, 1752. C. R. 2.
John, s. Daniel and Annis, bp. Sept. 4, 1763. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 5, 1775, a. 6 w. C. R. 2.
John, s. Daniel and Jane, bp. Jan. 30, 1785. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. Dec. 14, 1760. C. R. 2.
Mary Jane, d. John and Mary, bp. June 23, 1811. C. R. 2.
Meriam, d. John and Alice, bp. Apr. 15, 1750. C. R. 2.
Nicholas, s. Daniel and Jane, bp. Mar. 30, 1777. C. R. 2.
Nicholas, s. posthumous, Daniel and Jane, bp. Sept. 1, 1782. C. R. 2.
Philip, s. John and Alice, bp. July 13, 1755. C. R. 2.
Polly Bean, d. Daniel and Jane, bp. Jan. 5, 1794. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Annis, bp. July 13, 1760. C. R. 2.
Thomas Pitman, s. Daniel and Jane, bp. Sept. 9, 1798. C. R. 2.
William, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, bp. July 21, 1723. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Nov. 17, 1754. C. R. 2.

MAN (see also Mann), Mary, d. W[illia]m and Hannah, 7 br. 26, 1721.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1723.
William, s. William and Hannah, bp. Sept. 20, 1719. C. R. 2.

MANN (see also Man), Susanna Kendall, d. Abijah and Ruth, bp. Dec. 25, 1803. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m Morse, s. Abijah and Ruth, bp. May 10, 1801. C. R. 1.

MANNING, Caroline, d. Samuel, jr., shoe manufacturer, and Elisabeth, Sept. 28, 1847.
Cornelius Evarts, s. Sam[ue]l and Eleanor, bp. May 5, 1839. C. R. 1.
Cornelius Evarts, s. Sam[ue]l and Eleanor, bp. June 6, 1841. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, Feb. 7, 1819. C. R. 1.
Harriet Gilbert, d. Samuel and Eleanor, bp. Nov. 2, 1834. C. R. 1.

MANNING, Lemuel Sargeant, s. Sam[ue]l and Eleanor, bp. June 5, 1836. C. R. 1.
Mary Abigail, d. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1820. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 1, 1830. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1822. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1823. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m Salter, s. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1825. C. R. 1.

MANSFEILD (see also Mansfield), Isaac, s. Isaac and Anna, Mar. 6, 1719-20.
Thomas, s. Isaac and Annah, July 25, 1723.

MANSFIELD (see also Mansfeild), Anna, d. Isaac and Anna, bp. Apr. 25, 1725. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Isaac and Anna, bp. June 14, 1730. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Ruth, Aug. 31, 1747.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Ruth, Mar. 27,1750.
Mary, d. Isaac and Anna, bp. Jan. 12, 1729. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Isaac and Ruth, Jan. 7, 1748-9.
Samuel, s. Isaac and Ruth, Sept. 5, 1745.
Thomas, s. Isaac and Anna, bp. June 25, 1727. C. R. 2.

MARDEN, William, s. William, farmer, and Eunice, Jan. 7, 1845.

MARDENBROUGH, Elizabeth, d. Giles and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 17, 1728. C. R. 3.

Sarah, d. Giles and Elisabeth, bp. Feb. 22, 1729-30. C. R. 3.

MARES (see also Marr), Ann, d. Michael and Hanah, bp. Sept. 17, 1749. C. R. 3.

MARR (see also Mares), Ann, d. Michael and Mary, bp. Nov. 4, 1753. C. R. 3.
Fredrick, s. Michael and Lydia, bp. Mar. 8, 1795. C. R. 2.
John, s. Michael and Lydia, bp. Sept. 30, 1787. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Michael and Mary, bp. Oct. 26, 1755. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. Michael and Lydia, bp. Aug. 29, 1790. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Michael and Mary, bp. Apr. 16, 1758. C. R. 3.
Michael, s. Michael and Mary, bp. Sept. 7, 1760. C. R. 3.
Michael, s. Michael and Lydia, bp. Feb. 18, 1781. C. R. 2.
Michael, s. Michael, mariner, and Catharine, Aug. 22, 1848.
Nancy, d. Michael and Lydia, bp. Sept. 19, 1784. C. R. 2.
Thomas Brown, s. Michael and Lydia, bp. Dec. 30, 1792. C. R. 2.

MARSH (see also Mash), Caroline Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 15, 1839. C. R. 5.
Eliza Abigail, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 15, 1839. C. R. 5.
Sarah Jane, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 15, 1839. C. R. 5.
William Young, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 15, 1839. C. R. 5.

MARSHAL (see also Marshall), John, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 21, 1726. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 7, 1730-31. C. R. 1.

MARSHALL (see also Marshal), Benja[min], s. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 10, 1728. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 4, 1720. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. July 28, 1717. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Sept. 18, 1818. C. R. 1.
Maria, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Nov. 8, 1815. C. R. 1.
Nehemiah, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, May 14, 1811. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 26, 1805. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Dec. 30, 1808. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 23, 1722. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 20, 1719. C. R. 1.

MARSTIN (see also Marston), Elisabe[th], d. David and Dorcas, bp. Oct. 21, 1770. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Tabitha, bp. Sept. 23, 1770. C. R. 1.

MARSTON (see also LeMaster, Marstin, Marstone), Benjamin, s. John and Ann, bp. June 5, 1757. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Feb. 2, 1766. C. R. 3.
Deborah, d. John and Ann, bp. Feb. 1, 1761. C. R. 3.
Eunice, d. Jephthah and Sarah, bp. Nov. 14, 1784. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Jeph[tha] and Sarah, bp. Oct. 22, 1786. C. R. 2.
James, s. Jeph[tha] and Sarah, bp. Dec. 14, 1788. C. R. 2.
John, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. May 29, 1740. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Anna, bp. Feb. 10, 1754. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Anna, bp. Aug. 10, 1755. C. R. 3.
John, s. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 19, 1759. C. R. 3.
Jonathan Blaney, s. Jeph[tha] and Sarah, bp. Aug. 28, 1791. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 9, 1744. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 18, 1765. C. R. 3.
Mercy, d. Jeffs and Sarah, bp. Feb. 4, 1770. C. R. 2.
Mercy, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Sept. 29, 1771. C. R. 3.
Mercy, d. Jephs and Sarah, bp. Oct. 13, 1771. C. R. 2.
Penelope, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. July 1, 1739. C. R. 2.
Penelope, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 1, 1742. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Jephah and Sarah, bp. Aug. 13, 1782. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. David and Dorcas, bp. Oct. 10, 1773. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 20, 1765. C. R. 3.

MARSTONE (see also Marston), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Mar. 6, 1757. C. R. 3.

MARTEN (see also Martin), Sarah, d. Josiah and Hannah, bp. Dec. 21, 1788. C. R. 2.

MARTIN (see also Marten, Martyn), Abigail, d. Peter and Abigail, bp. Jan. 27, 1751. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Robert and Abigail, bp. Oct. 3, 1756. C. R. 3.
Abigail Bridges, d. Thomas and Abigail, bp. Apr. 19, 1807. C. R. 2.
Alice Bridges, d. Bartholomew and Mary, bp. Nov. 29, 1795. C. R. 2.
Alice Hooper, d. Ambrose and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 3, 1799. C. R. 1.
Almira Marcella, d. Ebenezer and Jane, bp. Oct. 31, 1802. C. R. 2.
Alsy Hooper, d. Ambrose and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 3, 1796. C. R. 1.
Ambrose, s. Ambrose and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 28, 1806. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Bartholomew and Mary, bp. Mar. 31, 1799. C. R. 2.
Arnold, s. Knott and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1738-9.
Arnold, s. Thomas and Martha, bp. Oct. 27, 1765. C. R. 2.
Arnold, s. Arnold and Sarah, bp. June 30, 1782. C. R. 2.
Arnold, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. May 8, 1791. C. R. 2.
Arnold, s. Arnold and Mary, bp. Sept. 1, 1793, a. 3 d. C. R. 2.
Arnold, s. Knott and Martha, bp. Dec. 1, 1811. C. R. 2.
Arnold, s. Arnold, deceased, and Mary Ann, bp. May 1, 1845. C. R. 3.
Bartholemew, s. Barth[olemew] and Mary, bp. Sept. 8, 1793. C. R. 2.
Bartholomew Jackson, s. Knot and Ann, bp. July 31, 1768. C. R. 3.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Joseph and Mary, July 30, 1841. C. R. 2.
Benjamin Thompson, s. Knott, 5th and Sally, Oct. 29, 1815. C. R. 2.
Betsey, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. Aug. 30, 1789, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.
Betsey Stiles, d. Josiah and Hannah, bp. Apr. 25, 1796. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. Peter and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 28, 1779. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. Nov. 13, 1785. C. R. 2.
Caroline, d. Thomas S., teamster, and Mary, Dec. 22, 1846.
David, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 29, 1780. C. R. 2.
Deborah, d. Samuel C., seaman, and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1845.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Jane, bp. Sept. 29, 1793. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Ruth, Nov. 3, 1821.
Ebenezer, s. Peter, mariner, and Sally, Sept. 10, 1849.
Elbridge Gerry, s. Ambrose B. and Elisabeth, bp. May 28, 1815. C. R. 1.
Elenor, d. Eleanor, bp. July 8, 1716. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Peter, cordwainer, and Jane, Oct. 9, 1848.
Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. June 9, 1706. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Knott and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 27, 1761. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Aug. 2, 1767. C. R. 2.
Eliza[beth], d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 6, 1778. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Nathan B. and Sarah, bp. Aug. 22, 1790. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Nathan B. and Sarah, bp. Jan. 20, 1793. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Ambrose and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 19, 1804. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Maley, d. Bartholemew and Mary, bp. Sept. 7, 1800. C. R. 2.

MARTIN, Elizabeth Sargent, d. Sargent and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 5, 1792. C. R. 2.
Emma, d. Thomas and Martha, bp. Nov. 1, 1767. C. R. 2.
George Salkins, s. Tho[ma]s, 5th and Hannah, "child sick," bp. Oct. 11, 1822, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
George Whitefield, s. Isaac and Hannah, bp. May 5, 1771. C. R. 2.
George Whitefield, s. Ebenezer and Jane, bp. Nov. 4, 1804. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Elenor, bp. July 8, 1716. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Peter and Abigail, bp. Jan. 27, 1751. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. Oct. 6, 1771. C. R. 2.
Han[na]h, d. John and Mercy, bp. Jan. 3, 1779. C. R. 1.
Hannah, w. Knott, Apr. 23, 1783. P. R. 14.
Hannah, d. Peter and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 18, 1784. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Josiah and Hannah, bp. Nov. 19, 1786. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Jane, bp. Apr. 5, 1795. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Thomas, 6th and Hannah, bp. Nov. 12, 1815, a. 5 m. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Peter A. and Jane H., Jan. 12, 1843.
Hannah, d. Nicholas T., cordwainer, and Lydia, July 12, 1846.
Hannah S., d. Samuel, mariner, and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1847.
Hannah V., d. Knott and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1822. P. R. 14.
Henry, s. Samuel, jr., carpenter, July 14, 1845.
Henry Arnold, s. Knott, shoreman, and Martha, Aug. 16, 1845.
Hitty, d. Isaac and Hannah, bp. May 5, 1776. C. R. 2.
Hitty, d. posthumous, Isaac and Hannah, bp. Sept. 27, 1778. C. R. 2.
Holbrook, s. Ebenezer and Prudence, bp. Jan. 31, 1773. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Rebeckah, bp. Jan. 18, 1794, a. 11 m. C. R. 3.
James Lawrence, s. Ambrose B. and Elizabeth, bp. June 27, 1812. C. R. 1.
James Lawrence, s. Samuel C., mariner, and Hannah S., Dec. 10, 1843.
James Mugford, s. Knott and Martha, May 29, 1837. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. Eben[eze]r and Prudence, bp. Nov. 5, 1775. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. Sept. 21, 1797. C. R. 2.
Jane Clemmons, d. Amb[rose] and Elizab[eth], bp. June 25, 1809. C. R. 1.
Jane Hitchings, d. William and Jemima, bp. Sept. 5, 1841. C. R. 5.
John, s. Martha, bp. Apr. 27, 1729. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 29, 1732. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Susannah, bp. Apr. 30, 1758. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 25, 1771. C. R. 2.
John, s. Thomas and Martha, bp. May 2, 1773. C. R. 2.
John, s. Mary, bp. Jan. 26, 1783. C. R. 1.
John, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Aug. 28, 1785. C. R. 2.
John, s. Bartholemew and Mary, bp. Jan. 10, 1802. C. R. 2.

MARTIN, John, s. Samuel and Jane, Sept.—, 1831. C. R. 1.
John Francis, s. Peter, seaman, and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1847.
John Griste, s. Arnold and Sarah, bp. Sept. 17, 1780. C. R. 2.
John Griste, s. John G. and Mary, bp. Sept. 14, 1800. C. R. 2.
John P., s. John, 3d, cordwainer, and Mary, Dec. 26, 1847.
John Rhodes, s. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 9, 1764. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 6, 1778. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 15, 1838. C. R. 2.
Knot, s. Knot and Elizabeth, bp. May 22, 1768. C. R. 3.
Knot, s. Knot and Ann, bp. May 20, 1770. C. R. 3.
Knott, s. Thomas and Sarah, July 12, 1708.
Knott, s. Elenor, bp. July 8, 1716. C. R. 1.
Knott, s. Knott and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1734.
Knott [s. John and Mercy. C. R. 1.], May 23, 1784. P. R. 14.
Knott, s. Arnold and Sarah, bp. Aug. 12, 1787. C. R. 2.
Knott, s. Richard and Hannah, bp. Jan. 27, 1788. C. R. 2.
Knott, s. Bartholemew and Mary, bp. Sept. 18, 1791. C. R. 2.
Knott, s. Knott and Martha, bp. July 21, 1811, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
Knott Henry, s. Knott, 5th, and Sally, Feb. 17, 1811. C. R. 2.
Knott Oliver, s. Knott and Martha, Mar. 23, 1833. C. R. 2.
Knott V., s. Knott and Hannah, July 11, 1820. P. R. 14.
Louisa Carlton, d. William and Jemima, bp. Sept. 5, 1841. C. R. 5.
Lucy, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. July 15, 1770. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Josiah and Hannah, bp. Aug. 18, 1793. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Samuel and Jane, Jan.—, 1825. C. R. 1.
Lucy Lee, d. Holbrook and Lydia, bp. May 11, 1800, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.
Marcia B., d. Knott and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1826. P. R. 14.
Maria Louisa, d. Samuel, jr., carpenter, and Sally, Feb. 25, 1847.
Martha, d. Thomas and Martha, bp. July 30, 1769. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Thomas and Martha, bp. Aug. 10, 1777. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Thomas and Martha, bp. Mar. 19, 1780. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Thomas, 3d, and Elizabeth, bp. May 22, 1785. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 3, 1799. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. twin, John and Sarah, bp. June 26, 1803. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Arnold and Mary, bp. Nov. 6, 1803. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 12, 1814. C. R. 2.
Martha Ann, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 17, 1845. C. R. 2.
[Martha Ann. C. R. 2.], d. Joseph, farmer, and Mary, Apr. 20, 1847.
Martha Reynolds, d. Knott and Martha, June 1, 1839. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Knot and Eliza, bp. Dec. 1, 1765. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. Sept. 22, 1776. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Eben[eze]r and Prudence, bp. Sept. 27, 1778. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. July 1, 1787. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Jane, bp. May 7, 1797. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Arnold and Mary, bp. Dec. 15, 1799. C. R. 2.

MARTIN, Mary, d. twin, John and Sarah, bp. June 26, 1803. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Martha, bp. Sept. 15, 1811, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Ruth, Nov. 18, 1824.
Mary, d. William, carpenter, and Mary Ann, May 6, 1846.
Mary Adams, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 22, 1787. C. R. 2.
Mary Clark, d. Isaac and Rebeckah, bp. Aug. 13, 1795. C. R. 2.
Mary E., d. Thomas, teamster, and Mary, Sept. 16, 1844.
Mary I., d. Samuel, jr., carpenter, and Sarah B., Feb. 25, 1849.
Mary Oliver, d. Knott and Martha, bp. Oct. 30, 1842, a. 18 m. C. R. 2.
Mercy, d. John and Mercy, bp. Nov. 5, 1769. C. R. 1.
Molly, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. July 13, 1783. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. John and Mercy, bp. Aug. 5, 1781. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. John and Mercy, bp. June 15, 1788. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. Mar. 28, 1790. C. R. 2.
Nathan Bowen, s. Knott and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 18, 1763. C. R. 2.
Nathan Bowen, s. Nathan Bowen and Sarah, bp. Sept. 9, 1787. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Knott, 3d and Martha, Apr. 7, 1843.
Nathaniel Reynolds, s. Knott and Martha, bp. July 25, 1813. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel Reynolds, s. Knott and Martha, Mar. 29, 1835. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel Reynolds, s. Arnold, deceased, and Mary Ann, bp. May 1, 1845. C. R. 3.
Oliver, s. Arnold and Mary, bp. July 19, 1795. C. R. 2.
Oliver Thomas, s. Arnold, jr. and Mary, bp. Apr. 21, 1829, a. 7 y. C. R. 2.
Osman Cox, s. Arnold and Sarah, bp. Aug. 30, 1789. C. R. 2.
Patty, d. Bartholemew and Mary, bp. Sept. 7, 1804. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. Peter and Abigail, bp. Oct. 12, 1755. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. Thomas and Martha, bp. July 28, 1776. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. Thomas and Martha, bp. Nov. 1, 1778. C. R. 2.
Peter, Jan. 13, 1817. P. R. 14.
Peter A., s. Peter A., seaman, and Jane, May 10, 1845.
Peter Arnold, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 14, 1794. C. R. 2.
Peter Arnold, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 20, 1796. C. R. 2.
Peter Arnold, s. Tho[ma]s, 6th, and Hannah, bp. Dec. 6, 1818, a. 2 m. C. R. 2.
Philip Bridgeo, s. Peter A., seaman, and Jane, Aug. 9, 1844.
Prudence, d. Eben[eze]r and Prudence, bp. Apr. 29, 1781. C. R. 2.
Prudence, d. Holbrook and Lydia, bp. May 11, 1800. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Isaac and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 30, 1787. C. R. 2.
Rebecca Jane, d. Ebenezer and Ruth, Apr. 13, 1823.
Rebecca Susan, d. Peter, cordwainer, and Rebecca, June 27, 1846.
Richard, s. Richard and Hannah, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Knott, 5th and Sally, Nov. 4, 1813. C. R. 2.

MARTIN, Robert, bp. June 3, 1716. C. R. 3.
Robert, s. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 3, 1727. C. R. 3.
Sally, d. Josiah and Hannah, bp. Feb. 13, 1791. C. R. 2.
Sally Griste, d. John, 3d and Mary, Nov. 25, 1799.
Sally Meade, d. Sargent and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 8, 1795. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 11, 1714. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Peter and Abigail, bp. Aug. 21, 1757. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Oct. 12, 1783. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah S., July 27, 1842.
Samuel, s. William and Mary Ann, Aug. 12, 1842.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. July 16, 1704. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1705.
Sarah, d. Elenor, bp. July 8, 1716. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 6, 1730. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Knott and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1736.
Sarah, d. Knott and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 18, 1757. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 7, 1760. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Feb. 8, 1767. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. Oct. 31, 1773. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Mercy, bp. Mar. 27, 1774. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. David and Dorcas, bp. July 19, 1778. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. June 1, 1800. C. R. 2.
Sarah Arnold, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Aug. 15, 1813, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. William, 2d, carpenter, and Mary Ann, Dec. 22, 1845.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Knott, 5th and Sally, Sept. 28, 1818. C. R. 2.
Sarah Ellen, d. Thomas, teamster, and Mary, Sept. 5, 1849.
Sarah Griste, d. John G., jr. and Mary, bp. Nov. 25, 1798. C. R. 1.
Sarah Harris, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 5, 1832. C. R. 2.
Silas Hosmer, s. Holbrook and Lydia, bp. Oct. 2, 1796. C. R. 2.
Stephen Vickery, s. Richard and Hannah, bp. Sept. 5, 1784, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
Susan M., d. Nicholas T., cordwainer, and Lydia, July 27, 1848.
Susannah, d. Peter and Abigail, bp. Nov. 3, 1754. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Knott and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1732.
Thomas, s. Knott and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 18, 1759. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Martha, bp. Nov. 13, 1763. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. John and Sarah, bp. Mar. 17, 1771. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Isaac and Hannah, bp. Oct. 10, 1773. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Richard and Hannah, bp. Nov. 5, 1780. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Arnold and Sarah, bp. May 22, 1785. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. July 5, 1789. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Richard and Sarah, bp. Aug. 30, 1789, a. 9 y. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Arnold and Mary, bp. Nov. 26, 1797. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. John and Sarah, bp. July 16, 1809. C. R. 2.

MARTIN, Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Aug. 15, 1813. C. R. 2.
Tho[ma]s Jefferson, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Sept. 5, 1841. C. R. 5.
Tho[ma]s Salkins, s. Tho[ma]s, 5th and Hannah, bp. Dec. 21, 1816. C. R. 2.
William Tucker, s. Thomas, 6th and Hannah, bp. Nov. 12, 1815, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
——, Sept. 18, 1715. C. R. 3.
——, ch. John and Sarah, bp. Jan. 12, 1806. C. R. 2.
——, d. Joseph, yeoman, and Mary, Jan. —, 1844.
——, d. Ebenezer, cordwainer, Apr. 28, 1846.
——, d. Peter, cordwainer, and Jane, July 29, 1846.
——, s. Nicholas, cordwainer, and Lydia, Aug. 18, 1847.
——, s. Samuel C., seaman, and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1847.
——, d. Ebenezer, cordwainer, and Sarah E., Aug. 9, 1849.
——, d. Nicholas T., cordwainer, and Lydia, Aug. 22, 1849.

MARTYN (see also Martin), Ann, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Feb. 24, 1765. C. R. 1.
Arnold, s. Knott and Sarah, bp. Dec. 31, 1749. C. R. 1.
Eleanor, d. Knott and Sarah, bp. Mar. 29, 1741. C. R. 1.
Eleanor, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. July 15, 1759. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Thom[a]s and Sarah, bp. Jan. 15, 1764. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Knott and Sarah, bp. Aug. 28, 1743. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Sarah, bp. Feb. 3, 1750-51. C. R. 1.
John, s. Knott and Sarah, bp. Sept. 15, 1745. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mercy, bp. Sept. 22, 1771. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Knott and Sarah, bp. Oct. 15, 1752. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Aug. 18, 1754. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Peter and Constance, bp. Sept. 1, 1723. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Oct. 18, 1761. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary, bp. July 12, 1747. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Knott and Sarah, bp. Nov. 22, 1747. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. June 20, 1756. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Eleanor, bp. July 6, 1718. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Oct. 29, 1752. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Apr. 23, 1758. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Eleanor, bp. Oct. 8, 1721. C. R. 1.

MASH (see also Marsh), Sarah, d. Andrew, deceased, and Hannah, "now Nutting," June 19, 1748. C. R. 1.

MASKELL, Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, Aug. 1, 1706.

MASON (see also Masson), Benja[min], s. Imanuel and Sarah, bp. Oct. 18, 1767. C. R. 1.
Caroline Louisa, d. Joseph and Betsey, bp. Nov. 7, 1841. C. R. 5.

MASON, Charity Ellen, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Aug. 17, 1817. C. R. 2.
Charity Johnson, d. James and Meriam, bp. Dec. 2, 1827, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.
Charles Wesley, s. Joseph, farmer, July 14, 1845.
David, s. David and Mary, bp. May 14, 1780. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Elisabeth, bp. May 19, 1728. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Philip and Mary, bp. Feb. 23, 1729. C. R. 2.
Eliza[beth], d. Emanuel and Sarah, bp. Apr. 22, 1764. C. R. 1.
Ellen, d. James and Mary, bp. Mar. 26, 1834. C. R. 3.
George, s. George and Charity, bp. Feb. 16, 1783. C. R. 2.
George H., s. George, cordwainer, and Sarah H., Feb. 4, 1849.
Hannah, d. Philip and Mary, bp. Oct. 15, 1732. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, bp. Sept. 28, 1788. C. R. 2.
James, s. George and Charity, bp. Feb. 14, 1790. C. R. 2.
James, s. George and Charity, bp. Apr. 1, 1792. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Meriam, bp. Sept. 16, 1821, a. 18 w. C. R. 2.
John Stevens, s. Emanu[e]l and Sarah, bp. Sept. 16, 1770. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Emanuel and Sarah, bp. Nov. 16, 1760. C. R. 1.
Joseph Johnson, s. George and Charity, bp. Aug. 17, 1788. C. R. 2.
Joseph Johnson, s. James and Mary, bp. Apr. 1, 1836. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Philip and Mary, bp. Sept. 5, 1725. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 3, 1728. C. R. 3.
Meriam Coombs, d. James and Meriam, bp. Dec. 2, 1827, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
Nancy Johnson, d. James and Mary, bp. Mar. 26, 1834. C. R. 3.
Peter Anderson, s. David, labourer, and Susan, July 8, 1844.
Robert Hambleton, s. James and Meriam, bp. Jan. 4, 1824, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Robert Hamilton, s. George and Charity, bp. Sept. 26, 1784. C. R. 2.
Robert Hamilton, s. George and Charity, bp. Sept. 10, 1786. C. R. 2.
Sally Johnson, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Aug. 17, 1817. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Emanuel and Sarah, bp. Feb. 11, 1759. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Emanuel and Sarah, bp. Jan. 9, 1763. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Emanuel and Sarah, bp. Nov. 10, 1765. C. R. 1.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Betsey, bp. Nov. 7, 1841. C. R. 5.
Tho[ma]s Johnson, s. George and Charity, bp. Oct. 7, 1781. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Isaac W., seaman, and Lydia A., Oct. 11, 1844.

MASSEY, George Franklin, s. George W. and Lucy, bp. May 29, 1843. C. R. 3.
Lucy Ann, d. George W. and Lucy, bp. May 29, 1843. C. R. 3.

MASSON (see also Mason), Isaac W., s. Isaac W., shoe manufacturer, and Lydia A., July 12, 1848.
Martha, d. Isaac W., trader, Mar. 9, 1846.

MASURY (see also Magrey, Majery, Majory), Anna, d. Will[ia]m, bp. Nov. 11, 1753. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. July 24, 1768. C. R. 3.

MATHEWS (see also Matthews), Elizabeth, d. Elizabeth, bp. June 23, 1695. C. R. 1.
John, s. Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 24, 1692. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. James and Sarah, bp. Aug. 14, 1768. C. R. 1.

MATTHEIS (see also Matthews), Elenor [Mathews. C. R. 1.], d. Daniel and Elizabeth, July 28, 1699.
Margaret [Mathews. C. R. 1.], d. Daniel and Elizabeth, June 18, 1705.
Mary [Mathews. C. R. 1.], d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1696.
Sarah [Mathews. C. R. 1.], d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Apr. 5, 1703.

MATTHEWS (see also Mathews, Mattheis, Matthies), Mary, d. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. June 21, 1761. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Francis and Elenor, bp. June 30, 1734. C. R. 3.

MATTHIES (see also Matthews), Daniel [Mathews. C. R. 1.], s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Mar. 10, 1701.

MAUGER, Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Sept. 13, 1724. C. R. 2.
John, s. George and Sarah, bp. Oct. 8, 1727. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Apr. 24, 1726. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Aug. 2, 1730. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Aug. 4, 1728. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. June 16, 1734. C. R. 2.

MAXWELL, Moses, s. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 16, 1730. C. R. 1.

MAY, Clara, d. Hezekiah and Margaret, bp. Sept. 21, 1804. C. R. 2.
Hannah White, d. Hezekiah and Margaret, bp. Apr. 16, 1806. C. R. 2.

MAYBERRY, Elizab[eth], d. John and Elizab[eth], bp. Sept. 6, 1741. C. R. 3.
W[illia]m, s. John and Eliz[a]b[eth], bp. Aug. 14, 1749. C. R. 3.

MAYLEY (see also Maley), Daniel, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 22, 1725. C. R. 2.
John, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, bp. June 2, 1723. C. R. 2.

MAYNARD, Jairus Beal, s. John and Catharine, May 1, 1840. C. R. 2.
John F. [Francis. C. R. 2.], s. John, teacher, and Catharine, Oct. 6, 1844.

MEACOM, see Micomb.

MEADER (see also Meder), Joseph, s. Jos[eph] L. and Mary, bp. Jan. 4, 1784. C. R. 2.

MEBERRY, Richard, s. William, bp. Feb. 17, 1733-4. C. R. 3.

MECHOLLY (see also McCauley), Jane, d. Sarah, bp. Sept 17, 1699. C. R. 1.
John, s. Sarah, bp. July 9, 1699. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Sarah, bp. July 9, 1699. C. R. 1.

MECOLLY (see also McCauley), Sarah, d. by 1st m., Sarah, w. Thomas Meder, bp. Feb. 28, 1741, a. 13 y. C. R. 2.

MEDAY (see also Meder), Matthias, d. Lemuel and Grace, bp. Sept. 16, 1764. C. R. 3.

MEDEOR (see also Meder), Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Nov. 6, 1768. C. R. 3.

MEDER (see also Meader, Meday, Medeor), Grace, d. Imanuel and Grace, bp. Sept. 3, 1769. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary (Lawrence), bp. Nov. 2, 1766. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Imanuel and Grace, bp. Jan. 4, 1767. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Manual and Grace, bp. Jan. 26, 1772. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Apr. 8, 1739. C. R. 2.

MEDICEN, Leonard, s. Leonard and Elizabeth, bp. June 9, 1754. C. R. 3.
Lucy, d. Leonard and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 21, 1757. C. R. 3.

MEEK, Abigail, d. Richard and Abigail, bp. Sept. 29, 1754. C. R. 2.
Alice, d. Moses and Alice, bp. Aug. 15, 1736. C. R. 2.
Alice, d. Moses and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 1, 1758. C. R. 2.
Charity, d. Thomas and Charity, bp. Sept. 11, 1785. C. R. 2.
Deborah, d. Richard and Mary, Nov. 19, 1710.
Deborah, d. Moses and Alice, bp. Sept. 9, 1744. C. R. 2.
Eli, s. Thomas and Charity, bp. Aug. 19, 1787. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Leonard and Christian, Jan. 20, 1708.
Elizabeth, d. Richard, jr. and Elezabeth, bp. Sept. 26, 1725. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Moses and Alice, bp. Mar. 11, 1739. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Moses and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 11, 1753. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Leonard, bp. Feb. 18, 1715-16. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Moses and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 15, 1756. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Thomas and Charity, bp. Nov. 23, 1783. C. R. 2.
John, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 13, 1734. C. R. 2.
John, s. Thomas and Charity, bp. Aug. 2, 1789. C. R. 2.
John, s. Thomas and Charity, bp. Nov. 27, 1791. C. R. 2.
Lydia Boden, d. Thomas and Lydia, bp. Nov. 18, 1798. C. R. 2.

MEEK, Margaret, d. Leonard and Christian, May 27, 1706.
Mary, d. Leonard and Christian, Apr. 1, 1710.
Mary, d. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 10, 1729. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Moses and Alice, bp. Apr. 30, 1732. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Moses and Alice, bp. Feb. 28, 1741. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Richard and Abigail, bp. Sept. 8, 1753. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Richard and Mary, Aug. 3, 1707.
Moses, s. Moses and Alice, bp. Feb. 1, 1730. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Moses and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 1, 1751. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Moses and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 29, 1754. C. R. 2.
Nabby, d. Thomas and Charity, bp. Mar. 1, 1795. C. R. 2.
Philip, s. Moses and Alice, bp. Sept. 29, 1734. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 25, 1728. C. R. 2.
Richard, s., posthumous, Richard and Abigail, bp. May 25, 1760. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Thomas and Charity, bp. Aug. 22, 1781. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Leonard, bp. Apr. 11, 1714. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Moses and Alice, bp. Nov. 9, 1746. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Moses and Alice, bp. Sept. 26, 1736. C. R. 2.

MEHONEY (see also Mahoney), Anna, d. Cain and Sarah, bp. Mar. 7, 1735-6. C. R. 1.

MEHONY (see also Mahoney), Eliza[beth], d. Cain and Sarah, bp. May 21, 1732. C. R. 1.
James, s. Cain and Sarah, bp. Oct. 9, 1737. C. R. 1.
John, s. Cain and Sarah, bp. Mar. 17, 1733-4. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Cain and Sarah, bp. Apr. 12, 1730. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Cain and Sarah, bp. Jan. 8, 1726-7. C. R. 1.

MEHUY (see also High), Marg[are]t, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 1, 1772. C. R. 1.

MEHY (see also High), John, s. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 15, 1775. C. R. 1.

MEHYI (see also High), Marg[are]t, d. John and Mary, bp. July 7, 1776. C. R. 1.

MELSER (see also Melzard), Elizabeth, d. George and Sarah, bp. July 14, 1754. C. R. 3.

MELVIL, Tabitha, d. John and Tabitha, bp. Feb. 19, 1786. C. R. 1.

MELZAR (see also Melzard), Peter, s. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 27, 1766. C. R. 3.

MELZARD (see also Melser, Melzar, Melzer), Abigail Homan, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Sept. 27, 1807. C. R. 1.
Abraham, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 31, 1824. C. R. 1.
Ann Bowditch, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. May 30, 1813. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sally, bp. May 10, 1801. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. John and Sarah, bp. June 4, 1820. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Ann, July 10, 1844.
Benja[min] Trefry, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. July 1, 1821. C. R. 1.
Betsey, d. John and Susanna, bp. June 1, 1788. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Nov. 24, 1799. C. R. 1.
Betsy Smith, d. twin, George and Mary, bp. Nov. 22, 1806. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Nicholas and Hannah, bp. Sept. 22, 1765. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 19, 1769. C. R. 3.
Elizab[eth] Russell, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Sept. 25, 1808. C. R. 1.
Emeline Matilda Russell, d. John and Sally, bp. Aug. 24, 1817. C. R. 1.
George, s. John and Susanna, bp. June 4, 1780. C. R. 2.
George, s. George and Sally, bp. Nov. 27, 1803. C. R. 3.
George, s. George and Mary, bp. Nov. 12, 1809. C. R. 1.
Geo[rge] Russell, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Oct. 31, 1824. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Nicholas and Hannah, bp. Sept. 29, 1751. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Susanna, bp. June 18, 1786, a. 12 m. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. George and Sally Melzard, bp. Aug. 7, 1809. C. R. 3.
Hannah Elledge, d. twin, George and Mary, bp. Nov. 22, 1806. C. R. 1.
Jane Baker, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. June 23, 1805. C. R. 1.
Jean, d. Nicholas and Hannah, bp. Oct. 31, 1756. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 10, 1758. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Susanna, bp. May 3, 1778. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 29, 1822. C. R. 1.
Margaret Homan, d. Benj[amin] and Sarah, bp. Sept. 8, 1811. C. R. 1.
Martha Bowen, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Sept. 4, 1803. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Nicholas and Hannah, bp. July 5, 1761. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Susanna, bp. June 19, 1796. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. George and Mary, bp. Sept. 29, 1799. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Dec. 2, 1810. C. R. 1.
Mary Dennis, d. George and Mary, bp. Aug. 2, 1801. C. R. 1.
Nabby, d. John and Susanna, bp. Feb. 10, 1782. C. R. 2.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Hannah, bp. Sept. 2, 1753. C. R. 1.
Nich[ola]s, s. Nich[ola]s and Mary, bp. Jan. 24, 1779. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Nicholas and Han[na]h, bp. Aug. 7, 1768. C. R. 1.

MELZARD, Peter, s. Daniel and Jane, bp. Oct. 28, 1787. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. John and Susanna, bp. Sept. 29, 1793. C. R. 2.
Rebecca Candage, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 9, 1817. C. R. 1.
Rebecca Gowan, d. George and Mary, bp. Sept. 27, 1812. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. George and Sally, bp. Oct. 6, 1805. C. R. 3.
Richard Foy, s. John and Susanna, bp. Jan. 17, 1773. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. George and Mary, bp. July 27, 1794. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. George and Mary, bp. July 24, 1796. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Sept. 23, 1798. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John and Mary, bp. May 3, 1761. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Nicholas and Hannah, bp. Nov. 13, 1763. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. George and Sarah, bp. Nov. 18, 1770. C. R. 3.
Susan, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Sept. 3, 1809. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. John and Susannah, bp. Dec. 11, 1774. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. John and Susan[na], bp. Nov. 21, 1790. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Mar. 7, 1802. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Feb. 5, 1804. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 9, 1806. C. R. 1.
——, s. Benjamin, cordwainer, June 19, 1847.
——, s. George, cordwainer, and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1847.

MELZER (see also Melzard), Elizabeth, d. George and Sarah, bp. July 18, 1756. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 23, 1768. C. R. 3.
Timothy, s. Sarah, bp. Feb. 19, 1758. C. R. 3.

MENY, Sarah, d. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. July 5, 1747. C. R. 3.

MERCER, William, s. William and Mary, bp. Dec. 14, 1760. C. R. 3.

MERETT (see also Merritt), Jean, d. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Jean, Aug. 19, 1723.
Jean, d. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Jean, July 30, 1724.
Marey, d. John and Jean, Aug. 10, 1726.

MERICK, Sarah, d. Michael and Sarah, bp. Nov. 16, 1766. C. R. 3.

MERRELL (see also Merrill), Anson, s. Joseph and Eleanor, bp. Mar. 9, 1818, a. 5 y. C. R. 2.
Eleanor Haines, d. Joseph and Eleanor, bp. Mar. 9, 1818, a. 2 m. C. R. 2.
Harriet Woods, d. Joseph and Eleanor, bp. Mar. 9, 1818, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.

MERRET (see also Merritt), John, s. John and Mary, Apr. 25, 1670.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1705.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, July 23, 1709.
Thomas Holbrook, s. Francis and Mary, bp. Dec. 16, 1800. C. R. 2.

MERRETT (see also Merritt), John, s. Sam[ue]ll and Eliz[abeth], Nov. 31 [*sic.*], 1726. [bp. Nov. 6. C. R. 1.]
John, s. John and Jean, bp. June 13, 1731. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Jean, bp. Jan. 2, 1742-3. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Apr. 17, 1743. C. R. 1.
Philip, s. John and Jean, bp. June 30, 1745. C. R. 1.
Prudence, d. John and Jean, bp. Mar. 2, 1739-40. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Eliz[abeth] [Charity. C. R. 1.], June 4, 1724.
Sarah, d. John and Jean, Aug. 26, 1721.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. June 24, 1739. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. John and Jean, bp. Apr. 29, 1733. C. R. 1.
William, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Oct. 26, 1740. C. R. 1.

MERREY (see also Murray), Sarah, d. James and Sarah, bp. Nov 3, 1745. C. R. 1.

MERRIFEILD (see also Merryfield), Anna, d. Bonnel and Susannah, bp. Feb. 7, 1724-5. C. R. 1.

MERRIFIELD (see also Merryfield), Mary, d. Bonnel and Susan[na], bp. Aug. 15, 1731. C. R. 1.

MERRILL (see also Merrell), Joseph Addison, s. Joseph and Eleanor, bp. Oct. 3, 1819. C. R. 1.

MERRIT (see also Merritt), Abigail, d. Abigail, bp. Sept. 6, 1684. C. R. 1.
Barnaby, s. Michael and Sarah, bp. Apr. 16, 1769. C. R. 3.
Charity, d. Sam[ue]l and Charity, bp. Aug. 25, 1728. C. R. 1.
David, d. Nich[olas], bp. Feb. 11, 1704-5. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Elizab[eth], bp. Mar. 30, 1690. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 29, 1781. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. July 28, 1765. C. R. 2.
James, s. John, bp. Aug. 24, 1684. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. June 28, 1767. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 9, 1769. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Nic[hola]s, 3d and Jean, bp. Oct. 26, 1729. C. R. 1.
Nath[anie]l, s. Nicholas, 3d and Jean, bp. Oct. 17, 1725. C. R. 1.
Nich[ola]s, s. Nich[ola]s and Anna, bp. July 29, 1722. C. R. 1.
Remember, d. J[oh]n, bp. July 31, 1687. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Sarah, bp. Mar. 17, 1688-9. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Eliz[abeth], bp. Mar. 8, 1695-6. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John, bp. June 8, 1701. C. R. 1.
Thomas Holbrook, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 25, 1771. C. R. 2.

MERRITT (see also Merett, Merret, Merrett, Merrit), Alfred Spencer, s. David and Anne, Jan. 31, 1823.
Anne Ashby, d. David and Anne, at Sacket's Harbour, N. Y., July 3, 1807.
Arabella, d. Abigail, bp. Dec. 13, 1685. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. Francis and Betsy, bp. Mar. 1, 1791. C. R. 2.
David, s. David and Anne, June 29, 1821.
Elisabeth, d. Francis and Mary, bp. July 15, 1797, a. 10 m. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth [Wait. C. R. 3.], d. Thomas H., trader, and Mary [W. C. R. 3.], Dec. 31, 1843.
Eliza, d. David and Anne, June 18, 1810.
Elizabeth, d. Eliz[abeth], bp. May 8, 1698. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Samuel and Charity, bp. Feb. 5, 1720-21. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Nicholas and Jean, bp. Nov. 12, 1727. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. May 18, 1729. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Nath[anie]ll and Lucy, bp. Oct. 10, 1731. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Wait, d. Tho[ma]s H. and Mary W., bp. June 19, 1831. C. R. 1.
Emily, d. David and Anne, May 23, 1812.
Francis, s. John, jr., bp. July 16, 1699. C. R. 1.
Francis, s. John and Jean, bp. Aug. 21, 1737. C. R. 1.
Francis, s. Francis and Mary, bp. Nov. 24, 1793. C. R. 1.
George Francis, s. Thomas H. and Mary W., May 5, 1842.
Hall Jackson, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 6, 1778. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Nich[olas] and Anne, bp. July 29, 1711. C. R. 1.
Hannah Ropes, d. Thomas and Mary, deceased, "child sick," bp. Nov. 21, 1824. C. R. 1.
Harriet Newhall, d. Tho[ma]s H. and Mary W., bp. May 2, 1830, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. David and Anne, June 4, 1819.
James, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 19, 1773. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. Nich[olas] and Eliz[abeth], bp. Mar. 10, 1705-6. C. R. 1.
Jane Ashby, d. David and Anne, Apr. 21, 1817.
Jean, d. John and Jean, bp. Jan. 19, 1728-9. C. R. 1.
Jean, d. Rich[ard], 3d and Jean, bp. Feb. 13, 1731-2. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Apr. 23, 1699. C. R. 1.
John, s. Nicholas and Anne, bp. Feb. 22, 1707-[8]. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Jean, bp. Sept. 28, 1735. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, jr. and Mary, bp. July 16, 1797. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. July —, 1845. C. R. 5.
John Wilson, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary W., bp. Jan. 19, 1840. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Tho[ma]s H. and Mary, bp. Aug. 10, 1834. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Sarah, bp. July 12, 1685. C. R. 1.

MERRITT, Mary, d. Elizabeth, bp. May 27, 1694. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Elizabeth, bp. May 12, 1700. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Anne, bp. July 26, 1702. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Apr. 18, 1736. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Mary, bp. Apr. 21, 1799. C. R. 1.
Mary Elis[abe]th Pedrick, d. Thomas and Mary, deceased, bp. Nov. 21, 1824. C. R. 1.
Mary Wilson, d. Tho[ma]s M. and Mary W., bp. Nov. 4, 1832. C. R. 1.
Miriam, d. Sam[ue]ll and Charity, bp. Aug. 10, 1718. C. R. 1.
Nath[anie]l, s. Nich[olas] and Eliz[abeth], bp. May 9, 1708. C. R. 1.
Nicholas, s. Elez[abeth], bp. Mar. 13, 1691-2. C. R. 1.
Nicholas, s. Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 29, 1702. C. R. 1.
Nicholas, s. Sam[ue]ll and Charity, bp. Sept. 30, 1722. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Nich[olas] and Elizabeth, bp. May 14, 1704. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 23, 1783. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. June 1, 1788. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 20, 1731-2. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Aug. 9, 1685. C. R. 1.
Sarah Maria, d. Tho[ma]s H. and Mary W., bp. July 15, 1838. C. R. 3.
Susan Eliza, d. John, bp. Sept. 3, 1843. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. John, jr. and Mary, bp. July 28, 1793. C. R. 1.
Thomas H., s. William, carpenter, and Mary W., Dec. 1, 1848.
Thomas Holbrook, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. June 30, 1776. C. R. 2.
Tho[ma]s Holbrook, s. Francis and Mary, bp. May 20, 1798. C. R. 1.
Thomas Holbrook, s. Tho[ma]s H. and Mary W., bp. May 2, 1830, a. 2 1-4 y. C. R. 1.
William, s. David and Anne, Apr. 29, 1814.
William B., s. William, carpenter, and Mary, Aug. 8, 1843.
——, s. David and Anne, May 8, 1816.

MERRY (see also Murray), Abigail, d. Daniel and Judith, bp. Mar. 3, 1722-3. C. R. 1.
Dan[ie]ll, s. Dan[ie]ll and Judith, bp. Sept. 28, 1729. C. R. 1.
Deliverance, d. Dan[iel] and Jud[ith], bp. June 2, 1734. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Hannah, bp. Aug. 30, 1752. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 3, 1758. C. R. 2.
John, s. Daniel and Judith, bp. Dec. 31, 1727. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. Nov. 3, 1754. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Daniel and Judith, bp. Aug. 2, 1724. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Judith, bp. June 5, 1726. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Daniel and Judith, bp. Mar. 12, 1731-2. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 7, 1755. C. R. 2.

MERRYFEILD (see also Merryfield), Anna, d. Bonnel and Susan[na], bp. Apr. 13, 1729. C. R. 1.
Bonnel, s. Bonnel and Susanah, bp. Nov. 20, 1726. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. Bonnel and Susannah, bp. Mar. 24, 1722-3. C. R. 1.

MERRYFIELD (see also Merrifeild, Merrifield, Merryfeild), Eliza[beth], d. Bonnel and Susanah, bp. Apr. 21,1734. C. R. 1.
Ephraim, s. Bonnel and Susanah, bp. Apr. 15, 1722. C. R. 1.
Remember, d. Bonnel and Susan[na], bp. Oct. 14, 1739. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Bonnel and Susannah, bp. Feb. 6, 1736-7. C. R. 1.

MERRYHEW, Timothy, s. Mary, bp. Sept. 20, 1702. C. R. 1.

MESERVE (see also Messervey), Ambrose Haskell, s. Mark and Nancy, bp. Jan. 1, 1804. C. R. 2.
Amos, s. Amos and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 14, 1777. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Samuel and Anna, bp. Aug. 7, 1791. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Amos and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 31, 1773. C. R. 2.
Francis Kerney, s. Francis and Abigail, bp. Aug. 25, 1782. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Amos and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 10, 1775. C. R. 2.
Mark, s. Philip and Remember, bp. Oct. 8, 1775. C. R. 2.
Mark Haskell, s. Mark and Nancy, bp. May 8, 1796. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. Mark and Nancy, bp. Aug. 24, 1800. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. Mark and Nancy, bp. Sept. 2, 1810. C. R. 2.
Philip, s. Philip and Remember, bp. Aug. 29, 1773. C. R. 2.
Philip Haskell, s. Mark and Nancy, bp. May 6, 1798. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Anna, bp. Oct. 6, 1793. C. R. 2.
Thomas Hammond, s. Mark and Nancy, bp. Dec. 6, 1801. C. R. 2.
William, s. Mark and Nancy, bp. Aug. 9, 1807. C. R. 2.

MESERVEY (see also Messervey), John Lewis Brown, s. Mark, jr. and Nancy, Sept. 23, 1818. C. R. 2.
John Lewis Brown, s. Mark, jr. and Grace, Apr. 17, 1837. C. R. 2.
Jonas Pearce, s. Sam[ue]l and Anna, bp. Aug. 25, 1799. C. R. 1.
Joseph Hammond, s. Mark and Nancy, bp. Feb. 24, 1816, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.
Mark Haskell, s. Mark, jr. and Grace, bp. May 3, 1829, a. 22 m. C. R. 2.
Michael Haskell, s. Mark and Nancy, bp. Feb. 14, 1815, a. 14 m. C. R. 2.
Michael Haskell, s. Mark and Nancy, bp. Nov. 24, 1816, a. 8 m. C. R. 2.
Nancy Jane, d. Mark, jr. and Grace, Dec. 19, 1829. C. R. 2.
Philip Ambrose, s. Mark, jr. and Grace, June 29, 1835. C. R. 2.

MESERVY (see also Messervey), Elizabeth Bowden, d. Sam[ue]l and Anna, bp. Nov. 22, 1795. C. R. 1.

MESSARVEY (see also Messervey), John, s. W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 30, 1730. C. R. 3.

MESSER, Andrew, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Jan. 8, 1720-21. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Aug. 6, 1727. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Nov. 5, 1732. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. W[illia]m and Eliz[a]b[eth], bp. July 30, 1749. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Mar. 11, 1721-2. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Jan. 11, 1718-19. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Sept. 12, 1725. C. R. 1.

MESSERVEE (see also Messervey), Philip, s. Philip and Mary, bp. Apr. 4, 1742. C. R. 1.

MESSERVEY (see also Meserve, Meservey, Meservy, Messarvey, Messervee, Messervy, Misserve, Misservee), Ambrose, s. Ambrose H., seaman, and Sarah Ann, Nov. 19, 1849.
Ambrose Haskell, s. Ambrose, deceased, and Lydia, "now wife of Peter Union," bp. June 24, 1832, a. 6 1-2 y. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Ambrose, deceased, and Lydia, "now wife of Peter Union," bp. June 24, 1832, a. 2 y. 9 m. C. R. 1.
Philip, s. William, bp. Sept. 18, 1790. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 24, 1790. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l, s. Samuel and Elisabe[th], bp. Oct. 8, 1769. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 24, 1790. C. R. 1.

MESSERVY (see also Messervey), John, s. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 25, 1770. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Mark and Nancy, bp. Sept. 2, 1810. C. R. 1.

MICKLEFIELD, Hannah Hitchings, d. William and Hannah H., Mar. 27, 1814.
Sally Robinson, d. William and Hannah H., Mar. 4, 1808.
William Paxman Washington, s. William and Hannah H., Feb. 22, 1811.

MICOMB, Elizabeth [Macome. C. R. 1.], d. James and Meriam, Mar. 15, 1734-5.
Joseph [Macome. C. R. 1.], s. James and Meriam, May 23, 1737.

MIDSTONE, Joshua, s. Leonard and Abiel, bp. Oct. 27, 1717. C. R. 2.
Leonard, s. Leonard and Abiel, bp. Dec. 27, 1724. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Leonard and Abiel, bp. Aug. 9, 1724. C. R. 2.
William, s. Leonard and Abiel, bp. Oct. 27, 1717. C. R. 2.

MILES, Ann, d. John and Susan[na]h, bp. Aug. 12, 1750. C. R. 3.
Jane, d. John and Susanna, bp. Nov. 21, 1756. C. R. 3.
Jane, d. John and Susanna, bp. Apr. 1, 1764. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, s. "spurious," Jane, bp. May 4, 1793. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Susannah, bp. Nov. 5, 1758. C. R. 3.
Peter, s. John and Susanah, bp. Apr. 26, 1752. C. R. 3.
Susannah, d. John and Susannah, bp. June 30, 1754. C. R. 3.

MILEY, Enoch, s. Enoch M. and Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1817, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.
George Washington, s. Enoch Morgan and Mary, bp. July 8, 1813. C. R. 2.
George Washington, s. Enoch M. and Mary, bp. June 4, 1815. C. R. 2.
Hannah Ashton, d. Enoch M. and Mary, bp. Oct. 10, 1813, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Enoch M. and Mary, bp. Nov. 16, 1823, a. 18 m. C. R. 2.
Rachel, d. Enoch M. and Mary, bp. Nov. 16, 1823. C. R. 2.
Thomas Mitchell, s. Enoch M. and Mary, bp. Oct. 23, 1819. C. R. 2.

MILFORD, Elisab[eth], d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Oct. 18, 1778. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Sept. 1, 1771. C. R. 1.

MILLAR (see also Miller), Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 30, 1774. C. R. 2.
Hannah Richardson, d. George, jr. and Hannah, bp. July 2, 1786. C. R. 2.
James Nowland, s. George, jr. and Hannah, bp. May 11, 1794. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. Mar. 28, 1773. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. John and Hannah, bp. Feb. 16, 1777. C. R. 2.
Molly, d. John and Hannah, bp. Mar. 18, 1781. C. R. 2.
Molly, d. George and Hannah, bp. Jan. 6, 1788. C. R. 2.
Molly Richardson, d. George, jr. and Hannah, bp. June 14, 1789. C. R. 2.
Nabby, d. twin, John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 1, 1786. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Nov. 2, 1783. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. John and Hannah, bp. Apr. 11, 1779. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. twin, John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 1, 1786. C. R. 2.

MILLER (see also Millar), Martha Ann, d. Peter and Angelina, bp. Nov. 1, 1844. C. R. 5.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, June 3, 1825. C. R. 2.

MILLET (see also Millett), Alice, d. Peter and Angeline, bp. Feb. 7, 1841. C. R. 5.
Daniel S., s. Peter, July —, 1845. C. R. 5.
Hitty Tyler, d. Zebulon and Martha, bp. Jan. 1, 1797. C. R. 2.
Jeremiah Power, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Sept. 14, 1800. C. R. 2.
Job Davis, s. Zebulon and Martha, bp. Jan. 4, 1784. C. R. 1.
Job Davis, s. Zebulon and Martha, bp. Oct. 9, 1785. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Nov. 22, 1789. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Aug. 24, 1794. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Sept. 18, 1796. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Zebulon and Martha, bp. Jan. 13, 1799. C. R. 2.
Nicolas Melzard, s. John and Alice, bp. Oct. 17, 1813. C. R. 1.
Philip Brimblecom, s. John and Alice, bp. Nov. 22, 1807. C. R. 1.
Robert Brimblecomb, s. John and Alce, bp. Sept. 24, 1809. C. R. 1.
Seeward Brimblecom, s. John and Alce, bp. Sept. 22, 1811. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Nov. 4, 1798. C. R. 2.
Zebulon Stannard, s. Zebulon and Martha, bp. Jan. 4, 1784. C. R. 1.

MILLETT (see also Millet), Daniel S., s. Peter, mariner, and Angeline, Nov. 14, 1846.
Daniel Steward, s. Peter, seaman, and Angeline, May 14, 1845.
Debby Davis, d. Zebulon and Martha, bp. Mar. 22, 1795. C. R. 2.
Franklin, s. Franklin, mariner, and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1848.
Hannah Brimblecome, d. William, mariner, and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1843.
John, s. John and Alce, bp. July 5, 1807. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Zebulon and Martha, bp. Oct. 7, 1787. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Zeb[ulon] and Martha, bp. June 13, 1790. C. R. 2.
Martha Ann, d. Peter, mariner, and Angeline, May 29, 1843.
Nathan Walton, s. Zebulon and Martha, bp. Aug. 19, 1792. C. R. 1.
Robert Franklin, s. Peter, mariner, and Angeline, Dec. 12, 1847.
Sarah Ann, d. Nicholas, cordwainer, and Ann, May 26, 1848.
Thomas B., s. Thomas, mariner, and Caroline, Oct. 27, 1848.

MILLS, Catherine, d. William and Catherine, bp. Feb. 21, 1773. C. R. 2.

MILSEAR (see also Milsey), John, s. Georg[e] and Sarah, bp. July 28, 1751. C. R. 3.

MILSEY (see also Milsear), Eliz[a]b[eth], d. Geo[rge] and Sarah, bp. Sept. 25, 1743. C. R. 3.
Geo[rge], s. Geo[rge] and Sarah, bp. Aug. 24, 1746. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Geo[rge] and Sarah, bp. Oct. 25, 1741. C. R. 3.
Tho[mas], s. Geo[rge] and Sarah, bp. Nov. 27, 1748. C. R. 3.

MINOT, Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Mary, bp. July 1, 1722. C. R. 2.
George, s. Stephen and Mary, bp. Dec. 22, 1728. C. R. 2.
George, s. Stephen and Mary, bp. Mar. 13, 1731. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. Stephen and Mary, bp. Sept. 18, 1726. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, d. Stephen and Mary, bp. Aug. 9, 1724. C. R. 2.

MISSERVE (see also Messervey), Mary, d. Phillip and Mary, bp. Oct. 31, 1731. C. R. 1.

MISSERVEE (see also Messervey), Francis, s. Francis and Anna, bp. Feb. 12, 1758. C. R. 1.
George, s. Francis and Anna, bp. July 11, 1756. C. R. 1.
Jean, d. Phillip and Mary, bp. Dec. 23, 1739. C. R. 1.
John, s. Philip and Mary, bp. Mar. 1, 1746-7. C. R. 1.
Phillip, s. Phillip and Mary, bp. Oct. 6, 1728. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Philip and Mary, bp. Nov. 4, 1744. C. R. 1.
William, s. Philip and Mary, bp. Mar. 3, 1750-51. C. R. 1.

MITCHEL (see also Mitchell), Eleanor, d. John and Eleanor, bp. June 10, 1798. C. R. 2.
George, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 3, 1784. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 26, 1777. C. R. 2.
Louis, s. John and Eleanor, bp. Dec. 21, 1816. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. John and Polly, bp. Sept. 16, 1781. C. R. 2.
Will[ia]m, s. Moses and Eleanor, "from Ireland," bp. Oct. 14, 1722. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 11, 1779. C. R. 2.

MITCHELL (see also Mitchel), Benjamin Lewis, s. John and Eleanor, bp. May 25, 1823, a. 7 m. C. R. 2.
Benj[amin] Lewis, s. John and Eleanor, "sick," bp. July 15, 1826. C. R. 2.
Catherine, d. John and Eleanor, bp. Apr. 6, 1800. C. R. 2.
Catherine, d. John and Eleanor, bp. Jan. 24, 1802. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. John, seaman, and Mary, Apr. 7, 1846.
Hannah Reed, d. John and Eleanor, bp. Feb. 20, 1820, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Eleanor, bp. May 11, 1806. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Eleanor, bp. Sept. 18, 1808. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 11, 1789. C. R. 2.
Mary Conway, d. John and Eleanor, bp. Apr. 15, 1804. C. R. 2.
Mary Hooper, d. John and Eleanor, bp. June 19, 1814. C. R. 2.
Mehitable Conway, d. John and Eleanor, bp. Aug. 17, 1812. C. R. 2.
Rebecca Ellen, d. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Elisabeth, Nov. 11, 1845.
Samuel, s. John and Mary, bp. July 1, 1787. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 28, 1773. C. R. 2.

MITCHELL, Sarah, d. John, cordwainer, and Mary, June 15, 1844.
William Francis, s. John and Eleanor, bp. Sept. 9, 1810. C. R. 2.
——, d. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Elisabeth, Oct. 11, 1847.

MOBBS (see also Mabb, Mobs), Richard, s. Sarah, bp. Oct. 26, 1729. C. R. 3.
William, s. Sarah, bp. Aug. 22, 1731. C. R. 3.
William, s. Richard and Sarah, bp. Dec. 17, 1732. C. R. 3.

MOBS (see also Mobbs), W[illia]m, s. Rich[ar]d and Sarah, bp. Jan. 24, 1741-2. C. R. 3.

MOGEY (see also Mogie, Mojey, Mougier), George, s. George and Sarah, July 11, 1730.

MOGIE (see also Mogey), Frances, d. Rowland and Sarah, bp. Mar. 10, 1741-2. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Rowland and Sarah, bp. Nov. 10, 1745. C. R. 3.

MOJEY (see also Mogey), Sarah, d. George and Sarah, bp. Feb. 18, 1733. C. R. 2.

MONROE, Augusta, d. Augustus and Sarah E., Oct. 22, 1842.

MONTGOMERY, Eliza[beth], d. David and Sarah, bp. June 2, 1728. C. R. 1.

MOODY, Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Margaret, bp. Feb. 8, 1784. C. R. 2.

MOON, John, s. Thomas and Jane, bp. Feb. 2, 1755. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas and Jane, bp. Mar. 30, 1760. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Jane, bp. May 15, 1757. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Jane, bp. Apr. 8, 1759. C. R. 2.

MOONY, Margaret, d. William and Susanna, bp. Feb. 11, 1727-8. C. R. 3.

MOOR (see also Moore), Dominic, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. June 25, 1769. C. R. 3.
Jane, d. John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 20, 1767. C. R. 1.
John, bp. July 19, 1772. C. R. 3.

MOORE (see also Moor, More, Mower), Geo[rge] Herman, s. Herman and Eliza[beth] C., bp. Mar. 7, 1841. C. R. 1.
[Martha Ann. C. R. 2.], d. Herman and Elisabeth C., Jan. 11, 1843.

MORE (see also Moore), Elisab[et]h, d. John and Han[na]h, bp. Mar. 31, 1771. C. R. 1.
Elisabe[th], d. John and Han[na]h, bp. Dec. 27, 1772. C. R. 1.
George, s. John and Hannah, bp. Apr. 15, 1770. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. Feb. 6, 1757. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 17, 1776. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. John and Hannah, bp. June 19, 1763. C. R. 1.

MORGAN, John, s. twin, Eliz[abeth], bp. June 11, 1699. C. R. 1.
Margarett, d. twin, Eliz[abeth], bp. June 11, 1699. C. R. 1.
Priscilla Manning, bp. Apr. 20, 1817, a. 5 m. C. R. 2.

MORRIS, John, s. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 30, 1721. C. R. 1.

MORRON, Elizabeth, d. wid. Anna, bp. Aug. 26, 1753. C. R. 2.

MORS (see also Morse), Elizab[eth], d. Abr[aha]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 24, 1744-5. C. R. 3.
John, s. Abr[aha]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 30, 1741. C. R. 3.
Mark, s. Will[ia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 16, 1726. C. R. 1.
Mark, s. Will[ia]m and Ruth, bp. Sept. 15, 1734. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Will[ia]m and Ruth, bp. Nov. 19, 1732. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Abr[aha]m and Eliza[beth], bp. June 12, 1743. C. R. 3.

MORSE (see also Mors, Morss, Moss), Abigail S. Graves, d. Levi and Mercy, bp. June 16, 1827, a. 9 m. C. R. 2.
Becky, d. Abraham and Rebeckah, bp. May 25, 1788. C. R. 2.
Deborah Northey, d. Levi and Mercy, Dec. 28, 1823. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth H., d. W[illia]m H. and Lydia, bp. Oct. 6, 1839. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Abraham and Mary, bp. May 11, 1766. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 30, 1768. C. R. 2.
George Clark, s. Abraham and Rebeckah, bp. June 1, 1793. C. R. 2.
Hanah, d. Abraham and Hanah, bp. Nov. 4, 1759. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Levi and Mercy, Feb. 1, 1832. C. R. 2.
James Laskey, s. Levi and Mercy, Nov. 5, 1834. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 6, 1772. C. R. 2.
John, s. Abraham and Rebeckah, bp. Feb. 7, 1796. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Abraham and Rebecker, bp. Oct. 20, 1751. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. posthumous, John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 5, 1779. C. R. 2.
Levi, s. Levi and Mercy, Aug. 6, 1820. C. R. 2.
Louisa, d. Levi and Mercy, bp. Sept. 6, 1818, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Lucy Maria, d. Levi and Mercy, Jan. 18, 1829. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Abraham and Elisabeth, bp. Feb. 18, 1732-3. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, bp. May 13, 1797. C. R. 1.
Mary Jane, d. Levi and Mercy, bp. Sept. 7, 1817, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.
Mercy, d. Levi and Mercy, bp. Sept. 7, 1817, a. 5 y. C. R. 2.
Merriam, d. Abraham and Mary, bp. Nov. 27, 1768. C. R. 3.

MORSE, Polly, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Sept. 7, 1800. C. R. 2.
Rachel, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. July 30, 1797. C. R. 2.
Rachel, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. May 1, 1803. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Abraham and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 12, 1790. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Th[oma]s and Sally, Feb. 19, 1795.
Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 25, 1770. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 27, 1771. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Abraham and Rebeckah, bp. Sept. 16, 1798. C. R. 2.
——, s. William, carpenter, and Lydia, Sept. 13, 1849.

MORSS (see also Morse), Thomas, s. Abraham and Mary, bp. Mar. 24, 1771. C. R. 3.

MOSS (see also Morse), Abraham, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Dec. 23, 1716. C. R. 2.
Eliza[beth], d. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. July 12, 1724. C. R. 1.
Gamalial Harris, s. Edward and Lucinda, bp. Apr. 1, 1836. C. R. 3.
John, s. Christian, bp. Sept. 22, 1700. C. R. 1.
Mark, s. Christian, bp. Sept. 30, 1705. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Abraham and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 7, 1753. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Abraham and Mary, bp. Aug. 19, 1764. C. R. 3.
William, s. Christian, bp. May 24, 1702. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. William and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 18, 1723. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. Edward and Lucinda, bp. July 26, 1835. C. R. 3.

MOSSHAM, Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 2, 1770. C. R. 3.

MOSSOM, David, Rev., at London, Mar. 25, 1690. C. R. 3.

MOUGIER (see also Mogey), Charity, d. Rowland and Sarah, bp. Jan. 26, 1734-5. C. R. 3.

MOULTON, Eliza[beth], d. Robert and Mary, bp. Mar. 30, 1746. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah, s. Rob[er]t and Mary, bp. Sept. 2, 1744. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Rob[er]t and Mary, bp. Jan. 27, 1739-40. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Robert and Mary, bp. Sept. 3, 1749. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Rob[er]t and Mary, bp. Jan. 30, 1741-2. C. R. 1.

MOUNTJOY, Elizabeth, d. Simon and Meriam, bp. Apr. 17, 1726. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. Simon and Meriam, bp. June 4, 1732. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Simon and Meriam, bp. Sept. 29, 1728. C. R. 2.

MOWATT, Annis, d. Hugh and Annis, bp. Oct. 18, 1801. C. R. 2.
Bethiah Chapman, d. Hugh and Annis, bp. Nov. 24, 1805. C. R. 2.
Mary Jane, d. Hugh and Annis, bp. Oct. 2, 1803. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. Hugh and Annis, bp. May 1, 1803. C. R. 2.
Samuel Chapman, s. Hugh and Alice, bp. Sept. 22, 1799. C. R. 2.

MOWER (see also Moore), Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Dec. 25, 1757. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. June 24, 1759. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m (More), s. John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 13, 1761. C. R. 1.

MUCKELROY, Jane, d. Thomas, bp. at Salem, Apr. 24, 1735. C. R. 3.

MUCKFORD (see also Mugford), Annah, d. James and Lydia, bp. Apr. 18, 1767. C. R. 1.
Elisabe[th], d. James and Lydia, bp. May 28, 1769. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Robert and Mary, bp. Feb. 24, 1753. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]l, s. James and Lydia, bp. Oct. 6, 1771. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. James and Lydia, bp. July 18, 1773. C. R. 1.

MUGFORD (see also Muckford), Elizabeth, d. Capt. James and Lydia, May 2, 1765. P. R. 19.
James, s. James and Anna, bp. Nov. 27, 1748. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. James and Lydia, bp. Mar. 17, 1754. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. James and Lydia, bp. July 4, 1756. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. James and Lydia, bp. Aug. 28, 1763. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James and Lydia, bp. Aug. 19, 1759. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James and Lydia, bp. Aug. 4, 1765. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah, bp. Feb. 22, 1778. C. R. 2.
Tho[ma]s Nicholson, s. James and Lydia, bp. Sept. 20, 1761. C. R. 1.

MULLER (see also Mullett), John Smith, s. John and Francis, bp. Oct. 15, 1780. C. R. 2.

MULLET (see also Mullett), Abigail, d. Thomas and Margaret, bp. Nov. 8, 1812. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Abraham and Mary, bp. Sept. 7, 1746. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Abram and Rebec[ka]h, bp. Sept. 2, 1770. C. R. 1.
Elias, s. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Mary, bp. Aug. 10, 1746. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, bp. Sept. 23, 1744. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Abraham and Mary, bp. Nov. 14, 1742. C. R. 1.
Hannah Cox, d. Thomas and Margaret, bp. Dec. 2, 1810. C. R. 1.
James Coxe, s. Thomas and Margaret, bp. July 2, 1815. C. R. 1.
James Pitman, s. Abram and Rebeck[a]h, bp. Nov. 27, 1768. C. R. 1.
John, s. Abram and Rebeccah, bp. Feb. 15, 1767. C. R. 1.
Margaret Standley, d. Tho[ma]s and Marg[are]t, bp. Oct. 5, 1817. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, bp. Nov. 6, 1748. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. Elias and Rebeckah, bp. Aug. 25, 1745. C. R. 2.

MULLET, Rowland Mojee, s. John Smith and Frances, bp. June 7, 1772. C. R. 3.
Samuel Cox, s. Capt. Tho[ma]s and Margaret, bp. Oct. 20, 1822. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Jan. 20, 1750-51. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John Smith and Frances, bp. Sept. 1, 1769. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. posthumous, Thomas and Abigail, bp. Feb. 10, 1782. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Margaret, bp. May 7, 1809. C. R. 1.
——, ch. illegitimate, Alice, bp. Aug. 18, 1769. C. R. 3.

MULLETT (see also Muller, Mullet, Mulley), Abraham, s. Abraham and Mary, bp. Nov. 4, 1739. C. R. 1.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Rebeckah, bp. Sept. 29, 1765. C. R. 1.
Alice, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Feb. 19, 1748-9. C. R. 1.
Eliza R., d. Sam[ue]l C., cordwainer, and Rebecca, Aug. 25, 1844.
Eliza[beth], d. Abraham and Mary, bp. Feb. 22, 1756. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth R., d. Samuel C., seaman, and Rebecca, Jan. 26, 1846.
Greenfield Hooper, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Sept. 13, 1741. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Kesiah, bp. Sept. 1, 1765. C. R. 1.
John Smith, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Feb. 5, 1743-4. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Abraham and Mary, bp. Nov. 2, 1740. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Kesiah, bp. Oct. 23, 1757. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Oct. 15, 1758. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. Abraham and Mary, bp. Aug. 12, 1750. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. May 20, 1753. C. R. 1.
Rebekah, d. Abraham and Mary, bp. Sept. 16, 1744. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel C., seaman, and Rebecca, Mar. 12, 1848.
Sarah, d. Abraham and Mary, bp. Aug. 14, 1748. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thom[a]s and Mary, bp. Sept. 28, 1740. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Nov. 2, 1746. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Abraham and Mary, bp. Aug. 23, 1752. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Miriam, bp. July 25, 1756. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Kesiah, bp. Mar. 15, 1761. C. R. 1.

MULLEY (see also Mullett), George, s. Abraham and Rebeckah, bp. Oct. 30, 1774. C. R. 2.

MUMFORD, Mary, d. William and Lois, bp. Mar. 18, 1770. C. R. 3.
Ruth, d. William and Lois, bp. May 17, 1772. C. R. 3.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Mar. 17, 1733-4. C. R. 3.
——, d. William and Lois, bp. June 12, 1768. C. R. 3.

MUNDAY, Betsy, d. William and Meriam, bp. May 27, 1787. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Will[ia]m and Miriam, bp. Jan. 25, 1789. C. R. 1.

MUNGRAL, Lydia, d. James and Lydia, bp. Sept. 22, 1771. C. R. 3.

MURCHERSON (see also Murchison), Lucy Allen, d. Neil and Ellen, bp. Nov. 7, 1841. C. R. 5.

MURCHISON (see also Murcherson, Murquison), Elizabeth Ann, d. Neal, blacksmith, and Ellen, Feb. 5, 1844.
Margaret Harris, d. Neil, blacksmith, and Eleanor, May 20, 1843.
Mary Lydia, d. Neal and Eleanor, bp. Jan. 1, 1840. C. R. 3.

MURPHY, Agnis, d. Lambert and Eleanor, bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 1.
Lambart, s. Lambert and Elenor, bp. Aug. 22, 1773. C. R. 1.
Lambert, s. Lambert and Elenor, bp. Aug. 23, 1778. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. Lambert and Elenor, bp. Jan. 21, 1770. C. R. 1.

MURQUISON (see also Murchison), John A., s. Cornelius, blacksmith, and Ellen, Mar. 13, 1849.
——, d. Neal, blacksmith, and Ellen, Apr. 26, 1847.

MURRAY (see also Merrey, Merry), George, s. James and Sarah, bp. Oct. 29, 1752. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Sarah, bp. Nov. 1, 1747. C. R. 1.
John, s. James and Sarah, bp. Sept. 27, 1758. C. R. 1.
Mary, m. d. James and Sarah, bp. Aug. 11, 1745. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James and Sarah, bp. July 22, 1750. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. James and Sarah, bp. July 29, 1764. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah, bp. Feb. 23, 1755. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. James and Sarah, bp. Oct. 19, 1760. C. R. 1.

NANCE (see also Nantz), Joseph, s. Joseph and Grace, bp. Oct. 18, 1789. C. R. 1.
Margaret Bubier, d. Joseph and Grace, bp. Mar. 21, 1784. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jos[eph] and Mary, bp. Sept. 27, 1795. C. R. 1.

NANTZ (see also Nance), Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Mary, bp. Aug. 30, 1761. C. R. 3.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Mary, bp. June 11, 1769. C. R. 3.

NASH, Jane, see Goldsmith, Jane.

NASON, Anna A., d. David, laborer, and Susanna, Oct. 6, 1848.

NEAL (see also O'Neal), Benjamin, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 26, 1727. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 24, 1721. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 5, 1740. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 5, 1798. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 11, 1757. C. R. 2.
Margaret, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 26, 1724. C. R. 2.

NEAL, Margaret, d. John and Sarah, bp. June 29, 1760. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 24, 1721. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. Henry and Sarah, bp. July 7, 1782. C. R. 2.
Philip, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 24, 1721. C. R. 2.
Philip, s. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 16, 1744. C. R. 2.
Philip, s. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 18, 1748. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. June 10, 1722. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John and Sarah, bp. May 2, 1756. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 16, 1739. C. R. 2.
William, s. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 30, 1750. C. R. 2.
——, d. Charles, rope-maker, and Hannah, July 25, 1846.

NEBLET (see also Nimblett), Robarte, s. Robart and Elizabeth, bp. May 2, 1753. C. R. 3.

NECK (see also Nick), Abigail, d. Richard and Mary, bp. Jan. 30, 1774. C. R. 2.
Alice, d. William and Grace, bp. Apr. 27, 1718. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 1, 1780. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. William and Mary, bp. Nov. 18, 1759. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. May 21, 1769. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 13, 1774. C. R. 2.
Grace, d. William and Grace, bp. July 10, 1720. C. R. 2.
John, s. William and Grace, bp. June 10, 1722. C. R. 2.
John, s. William and Mary, bp. Sept. 10, 1758. C. R. 2.
John, s. William and Mary, bp. Dec. 26, 1762. C. R. 2.
John, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. June 13, 1779. C. R. 2.
John, s. posthumous, Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 4, 1785. C. R. 2.
Jonathan Blaney, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 15, 1772. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. Mar. 2, 1755. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Sept. 8, 1765. C. R. 1.
Mehitable, d. William and Mary, bp. May 27, 1753. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. William and Mary, bp. June 16, 1751. C. R. 2.
Rich[ar]d, s. W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 18, 1715-16. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. William and Alice, bp. June 7, 1741. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, bp. Aug. 23, 1743. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. William and Mary, bp. July 16, 1749. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 13, 1767. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 12, 1766. C. R. 2.
Susannah, d. William and Alice, bp. July 15, 1744. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Grace, Aug. 7, 1714.
William, s. William and Alice, bp. Feb. 4, 1739. C. R. 2.
William, s. posthumous, Richard and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1746. C. R. 2.

NETHEL, Mary, d. James and Alice, bp. Oct. 30, 1785. C. R. 1.

NEW, Elizabeth, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1766. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. James and Sarah, bp. Aug. 31, 1766. C. R. 3.

NEWAL (see also Newhall), W[illia]m, s. Encrease and Susanna, bp. Jan. 15, 1748-9. C. R. 3.

NEWALL (see also Newhall), Susanna, d. Increase and Sarah, bp. June 10, 1772. C. R. 3.

NEWCOMB, Elisabeth, d. John and Hannah, bp. Nov. 2, 1729. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Nov. 2, 1729. C. R. 3.
Henry, s. John and Hannah, bp. Nov. 2, 1729. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. Nov. 2, 1729. C. R. 3.
Margaret, d. John and Hannah, bp. Nov. 2, 1729. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, bp. Nov. 2, 1729. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, bp. at Salem, May 30, 1734. C. R. 3.
Robert, bp. at Salem, Aug. 26, 1731. C. R. 3.

NEWEL (see also Newhall), James, s. Increase and Susannah, bp. Aug. 9, 1761. C. R. 3.
John, s. Increase and Susannah, bp. Dec. 10, 1758. C. R. 3.

NEWELL (see also Newhall), Calley, s. Increas[e] and Susana, bp. Apr. 8, 1753. C. R. 3.
Charles Gilbert, s. Ezra F. and Ann Janett, July 10, 1728. C. R. 2.
Increase, s. Increase and Susanna, bp. Jan. 19, 1755. C. R. 3.
John, s. Increas and Susana, bp. Apr. 28, 1751. C. R. 3.
Lois, d. Peter and Lois, bp. Sept. 27, 1789. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Peter and Lois, bp. Dec. 16, 1787. C. R. 2.
Paul, s. Peter and Lois, bp. Feb. 24, 1793. C. R. 2.

NEWHAL (see also Newhall), Foster, s. John S. and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 11, 1774. C. R. 2.
Josiah, s. John S. and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 27, 1771. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. Peter and Lois, bp. Feb. 18, 1776. C. R. 2.

NEWHALL (see also Newal, Newall, Newel, Newell, Newhal), Caroline, d. Jacob S. and Margaret, bp. May 11, 1834, a. 6 w. C. R. 2.
David, s. Peter and Lois, bp. Sept. 28, 1777. C. R. 2.
David, s. Peter and Lois, bp. Jan. 13, 1782. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John S. and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 26, 1777, a. 9 w. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Philip and Elizabeth, bp. May 31, 1795. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joel and Sarah, bp. July 10, 1814. C. R. 1.
Hannah Blaney, d. Peter and Lois, bp. Aug. 15, 1779. C. R. 2.
Harriet, d. Jacob S. and Margaret, bp. Oct. 7, 1832, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Henry Breed, s. Joel and Sally, bp. June 22, 1817. C. R. 1.

NEWHALL, Jacob Swift, s. Joel B. and Sally, bp. Oct. 25, 1807. C. R. 1.
Joel Batchelder, s. Joel and Sarah, bp. Oct. 26, 1806. C. R. 1.
John, s. John S. and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 27, 1767. C. R. 2.
John, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Jan. 18, 1787. C. R. 2.
Jonas, s. Philip and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 4, 1798. C. R. 1.
Lois, d. Peter and Lois, bp. Dec. 1, 1783. C. R. 2.
Lois, d. Peter and Lois, bp. Oct. 30, 1785. C. R. 2.
Lois, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Nov. 9, 1788. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. July 2, 1780. C. R. 2.
Philip, s. Philip and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 3, 1793. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. Joseph and Rachel, bp. Aug. 20, 1788. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Increase and Susanna, bp. Apr. 1, 1764. C. R. 3.
Sally, d. Stephen and Sarah, bp. Apr. 25, 1790. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Nov. 22, 1778. C. R. 2.
Sarah Furnace, d. Joel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 4, 1811. C. R. 1.
Thomas Grant, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. May 2, 1784. C. R. 2.
Valentine Tedder, s. Stephen and Sarah, bp. May 4, 1788. C. R. 2.
William, s. Joel and Sally, bp. May 20, 1821. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Increase and Sarah, bp. Apr. 24, 1767. C. R. 3.

NEWMARCH, Georg, s. Joseph and Susanna, July 19, 1709.
Johanna, d. Joseph and Susanna, Aug. 25, 1711.
Rebecca, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 20, 1713. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Susanna, bp. Mar. 11, 1715-16. C. R. 1.

NEWTON, Lucy, d. Samuel F., morocco dresser, and Jane, May 21, 1848.
Rebecca, d. Francis, currier, and Jane, June 24, 1845.

NICHELSON (see also Nicholson), Eliza Williston, d. John and Jane, bp. Mar. 25, 1810. C. R. 1.

NICHILSON (see also Nicholson), Ruth, d. Tho[ma]s and Ruth, bp. Feb. 5, 1769. C. R. 1.

NICHOLS (see also Nicholson), Elizabeth, d. Robert and Martha, bp. Sept. 28, 1712. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Abigail, bp. June 13, 1736. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]l and Abigail, bp. Feb. 15, 1730. C. R. 2.
John, s. Sam[ue]l and Abigail, bp. Feb. 3, 1734. C. R. 2.
John, s. Tho[ma]s and Ruth, bp. May 31, 1767. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 12, 1758. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Susanna, bp. Apr. 3, 1757. C. R. 3.
William, s. Sam[ue]l and Abigail, bp. Dec. 31, 1727. C. R. 2.
William, s. Thomas and Susanna, bp. Feb. 11, 1759. C. R. 3.

NICHOLSON (see also Nichelson, Nichilson, Nichols, Nicols, Nicolson), Abigail, d. Robert and Martha, bp. Nov. 26, 1721. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Josiah and Abigail, bp. Oct. 1, 1752. C. R. 1.
Abigail Preble, d. William and Mary, bp. Oct. 15, 1809. C. R. 1.
Anna Fuller, d. William and Mary, bp. Aug. 18, 1811. C. R. 1.
Annice, d. Sam[ue]ll and Lydia, bp. Jan. 28, 1732-3. C. R. 1.
Benj[amin], s. Rob[er]t, bp. Nov. 27, 1715. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Eliz[abeth], bp. Aug. 11, 1689. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Agnes, bp. May 24, 1702. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m and Eliz[abeth] Coes, bp. June 26, 1715. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 10, 1722-3. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, see Craft, Mary.
Emma, d. John and Mary, bp. May 31, 1741. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m and Hannah, bp. Jan. 26, 1766. C. R. 2.
James, s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1793. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. John and Jane, bp. Aug. 10, 1806. C. R. 1.
John, s. Rob[er]t and Martha, bp. Aug. 10, 1712. C. R. 1.
John, s. William and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 9, 1725-6. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 25, 1730. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. June 15, 1746. C. R. 1.
John, s. W[illia]m and Hannah, bp. Apr. 7, 1776. C. R. 2.
John, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Sept. 15, 1782. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Jane, bp. May 21, 1808. C. R. 1.
Josiah, d. Robert and Martha, bp. Jan. 26, 1723-4. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Abigail, bp. Oct. 21, 1753. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Abigail, bp. Dec. 14, 1755. C. R. 1.
Lois, Aug. 15, 1732. P. R. 19.
Lois, d. Sam[ue]ll and Lydia, bp. Aug. 24, 1735. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Sam[ue]ll and Lydia, bp. Oct. 31, 1731. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Rob[er]t and Martha, bp. Aug. 10, 1712. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 28, 1739. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Josiah and Abigail, bp. Feb. 26, 1748-9. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Josiah and Abigail, bp. Sept. 30, 1750. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Josiah and Abigail, bp. Feb. 26, 1758. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. W[illia]m and Hannah, bp. Oct. 10, 1773. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Eliz[abeth], bp. July 8, 1688. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Rob[er]t and Martha, bp. Aug. 10, 1712. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 15, 1732. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. June 9, 1734. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Lydia, bp. July 22, 1750. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William and Hannah, bp. Sept. 2, 1764. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas and Rebecca, bp. Feb. 26, 1797. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas and Rebecca, bp. May 6, 1798. C. R. 2.

NICHOLSON, Mary, d. William, jr. and Mary, bp. Nov. 7, 1802. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Robert and Martha, bp. Mar. 9, 1717-18. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Rob[er]t and Martha, bp. Aug. 10, 1712. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 4, 1731. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 13, 1743. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Josia[h] and Abigail, bp. Aug. 15, 1762. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Thomas and Ruth, bp. Sept. 1, 1765. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Rebecca, bp. Jan. 13, 1793. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Sam[uel], bp. Dec. 9, 1705. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Lydia, bp. May 14, 1738. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Mar. 27, 1785. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 4, 1720. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. May 20, 1787. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, bp. Nov. 10, 1805. C. R. 1.
Sukey, d. Will[ia]m, deceased, and Mary, bp. June 6, 1813. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Eliz[abeth], bp. Apr. 15, 1688. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 15, 1732. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 9, 1735. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Sam[ue]ll and Lydia, bp. May 25, 1740. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Thomas and Ruth, bp. Sept. 25, 1763. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Aug. 4, 1776. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Mar. 7, 1779. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Rebecca, bp. July 31, 1791. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 29, 1795. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1798. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s Williston, s. John and Jane, bp. Feb. 16, 1812. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 21, 1717. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 16, 1737. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. William and Hannah, bp. Feb. 14, 1779. C. R. 2.
William, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. July 4, 1781, a. 5 m. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Oct. 11, 1807. C. R. 1.

NICK (see also Neck), Alice, d. William and Mary, bp. Oct. 8, 1758. C. R. 3.
Elisab[eth], d. Nich[ola]s and Mary, bp. Feb. 23, 1777. C. R. 1.
Jos[eph] Hooper, s. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. July 18, 1773. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. W[illia]m and Grace, July 25, 1709.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. Dec. 13, 1761. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Aug. 28, 1768. C. R. 1.
Stephen Blaney, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 20, 1783. C. R. 2.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. June 7, 1767. C. R. 1.

NICOLS (see also Nicholson), John, s. John and Susanna, bp. Sept. 13, 1747. C. R. 3.

NICOLSON (see also Nicholson), Samuel, s. W[illia]m and Joanna, bp. June 29, 1746. C. R. 3.

NILES, Arthur Pomeroy, s. Rev. M. A. H. and Stella, May 1, 1843.
Augusta Shepherd, d. Rev. M. A. H. and Stella S., Aug. 21, 1840.
Dana Pomeroy, s. M. A. H. and Stella, bp. Aug. 11, 1844. C. R. 1.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Rev. M. A. H. and Stella S., at South Hanover, Ind., Feb. 20, 1835.
Thomas Shepherd, s. Rev. M. A. H. and Stella S., Apr. 19, 1838.

NIMBLET (see also Nimblett), Elizabeth, d. Robert and Hannah, bp. Feb. 5, 1786. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Robert and Hannah, bp. Feb. 24, 1782. C. R. 2.
John, s. Robert and Elizabeth, bp. May 29, 1757. C. R. 3.
John, s. Rob[er]t and Anna, bp. Nov. 21, 1779. C. R. 1.
Rob[er]t, s. Rob[er]t and Han[na]h, bp. Nov. 3, 1776. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Robert and Hannah, bp. Feb. 5, 1786. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Rob[er]t and Anna, bp. Nov. 21, 1779. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s Dodd, s. Rob[er]t and Han[na]h, bp. June 26, 1774. C. R. 1.

NIMBLETT (see also Neblet, Nimblet), Benjamin, s. Robert and Hannah, bp. Feb. 1, 1784. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Robert and Hannah, bp. May 4, 1788. C. R. 1.

NORCROSS, Sally, d. Archelous and Sally, bp. Apr. 28, 1805. C. R. 2.

NORMAN, Benjamin, s. Margarett, bp. July 19, 1685. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. John and Sara, Aug. 18, [1694. T. C.; bp. Dec. 9, 1694. C. R. 1.]
Benjamin, s. Sarah, bp. Oct. 8, 1699. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sara, Aug. 31, [1706. T. C.; bp. Sept. 8, 1706. C. R. 1.]
Eunice, d. John and Sara, Mar. [14, 1686. T. C.; bp. Mar. 21, 1685-6. C. R. 1.]
John, s. John and Sara, Mar. 2, [1690. T. C.; bp. May 11, 1690. C. R. 1.]
John, s. Sarah, bp. Apr. 26, 1696. C. R. 1.
John, s. posthumous, John and Mary, bp. July 18, 1725. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Margarett, bp. July 19, 1685. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Sarah, bp. Mar. 9, 1700-1. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 27, 1721. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. John and Sara, Feb. 23, [1687. T. C.; bp. Feb. 26, 1687-8. C. R. 1.]

NORMAN, Richard [s. Sarah. C. R. 1.], Sept. 4, 1684.
Sarah, d. John and Sara, Jan. 26, [1693. T. C.; bp. May 14, 1693. C. R. 1.]

NORTH, Benjamin Pix, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. May 25, 1755. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 5, 1753. C. R. 3.
Hanah, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 26, 1759. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. June 19, 1757. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 26, 1759. C. R. 3.

NORTHEY (see also Northy), Deborah Peach, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 6, 1795. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Mercy, bp. Feb. 8, 1778. C. R. 2.
Hooper, s. John and Mary, Dec. 8, 1804.
John, s. John and Susan[na], bp. Dec. 17, 1732. C. R. 1.
John, s. twin, John, jr. and Mary, bp. Feb. 19, 1786. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1788. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 27, 1793. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. John and Susan[na], bp. Aug. 14, 1737. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mercy, bp. Feb. 25, 1770. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. twin, Joseph and Mercy, bp. Jan. 23, 1774. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 4, 1798. C. R. 2.
Mercy Craw, d. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 20, 1791. C. R. 2.
Roger, s. twin, Joseph and Mercy, bp. Jan. 23, 1774. C. R. 2.
Roger, s. Joseph and Mercy, bp. Oct. 13, 1776, a. 5 m. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 30, 1801. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 18, 1805. C. R. 2.
Samuel Bartol, s. twin, John, jr. and Mary, bp. Feb. 19, 1786. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Susannah, bp. Jan. 26, 1734-5. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Susan[na], bp. Jan. 14, 1738-9. C. R. 1.
Sarah Craw, d. Joseph and Mercy, bp. Feb. 2, 1772. C. R. 2.

NORTHY (see also Northey), John, s. Joseph and Mercy, bp. Sept. 26, 1762. C. R. 2.
Mercy, d. Joseph and Mercy, bp. June 9, 1765. C. R. 2.

NORWOOD, Rebekah, d. Moses and Mary, bp. May 13, 1739. C. R. 1.
Sarah, m. d. Moses and Mary, bp. May 27, 1744. C. R. 1.

NOURSE (see also Nurse), Alice Prentiss, d. Rhea, trader, and Mary A., Jan. 8, 1846.
George William, s. Rea, labourer, and Mary A., Nov. 17, 1843.
William, s. Rea, crier, and Mary A., Dec. 29, 1848.
——, s. Rea, crier, and Mary Ann, Sept. 14, 1847.

NOWLAND, Andrew, s. Andrew and Anna, bp. June 21, 1795. C. R. 2.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Lydia, bp. July 16, 1797. C. R. 2.
Andrew, s. John, carpenter, and Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1844.
Andrew Richardson, s. James and Hannah, bp. Feb. 16, 1772. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. James and Sarah, bp. Sept. 22, 1805. C. R. 3.
Benjamin Henley, s. James and Sarah, bp. May 25, 1800. C. R. 2.
Betsy Lampreel, d. Andrew and Lydia, bp. Oct. 27, 1816, a. 6 w. C. R. 2.
Cornelius Thompson, s. Andrew and Anna, bp. Sept. 9, 1798. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. James and Hannah, bp. Nov. 6, 1763. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Andrew and Anna, bp. Nov. 4, 1792. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. James and Hannah, bp. Jan. 18, 1796. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. James and Sarah, bp. Oct. 1, 1797. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Andrew and Lydia, bp. June 26, 1803. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Hannah, bp. Dec. 10, 1769. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Hannah, bp. Dec. 2, 1792. C. R. 2.
James, s. Andrew and Lydia, bp. Apr. 13, 1800. C. R. 2.
James Tucker, s. James and Hannah, bp. Sept. 28, 1794. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Andrew and Lydia, bp. Nov. 30, 1806. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. John and Elisabeth, July 19, 1842.
Lydia, d. Andrew and Lydia, bp. June 26, 1803. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. James and Hannah, bp. Apr. 24, 1768. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. James and Sarah, bp. Mar. 27, 1803. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. Andrew and Anna, bp. Mar. 25, 1804. C. R. 3.
Richardson, s. Andrew and Lydia, bp. Dec. 8, 1811. C. R. 2.
Samuel Bowden, s. Richardson, cordwainer, and Mary H., June 2, 1845.
Thomas, s. Andrew and Anna, bp. Feb. 12, 1792. C. R. 2.
Thomas P., s. John, seaman, and Elisabeth, June 3, 1847.

NOYES, Hannah Rust, d. Hannah, deceased, of Newburyport, "presented by Samuel Rust," bp. Nov. 18, 1832. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Hannah, deceased, of Newburyport, "presented by Mrs. Dan Weed," bp. Nov. 18, 1832. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l Rust, s. Hannah, deceased, of Newburyport, "presented by Mrs. Dan. Weed," bp. Nov. 18, 1832. C. R. 1.

NUGENT, Mary, d. Richard and Martha, bp. May 19, 1734. C. R. 3.

NURSE (see also Nourse), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 30, 1759. C. R. 3.
John, s. Benjamin and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 30, 1759. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 30, 1759. C. R. 3.
Thomas Beadel, s. Benjamin and Margaret, bp. June 13, 1779. C. R. 2.

NUTT (see also Macnut), Mary, d. Robert and Meriam, bp. July 28, 1734. C. R. 2.

NUTTINE (see also Nutting), Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, of Casco, bp. Sept. 18, 1726. C. R. 1.

NUTTING (see also Nuttine), Alce, d. John and Jane, bp. June 23, 1793. C. R. 1.
Alice, d. Ebenez[e]r, jr. and Hannah, bp. Sept. 2, 1753. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Mar. 11, 1738-9. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 10, 1763. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 29, 1765. C. R. 1.
Benj[ami]n Knight, s. William and Mary, bp. June 17, 1838. C. R. 1.
Elisabe[th], d. Benja[min] and Elisabe[th], bp. Mar. 20, 1768. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. June 11, 1749. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Selman, d. William and Mary, bp. June 17, 1838. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Eben[eze]r and Hannah, bp. Nov. 8, 1761. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Jane, bp. Sept. 18, 1791. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Jane, bp. Dec. 23, 1798. C. R. 1.
Hannah, see Mash, Sarah.
Jane, d. John and Jane, bp. Mar. 4, 1787. C. R. 1.
John, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Hannah, bp. Jan. 8, 1748-9. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Jane, bp. Dec. 21, 1788. C. R. 1.
John, s. William and Mary, bp. June 17, 1838. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Apr. 21, 1745. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Aug. 18, 1734. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Nov. 23, 1729. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. June 17, 1838. C. R. 1.
Rob[er]t Knight, s. William and Mary, bp. June 17, 1838. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Sept. 18, 1737. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. May 30, 1742. C. R. 1.
William, s. Eben[eze]r, jr. and Hannah, bp. Mar. 28, 1756. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Jane, bp. Dec. 18, 1796. C. R. 1.

OAKES (see also Oaks), Aaron, s. George and Elizabeth, bp. July 19, 1719. C. R. 2.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Martha, bp. Feb. 16, 1746. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. George and Abigail, bp. Nov. 11, 1744. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. George and Abigail, bp. Mar. 21, 1762. C. R. 2.
Alice Neck, d. Jacob and Mary, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 8, 1717. C. R. 2.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Oct. 14, 1739. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. James and Mary, bp. Sept. 14, 1746. C. R. 1.

OAKES, Benja[min], s. James and Sarah, bp. Sept. 16, 1770. C. R. 1.
Charity, m. d. James and Mary, bp. Nov. 14, 1736. C. R. 1.
Christopher, s. James and Mary, bp. May 28, 1749. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Miriam, bp. Dec. 31, 1721. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. George and Abigail, bp. Oct. 4, 1772. C. R. 2.
George, s. John and Miriam, bp. Dec. 16, 1716. C. R. 1.
George, s. George and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 30, 1726. C. R. 2.
George, s. George and Abigail, bp. Oct. 26, 1746. C. R. 1.
George, s. George and Hannah, bp. June 15, 1794. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. George and Abigail, bp. Feb. 17, 1765. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. George and Hannah, bp. July 5, 1789. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, bp. June 4, 1749. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, bp. Aug. 19, 1750. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, bp. Nov. 12, 1786. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Mary, bp. Nov. 14, 1736. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Mary, bp. July 18, 1742. C. R. 1.
Jemima, d. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 8, 1717. C. R. 2.
John, s. George and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 17, 1732. C. R. 2.
John, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. June 22, 1735. C. R. 1.
John, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Oct. 16, 1737. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jacob and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1792. C. R. 2.
Jonathan Burrows, s. Jacob and Mary, bp. Oct. 19, 1788. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Aaron and Martha, bp. Sept. 25, 1743. C. R. 2.
Martyn, s. John and Miriam, bp. Aug. 24, 1729. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. George and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 13, 1724. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Nov. 5, 1732. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James and Mary, bp. Aug. 12, 1739. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Martin and Mary, bp. Nov. 10, 1754. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Jacob and Sarah, bp. Sept. 13, 1761. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. James and Sarah, bp. Aug. 13, 1769. C. R. 1.
Mary Jane, d. adopted, Samuel G. and Sarah, bp. Oct. 22, 1843. C. R. 3.
Meriam Follett, d. George and Hannah, bp. Oct. 2, 1791. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. George and Abigail, bp. Mar. 4, 1770. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. George and Hannah, bp. Aug. 21, 1796. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. Jacob and Mary, bp. Oct. 16, 1785. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Jacob and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1792. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Jacob and Mary, bp. Aug. 24, 1794. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. George and Elizabeth, bp. July 20, 1735. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. George and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 24, 1738. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. George and Abigail, bp. July 12, 1767. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. George and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 4, 1722. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Jan. 20, 1723. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Apr. 29, 1733. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 8, 1717. C. R. 2.

OAKES, Susannah, d. James and Mary, bp. Aug. 19, 1744. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 8, 1717. C. R. 2.

OAKS (see also Oakes), Abigail, d. George and Abigail, bp. Aug. 31, 1755. C. R. 2.
Alice, d. Aaron and Martha, bp. Aug. 12, 1753. C. R. 2.
Eliza[beth], d. George and Abigail, bp. Nov. 16, 1740. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Aaron and Martha, bp. July 3, 1748. C. R. 2.
George, s. George and Abigail, bp. Nov. 21, 1742. C. R. 1.
George, s. George and Abigail, bp. Sept. 18, 1757. C. R. 2.
George, s. George and Abigail, bp. Sept. 23, 1759. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Sarah, bp. Jan. 20, 1765. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Sarah, bp. Apr. 20, 1766. C. R. 1.
John, s. Jacob and Sarah, bp. Apr. 10, 1757. C. R. 2.
Martyn, s. George, deceased, and Abigail, bp. Oct. 30, 1748. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Christopher and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 21, 1774. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Sarah, bp. May 11, 1755. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah, bp. June 20, 1773. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Aaron and Martha, bp. Oct. 21, 1759. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Jacob and Sarah, bp. Nov. 4, 1759. C. R. 2.

OBEE, Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 25, 1765. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. July 15, 1770. C. R. 1.

O'CONNOR, John O., s. John, laborer, and Ellen, rec. May 17, 1849.

ODELL, Martha, d. Will[ia]m and Rachel, bp. Apr. 28, 1734. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Martha, bp. Aug. 30, 1724. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Martha, bp. Sept. 4, 1726. C. R. 2.

OENS (see also Owen), Eliza[beth], d. Thom[a]s, Sept. 3, 1713.
John, s. Grace, bp. June 8, 1718. C. R. 2.
John, s. Thom[a]s, May 25, 1719.
Marey, d. Thom[a]s, Feb. 3, 1710.
Thom[a]s, s. Thom[a]s [and Grace. C. R. 2.], Mar. 1, 1720.

OGLVIE, Martha, d. Nicho[las], bp. ——, 1779. C. R. 3.

OLEREEN, Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Martha, bp. Nov. 30, 1806. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Daniel and Martha, bp. Nov. 10, 1805. C. R. 2.

OLIMORE, John Clark, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Nov. 14, 1784. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Sam[uel] and Mary, bp. Aug. 27, 1786. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Oct. 26, 1788. C. R. 2.

OLIVER (see also Aliver, Ollever), Anna Jarvis, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. June 24, 1759. C. R. 2.
Annist, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 14, 1776. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. posthumous, Jacob and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 26, 1764. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Thomas, mariner, and Sally, June 24, 1843.
Betsey, d. James and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1810. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 3, 1780. C. R. 2.
David, s. David and Hannah, bp. May 17, 1719. C. R. 2.
David, s. Henry and Abigail, bp. Sept. 16, 1753. C. R. 2.
Debby, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Feb. 18, 1781. C. R. 2.
Debby, d. James and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1816. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. David, jr. and Hannah, bp. Nov. 10, 1717. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Anstace, bp. Nov. 25, 1750. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Sept. 23, 1753. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Mar. 2, 1783. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Sept. 11, 1785. C. R. 2.
Elizb[eth], d. Isaac and Elizabeth, bp. July 4, 1742. C. R. 3.
Ephraim, s. David and Hannah, bp. Sept. 8, 1723. C. R. 2.
George, s. George and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 29, 1728. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. David and Hannah, bp. Jan. 11, 1736. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Henry and Abigail, bp. Aug. 18, 1745. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. James and Sarah, bp. Feb. 10, 1805. C. R. 2.
Hannah Maria, d. Richard and Mary, Feb. 23, 1843.
Henry, s. David and Hannah, bp. Sept. 3, 1720. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. Henry and Abigail, bp. Oct. 2, 1748. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. David, bp. Sept. 21, 1707. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. David and Hannah, bp. Sept. 24, 1732. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. John and Anstace, bp. June 3, 1733. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 27, 1757. C. R. 2.
James, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Mar. 15, 1772. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Sarah, bp. Mar. 2, 1800. C. R. 2.
James, s. Thomas and Deborah, "child sick," bp. June 24, 1831, a. 5 w. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. June 3, 1753. C. R. 2.
John, s. David and Hannah, bp. Nov. 21, 1725. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Jane, bp. Apr. 11, 1736. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Jane, bp. Aug. 16, 1741. C. R. 2.
John, s. Jacob and Anstace, bp. Sept. 28, 1746. C. R. 2.
John, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, bp. May 25, 1760. C. R. 2.
John, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 3, 1762. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Isaac and Eliz[a]b[eth], bp. Aug. 5, 1744. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. James and Sarah, bp. Nov. 16, 1760. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 11, 1764. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. James and Sarah, bp. Aug. 9, 1807. C. R. 2.
Meriam, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 30, 1755. C. R. 2.

OLIVER, Molly, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Feb. 3, 1788. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. James and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1813. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard, mariner, and Mary, Nov. 13, 1846.
Richard, s. Richard, seaman, and Mary, Apr. 12, 1848.
Sally, d. James and Sarah, bp. Feb. 6, 1803. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. David and Hannah, bp. Sept. 24, 1727. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Jane, bp. Oct. 25, 1730. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Jane, bp. Sept. 24, 1738. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah, bp. June 12, 1763. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Aug. 28, 1774. C. R. 2.
Sarah Jane, d. Richard, cordwainer, and Mary, July 6, 1849.
Thomas, s. John and Jane, bp. Nov. 5, 1727. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. David and Hannah, bp. Oct. 26, 1729. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Jacob and Anstace, bp. Jan. 22, 1749. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Jan. 23, 1757. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 28, 1759. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Dec. 6, 1778. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Jan. 10, 1790. C. R. 2.
Thomas s. James and Sarah, bp. Sept. 24, 1797. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Deborah, Aug. 30, 1828. C. R. 2.
Thomas H., s. Richard, seaman, and Mary, Dec. 25, 1844.
William, s. Henry and Abigail, bp. Sept. 23, 1750. C. R. 2.
William, s. Henry and Abigail, bp. Sept. 17, 1752. C. R. 2.

OLLEVER (see also Oliver), Eliz[a]beth, d. Tho[mas] and Eliz[a]be[th], bp. June 24, 1750. C. R. 3.

O'NEAL (see also Neal), Henry, s. Henry and Sarah, bp. May 16, 1790. C. R. 1.

ORN (see also Orne), Caleb, s. Joshua, Esq. and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 30, 1731-2. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Joshua and Eliza[beth], bp. May 3, 1719. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joshua and Sarah, bp. Oct. 13, 1734. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Joshua, jr. and Sarah, bp. May 25, 1729. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Simon and Mary, bp. July 6, 1735. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 24, 1716-17. C. R. 1.

ORNE (see also Horn, Orn), Abigail, d. John and Abigail, bp. July 2, 1749. C. R. 1.
Adoniram Collins, s. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 26, 1809. C. R. 1.
Agnes, d. John, deceased, and Abigail, bp. Nov. 30, 1760. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Jonathan, jr. and Anna, bp. Sept. 15, 1799. C. R. 1.
Anna Jane, d. Jonathan, cordwainer, and Ann, Aug. 1, 1847.
Annis, d. Joshua and Susan[na]h, bp. Jan. 21, 1770. C. R. 1.
Azor, s. Joshua, jr. and Sarah, bp. July 25, 1731. C. R. 1.
Azor, s. Azor and Mary, Mar. 2, 1761.
Azor, s. Azor and Sarah, bp. Feb. 10, 1788. C. R. 1.

ORNE, Azor, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 6, 1811. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Joshua and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1726.
Benjamin, s. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 12, 1813. C. R. 1.
Benjamin Stevens, s. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Sarah, June 6, 1845.
Calab, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, Jan. 23, 1728.
Caroline Elisabeth, d. William W. and Mary, June 28, 1830.
David Stevenson, s. William W. and Mary, Aug. 13, 1834.
Edna, d. Robert, cordwainer, and Martha, at Salem, Sept. 26, 1843.
Elisabe[th] Russell, d. Joshua and Susan[na]h, bp. Sept. 18, 1768. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Joshua, bp. Oct. 14, 1705. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Joshua, jr. and Sarah, bp. Sept. 10, 1732. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Will[ia]m and Jemima, bp. Apr. 22, 1739. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Joshua, jr. and Agnes, bp. Feb. 23, 1745-6. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Abigail, bp. Feb. 10, 1750-51. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth] Ball, d. Jonathan, jr. and Anna, bp. July 19, 1801. C. R. 1.
Hannah Malcom, d. John and Sarah, bp. Jan. 19, 1806. C. R. 1.
Hannah Pickering, d. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 2, 1794. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Azor and Sarah, bp. Dec. 13, 1789. C. R. 1.
Jemima, d. Will[ia]m and Jeminah, bp. Dec. 12, 1736. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1721.
John, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1723.
John, s. John and Abigail, bp. Nov. 14, 1756. C. R. 1.
John, s. W[illia]m and Rebec[ka]h, bp. Aug. 23, 1772. C. R. 1.
John, s. Jona[than] and Priscilla, bp. Oct. 3, 1773. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 21, 1796. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 11, 1801. C. R. 1.
John, s. Jona[than], deceased, and Anna, "sick," bp. Feb. 28, 1804. C. R. 1.
John Gerry, s. Azor and Sarah, bp. Dec. 17, 1786. C. R. 1.
John Henry, s. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1848.
John Stevenson, s. William W. and Mary, Apr. 1, 1832.
Jonathan, s. John and Abigail, bp. Mar. 17, 1744-5. C. R. 1.
Jona[tha]n, s. Jona[tha]n and Priscilla, bp. Sept. 3, 1769. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr. and Anna, bp. Oct. 16, 1796. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Oct. 12, 1806. C. R. 1.
Jonathan H. [Hickman. C. R. 1.], s. Robert and Martha, Apr. 3, 1825.
Joseph, s. Simon and Mary, bp. Oct. 24, 1742. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Will[ia]m and Jemimah, bp. June 14, 1747. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Joshua, bp. Feb. 8, 1707[-8]. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Simon and Mary, bp. Jan. 1, 1737-8. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Joshua, jr. and Agnes, bp. Dec. 16, 1744. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Joshua, jr. and Agnes, bp. Aug. 16, 1747. C. R. 1.

ORNE, Joshua, s. Azor and Mary, Nov. 18, 1757.
Joshua, s. John and Abigail, bp. July 23, 1758. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Susan[na]h, bp. Dec. 1, 1771. C. R. 1.
Lucretia, d. Col. J., bp. Nov. 27, 1791. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. John and Abigail, bp. June 1, 1755. C. R. 1.
Margaret G., d. Robert and Martha, Mar. 7, 1837.
Martha H., d. Robert and Martha, May 20, 1827.
Mary, d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. May 17, 1778. C. R. 1.
Mary Abigail, d. Adoniram C. and Abigail, Sept. 16, 1842.
Mary Elisabeth Mehitable, d. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 27, 1017. C. R. 1.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Marg[are]t, bp. Sept. 2, 1827. C. R. 1.
Mary Ellen, d. William W. and Mary, Feb. 2, 1826.
Mary P., d. Robert and Martha, Dec. 10, 1834.
Nancy, d. John and Sarah, bp. Mar. 8, 1807. C. R. 1.
Rebeca, d. William and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 2, 1761. C. R. 3.
Rebecca, d. Joshua, bp. Aug. 29, 1714. C. R. 1.
Rebecca Kane, d. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 1, 1812. C. R. 1.
Rebekah, d. John and Abigail, bp. Dec. 31, 1752. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 24, 1799. C. R. 1.
Robert D. O., s. Robert and Martha, Apr 1, 1829.
Sally, d. John and Sarah, bp. May 17, 1798. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. John and Sally, bp. Nov. 6, 1803. C. R. 1.
Sally Ann, d. William W. and Mary, Dec. 9, 1827.
Sally Wendell, d. Azor and Sally, bp. May 12, 1793. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John and Sarah, "sick," bp. Nov. 27, 1816. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Simon and Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1740. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. W[illiam] and Jemimah, bp. June 10, 1744. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Simon and Mary, bp. Mar. 30, 1746. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Abigail, bp. Jan. 25, 1746-7. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Azor and Mary, Apr. 6, 1755.
Sarah, d. William and Rebeckah, bp. July 20, 1766. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Joshua and Susan[na]h, bp. Nov. 12, 1774. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m and Reb[ecca]h, bp. Jan. 8, 1775. C. R. 1.
Sarah Holgate, d. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 26, 1804. C. R. 1.
[Simon. C. R. 1.], s. Joshua and Elizabeth, Mar. 30, 171–. [1710. T. C.; bp. Apr. 9, 1710. C. R. 1.]
Susan[na]h, d. Joshua and Susan[na]h, bp. Apr. 4, 1773. C. R. 1.
William, s. Joshua, bp. Aug. 31, 1712. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Jemima, bp. Aug. 16, 1741. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 10, 1769. C. R. 3.
William, s. John and Sarah, bp. May 19, 1799. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Sarah, "sick," bp. Oct. 11, 1809. C. R. 1.
William W. [Whitwell, s. John and Mary. C. R. 1.], Nov. 11, 1801.
William W., s. William W. and Mary, Mar. 18, 1824.
——, ch. Robert and Martha, bp. May 23, 1824. C. R. 1.

OSBORN (see also Osborne), Elizabeth, d. Robert and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 15, 1804. C. R. 1.
Sarah Doliber, d. Charles, mariner, and Rebecca, Oct. 14, 1843.

OSBORNE (see also Osborn, Osburn), Ann Maria, d. Charles, seaman, and Rebecca, Dec. 14, 1845.
Louisa, d. Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 3, 1815. C. R. 1.
Martha Elisabeth, d. Edward F., painter, and Martha, Apr. 19, 1844.
Sarah Jane, d. Edward F., painter, and Martha, Aug. 25, 1846.
William Henry, s. Charles, cordwainer, and Rebecca, Apr. 3, 1848.

OSBURN (see also Osborne), Lucinda, d. Robert and Elisabeth, bp. Feb. 16, 1806. C. R. 1.

OULTON, Elizabeth, d. John and Deborah, "at 6 in the morning,' June 1, 1712.
John, s. John and Deborah, July 2, 1727.
Lucy, d. John and Deborah, bp. May 17, 1730. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. John and Deborah, Mar. 17, 1723.

OWEN (see also Oens, Owens, Owins), Ann, d. John and Ann, bp. Mar 31, 1745. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. John and Anna, bp. Nov. 3, 1751. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 13, 1772. C. R. 2.
Grace, d. Thomas, jr. and Grace, bp. Feb. 3, 1717. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Ann, bp. Mar. 31, 1745. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 12, 1775. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. John and Anna, bp. Oct. 20, 1754. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 3, 1709.
Thomas, s. John and Anna, bp. Aug. 23, 1747. C. R. 2.

OWENS (see also Owen), Elizabeth, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 14, 1712. C. R. 1.
John, s. Martha, bp. Sept. 19, 1686. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas and Eliz[abeth], bp. Mar. 23, 1711-12. C. R. 1.

OWINS (see also Owen), Deliverance, d. Martha, bp. Mar. 22 1690-91. C. R. 1.

PAGE, Abigail, d. Mary, "by former husband," bp. July 1, 1716. C. R. 2.
Betsy Frost, d. Asahel and Lucy, bp. Dec. 11, 1796. C. R. 1.
John, s. Asahel and Lucy, bp. Oct. 15, 1801. C. R. 2.
Joseph Frost, s. Asahel and Lucy, bp. Dec. 15, 1799. C. R. 2.
Lucy Derby, d. Asahel and Lucy, bp. Dec. 23, 1787. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Christopher and Mary, Aug. 5, 1710.
Mary, d. Mary, "by former husband," bp. July 1, 1716. C. R. 2.
Polly Marston, d. Asahel and Lucy, bp. Jan. 24, 1790. C. R. 2.

PAIN (see also Paine), Elizabeth, d. Henry and Mary, bp. June 29, 1746. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. Henry and Mary, bp. Aug. 8, 1742. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. July 2, 1769. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Henry and Mary, bp. June 5, 1748. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. James and Mary, bp. June 27, 1780. C. R. 3.
Rachael, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 28, 1766. C. R. 3.
Rachael, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 4, 1770. C. R. 3.

PAINE (see also Pain, Pane, Payne), Abigail, d. Henry and Mary, bp. Mar. 11, 1744. C. R. 2.
Adaline, d. John B., cordwainer, and Mary Rebecca, June 23, 1847.
Ambrose Gale, s. John and Hannah, bp. Jan. 19, 1806. C. R. 2.
Andrew Jackson Chapman, s. Henry and Debby, Oct. 12, 1812. C. R. 2.
Ann Maria, d. Francis, teamster, and Martha, Nov. 22, 1843.
Benjamin F., s. Francis and Martha, Aug. 31, 1842.
Debby, d. Henry and Debby, bp. Oct. 5, 1806. C. R. 2.
Eliza, d. Andrew J., mariner, and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1843.
Eliza Abigail, d. Henry and Debby, bp. Aug. 5, 1821, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Eliza Graves, d. Francis and Mary, bp. July 9, 1820, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
Ellen, d. John, seaman, and Mary R., Jan. 16, 1845.
Francis, s. Henry and Martha, bp. June 5, 1785. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Francis and Mary, bp. Oct. 18, 1812, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.
Francis Stevens, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. June 18, 1797. C. R. 2.
George W., s. Franklin W., cordwainer, and Sally A., Nov. 15, 1849.
Henry, s. Henry and Martha, bp. July 4, 1781. C. R. 2.
Henry Allen, s. Henry and Debby, Aug. 16, 1808. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 1, 1804. C. R. 2.
John Aglevin Blackler, s. Henry and Debby, Oct. 16, 1810. C. R. 2.
John H., s. William B., wagoner, and Margaret, Dec. 27, 1848.
John Trefry, s. Dennis and Hannah, bp. June 19, 1804. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Henery and Mary, bp. Dec. —, 1749. C. R. 3.
Martha, d. Francis and Mary, bp. May 26, 1811. C. R. 2.
Martha Jane, d. Henry and Debby, bp. July 4, 1819. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 23, 1759. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Henry and Martha, bp. Aug. 30, 1778. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Henry and Debby, bp. July 28, 1805. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Francis and Mary, bp. May 26, 1811, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
Mary Allen, d. Dennis and Hannah, bp. June 19, 1804. C. R. 2.
Mary Anthony, d. Franklin, cordwainer, and Sally A., Jan. 23, 1846.

PAINE, Samuel Blackler Graves, s. Henry and Debby, Mar. 20, 1823. C. R. 2.
Samuel Blackler Graves, s. Henry and Debby, bp. Aug. 5, 1827, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.
Sarah Adams, d. William, teamster, and Mary, Nov.—, 1843.
Sarah E., d. Henry, cordwainer, and Martha, May 17, 1848.
Thomas, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 15, 1807. C. R. 2.
Thomas T., s. Thomas T., teamster, and Elizabeth, June 11, 1844.
Thomas T., s. Thomas T., wagoner, and Elisabeth, May 14, 1848.
Thomas Thompson, s. Francis and Mary, bp. July 9, 1815. C. R. 2.
Washington Francis, s. Henry and Debby, bp. Aug. 17, 1817. C. R. 2.
William Bainbridge Blackler, s. Henry and Debby, Oct. 25, 1814. C. R. 2.
——, s. Thomas, teamster, and Elisabeth, May 2, 1843.

PALLOW (see also Pollow), Elizabeth, d. Peter, ——, 1717. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. P[eter], July 6, 1719. C. R. 3.

PALMER, Alce, d. John, jr. and Marcy, Sept. 24, 1716.
Alice, d. John and Susanna, bp. Nov. 9, 1746. C. R. 2.
Charles, s. Charles and Sarah, bp. Sept. 2, 1753. C. R. 2.
Deborah, d. J[oh]n and Mary, bp. Mar. 27, 1715. C. R. 1.
Elenor, d. J[oh]n and Mary, bp. Mar. 27, 1715. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Marcy, Apr. 26, 1720.
Elizabeth, d. Charles and Sarah, bp. Jan. 26, 1755. C. R. 2.
John, s. John jr. and Marcy, Sept. 28, 1723.
John, s. John, jr. and Marcy, Sept. 16, 1724.
John, s. John and Susanna, bp. May 22, 1748. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. J[oh]n and Mary, bp. Mar. 27, 1715. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. June 30, 1728. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Susanna, bp. Apr. 7, 1745. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. June 20, 1731. C. R. 2.
Tabatha, d. John, jr. and Marcy, Apr. 23, 1718.

PANE (see also Paine), John, s. Henry and Mary, bp. July 29, 1753. C. R. 3.

PARAMORE (see also Parimore), Jane, d. Robert and Jane, bp. Aug. 12, 1733. C. R. 3.

PARIMORE (see also Paramore), Jane, d. Robert and Jane, bp. Dec. 1, 1728. C. R. 3.

PARKER, David, s. David and Judith, Apr. 8, 1711.
Edmund, s. Richard and Mary, bp. Oct. 23, 1791. C. R. 2.
Edmund, s. James and Mary, bp. Oct. 26, 1828, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Brooks, d. Richard and Mary, bp. Nov. 8, 1812. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. David and Judith, bp. Feb. 9, 1717-18. C. R. 1.
James, s. Richard and Mary, bp. Jan. 19, 1794. C. R. 2.
John, s. Richard and Mary, bp. July 10, 1796. C. R. 2.
John Glover, s. James, carpenter, and Elisabeth, Oct. 24, 1847.
Kendale, s. David and Judith, bp. May 24, 1719. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Rich[ar]d and Mary, bp. Oct. 26, 1800. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard and Mary, bp. Sept. 2, 1791, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard and Mary, bp. Jan. 17, 1808. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 30, 1743. C. R. 2.
Thomas Prebble, s. Richard and Mary, bp. Sept. 23, 1798. C. R. 2.
William, s. Richard and Mary, bp. Oct. 15, 1801. C. R. 2.
——, d. James, carpenter, and Elisabeth, Sept. 23, 1845.

PARRAWAY, Mary, see Pittman, Mary.

PARROT (see also Perrot), Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. at Salem, Sept. 26, 1728. C. R. 3.

PARSONS, Alice, d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Nov. 21, 1756. C. R. 2.
Ann, d. Anthony, bp. Apr. 13, 1729. C. R. 3.
Ann, d. Sam[uel] and Mary, bp. Oct. 5, 1746. C. R. 2.
Ann, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Nov. 12, 1752. C. R. 2.
Benja[min, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Mar. 3, 1744-5. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Oct. 26, 1760. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Susanna, bp. Sept. 18, 1768. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Sept. 23, 1750. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Sept. 9, 1770. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Feb. 19, 1748-9. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Sept. 17, 1749. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Aug. 12, 1750. C. R. 1.
John Darling, s. Sam[ue]l and Margaret, bp. Sept. 25, 1774. C. R. 2.
Margaret, d. Samuel and Margaret, bp. Aug. 11, 1765. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Apr. 1, 1739. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Nov. 4, 1744. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. Sept. 17, 1758. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. July 5, 1767. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. Nov. 27, 1768. C. R. 2.
Molly, d. Samuel and Margaret, bp. Dec. 12, 1779. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. Samuel and Margaret, bp. Dec. 10, 1775. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. posthumous, Sam[uel] and Mary, bp. July 17, 1757. C. R. 2.

PARSONS, Samuel, Sept. 18, 1715. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Oct. 4, 1741. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Samuel, bp. Sept. 15, 1754. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Margaret, bp. Sept. 20, 1772. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. July 15, 1753. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. June 1, 1755. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. Oct. 24, 1731. C. R. 2.
William, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Apr. 15, 1744. C. R. 2.
Will[ia]m, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Aug. 9, 1747. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Dec. 2, 1753. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Oct. 17, 1762. C. R. 2.
William, s. Sam[ue]l and Margaret, bp. July 5, 1767. C. R. 2.

PATCH, Isaac, s. Mayo G. and Abigail, bp. Feb. 6, 1803. C. R. 2.

PATEY (see also Paty), James W., s. Thomas, seaman, and Lois, Jan. 29, 1848.
Philip, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Sept. 26, 1790. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. June 28, 1778. C. R. 1.
William Thomas, s. Thomas, seaman, and Lois, Sept. 8, 1845.

PATON (see also Patten), Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. Oct. 23, 1768. C. R. 3.

PATTEN (see also Paton, Pattin), Abigail, d. Capt. John, Dec. 8, 1780.
Betsy, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 14, 1776. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Aug. 19, 1759. C. R. 3.
Daniel, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 28, 1790. C. R. 1.
Eliza Ann Story, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 8, 1816, a. 12 m. C. R. 2.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Rebeckah, bp. July 1, 1759. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Margaret, bp. Aug. 19, 1753. C. R. 1.
John, s. Dan[iel] and Mary, "sick," bp. Jan. 20, 1826. C. R. 1.
John Bailey, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 17, 1814, a. 2 m. C. R. 2.
John Huling, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 9, 1783. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. John and Margaret, bp. Sept. 1, 1751. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 12, 1764. C. R. 1.
Rich[ar]d, s. John and Mary, bp. July 25, 1762. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 7, 1796. C. R. 1.
Samuel Russell, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. May 9, 1818. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Sarah, bp. Apr. 12, 1730. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. John and Rebekah, bp. Nov. 6, 1748. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Rebeckah, bp. Apr. 18, 1756. C. R. 1.
Union, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 1, 1793. C. R. 1.

PATTIN (see also Patten), Harriet Newel, d. Union and Sarah, bp. Aug. 3, 1828. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. John and Elisab[eth], bp. Aug. 3, 1778. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. May 28, 1786. C. R. 1.

PATY (see also Patey), Anna, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Jan. 8, 1786. C. R. 1.
Deborah Goss, d. Thomas and Deborah, bp. Sept. 30, 1804. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas and Deborah, bp. Oct. 26, 1806. C. R. 2.

PAYNE (see also Paine), Mary, d. Henry and Mary, bp. Dec. 21, 1740. C. R. 3.

PEABODY, Lucy, d. W[illia]m and Abigail, bp. Oct. 21, 1781. C. R. 1.

PEACH, Abigail, d. John and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 31, 1776. C. R. 1.
Abijah Boden, s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 27, 1785. C. R. 2.
Abijah Boden, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 31, 1790. C. R. 2.
Agnes, d. Will[ia]m and Amy, bp. Nov. 1, 1741. C. R. 1.
Alice, d. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 31, 1707. C. R. 1.
Alice, d. John and Hannah, bp. June 10, 1753. C. R. 1.
Ama Trefry, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 8, 1786. C. R. 1.
Amy, d. Will[ia]m and Amy, bp. Jan. 28, 1738-9. C. R. 1.
Amy, d. John and Elisabe[th], bp. Jan. 31, 1768. C. R. 1.
Annis, d. John and Elisabe[th], bp. Jan. 31, 1768. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 27, 1788. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. William and Leffee, bp. Oct. 11, 1807. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, bp. Aug. 11, 1811, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 29, 1784. C. R. 2.
Christopher Blaney, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, bp. Aug. 11, 1811, a. 3 1-2 y. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, bp. Feb. 12, 1804. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Lot, cordwainer, and Betsey, Oct. 19, 1848.
Elisabeth, d. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, bp. Jan. 16, 1774. C. R. 1.
Elisab[eth], d. W[illia]m and Elisab[eth], bp. July —, 1781. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 20, 1715. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Will[ia]m and Amy, bp. Dec. 8, 1754. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 1, 1762. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Eben[ezer] and Sarah, bp. Sept. 29, 1805. C. R. 2.
Emma, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. May 4, 1718. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Emma, bp. June 19, 1687. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Aug. 17, 1707. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Will[ia]m and Sarah, bp. Jan. 26, 1717-18. C. R. 1.

PEACH, Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1722. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Will[ia]m and Amy, bp. Nov. 3, 1751. C. R. 1.
Han[na]h, d. John and Elisabe[th], bp. Feb. 20, 1774. C. R. 1.
John, s. Emma, bp. June 19, 1687. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Nov. 27, 1709. C. R. 1.
John, s. Thomas, bp. Jan. 3, 1713-14. C. R. 1.
John, s. Will[ia]m and Sarah, bp. Aug. 18, 1723. C. R. 1.
John, s. Will[ia]m and Amy, bp. May 16, 1736. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. June 12, 1757. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 29, 1765. C. R. 1.
John, s. W[illia]m and Abigail, bp. Aug. 22, 1779. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. May 25, 1788. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 19, 1795. C. R. 1.
John, s. William and Leffee, bp. Nov. 24, 1805. C. R. 2.
John, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, bp. Sept. 13, 1812. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Susanna, bp. June 21, 1818, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
John, s. John, cordwainer, and Susan, Sept. 11, 1847.
Joseph, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Sept. 12, 1725. C. R. 1.
Lot, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. —, 1782. C. R. 1.
Lot, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 15, 1782. C. R. 2.
Lot, s. John and Mary, bp. May 17, 1807. C. R. 2.
Lot, s. Lot and Bethiah, bp. Sept. 1, 1816, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Feb. 11, 1710-11. C. R. 1.
Mary, m. d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Oct. 12, 1735. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 15, 1738. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Oct. 15, 1738. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Will[ia]m and Amy, bp. Jan. 4, 1746-7. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, bp. Mar. 1, 1752. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 1, 1764. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 24, 1805. C. R. 2.
Mary Waldron, d. Lot and Bethiah, bp. Oct. 17, 1819, a. 8 m. C. R. 2.
Nabby, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. July 24, 1785. C. R. 1.
Philip Henry, s. Benjamin F., cordwainer, and Mercy, July 23, 1843.
Polly, d. Benjamin and Deborah, bp. Aug. 17, 1794. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Thomas and Sally, bp. May 5, 1805. C. R. 2.
Richard Hammond, s. Lot and Bethiah, "sick," bp. Dec. 20, 1817, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.
Ruth Blaney, d. Eben[ezer] and Sarah, bp. Feb. 16, 1817, a. 10 w. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Will[ia]m and Sarah, bp. July 28, 1728. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John and Hannah, bp. June 29, 1755. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, 10br. 10, 1700.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m, bp. July 31, 1715. C. R. 1.

PEACH, Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Dec. 17, 1727. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Will[ia]m and Amy, bp. Mar. 25, 1744. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Nov. 20, 1748. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Elisabe[th], bp. Apr. 12, 1772. C. R. 1.
Sarah S., d. Thomas I., seaman, and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1844.
Stephen Blaney, s. Lot and Bethiah, bp. Jan. 17, 1825, a. 18 m. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Emma, bp. June 19, 1687. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Feb. 27, 1708-9. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Will[ia]m and Sarah, bp. July 2, 1721. C. R. 1.
Thomas, m. s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Oct. 12, 1735. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. John and Hannah, bp. May 24, 1747. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. John and Hannah, bp. July 15, 1750. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. John and Elisab[eth], bp. July 12, 1778. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 11, 1784. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 13, 1800. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1842.
Thomas, s. Lot and Betsey, Feb. 8, 1843.
Thomas, s. Richard, laborer, and Catherine, Jan. 1, 1848.
Twisden Bowden, s. Will[ia]m and Elizabeth, bp. May 4, 1788. C. R. 1.
William, s. Emma, bp. June 19, 1687. C. R. 1.
William, s. Sarah, bp. Nov. 14, 1703. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1710-11.
William, s. John, bp. Feb. 24, 1711-12. C. R. 1.
William, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 14, 1712. C. R. 1.
William, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. Mar. 28, 1714. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. May 1, 1720. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Oct. 17, 1736. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. William and Amy, bp. May 7, 1749. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. John and Elisabe[th], bp. Mar. 11, 1770. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, bp. Jan. 8, 1775. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Elisa[beth], bp. June 15, 1777. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Mary, bp. June 4, 1797. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Leffee, bp. June 17, 1804. C. R. 2.
William, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, bp. Jan. 1, 1815. C. R. 2.
William Boden, s. John and Mary, bp. May 26, 1793. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Thomas and Sally, bp. Oct. 30, 1807. C. R. 3.
——, s. Bethiah, July 12, 1843.
——, s. John, mariner, and Ann, Aug. 25, 1843.
——, ch. John, seaman, and Ann, Sept. 28, 1844.
——, s. Lot, teamster, and Ruthy, July 26, 1845.
——, s. Benjamin, laborer, and Mercy, May 5, 1846.
——, s. John, fisherman, and Anna, May 11, 1846.
——, d. Richard, laborer, and Catharine, May 23, 1846.

PEACH, ——, s. Lot, teamster, and Betsey, Aug. 31, 1846.
——, d. Thomas, mariner, and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1846.

PEAK (see also Peake), Elias, s. George and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 9, 1712. C. R. 1.
George, s. George and Esther, bp. Sept. 2, 1716. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. George and Esther, bp. Jan. 29, 1726-7. C. R. 1.
John, s. George and Esther, bp. Sept. 8, 1728. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. George and Esther, bp. June 7, 1719. C. R. 1.
Rebekah, d. George and Esther, bp. June 12, 1720. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. George and Esther, bp. Oct. 7, 1733. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. George, deceased, and Esther, bp. Nov. 9, 1735. C. R. 1.

PEAKE (see also Peak), Eliza[beth], d. George and Esther, bp. Mar. 31, 1723. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. George and Esther, bp. Nov. 10, 1717. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. George and Ester, bp. Mar. 7, 1724-5. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. George and Esther, bp. Aug. 22, 1731. C. R. 1.

PEARCE (see also Pierce), Anna, d. Nathan[ie]l and Anna, bp. Dec. 9, 1770. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Anna, bp. Aug. 7, 1768. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 20, 1772. C. R. 2.
George, s. Nathaniel and Anna, bp. Dec. 17, 1769. C. R. 2.
George, s. George and Sarah, bp. Aug. 19, 1800. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. John and Sarah, bp. Feb. 15, 1767. C. R. 2.
Hitty, d. Nathaniel and Anna, bp. June 6, 1781. C. R. 2.
Joanna, d. John and Sarah, bp. Feb. 21, 1768. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. May 24, 1747. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Betsey, bp. Feb. 26, 1775. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 27, 1782. C. R. 2.
John, s. Robert and Mary, bp. Feb. 4, 1787. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. Nov. 4, 1798. C. R. 2.
John Green, s. David and Tabitha, bp. Aug. 5, 1827. C. R. 1.
Jonas, s. Nathaniel and Anna, bp. Oct. 5, 1766. C. R. 2.
Joseph Brown, s. W[illia]m and Mehitable, bp. Oct. 5, 1794. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 5, 1790. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 12, 1780. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. John, 3d and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 18, 1784. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 29, 1765. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Nov. 26, 1769. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Anna, bp. Dec. 13, 1772. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Robert and Mary, bp. Jan. 1, 1775. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, d. Robert and Mary, bp. July 12, 1789. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, d. W[illia]m and Mehitable, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C. R. 2.

PEARCE, Robert, s. William and Mehitable, bp. May 3, 1801. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Robert and Jane, Aug. 4, 1803.
Ruhamah, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 19, 1735. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. John, 3d and Mary, bp. Aug. 18, 1771. C. R. 2.
Ruthy, d. Robert and Mary, bp. Jan. 29, 1793. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Nathaniel and Anna, bp. Feb. 23, 1777. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Nathaniel and Susanna, bp. Nov. 1, 1778. C. R. 2.
Samuel Rogers, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 3, 1779. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. May 22, 1768. C. R. 2.
Sarah Breed, d. Robert and Mary, bp. Aug. 24, 1783. C. R. 2.
Sarah Homan, d. George and Deborah, bp. Aug. 5, 1832. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. Benjamin and Tabitha, bp. Jan. 17, 1768. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. Benjamin and Tabitha, bp. Oct. 29, 1769. C. R. 2.
Thomas Maine, s. posthumous, John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 26, 1800. C. R. 2.
William, s. John and Sarah, bp. Feb. 9, 1766. C. R. 2.
William, s. W[illia]m and Mehitable, bp. Oct. 9, 1791. C. R. 2.
——, s. Joseph, cordwainer, and Ellen, Mar. 15, 1847.

PEARSE (see also Pierce), Anna, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 7, 1733. C. R. 2.
Deborah, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. Oct. 15, 1727. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. twin, John and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 16, 1719. C. R. 2.
Esther Eaton, d. David R. and Tabitha, bp. Sept. 29, 1822. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. twin, John and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 23, 1729. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 6, 1717. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 19, 1724. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 20, 1748. C. R. 2.
John, s. Nath[anie]l and Anna, bp. Dec. 31, 1764. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 17, 1754. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. twin, John and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 1, 1738. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. twin, John and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 16, 1719. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, d. twin, John and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 23, 1729. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 23, 1739. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Anna, bp. Apr. 24, 1763. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 6, 1726. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 12, 1727. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 9, 1755. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 27, 1751. C. R. 2.
Ruhamah, d. twin, John and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 1, 1738. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. July 9, 1721. C. R. 2.

PEARSON (see also Peircson), Anne, d. Jam[e]s and Marey, June 15, 1726.

PEARSON, John, s. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 3, 1809. C. R. 1.
Marey, d. Jam[e]s and Marey, Apr. 21, 1724.
Thomas, s. James and Mary, Nov. 10, 1719.
William, s. Robert, jr., cordwainer, and Mehitable, Sept. 3, 1845.
——, d. Robert, cordwainer, and Mehitable, Apr. 25, 1848.
——, s. Robert, jr., cordwainer, and Mehitable, June 8, 1849.

PECK, Betsy, d. Benjamin and Deborah, bp. Apr. 22, 1792. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Deborah, bp. Aug. 7, 1796. C. R. 2.

PEDERICK (see also Pedrick), Benjamin, s. John, bp. Mar. 10, 1694-5. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Mar. 9, 1739-40. C. R. 1.
Eleanor, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Mar. 27, 1748. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. illegitimate, Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 9, 1694. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Rich[ar]d and Jean, bp. Nov. 7, 1736. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 14, 1766. C. R. 3.
Jane, d. Norden and Ann, bp. May 15, 1715. C. R. 1.
Jean, d. Richard and Jean, bp. Apr. 18, 1725. C. R. 1.
Jean, d. Rich[ar]d and Jean, bp. July 11, 1731. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Dec. 15, 1689. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, deceased, and Miriam, bp. Sept. 8, 1717. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Aug. 19, 1733. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 10, 1755. C. R. 3.
John Pierce, s. Rich[ar]d and Jean, bp. Mar. 15, 1746-7. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Dorcas, bp. Mar. 8, 1684-5. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 26, 1703. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Nov. 12, 1727. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Apr. 29, 1750. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John and Betty, bp. Dec. 11, 1757. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Oct. 9, 1763. C. R. 1.
Knott, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. July 20, 1746. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. J[oh]n, bp. Oct. 10, 1697. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, bp. Mar. 21, 1713-14. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Norden and Ann, bp. Sept. 15, 1717. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Norden, deceased, and Ann, bp. Mar. 31, 1723. C. R. 1.
Mary, m. d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Nov. 12, 1727. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Richard and Jean, bp. July 15, 1733. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Oct. 25, 1761. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. [Richard. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Sept. 5, 1765. P. R. 14.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 20, 1769. C. R. 3.
Miriam, d. John, bp. Feb. 12, 1692-3. C. R. 1.
Miriam, d. John, bp. Jan. 22, 1715-16. C. R. 1.
Miriam, d. Richard and Jean, bp. Aug. 2, 1741. C. R. 1.
Nath[anie]l, s. Rich[ar]d and Jean, bp. Mar. 2, 1734-5. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. Richard and Jean, bp. June 26, 1743. C. R. 1.

PEDERICK, Richard, s. John, bp. July 13, 1701. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Jean, bp. Nov. 5, 1727. C. R. 1.
Ruhamah, d. Rich[ar]d and Jean, bp. Dec. 10, 1738. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Dorcas, bp. Mar. 8, 1684-5. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John, bp. Dec. 16, 1705. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Mar. 11, 1743-4. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Sept. 6, 1730. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Richard and Jean, bp. Aug. 11, 1745. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Feb. 8, 1735-6. C. R. 1.
Thomas Lynn, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 23, 1760. C. R. 3.
William, s. John, bp. Aug. 16, 1691. C. R. 1.
William, s. John, bp. Apr. 24, 1709. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Feb. 26, 1737-8. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 14, 1753. C. R. 3.

PEDRICK (see also Pederick, Pendrick), Abby Anna, d. Thomas, mariner, and Elisabeth, May 13, 1846.
Abigail, d. John [4th. C. R. 1.] and Nabby, Feb. 19, 1805.
Abigail Bailey, d. John and Sarah J., Nov. 28, 1841.
Almira Woodbury, d. Benj[ami]n, bp. July 26, 1835. C. R. 3.
Amos Grant, s. William and Lois, bp. Oct. 19, 1817. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. Knott and Mary, Nov. 23, 1780.
Ann, d. Thomas and Ann, bp. Aug. 7, 1825. C. R. 1.
Annis, d. John and Mehitable, bp. Aug. 28, 1768. C. R. 2.
Annis, d. John and Anna, bp. Jan. 10, 1770. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. June 23, 1723. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Richard and Elizabeth, May 7, 1781.
Benja[min], s. William and Mary, bp. July 1, 1787. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Knott and Mary, bp. Jan. 15, 1796. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. adopted, John and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1799.
Benjamin, s. William and Lois, bp. July 16, 1809. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Elisha, seaman, and Mary, June —, 1845.
Benjamin Bird, s. Jos[eph] and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 25, 1796. C. R. 2.
Benjamin George, "on account of his adopted mother, Mrs. Sar[ah] Doak," bp. Oct. 7, 1828, a. 10 y. C. R. 1.
Benjamin George, s. Benjamin, 3d and Miriam R., Jan. 1, 1843.
Benjamin N., s. Benjamin, seaman, and Miriam R., Oct. 17, 1844.
Benjamin N., s. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Miriam, Aug. 11, 1846.
Benja[min] Nutting, s. John B. and Mary, "sick," bp. Sept. 10, 1819, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.
Betsey Stacey, d. Tho[ma]s and Ann, bp. Aug. 7, 1831. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. Tho[ma]s and Rebecca, bp. June 29, 1800. C. R. 2.
Catharine Clare, d. George Francis and Mary, bp. Sept. 11, 1845. C. R. 3.
Catharine Walton, d. Joseph and Susan[na]h, bp. Sept. 27, 1812. C. R. 1.

PEDRICK, Ebenezer, s. John and Mehitable, bp. Nov. 3, 1771. C. R. 2.
Eleanor, d. Knott and Mary, bp. July 29, 1787. C. R. 1.
Elisha Gatchell Devereux, s. William and Lois, bp. Oct. 19, 1817. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 28, 1731. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m and Jane, bp. Jan. 5, 1735. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. June 19, 1763. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. William and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 6, 1765. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1778.
Elizabeth, d. Jos[eph] and Rebecca, bp. June 16, 1793. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 26, 1802. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth [Carder. C. R. 1.], d. John [3d. C. R. 1.] and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1810.
Elizabeth Getchell Devereaux, d. Benj[ami]n and Hannah Haskell, bp. Nov. 28, 1844. C. R. 3.
Emma, d. Knott and Mary, bp. Oct. 4, 1789. C. R. 1.
Emma, d. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Harriett, Feb. 18, 1848.
Emma Frances, d. George [F. C. R. 3.], cordwainer, and Mary, Oct. 3, 1846.
Francis Ellis, s. Thomas and Rebecca, bp. Jan. 13, 1793. C. R. 2.
Francis Ellis, s. Thomas and Ann, bp. Aug. 7, 1825. C. R. 1.
Francis Ellis, s. Tho[ma]s and Ann, bp. Aug. 9, 1829. C. R. 1.
Francis H., s. George, cordwainer, and Mary, Dec. 21, 1847.
George, s. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Sept. 27, 1789. C. R. 1.
George, s. George and Hannah, bp. Aug. 20, 1820. C. R. 1.
George, s. George, cordwainer, and Harriet, Dec. 17, 1845.
George Mason, s. William and Lois, bp. Oct. 19, 1817. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. William and Mary, bp. Feb. 20, 1785. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Mar. 15, 1786.
Hannah, d. George, seaman, and Mary, Mar. 2, 1845.
Hannah Abbot, d. Tho[ma]s and Ann, bp. Oct. 2, 1836. C. R. 1.
Hannah Elizabeth, d. Capt. Richard and Elizabeth, Nov. 16, 1807.
Hannah Hooper, d. John, master mariner, and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1844.
Hannah Maria, d. Benjamin jr., cordwainer, and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1845.
Hannah Maria, d. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1848.
Hannah Stacey, d. John Barker and Mary, Sept. 5, 1806.
Jane, d. W[illia]m and Jane, bp. Jan. 9, 1737. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. Thomas and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 13, 1805. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. Knott, jr. and Mary, bp. Feb. 22, 1795. C. R. 1.
John, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Oct. 30, 1720. C. R. 2.
John, s. W[illia]m and Jane, bp. May 30, 1731. C. R. 3.

PEDRICK, John, s. John and Mehitable, Dec. 4, 1759.
John, s. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Sept. 9, 1770. C. R. 2.
John, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Apr. 24, 1774.
John, s. Knott and Mary, Apr. 15, 1780.
John, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1787.
John, s. Jos[eph] and Rebeckah, bp. Sept. 23, 1787. C. R. 2.
John, s. Tho[ma]s B. and Eliza, bp. Mar. 5, 1843. C. R. 1.
John Abbott, s. Thomas, shoe manufacturer, and Sally, Oct. 2, 1849.
John Bailey, s. John [4th. C. R. 1.] and Nabby, Jan. 2, 1807.
John Barker, s. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. May 14, 1780. C. R. 1.
John Barker, s. John B. and Susanna, bp. Nov. 14, 1802. C. R. 1.
John Barker, s. John Barker and Mary, Feb. 28, 1812.
John Carder, s. John [3d. C. R. 1.] and Elizabeth, Nov. 4, 1804.
John Goodwin, s. Richard and Mary, bp. May 12, 1751. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 14, 1740. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. John and Mehitable, bp. June 24, 1764. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1776.
Jos[ep]h, s. Knot and Mary, bp. Oct. 5, 1777. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 3, 1785. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. William and Lois, bp. July 16, 1809. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Susanna, bp. Nov. 18, 1810. C. R. 1.
Joseph William, s. John and Nabby, Nov. 21, 1812.
Joseph William, s. Knott, master mariner, and Ruth Ann, June 15, 1844.
Knot, s. Knot and Mary, bp. Oct. 23, 1768. C. R. 1.
Knott, s. Knott, jr. and Mary, bp. Mar. 16, 1800. C. R. 1.
Knott, s. John [4th. C. R. 1.] and Nabby, Sept. 4, 1810.
Knott, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Dec. 3, 1849.
Knott Henry, s. Knott and Ruth Ann, bp. Nov. 18, 1838. C. R. 1.
Lois Devereux Grant, d. William and Lois, bp. July 17, 1825. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. John and Mehitable, bp. July 26, 1761. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 27, 1772. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. George M. and Harriet B., bp. May 25, 1843. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. William and Jane, bp. Feb. 25, 1733. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. May 4, 1766. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mehitable, bp. July 27, 1766. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Knott and Mary, bp. Sept. 2, 1770. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 22, 1797. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John Barker and Mary, Nov. 9, 1804.
Mary, d. George and Mary, July 6, 1842.
Mary, d. Elisha D., mariner, and Mary E., Dec. 22, 1843.
Mary Abigail, d. Capt. Richard and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1815.
Mary Abigail, d. Rich[ar]d and Elis[abeth], bp. May 4, 1817. C. R. 1.

PEDRICK, Mary Dixey, d. Knott, jr. and Mary, bp. July 8, 1792. C. R. 1.
Mary Elisabeth, d. William and Lois, bp. July 17, 1825. C. R. 1.
Mary Francis, d. George Francis and Mary, bp. Sept. 25, 1842. C. R. 3.
Mary Oliver, d. George [Francis. C. R. 3.], cordwainer, and Mary, Jan. 19, 1844.
Mary Rebecca, d. Tho[ma]s and Ann, bp. Aug. 5, 1827. C. R. 1.
Mehitable, d. John and Mehitable, bp. June 4, 1758. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. Knott and Mary, bp. Nov. 28, 1784. C. R. 1.
Nicholas Bartlett, s. Capt. Richard and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1809.
Oliver Winship Francis Bolles, s. Geo[rge] and Han[nah], bp. Oct. 27, 1822. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 15, 1790. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. Thomas and Rebeckah, bp. June 15, 1788. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. Jos[eph] and Rebeckah, bp. July 22, 1798. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1742.
Richard, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1772.
Richard, jr., s. Capt. Richard and Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1805.
Richard Edward, s. John [3d. C. R. 1.] and Elizabeth, June 26, 1806.
Richard O., s. Benjamin N., cordwainer, and Miriam B., May 30, 1848.
Rufus, s. George M. and Harriet B., bp. May 25, 1843. C. R. 3.
Ruth, d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Apr. 2, 1769. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. John Barker and Mary, May 19, 1810.
Ruth Ann, d. Knott and Ruth Ann, bp. Nov. 7, 1841. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. John and Sarah, June 5, 1791.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. June 3, 1733. C. R. 2.
Samuel Russell, s. Thomas and Ann, bp. Aug. 7, 1825. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Mehitable, bp. Oct. 31, 1756. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Rich[ar]d and Mary, bp. Aug. 16, 1767. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Oct. 30, 1768. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Mar. 22, 1772. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Knot and Mary, bp. Nov. 1, 1772. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 23, 1795. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Rich[ar]d and Elis[abeth], bp. May 4, 1817. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Capt. Richard and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1817.
Sarah A., d. John, shipping master, and Sarah A., May 18, 1848.
Sarah Ann, d. Thomas, 2d, mariner, and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1843.
Sarah Bennet, d. George F., cordwainer, and Mary J., Jan. 6, 1849.
Sarah Doak, d. John B. and Mary, bp. Nov. 27, 1814. C. R. 1.
Sarah Doak, d. John Barker and Mary, Jan. 7, 1815.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Ann, bp. Aug. 7, 1825. C. R. 1.

PEDRICK, Sarah Hooper, d. John and Sarah, bp. May 3, 1840. C. R. 1.
Sarah Lydia, d. Tho[ma]s B. and Eliza, bp. Mar. 5, 1843. C. R. 1.
Sarah Lydia, d. Thomas B., mariner, and Elisabeth, Aug. 8, 1843.
Sarah Vickery, d. Knott, jr. and Mary, bp. May 23, 1791. C. R. 1.
Tabby, d. Knott and Mary, bp. Apr. 20, 1792. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 26, 1790. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. John [4th. C. R. 1.], and Nabby, Apr. 16, 1809.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Ann, bp. June 14, 1818. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. cordwainer, and Sally, Feb. 20, 1846.
Thomas Talbot, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Apr. 3, 1803. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s Talbott, s. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Mary, bp. Mar. 16, 1800. C. R. 1.
William, s. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 24, 1738. C. R. 2.
William, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 27, 1767. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Lois, bp. Dec. 2, 1804. C. R. 1.
William Carder, s. Capt. Richard and Elizabeth, Mar. 8, 1812.
William Henry Fettyplace, s. John [3d. C. R. 1.] and Elizabeth, June 30, 1808.
Will[ia]m Richard, s. George and Han[na]h, "sick," bp. Aug. 27, 1825. C. R. 1.
——, ch. George and Harriet, bp. July 12, 1840. C. R. 3.
——, s. George and Harriet, Apr. 3, 1843.
——, d. John, master mariner, and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1846.
——, d. Elisha D., seaman, and Mary, May 23, 1847.

PEGRO, Dan[ie]l, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 25, 1736. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 2, 1733. C. R. 1.

PEIRCE (see also Pierce), Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Tabitha, bp. Sept. 7, 1788. C. R. 1.
Benj[ami]n Franklin, s. George and Deborah, bp. Apr. 2, 1843. C. R. 1.
David Ropes, s. David R. and Tabitha, bp. Apr. 3, 1825. C. R. 1.
Esther Eaton, d. David and Tabitha, bp. Oct. 3, 1830. C. R. 1.
George, s George and Deborah, bp. Apr. 2, 1843. C. R. 1.
James Howe, s. Hannah, Aug. 2, 1844.
John, s. Mary, bp. Oct. 27, 1700. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Mary, bp. Oct. 27, 1700. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Mary, bp. Oct. 27, 1700. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Mary, bp. Oct. 27, 1700. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Mary, bp. Oct. 27, 1700. C. R. 1.

PEIRCSON (see also Pearson), James, s. James and Mary, bp. Aug. 25, 1728. C. R. 1.

PELTRO, Andrew, s. Andrew and Mary, bp. Mar. 18, 1750. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Andrew and Mary, bp. May 2, 1756. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Andrew and Hannah, bp. Mar. 1, 1772. C. R. 2.
John, s. Andrew and Mary, bp. May 17, 1752. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Mary, bp. May 7, 1758. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Andrew and Hannah, bp. July 1, 1770. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Andrew and Mary, bp. Mar. 31, 1754. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 11, 1774. C. R. 2.
William Anderson, s. Andrew and Mary, bp. June 19, 1748. C. R. 2.

PEN, Anna, d. Philip and Sarah, bp. Aug. 27, 1769. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Philip and Sarah, bp. May 31, 1762. C. R. 2.
Philip, s. Philip and Sarah, bp. Aug. 23, 1772. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Philip and Sarah, bp. Nov. 4, 1764. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Philip and Sarah, bp. Sept. 21, 1766. C. R. 2.

PENDRICK (see also Pedrick), Deliverance, d. Rich[ar]d and Delive[rance], bp. July 31, 1774. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Rich[ar]d and Deliverance, bp. Aug. 16, 1778. C. R. 1.

PENNAL (see also Pennell), Anise, d. Matthew and Anise, bp. Oct. 15, 1758. C. R. 3.

PENNEL (see also Pennell), Eliza[beth] Magur, d. Mathew and Agnes, bp. Dec. 30, 1750. C. R. 1.
Mathew, s. Mathew and Agnes, bp. June 17, 1744. C. R. 1.
Mathew, s. Mathew and Agnes, bp. Nov. 20, 1748. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Mathew and Agnes, bp. Aug. 31, 1746. C. R. 1.

PENNELL (see also Pennal, Pennel), John, s. Mathew and Agnes, bp. June 17, 1753. C. R. 1.

PENSON, Susanna, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 11, 1770. C. R. 3.

PEPPER, Lydia, d. John and Lydia, bp. Feb. 10, 1760. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Lydia, bp. July 10, 1757. C. R. 1.

PEREGREEN, William, s. William and Mary, bp. Nov. 4, 1753. C. R. 3.

PERKINS, Hannah, d. Moses and Hannah, bp. Jan. 28, 1787. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Moses and Hannah, bp. May 22, 1785. C. R. 2.
Richard Lawrence, s. Amos and Hannah, bp. Feb. 21, 1796, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Moses and Hannah, bp. Aug. 15, 1790. C. R. 2.
Tho[ma]s, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Mar. 26, 1834. C. R. 3.

PERROT (see also Parrot), Abigail, d. James and Abigail, bp. at Salem, Nov. 2, 1732. C. R. 3.
James, s. James and Abigail, bp. at Salem, Aug. 29, 1734. C. R. 3.

PERRY (see also Pery), Anna Goudey, d. George G. and Molly, bp. Nov. 18, 1798. C. R. 2.
Betty, d. William and Hannah, bp. Sept. 15, 1776. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth Ashton, d. George and Susanna, bp. July 2, 1820. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. June 27, 1731. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Nicholas and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 17, 1794. C. R. 2.
George, s. W[illia]m and Hannah, bp. Aug. 22, 1773. C. R. 2.
George Goudy, s. George G. and Mary, bp. Aug. 29, 1802. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. George and Susanna, bp. July 2, 1820. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 10, 1730. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Samuel and Eleanor, bp. Aug. 16, 1778. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. George and Mary, bp. May 29, 1808. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Eleanor, bp. Apr. 9, 1780. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 10, 1728. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 15, 1728. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Eleanor, bp. Apr. 13, 1783. C. R. 2.
William, s. W[illia]m and Hannah, bp. Feb. 16, 1772. C. R. 2.
William, s. George and Mary, bp. June 23, 1805. C. R. 1.
William Pierce, s. George and Susanna, bp. Dec. 30, 1821. C. R. 1.

PERRYMAN, Bartholomew, s. James and Grace, bp. Sept. 22, 1728. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Grace, bp. Oct. 11, 1730. C. R. 2.

PERY (see also Perry), Sarah, d. George and Sarah, bp. June 23, 1751. C. R. 3.

PETERS, Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. June 3, 1753. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. June 24, 1759. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Aug. 22, 1756. C. R. 1.

PHARAH (see also Farrow), John, s. John and Eliz[a]beth, bp. June 24, 1750. C. R. 3.

PHARAOH (see also Farrow), Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 24, 1760. C. R. 3.

PHELPS, Edward Ashley Bowen, s. Sam[ue]l W. and Martha G., bp. Apr. 17, 1814. C. R. 3.
Martha Galusha, d. Samuel W. and Martha, bp. July 3, 1808. C. R. 3.
Mary Binney, s. Sewall and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 2, 1801. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Sewall and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 15, 1799. C. R. 2.
Samuel Wright, s. Samuel W. and Martha, bp. July 28, 1811. C. R. 3.

PHILIPS (see also Phillips), Alexander, s. Israel and Esther, bp. Feb. 17, 1765. C. R. 3.
Cornelius, s. Cornelius and Susanna, bp. Apr. 15, 1756. C. R. 3.
Cornelius, s. Cornelius and Susannah, bp. July 31, 1757. C. R. 3.
Eliza[beth], d. Stephen and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 28, 1753. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Stephen and Eliza[beth], bp. June 23, 1754. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Stephen and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 4, 1757. C. R. 1.
Esther, d. Ezra and Esther, bp. Jan. 15, 1769. C. R. 3.
Ezra, s. Israel and Esther, bp. Oct. 19, 1766. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Cornelius and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 29, 1747. C. R. 1.
Jean, d. Cornelius and Eliza[beth], bp. June 21, 1741. C. R. 1.
John Francis, s. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Apr. 7, 1833, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. Sept. 23, 1764. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Cornelius and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 1, 1752. C. R. 1.
Joseph Smith, s. Joseph and Mehitable, bp. Aug. 3, 1828. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Moses and Johanna, Jan. 1, 1709.
Mary, d. Stephen and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 31, 1755. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Cornelius and Eliza[beth], bp. June 3, 1744. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Cornelius and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 26, 1749. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Stephen, bp. Apr. 29, 1750. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 2, 1760. C. R. 1.
Sarah, m. d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. Sept. 23, 1764. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Jonathan and Hepzibah, July 18, 1718.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 18, 1764. C. R. 1.
William Mazarvy, s. Cornelius and Susannah, bp. June 2, 1754. C. R. 3.

PHILLIPS (see also Philips, Pillips), Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, Mar. 8, 1842. C. R. 2.
Anne, d. Alexander and Mary, bp. Oct. 21, 1722. C. R. 2.
Caroline, d. Joseph, cordwainer, and Abigail, Mar. 15, 1845. [Feb. 15. C. R. 2.]
Charity, d. John and Charity, bp. Jan. 20, 1751. C. R. 2.
Cornelius, s. Corn[elius] and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 21, 1731. C. R. 1.
Cornelius, s. posthumous, John and Charity, bp. Nov. 30, 1766. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth Knight, d. Ichabod and Deliverance, bp. June 4, 1820. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth Knight, d. Ichabod and Deliv[eranc]e, bp. Oct. 13, 1822. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth Knight, d. Icha[bo]d and Elis[abeth], bp. June 7, 1829. C. R. 1.

PHILLIPS, Eliza[beth], d. Cornelius and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 6, 1734. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Charity, bp. Apr. 14, 1754. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 1, 1793. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth James, d. Ichabod and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 10, 1843. C. R. 1.
Ellen, d. Thomas J., cordwainer, and Sally, Sept. 13, 1846.
Ellen Proctor, d. Joseph and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1839. C. R. 2.
George, s. Jonat[h]an and Hepzibah, bp. May 19, 1734. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Charity, bp. May 4, 1760. C. R. 2.
Hannah Boardman, d. Robert and Nancy, bp. July 3, 1831. C. R. 1.
Harriet Smith, d. Ichabod and Deliv[eran]ce, bp. Apr. 17, 1825. C. R. 1.
Hephzibatha, d. Jona[than] and Eliza[beth], Feb. 26, 1722-3.
Hepsibah, d. Jona[than] and Heps[ibah], bp. Mar. 12, 1720-21. C. R. 1.
Ichabod, s. Ichabod and Deliverance, bp. Jan. 3, 1819. C. R. 1.
Ichabod Smith, s. Nathaniel and Anna, bp. Oct. 14, 1792. C. R. 2.
John, s. Cornelas and Eliza[beth], July 11, 1726.
John, s. Corn[elius] and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 24, 1727. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 15, 1795. C. R. 2.
John, s. Michael, labourer, and Rebecca, Nov. 18, 1845.
John Thompson, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 7, 1770. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hepsibath, bp. Jan. 24, 1724-5. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Nath[anie]l and Anna, Mar. 11, 1797. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mehitable, bp. July 4, 1824, a. 4 m. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1837. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Thomas J., cordwainer, and Sally, Nov. 26, 1844.
Lydia, d. Jona[than] and Hepsibah, bp. Sept. 10, 1738. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Stephen and Elisabe[th], bp. Jan. 11, 1767. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Nath[anie]l and Anna, Oct. 12, 1799. C. R. 1.
Lydia Ann, d. Rob[er]t and Nancy, bp. July 3, 1825, a. 3 y. 7 m. C. R. 1.
Marey, d. Jona[than] and Eliza[beth], Feb. 25, 1724-5.
Martha Elisabeth, d. John, laborer, and Melinda, June 12, 1843.
Mary, d. Jona[than] and Hepsibah, bp. Feb. 17, 1722-3. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Cornelius and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 13, 1736-7. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, bp. Dec. 14, 1766. C. R. 1.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1834. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, d. Joseph and Mehitable, bp. July 4, 1824, a. 2 y. 8 m. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, d. Richard, cordwainer, and Sally, May 12, 1843.
Meriam, d. John and Charity, bp. Dec. 5, 1756. C. R. 2.
Nancy Smith, d. Joseph and Mehitable, bp. Oct. 18, 1829. C. R. 5.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Anna, bp. June 11, 1786. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Nancy, bp. Nov. 1, 1789. C. R. 2.

PHILLIPS, Nathaniel, s. Ichabod S. and Deliverance, bp. Jan. 3, 1819. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Ichabod S. and Deliverance, bp. Aug. 5, 1827. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel Herbert, s. Ichabod, trader, and Elisabeth, Sept. 5, 1847.
Rebecca Smith, d. Nath[aniel] and Anna, bp. Nov. 11, 1804. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Mary, Aug. 28, 1840.
Robert, s. Nathaniel and Annis, bp. June 3, 1796, a. 18 m. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Robert and Nancy, "very sick," bp. May 17, 1818. C. R. 2.
Robert Smith, s. Robert and Nancy, bp. Oct. 8, 1826. C. R. 1.
Rob[er]t Webster, s. Rob[er]t and Nancy, "child very sick," bp. July 19, 1843. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Jonat[ha]n and Hepsib[ah], bp. Mar. 26, 1732. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Jona[than] and Eliza[beth], June 1, 1727.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Jonathan and Hepsibah, bp. June 11, 1727. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Cornelius and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 1, 1739. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Nath[aniel] and Anna, bp. July 22, 1787. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 24, 1797. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Jona[than] and Eliza[beth], July 18, 1720-21.
Susanah, d. John and Hepsibah, bp. June 8, 1729. C. R. 1.
Susanna Hollet, d. Nath[anie]l and Anna, bp. Dec. 4, 1808. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. twin, Thomas S. and Margaret T., Sept. 17, 1837.
Thomas G., s. twin, Thomas S. and Margaret, Sept. 17, 1837.
Tho[ma]s Jefferson, s. Nath[anie]l and Anna, June 28, 1802. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. Stephen and Elisabe[th], bp. Dec. 3, 1769. C. R. 1.
William Hines, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 11, 1781 C. R. 2.
William Reed, s. Ichabod and Elisabeth, Mar. 22, 1843.
——, s. Ichabod, cordwainer, and Mary, Sept. 29, 1845.
——, d. Ichabod, trader, and Elisabeth, June 29, 1846.
——, s. Joseph, cordwainer, July 15, 1847.
——, d. Joseph, cordwainer, and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1849.

PHIPPEN, Elizabeth, d. Hardy and Mary, bp. Oct. 11, 1767 C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Hardy and Mary, bp. Sept. 22, 1771. C. R. 2.
Israel, s. Israel and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 21, 1746. C. R. 2.
Israel, s. Israel and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 22, 1751. C. R. 2.
Leafy, d. Hardy and Mary, bp. Oct. 22, 1769. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Israel and Elizabeth, bp. July 7, 1754. C. R. 2.

PIARCE (see also Pierce), John, s. Robert and Esther, bp. June 11, 1786. C. R. 2.

PICK, George, s. Thomas and Eliza[be]th, bp. Feb. 5, 1758. C. R. 3.

PICKET (see also Pickett), Benjamin Scudder, s. Nicholas E. and Mary, bp. Mar. 9, 1777. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. July 21, 1771. C. R. 2.
Charles, s. Thomas and Meriam, bp. Oct. 16, 1791, a. 18 m. C. R. 2.
Damaris, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 1, 1749. C. R. 2.
Damaris, d. John and Meriam, bp. Jan. 12, 1752. C. R. 2.
Dolly Katherine, d. W[illia]m and Dorithy, bp. Jan. 2, 1791. C. R. 2.
Elias, s. Nicholas and Jane, bp. Mar. 16, 1718. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 27, 1717. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Nicholas and Jane, bp. Apr. 27, 1718. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. May 17, 1724. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Meriam, bp. Oct. 5, 1729. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Nov. 15, 1741. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. May 15, 1743. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. July 1, 1753. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 12, 1753. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Thier, bp. Mar. 14, 1756. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Rich[ar]d H. and Tabitha, bp. Jan. 23, 1774. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Nich[olas] E. and Mary, bp. Oct. 16, 1774. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Meriam, bp. Apr. 7, 1734. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Dec. 24, 1738. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 30, 1768. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Nicholas E. and Sarah, bp. Jan. 20, 1782. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Oct. 4, 1795, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.
Hannah Smith, d. Nicholas and Rebecca, bp. Feb. 14, 1790. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. Nickolas and Sarah, bp. Dec. 30, 1722. C. R. 2.
John, s. Nicholas and Jane, bp. Mar. 16, 1718. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 17, 1728. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. May 29, 1737. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Meriam, bp. Sept. 4, 1737. C. R. 2.
John, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. July 7, 1745. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1755. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 1, 1758. C. R. 2.
John, s. Nich[olas] and Mary, bp. Sept. 7, 1766. C. R. 2.
John, s. Moses A. and Annis, bp. Feb. 13, 1774. C. R. 2.
John, s. Thomas and Meriam, bp. Nov. 3, 1782, a. 2 m. C. R. 2.
John, s. William and Dorithy, bp. May 10, 1789. C. R. 2.
John, s. Richard and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 16, 1792. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. June 8, 1740. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 11, 1741. C. R. 2.

PEDRICK, Ebenezer, s. John and Mehitable, bp. Nov. 3, 1771. C. R. 2.
Eleanor, d. Knott and Mary, bp. July 29, 1787. C. R. 1.
Elisha Gatchell Devereux, s. William and Lois, bp. Oct. 19, 1817. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 28, 1731. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m and Jane, bp. Jan. 5, 1735. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. June 19, 1763. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. William and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 6, 1765. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1778.
Elizabeth, d. Jos[eph] and Rebecca, bp. June 16, 1793. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 26, 1802. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth [Carder. C. R. 1.], d. John [3d. C. R. 1.] and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1810.
Elizabeth Getchell Devereaux, d. Benj[ami]n and Hannah Haskell, bp. Nov. 28, 1844. C. R. 3.
Emma, d. Knott and Mary, bp. Oct. 4, 1789. C. R. 1.
Emma, d. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Harriett, Feb. 18, 1848.
Emma Frances, d. George [F. C. R. 3.], cordwainer, and Mary, Oct. 3, 1846.
Francis Ellis, s. Thomas and Rebecca, bp. Jan. 13, 1793. C. R. 2.
Francis Ellis, s. Thomas and Ann, bp. Aug. 7, 1825. C. R. 1.
Francis Ellis, s. Tho[ma]s and Ann, bp. Aug. 9, 1829. C. R. 1.
Francis H., s. George, cordwainer, and Mary, Dec. 21, 1847.
George, s. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Sept. 27, 1789. C. R. 1.
George, s. George and Hannah, bp. Aug. 20, 1820. C. R. 1.
George, s. George, cordwainer, and Harriet, Dec. 17, 1845.
George Mason, s. William and Lois, bp. Oct. 19, 1817. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. William and Mary, bp. Feb. 20, 1785. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Mar. 15, 1786.
Hannah, d. George, seaman, and Mary, Mar. 2, 1845.
Hannah Abbot, d. Tho[ma]s and Ann, bp. Oct. 2, 1836. C. R. 1.
Hannah Elizabeth, d. Capt. Richard and Elizabeth, Nov. 16, 1807.
Hannah Hooper, d. John, master mariner, and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1844.
Hannah Maria, d. Benjamin jr., cordwainer, and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1845.
Hannah Maria, d. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1848.
Hannah Stacey, d. John Barker and Mary, Sept. 5, 1806.
Jane, d. W[illia]m and Jane, bp. Jan. 9, 1737. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. Thomas and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 13, 1805. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. Knott, jr. and Mary, bp. Feb. 22, 1795. C. R. 1.
John, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Oct. 30, 1720. C. R. 2.
John, s. W[illia]m and Jane, bp. May 30, 1731. C. R. 3.

PICKET, Sarah, d. Nicholas and Sarah, bp. Oct. 25, 1772. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Meriam, bp. Sept. 5, 1784, a. 9 w. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Nicholas and Sarah, bp. Oct. 6, 1745. C. R. 2.
Sylvester, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 25, 1722. C. R. 2.
Sylvester, s. John and Meriam, bp. Mar. 27, 1748. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 17, 1720. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. John and Meriam, bp. Oct. 21, 1739. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. July 12, 1747. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. June 24, 1750. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Meriam, bp. May 5, 1776. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 6, 1737. C. R. 2.
William, s. Nicholas E. and Mary, bp. Sept. 9, 1770. C. R. 2.
William, s. Nicholas E. and Sarah, bp. Oct. 10, 1779. C. R. 2.
William Skinner, s. W[illia]m and Dorithy, bp. May 15, 1785. C. R. 2.

PICKETT (see also Picket), Eliza[beth], d. John, jr., and Eliza-[beth], bp. May 29, 1726. C. R. 1.
Grace, d. John and Eliz[abeth], bp. July 17, 1709. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 27, 1708-9. C. R. 1.
John, s. Adam and Elisabeth, bp. Jan. 10, 1730-31. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. John, bp. Oct. 10, 1714. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 21, 1735. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 25, 1729-30. C. R. 1.
William, s. John, bp. July 27, 1712. C. R. 1.
William, s. Joseph and Thier, bp. Aug. 25, 1754. C. R. 3.

PICKWORTH, Abigail, d. Abigail, bp. Apr. 19, 1685. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Abigail, bp. Dec. 13, 1685. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Abigail, bp. Dec. 13, 1685. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Philip and Mary, bp. Sept. 19, 1742. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 23, 1770. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 22, 1767. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, deceased, bp. Dec. 16, 1739. C. R. 2.
John, s. Jos[eph] and Hannah, bp. Sept. 23, 1733. C. R. 2.
John, s. Philip and Mary, bp. Nov. 11, 1744. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 23, 1757. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 1, 1758. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Abigail, bp. Dec. 13, 1685. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mehitable, bp. Sept. 21, 1746. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. June 27, 1762. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Abigail, bp. May 10, 1685. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Sept. 13, 1730. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Phillip and Mary, bp. Oct. 23, 1737. C. R. 1.
Philip, s. John and Mary, Feb. 24, 1712-13.

PEDRICK, Mary Dixey, d. Knott, jr. and Mary, bp. July 8, 1792. C. R. 1.
Mary Elisabeth, d. William and Lois, bp. July 17, 1825. C. R. 1.
Mary Francis, d. George Francis and Mary, bp. Sept. 25, 1842. C. R. 3.
Mary Oliver, d. George [Francis. C. R. 3.], cordwainer, and Mary, Jan. 19, 1844.
Mary Rebecca, d. Tho[ma]s and Ann, bp. Aug. 5, 1827. C. R. 1.
Mehitable, d. John and Mehitable, bp. June 4, 1758. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. Knott and Mary, bp. Nov. 28, 1784. C. R. 1.
Nicholas Bartlett, s. Capt. Richard and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1809.
Oliver Winship Francis Bolles, s. Geo[rge] and Han[nah], bp. Oct. 27, 1822. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 15, 1790. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. Thomas and Rebeckah, bp. June 15, 1788. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. Jos[eph] and Rebeckah, bp. July 22, 1798. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1742.
Richard, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1772.
Richard, jr., s. Capt. Richard and Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1805.
Richard Edward, s. John [3d. C. R. 1.] and Elizabeth, June 26, 1806.
Richard O., s. Benjamin N., cordwainer, and Miriam B., May 30, 1848.
Rufus, s. George M. and Harriet B., bp. May 25, 1843. C. R. 3.
Ruth, d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Apr. 2, 1769. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. John Barker and Mary, May 19, 1810.
Ruth Ann, d. Knott and Ruth Ann, bp. Nov. 7, 1841. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. John and Sarah, June 5, 1791.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. June 3, 1733. C. R. 2.
Samuel Russell, s. Thomas and Ann, bp. Aug. 7, 1825. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Mehitable, bp. Oct. 31, 1756. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Rich[ar]d and Mary, bp. Aug. 16, 1767. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Oct. 30, 1768. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Mar. 22, 1772. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Knot and Mary, bp. Nov. 1, 1772. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 23, 1795. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Rich[ar]d and Elis[abeth], bp. May 4, 1817. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Capt. Richard and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1817.
Sarah A., d. John, shipping master, and Sarah A., May 18, 1848.
Sarah Ann, d. Thomas, 2d, mariner, and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1843.
Sarah Bennet, d. George F., cordwainer, and Mary J., Jan. 6, 1849.
Sarah Doak, d. John B. and Mary, bp. Nov. 27, 1814. C. R. 1.
Sarah Doak, d. John Barker and Mary, Jan. 7, 1815.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Ann, bp. Aug. 7, 1825. C. R. 1.

PIERCE, Tabitha Ann Eaton, d. Rob[er]t and Tabitha, bp. July 5, 1835. C. R. 1.
William, s. Robert, cordwainer, and Mary, Aug. 10, 1846.
William, s. William, cordwainer, and Maria, Jan. 6, 1849.
——, d. Robert, cordwainer, and Mary, May 27, 1847.

PIGGOTT (see also Pigot), Richard, s. Edward and Ruth, bp. at Coweset, Nov. 22, 1734. C. R. 3.

PIGOT (see also Piggott), Ann, d. George and Sarah, bp. Feb. 15, 1729-30. C. R. 3.
Benedicta, d. George and Sarah, bp. July 21, 1728. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. George and Sarah, bp. Mar. 19, 1731-2. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. George and Sarah, bp. Aug. 18, 1734. C. R. 3.

PILLIPS (see also Phillips), Conelius, s. Corne[lius] and Eliza[beth], bp. June 22, 1729. C. R. 1.

PITCHER, Christopher Twisden, s. John and Lydia, bp. May 18, 1800. C. R. 2.

PITMAN (see also Pittman), Abial, s. John and Charity, Feb. 15, 169[2. T. C. and C. R. 1.]
Abigail, d. Abiel and Abigail, bp. Sept. 3, 1721. C. R. 2.
Antoinette, d. Nicholas, trader, and Alice, April 11, 1848.
Benj[amin], s. Benj[amin], bp. Jan. 30, 1708-9. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Oct. 14, 1792. C. R. 2.
Benjamin Glover, s. John and Abigail, bp. Sept. 25, 1831, a. 4 m. C. R. 2.
Charity, d. Abiel and Abigail, bp. Jan. 27, 1717. C. R. 2.
Charity, d. John and Charity, bp. Dec. 29, 1745. C. R. 2.
Dorcas, d. Eliz[abeth], bp. Mar. 21, 1696-7. C. R. 1.
Dorcas, d. Nicholas and Elizabeth, June 13, 1786. [should be 1686.]
Ebenezer Allen, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Sept. 6, 1812. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Thomas and Margaret, June 15, 1697. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Elizabeth, bp. July 28, 1700. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Benj[amin] and Eliz[abeth], bp. Oct. 15, 1704. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Eliz[abeth], 7 br. 15, 1706.
Elizabeth, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 29, 1734. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 25, 1762. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 28, 1791. C. R. 2.
Ellen, d. Henry F., trader, and Mary, Oct. 29, 1846.
George Edward, s. John and Abigail, Nov. 25, 1834. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Margaret, bp. Aug. 28, 1698. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Eliz[abeth], May 19, 1711.
Hannah, d. John and Margarett, bp. May 11, 1712. C. R. 1.

PELTRO, Andrew, s. Andrew and Mary, bp. Mar. 18, 1750. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Andrew and Mary, bp. May 2, 1756. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Andrew and Hannah, bp. Mar. 1, 1772. C. R. 2.
John, s. Andrew and Mary, bp. May 17, 1752. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Mary, bp. May 7, 1758. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Andrew and Hannah, bp. July 1, 1770. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Andrew and Mary, bp. Mar. 31, 1754. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 11, 1774. C. R. 2.
William Anderson, s. Andrew and Mary, bp. June 19, 1748. C. R. 2.

PEN, Anna, d. Philip and Sarah, bp. Aug. 27, 1769. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Philip and Sarah, bp. May 31, 1762. C. R. 2.
Philip, s. Philip and Sarah, bp. Aug. 23, 1772. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Philip and Sarah, bp. Nov. 4, 1764. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Philip and Sarah, bp. Sept. 21, 1766. C. R. 2.

PENDRICK (see also Pedrick), Deliverance, d. Rich[ar]d and Delive[rance], bp. July 31, 1774. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Rich[ar]d and Deliverance, bp. Aug. 16, 1778. C. R. 1.

PENNAL (see also Pennell), Anise, d. Matthew and Anise, bp. Oct. 15, 1758. C. R. 3.

PENNEL (see also Pennell), Eliza[beth] Magur, d. Mathew and Agnes, bp. Dec. 30, 1750. C. R. 1.
Mathew, s. Mathew and Agnes, bp. June 17, 1744. C. R. 1.
Mathew, s. Mathew and Agnes, bp. Nov. 20, 1748. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Mathew and Agnes, bp. Aug. 31, 1746. C. R. 1.

PENNELL (see also Pennal, Pennel), John, s. Mathew and Agnes, bp. June 17, 1753. C. R. 1.

PENSON, Susanna, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 11, 1770. C. R. 3.

PEPPER, Lydia, d. John and Lydia, bp. Feb. 10, 1760. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Lydia, bp. July 10, 1757. C. R. 1.

PEREGREEN, William, s. William and Mary, bp. Nov. 4, 1753. C. R. 3.

PERKINS, Hannah, d. Moses and Hannah, bp. Jan. 28, 1787. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Moses and Hannah, bp. May 22, 1785. C. R. 2.
Richard Lawrence, s. Amos and Hannah, bp. Feb. 21, 1796, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Moses and Hannah, bp. Aug. 15, 1790. C. R. 2.
Tho[ma]s, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Mar. 26, 1834. C. R. 3.

PERROT (see also Parrot), Abigail, d. James and Abigail, bp. at Salem, Nov. 2, 1732. C. R. 3.
James, s. James and Abigail, bp. at Salem, Aug. 29, 1734. C. R. 3.

PERRY (see also Pery), Anna Goudey, d. George G. and Molly, bp. Nov. 18, 1798. C. R. 2.
Betty, d. William and Hannah, bp. Sept. 15, 1776. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth Ashton, d. George and Susanna, bp. July 2, 1820. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. June 27, 1731. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Nicholas and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 17, 1794. C. R. 2.
George, s. W[illia]m and Hannah, bp. Aug. 22, 1773. C. R. 2.
George Goudy, s. George G. and Mary, bp. Aug. 29, 1802. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. George and Susanna, bp. July 2, 1820. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 10, 1730. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Samuel and Eleanor, bp. Aug. 16, 1778. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. George and Mary, bp. May 29, 1808. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Eleanor, bp. Apr. 9, 1780. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 10, 1728. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 15, 1728. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Eleanor, bp. Apr. 13, 1783. C. R. 2.
William, s. W[illia]m and Hannah, bp. Feb. 16, 1772. C. R. 2.
William, s. George and Mary, bp. June 23, 1805. C. R. 1.
William Pierce, s. George and Susanna, bp. Dec. 30, 1821. C. R. 1.

PERRYMAN, Bartholomew, s. James and Grace, bp. Sept. 22, 1728. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Grace, bp. Oct. 11, 1730. C. R. 2.

PERY (see also Perry), Sarah, d. George and Sarah, bp. June 23, 1751. C. R. 3.

PETERS, Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. June 3, 1753. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. June 24, 1759. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Aug. 22, 1756. C. R. 1.

PHARAH (see also Farrow), John, s. John and Eliz[a]beth, bp. June 24, 1750. C. R. 3.

PHARAOH (see also Farrow), Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 24, 1760. C. R. 3.

PHELPS, Edward Ashley Bowen, s. Sam[ue]l W. and Martha G., bp. Apr. 17, 1814. C. R. 3.
Martha Galusha, d. Samuel W. and Martha, bp. July 3, 1808. C. R. 3.
Mary Binney, s. Sewall and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 2, 1801. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Sewall and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 15, 1799. C. R. 2.
Samuel Wright, s. Samuel W. and Martha, bp. July 28, 1811. C. R. 3.

PHILIPS (see also Phillips), Alexander, s. Israel and Esther, bp. Feb. 17, 1765. C. R. 3.
Cornelius, s. Cornelius and Susanna, bp. Apr. 15, 1756. C. R. 3.
Cornelius, s. Cornelius and Susannah, bp. July 31, 1757. C. R. 3.
Eliza[beth], d. Stephen and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 28,1753. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Stephen and Eliza[beth], bp. June 23, 1754. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Stephen and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 4, 1757. C. R. 1.
Esther, d. Ezra and Esther, bp. Jan. 15, 1769. C. R. 3.
Ezra, s. Israel and Esther, bp. Oct. 19, 1766. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Cornelius and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 29, 1747. C. R. 1.
Jean, d. Cornelius and Eliza[beth], bp. June 21, 1741. C. R. 1.
John Francis, s. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Apr. 7, 1833, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. Sept. 23, 1764. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Cornelius and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 1, 1752. C. R. 1.
Joseph Smith, s. Joseph and Mehitable, bp. Aug. 3, 1828. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Moses and Johanna, Jan. 1, 1709.
Mary, d. Stephen and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 31, 1755. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Cornelius and Eliza[beth], bp. June 3, 1744. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Cornelius and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 26, 1749. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Stephen, bp. Apr. 29, 1750. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 2, 1760. C. R. 1.
Sarah, m. d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. Sept. 23, 1764. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Jonathan and Hepzibah, July 18, 1718.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 18, 1764. C. R. 1.
William Mazarvy, s. Cornelius and Susannah, bp. June 2, 1754. C. R. 3.

PHILLIPS (see also Philips, Pillips), Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, Mar. 8, 1842. C. R. 2.
Anne, d. Alexander and Mary, bp. Oct. 21, 1722. C. R. 2.
Caroline, d. Joseph, cordwainer, and Abigail, Mar. 15, 1845. [Feb. 15. C. R. 2.]
Charity, d. John and Charity, bp. Jan. 20, 1751. C. R. 2.
Cornelius, s. Corn[elius] and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 21, 1731. C. R. 1.
Cornelius, s. posthumous, John and Charity, bp. Nov. 30, 1766. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth Knight, d. Ichabod and Deliverance, bp. June 4, 1820. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth Knight, d. Ichabod and Deliv[eranc]e, bp. Oct. 13, 1822. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth Knight, d. Icha[bo]d and Elis[abeth], bp. June 7, 1829. C. R. 1.

PHILLIPS, Eliza[beth], d. Cornelius and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 6, 1734. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Charity, bp. Apr. 14, 1754. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 1, 1793. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth James, d. Ichabod and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 10, 1843. C. R. 1.
Ellen, d. Thomas J., cordwainer, and Sally, Sept. 13, 1846.
Ellen Proctor, d. Joseph and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1839. C. R. 2.
George, s. Jonat[h]an and Hepzibah, bp. May 19, 1734. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Charity, bp. May 4, 1760. C. R. 2.
Hannah Boardman, d. Robert and Nancy, bp. July 3, 1831. C.R. 1.
Harriet Smith, d. Ichabod and Deliv[eran]ce, bp. Apr. 17, 1825. C. R. 1.
Hephzibatha, d. Jona[than] and Eliza[beth], Feb. 26, 1722-3.
Hepsibah, d. Jona[than] and Heps[ibah], bp. Mar. 12, 1720-21. C. R. 1.
Ichabod, s. Ichabod and Deliverance, bp. Jan. 3, 1819. C. R. 1.
Ichabod Smith, s. Nathaniel and Anna, bp. Oct. 14, 1792. C. R. 2.
John, s. Cornelas and Eliza[beth], July 11, 1726.
John, s. Corn[elius] and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 24, 1727. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 15, 1795. C. R. 2.
John, s. Michael, labourer, and Rebecca, Nov. 18, 1845.
John Thompson, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 7, 1770. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hepsibath, bp. Jan. 24, 1724-5. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Nath[anie]l and Anna, Mar. 11, 1797. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mehitable, bp. July 4, 1824, a. 4 m. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1837. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Thomas J., cordwainer, and Sally, Nov. 26, 1844.
Lydia, d. Jona[than] and Hepsibah, bp. Sept. 10, 1738. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Stephen and Elisabe[th], bp. Jan. 11, 1767. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Nath[anie]l and Anna, Oct. 12, 1799. C. R. 1.
Lydia Ann, d. Rob[er]t and Nancy, bp. July 3, 1825, a. 3 y. 7 m. C. R. 1.
Marey, d. Jona[than] and Eliza[beth], Feb. 25, 1724-5.
Martha Elisabeth, d. John, laborer, and Melinda, June 12, 1843.
Mary, d. Jona[than] and Hepsibah, bp. Feb. 17, 1722-3. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Cornelius and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 13, 1736-7. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, bp. Dec. 14, 1766. C. R. 1.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1834. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, d. Joseph and Mehitable, bp. July 4, 1824, a. 2 y. 8 m. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, d. Richard, cordwainer, and Sally, May 12, 1843.
Meriam, d. John and Charity, bp. Dec. 5, 1756. C. R. 2.
Nancy Smith, d. Joseph and Mehitable, bp. Oct. 18, 1829. C. R. 5.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Anna, bp. June 11, 1786. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Nancy, bp. Nov. 1, 1789. C. R. 2.

PHILLIPS, Nathaniel, s. Ichabod S. and Deliverance, bp. Jan. 3, 1819. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Ichabod S. and Deliverance, bp. Aug. 5, 1827. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel Herbert, s. Ichabod, trader, and Elisabeth, Sept. 5, 1847.
Rebecca Smith, d. Nath[aniel] and Anna, bp. Nov. 11, 1804. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Mary, Aug. 28, 1840.
Robert, s. Nathaniel and Annis, bp. June 3, 1796, a. 18 m. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Robert and Nancy, "very sick," bp. May 17, 1818. C. R. 2.
Robert Smith, s. Robert and Nancy, bp. Oct. 8, 1826. C. R. 1.
Rob[er]t Webster, s. Rob[er]t and Nancy, "child very sick," bp. July 19, 1843. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Jonat[ha]n and Hepsib[ah], bp. Mar. 26, 1732. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Jona[than] and Eliza[beth], June 1, 1727.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Jonathan and Hepsibah, bp. June 11, 1727. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Cornelius and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 1, 1739. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Nath[aniel] and Anna, bp. July 22, 1787. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 24, 1797. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Jona[than] and Eliza[beth], July 18, 1720-21.
Susanah, d. John and Hepsibah, bp. June 8, 1729. C. R. 1.
Susanna Hollet, d. Nath[anie]l and Anna, bp. Dec. 4, 1808. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. twin, Thomas S. and Margaret T., Sept. 17, 1837.
Thomas G., s. twin, Thomas S. and Margaret, Sept. 17, 1837.
Tho[ma]s Jefferson, s. Nath[anie]l and Anna, June 28, 1802. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. Stephen and Elisabe[th], bp. Dec. 3, 1769. C. R. 1.
William Hines, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 11, 1781 C. R. 2.
William Reed, s. Ichabod and Elisabeth, Mar. 22, 1843.
——, s. Ichabod, cordwainer, and Mary, Sept. 29, 1845.
——, d. Ichabod, trader, and Elisabeth, June 29, 1846.
——, s. Joseph, cordwainer, July 15, 1847.
——, d. Joseph, cordwainer, and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1849.

PHIPPEN, Elizabeth, d. Hardy and Mary, bp. Oct. 11, 1767 C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Hardy and Mary, bp. Sept. 22, 1771. C. R. 2.
Israel, s. Israel and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 21, 1746. C. R. 2.
Israel, s. Israel and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 22, 1751. C. R. 2.
Leafy, d. Hardy and Mary, bp. Oct. 22, 1769. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Israel and Elizabeth, bp. July 7, 1754. C. R. 2.

PIARCE (see also Pierce), John, s. Robert and Esther, bp. June 11, 1786. C. R. 2.

PICK, George, s. Thomas and Eliza[be]th, bp. Feb. 5, 1758. C. R. 3.

PICKET (see also Pickett), Benjamin Scudder, s. Nicholas E. and Mary, bp. Mar. 9, 1777. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. July 21, 1771. C. R. 2.
Charles, s. Thomas and Meriam, bp. Oct. 16, 1791, a. 18 m. C. R. 2.
Damaris, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 1, 1749. C. R. 2.
Damaris, d. John and Meriam, bp. Jan. 12, 1752. C. R. 2.
Dolly Katherine, d. W[illia]m and Dorithy, bp. Jan. 2, 1791. C. R. 2.
Elias, s. Nicholas and Jane, bp. Mar. 16, 1718. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 27, 1717. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Nicholas and Jane, bp. Apr. 27, 1718. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. May 17, 1724. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Meriam, bp. Oct. 5, 1729. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Nov. 15, 1741. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. May 15, 1743. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. July 1, 1753. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 12, 1753. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Thier, bp. Mar. 14, 1756. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Rich[ar]d H. and Tabitha, bp. Jan. 23, 1774. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Nich[olas] E. and Mary, bp. Oct. 16, 1774. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Meriam, bp. Apr. 7, 1734. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Dec. 24, 1738. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 30, 1768. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Nicholas E. and Sarah, bp. Jan. 20, 1782. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Oct. 4, 1795, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.
Hannah Smith, d. Nicholas and Rebecca, bp. Feb. 14, 1790. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. Nickolas and Sarah, bp. Dec. 30, 1722. C. R. 2.
John, s. Nicholas and Jane, bp. Mar. 16, 1718. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 17, 1728. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. May 29, 1737. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Meriam, bp. Sept. 4, 1737. C. R. 2.
John, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. July 7, 1745. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1755. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 1, 1758. C. R. 2.
John, s. Nich[olas] and Mary, bp. Sept. 7, 1766. C. R. 2.
John, s. Moses A. and Annis, bp. Feb. 13, 1774. C. R. 2.
John, s. Thomas and Meriam, bp. Nov. 3, 1782, a. 2 m. C. R. 2.
John, s. William and Dorithy, bp. May 10, 1789. C. R. 2.
John, s. Richard and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 16, 1792. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. June 8, 1740. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 11, 1741. C. R. 2.

PICKET, Joseph, s. William and Dorithy, bp. Nov. 5, 1786. C. R. 2.
Josiah, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Oct. 4, 1795, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Lydia Ropes, d. Benj[ami]n and Sarah, bp. Apr. 11, 1803. C. R. 3.
Margaret, d. Thomas and Meriam, bp. Sept. 13, 1789. C. R. 2.
Marian Roads, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 13, 1774. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Nicholas and Jane, bp. Mar. 16, 1718. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Nicholas and Sarah, bp. Sept. 7, 1735. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Feb. 3, 1745. C. R. 2
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 7, 1756. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Nich[olas] E. and Mary, bp. May 31, 1761. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Nich[olas] and Mary, bp. May 1, 1768. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Nicholas and Mary, bp. Sept. 18, 1768. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Horton and Tabitha, bp. Oct. 6, 1771. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 18, 1774. C. R. 2.
Mary Green, d. Nicholas and Rebecca, bp. May 31, 1795. C. R. 2.
Matthew Trevet, s. Thomas and Meriam, bp. Apr. 11, 1779. C. R. 2.
Meriam, d. John and Meriam, bp. Feb. 23, 1732. C. R. 2.
Meriam, d. Nicholas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 8, 1741. C. R. 2.
Meriam, d. Nich[ola]s and Sarah, bp. Oct. 16, 1743. C. R. 2.
Meriam, d. Thomas and Meriam, bp. Aug. 31, 1777. C. R. 2.
Moses Allen, s. John and Meriam, bp. Sept. 15, 1745. C. R. 2.
Moses Allen, s. Moses A. and Anna, bp. Dec. 12, 1779. C. R. 2.
Moses Allen, s. Moses A. and Annis, bp. June 27, 1781. C. R. 2
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Jane, bp. Mar. 16, 1718. C. R. 2.
Nicholas, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 6, 1726. C. R. 2.
Nicholas, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. May 8, 1743. C. R. 2.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas E. and Sarah, bp. Sept. 5, 1762. C. R. 2.
Nicholas, s. Nich[olas] and Mary, bp. Sept. 9, 1764. C. R. 2.
Nicholas, s. Nich[olas] and Rebeckah, bp. Nov. 18, 1787. C. R. 2.
Nicholas Edgcomb, s. Nicholas and Sarah, bp. Aug. 24, 1737. C. R. 2.
Peter Pollan, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 18, 1741. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. Thomas and Meriam, bp. Oct. 29, 1797. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Feb. 8, 1747. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. June 20, 1781. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. W[illia]m and Dorithy, bp. Jan. 20, 1788. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Nicholas and Jane, bp. Sept. 4, 1720. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John and Meriam, bp. Oct. 23, 1743. C. R. 2.
Samuel Striker, s. Thomas and Meriam, bp. Oct. 15, 1786, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Nicholas and Sarah, bp. Sept. 16, 1739. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Aug. 23, 1743. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. July 2, 1749. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Moses and Annis, bp. Oct. 17, 1770. C. R. 2.

PICKET, Sarah, d. Nicholas and Sarah, bp. Oct. 25, 1772. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Meriam, bp. Sept. 5, 1784, a. 9 w. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Nicholas and Sarah, bp. Oct. 6, 1745. C. R. 2.
Sylvester, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 25, 1722. C. R. 2.
Sylvester, s. John and Meriam, bp. Mar. 27, 1748. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 17, 1720. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. John and Meriam, bp. Oct. 21, 1739. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. July 12, 1747. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. June 24, 1750. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Meriam, bp. May 5, 1776. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 6, 1737. C. R. 2.
William, s. Nicholas E. and Mary, bp. Sept. 9, 1770. C. R. 2.
William, s. Nicholas E. and Sarah, bp. Oct. 10, 1779. C. R. 2.
William Skinner, s. W[illia]m and Dorithy, bp. May 15, 1785. C. R. 2.

PICKETT (see also Picket), Eliza[beth], d. John, jr., and Eliza-[beth], bp. May 29, 1726. C. R. 1.
Grace, d. John and Eliz[abeth], bp. July 17, 1709. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 27, 1708-9. C. R. 1.
John, s. Adam and Elisabeth, bp. Jan. 10, 1730-31. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. John, bp. Oct. 10, 1714. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 21, 1735. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 25, 1729-30. C. R. 1.
William, s. John, bp. July 27, 1712. C. R. 1.
William, s. Joseph and Thier, bp. Aug. 25, 1754. C. R. 3.

PICKWORTH, Abigail, d. Abigail, bp. Apr. 19, 1685. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Abigail, bp. Dec. 13, 1685. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Abigail, bp. Dec. 13, 1685. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Philip and Mary, bp. Sept. 19, 1742. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 23, 1770. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 22, 1767. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, deceased, bp. Dec. 16, 1739. C. R. 2.
John, s. Jos[eph] and Hannah, bp. Sept. 23, 1733. C. R. 2.
John, s. Philip and Mary, bp. Nov. 11, 1744. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 23, 1757. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 1, 1758. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Abigail, bp. Dec. 13, 1685. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mehitable, bp. Sept. 21, 1746. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. June 27, 1762. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Abigail, bp. May 10, 1685. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Sept. 13, 1730. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Phillip and Mary, bp. Oct. 23, 1737. C. R. 1.
Philip, s. John and Mary, Feb. 24, 1712-13.

PICKWORTH, Philip, s. Philip and Mary, bp. May 4, 1740. C. R. 1.
Philip, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 29, 1765. C. R. 2.
Rachel, d. Abigail, bp. June 18, 1693. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 11, 1763. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 9, 1768. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Jos[eph] and Mehitable, bp. Dec. 20, 1741. C. R. 2.

PIERCE (see also Pearce, Pearse, Peirce, Piarce), Abigail, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. Feb. 22, 1719. C. R. 2.
Ann, d. Robert and Ann, bp. Aug. 12, 1744. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Sept. 14, 1740. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Mar. 17, 1745. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Tabitha, bp. Nov. 23, 1783. C. R. 1.
David, s. Robert and Esther, bp. Apr. 27, 1794. C. R. 2.
Eli Vickery, s. William and Mehitable, bp. Oct. 11, 1807. C. R. 2.
Eliza[beth], d. Robert and Mary, bp. July 26, 1719. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Robert and Mary, bp. Nov. 5, 1727. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Robert and Ann, bp. Sept. 11, 1748. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1773. P. R. 15.
Elizabeth Curtis, d. Robert and Mary, bp. Feb. 21, 1773. C. R. 2.
George, s. Nath[anie]l and Anna, bp. Dec. 4, 1774. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. Oct. 31, 1725. C. R. 2.
James, s. Robert, labourer, and Mary, Oct. 4, 1843.
Jean, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 17, 1730-31. C. R. 1.
John, s. Richard and Hannah, bp. June 9, 1723. C. R. 2.
John, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Sept. 12, 1742. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. May 23, 1773. C. R. 2.
John, s. Rob[er]t and Esther, bp. Dec. 26, 1790. C. R. 2.
John, s. William and Mehitable, bp. Sept. 9, 1798. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph, cordwainer, and Ellen, Feb. 23, 1849.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 28, 1788. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Robert and Mary, bp. Sept. 5, 1725. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. July 13, 1740. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Richard and Ann, bp. Sept. 28, 1746. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Tabitha, bp. Sept. 20, 1772. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. July 13, 1740. C. R. 2.
Reb[ecca]h, d. Benja[min] and Tabitha, bp. May 29, 1781. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Robert and Mary, bp. Jan. 15, 1720-21. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Hannah, bp. Mar. 26, 1721. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard and Hannah, bp. July 19, 1730. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, bp. July 11, 1779. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Robert and Mary, bp. Dec. 9, 1722. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Robert and Ann, bp. Apr. 7, 1751. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Robert, jr., cordwainer, and Abigail, June 9, 1849.
Sarah, d. Robert and Ann, bp. Apr. 6, 1755. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. July 13, 1740. C. R. 2.

PIERCE, Tabitha Ann Eaton, d. Rob[er]t and Tabitha, bp. July 5, 1835. C. R. 1.
William, s. Robert, cordwainer, and Mary, Aug. 10, 1846.
William, s. William, cordwainer, and Maria, Jan. 6, 1849.
——, d. Robert, cordwainer, and Mary, May 27, 1847.

PIGGOTT (see also Pigot), Richard, s. Edward and Ruth, bp. at Coweset, Nov. 22, 1734. C. R. 3.

PIGOT (see also Piggott), Ann, d. George and Sarah, bp. Feb. 15, 1729-30. C. R. 3.
Benedicta, d. George and Sarah, bp. July 21, 1728. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. George and Sarah, bp. Mar. 19, 1731-2. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. George and Sarah, bp. Aug. 18, 1734. C. R. 3.

PILLIPS (see also Phillips), Conelius, s. Corne[lius] and Eliza[beth], bp. June 22, 1729. C. R. 1.

PITCHER, Christopher Twisden, s. John and Lydia, bp. May 18, 1800. C. R. 2.

PITMAN (see also Pittman), Abial, s. John and Charity, Feb. 15, 169[2. T. C. and C. R. 1.]
Abigail, d. Abiel and Abigail, bp. Sept. 3, 1721. C. R. 2.
Antoinette, d. Nicholas, trader, and Alice, April 11, 1848.
Benj[amin], s. Benj[amin], bp. Jan. 30, 1708-9. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Oct. 14, 1792. C. R. 2.
Benjamin Glover, s. John and Abigail, bp. Sept. 25, 1831, a. 4 m. C. R. 2.
Charity, d. Abiel and Abigail, bp. Jan. 27, 1717. C. R. 2.
Charity, d. John and Charity, bp. Dec. 29, 1745. C. R. 2.
Dorcas, d. Eliz[abeth], bp. Mar. 21, 1696-7. C. R. 1.
Dorcas, d. Nicholas and Elizabeth, June 13, 1786. [should be 1686.]
Ebenezer Allen, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Sept. 6, 1812. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Thomas and Margaret, June 15, 1697. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Elizabeth, bp. July 28, 1700. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Benj[amin] and Eliz[abeth], bp. Oct. 15, 1704. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Eliz[abeth], 7 br. 15, 1706.
Elizabeth, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 29, 1734. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 25, 1762. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 28, 1791. C. R. 2.
Ellen, d. Henry F., trader, and Mary, Oct. 29, 1846.
George Edward, s. John and Abigail, Nov. 25, 1834. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Margaret, bp. Aug. 28, 1698. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Eliz[abeth], May 19, 1711.
Hannah, d. John and Margarett, bp. May 11, 1712. C. R. 1.

PITMAN, Hannah, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 6, 1793. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Henry F., trader, and Mary, July 18, 1844.
Henry, s. John and Abigail, June 11, 1827. C. R. 2.
Henry F., s. Henry F., trader, and Mary, Apr. 21, 1848.
Henry Florance, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 10, 1809. C. R. 2.
James, s. Benj[amin], bp. Aug. 12, 1711. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. May 23, 1742. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Charity, July 19, 1688.
John, s. Margaret, bp. Mar. 8, 1701-2. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 18, 1716. C. R. 2.
John, s. Abiel and Abigail, bp. Jan. 6, 1717. C. R. 2.
John, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 5, 1735. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Charity, bp. Aug. 5, 1739. C. R. 2.
John, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 22, 1789. C. R. 2.
John Connoway, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Aug. 6, 1797. C. R. 2.
John Cruff, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 9, 1763. C. R. 2.
John Henry, s. John, jr. and Mary E., Jan. 21, 1843.
Joseph, s. John and Charity, Dec. 20, 168[4. T. C. and C. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eliz[abeth], Nov. 6, 1709.
Joseph, s. Abiel and Abigail, bp. Feb. 27, 1726. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Abiel and Abigail, bp. July 26, 1730. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 28, 1739. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 26, 1767. C. R. 2.
Joshua, s. John and Margaret, Dec. 5, 1704.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 30, 1806. C. R. 2.
Margaret, d. John and Margarett, bp. Nov. 12, 1699. C. R. 1.
Margarett, d. Benj[amin], bp. Dec. 8, 1706. C. R. 1.
Mark, s. John, bp. Jan. 9, 1714-15. C. R. 1.
Mark, s. Nicholas and Elizabeth, Mar. 15, 1790. [should be 1690.]
Marke, s. Elizabeth, bp. July 31, 1698. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Nicholas and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1696.
Martha, d. Tho[ma]s and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 26, 1800. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 6, 1801. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Charity, July 14, 1690.
Mary, d. Nicholas and Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1692.
Mary, d. Elizabeth, bp. July 28, 1700. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 9, 1702. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Mary, bp. July 8, 1716. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Abiel and Abigail, bp. Sept. 22, 1723. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Abiel and Abigail, bp. Aug. 18, 1728. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 28, 1742. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Sept. 18, 1768. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 7, 1788. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Mar. 9, 1800. C. R. 2.

PITMAN, Mary, d. Nicholas and Annis, bp. Mar. 26, 1834. C. R. 3.
Matthew, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 1, 1741. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Moses and Remember, Oct. 14, 1686.
Moses, s. John, bp. Oct. 12, 1707. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Moses, jr., bp. May 20, 1711. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Moses and Mary, bp. Dec. 26, 1714. C. R. 1.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas, shoe manufacturer, and Annis, Nov. 5, 1843.
Nicholas Perry, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Oct. 25, 1807. C. R. 2.
Nicholas Perry, s. Nich[ola]s and Annis, bp. Apr. 23, 1837. C. R. 3.
Rebecca, d. Ebenezer A., cordwainer, and Rebecca, Oct. 3, 1846.
Remember, d. Moses and Remember, July 19, 1688.
Rich[ar]d, s. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Oct. 12, 1766. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Margaret, bp. Nov. 20, 1698. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Margaret, July 20, 1709.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Oct. 2, 1768. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Rebeca, bp. Oct. 16, 1836. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Allen, mariner, and Rebecca, Oct. 11, 1843.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Henry F. and Mary, Jan. 20, 1843.
Sarah Laskey, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Mar. 1, 1795. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. twin, Thomas and Margaret, June 15, 1697. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Abiel and Abigail, bp. Aug. 16, 1719. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 25, 1765. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Sept. 8, 1765. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Annes, bp. Nov. 13, 1785. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 20, 1796. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. June 3, 1798. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. John and Abigail, Jan. 12, 1825. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. John, jr., trader, and Mary E., Sept. 23, 1848.
William, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Sept. 18, 1803. C. R. 2.
William, s. William, cordwainer, and Miriam, Jan. 7, 1848.
——, s. William, mariner, and Rebecca, July 15, 1843.
——, d. Henry F., trader, and Mary, Dec. 14, 1849.

PITTMAN (see also Pitman), Abigail, d. Mark and Lydia, bp. June 2, 1728. C. R. 1.
Annice, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 6, 1727. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. John and Margaret, bp. Sept. 9, 1722. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Rachel, bp. Sept. 28, 1735. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Sept. 30, 1764. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Mark and Mary, bp. Mar. 3, 1716-17. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Mark and Lydia, bp. July 12, 1724. C. R. 1.
George, s. Moses and Mary, bp. May 3, 1719. C. R. 1.
Grace, d. Mark and Lydia, bp. Aug. 9, 1730. C. R. 1.

PITTMAN, Hannah, d. Mark and Hannah, bp. Sept. 4, 1737. C. R. 1.
James, s. Benja[min] and Rachel, bp. Sept. 16, 1744. C. R. 1.
Jean, d. Joshua and Sarah, bp. Oct. 10, 1731. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 28, 1725. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joshua and Mary, bp. Apr. 28, 1765. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 29, 1733. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Sarah, bp. Oct. 6, 1728. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Mark and Lydia, bp. July 3, 1726. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 27, 1729. C. R. 1.
Margarett, d. Joshua and Sarah, bp. Oct. 7, 1733. C. R. 1.
Mark, s. Mark and Lydia, bp. Apr. 23, 1732. C. R. 1.
Mary (Parraway), d. John and Ruth, bp. Oct. 25, 1730. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 14, 1730-31. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 18, 1731. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Hannah, bp. Nov. 19, 1732. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Rachel, bp. Aug. 31, 1740. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Oct. 24, 1762. C. R. 1.
Nicholas, s. Mark and Lydia, bp. Nov. 11, 1722. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Moses and Remember, 10 br. 25, 1683.
Ruth, d. Moses, jr. and Mary, bp. July 28, 1717. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Moses and Mary, bp. June 4, 1721. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Mark and Lydia, bp. Apr. 30, 1721. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Moses and Mary, bp. Oct. 6, 1723. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joshua and Sarah, bp. Feb. 22, 1729-30. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joshua and Sarah, bp. Oct. 15, 1732. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 25, 1732-3. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Aug. 5, 1759. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Dec. 13, 1761. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. Mark and Mary, bp. Apr. 13, 1718. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 7, 1735. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Benja[min] and Rachel, bp. June 5, 1737. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 16, 1772. C. R. 3.

PITTS, Elizabeth [Deborah. C. R. 2.], d. W[illia]m and Deborah, Apr. 22, 1721.

PIX, Sarah, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 18, 1728. C. R. 3.

PLASTER, Mary, d. Joseph, bp. ——, 1779. C. R. 3.

PLOMPEY (see also Blomphe), Aaron, s. Aaron and Sarah, bp. Oct. 24, 1779. C. R. 2.
John Hooper, s. twin, Aaron and Sarah, bp. Oct. 30, 1785. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Aaron and Sarah, bp. July 13, 1783. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. twin, Aaron and Sarah, bp. Oct. 30, 1785. C. R. 2.

POLLOW (see also Pallow), Peter, jr., s. Peter, Apr. 6, 1711. C. R. 3.
Susannah, d. John and Susannah, bp. Nov. 10, 1728. C. R. 3.

POOR, David, s. David and Patience, bp. July 21, 1754. C. R. 3.
Eliz[a]b[eth], d. David and Patience, bp. July 2, 1749. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 19, 1766. C. R. 3.
Francis, s. James and Mary, bp. Sept. 2, 1759. C. R. 3.
George, s. Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 19, 1766. C. R. 3.
Henry, s. James and Mary, bp. Sept. 30, 1753. C. R. 2.
Hipsabeth, d. James and Mary, bp. Aug. 28, 1757. C. R. 3.
Hipsabeth, d. James and Mary, bp. Feb. 1, 1767. C. R. 3.
James, s. James and Mary, bp. Dec. 1, 1751. C. R. 2.
John, s. Michael and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 21, 1756. C. R. 3.
John, s. James and Mary, bp. Feb. 13, 1763. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 8, 1779. C. R. 2.
Margret, d. Michael and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 20, 1761. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Dav[id] and Patience, bp. Aug. 23, 1747. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. James and Mary, bp. Sept. 28, 1755. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. May 30, 1756. C. R. 3.
Mary, d David and Patience, bp. Sept. 30, 1759. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 31, 1786. C. R. 1.
Michael, s. Michael and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 10, 1758. C. R. 3.
Patience, d. David and Patience, bp. Jan. 5, 1752. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. illegitimate, Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 19, 1766. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Nov. 5, 1758. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. James and Mary, bp. Nov. 4, 1764. C. R. 3.
William, s. David and Patience, bp. May 7, 1758. C. R. 3.

POPE, Alice, d. Joseph and Alice, Dec. 18, 1838. C. R. 2.
Caroline, d. George, seaman, and Emeline, Oct. 29, 1845.
Eben[eze]r Redden, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Nov. 30, 1806. C. R. 1.
Elisabe[th], d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Aug.—, 1775. C. R. 1.
Elisabe[th] Dodd, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. June 20, 1773. C. R. 1.
Eliza Jane, d. John D., cordwainer, and Ruth, Dec. 2, 1848.
Emeline, d. George and Emeline, Nov. 1, 1842.
Ephraim, s. Mercy, Nov. 26, 1842.
George G., s. George, seaman, and Emeline, Nov. 24, 1847.
George Gray, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 6, 1816. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Jos[ep]h and Mary, bp. Apr. 30, 1769. C. R. 1.
Jos[ep]h, s. Jos[ep]h and Mary, bp. Aug. —, 1775. C. R. 1.
Jos[ep]h, s. Jos[ep]h and Mary, bp. Feb. 21, 1778. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Sept. 16, 1804. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Alice, Oct. 7, 1829. C. R. 2.

POPE, Lucy, d. Joseph and Mary, "now of Lynn," bp. May 29, 1814. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Nov. 15, 1767. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Dec. 16, 1810. C. R. 1.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Alice, June 5, 1841. C. R. 2.
Nicholson, s. Joseph and Alice, Apr. 7, 1831. C. R. 2.
Rachel Redding, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary, bp. Sept. 26, 1802. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. twin, John, mariner, and Ruth, Apr. 8, 1847.
Susan[na]h, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Mar. 10, 1771. C. R. 1.
William Henry, s. Joseph and Alice, July 9, 1837. C. R. 2.
——, ch. John D. and Ruthy, Sept. 17, 1842.
——, s. Mercy, July 14, 1845.
——, d. John, seaman, and Ruth, Nov. 16, 1845.
——, s. twin, John, mariner, and Ruth, Apr. 8, 1847.
—— Dodd, ch. Joseph and Mary, bp. Mar. 26, 1809. C. R. 1.

PORTER, Abigail, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Jan. 2, 1768. C. R. 3.
Alice, d. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Apr. 26, 1818, a. 4 m. C. R. 2.
Ann [Nancy. C. R. 2.] Wilson, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 7, 1812.
Anna, d. Israel and Mary, bp. Oct. 5, 1766. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Jane, Mar. 15, 1804.
Elizabeth Leech, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Mar. 14, 1815.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, May 5, 1806.
Huldah Smith, d. Benjamin and Rhoda, Sept. 19, 1819.
Israel, s. Benjamin and Rhoda, Apr. 10, 1817.
Job, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Oct. 27, 1782. C. R. 3.
John, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Sept. 7, 1766. C. R. 3.
John, s. Thomas and Deliverance, bp. Oct. 28, 1804. C. R. 1.
Joseph Griffin, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 5, 1808.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Aug. 5, 1764. C. R. 3.
Mary Jane, d. Eben[eze]r and Jane, Jan. 9, 1803.
Nathaniel, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 13, 1810.
Samuel, s. Israel and Mary, bp. July 28, 1765. C. R. 2.
Samuel Ashton, s. Thomas and Deliverance, bp. Aug. 3, 1806. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Dudley and Sarah, bp. Oct. 9, 1768. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Israel and Mary, bp. Nov. 20, 1768. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 25, 1759. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Tho[ma]s and Lydia, bp. Apr. 18, 1784. C. R. 3.

POSEY, Joseph, s. John and Sarah, bp. June 27, 1780. C. R. 3.

POTE (see also Potte), Anne, d. W[illia]m and Doretey, Oct. 12, 1716.
Anthronite, s. Elisha, cordwainer, and Elisabeth, Aug. 21, 1844.

POTE, Elishua, s. W[illia]m and Doretey, June 14, 1726.
Emma, d. Elisha, trader, and Emma, Nov. 9, 1846.
Gamalial, s. W[illia]m and Doretey, Oct. 11, 1721.
Increas, s. W[illia]m and Doretey, Sept. 15, 1728.
Jeremiah, s. W[illia]m and Doretey, Jan. 18, 1724.
Martha, d. Jeremiah, trader, and Martha, Nov. 16, 1846.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Elisha and Elisabeth S., Aug. 15, 1842.

POTTE (see also Pote), W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Dorethy, Dec. 15, 1718.

POTTER, Aaron, July 6, 1778. C. R. 3.
Daniel, Mar. 26, 1780. C. R. 3.

POUISLAND (see also Pousland), Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 21, 1764. C. R. 1.

POUSLAND (see also Pouisland, Povisland, Powisland, Powsland), Abigail Bowen, d. W[illiam] and Abigail, bp. Jan. 26, 1800. C. R. 1.
Abigail White, d. Will[ia]m and Abigail, bp. Feb. 8, 1789. C. R. 1.
Abigail Wight, d. W[illia]m and Abigail, bp. Jan. 20, 1793. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Majory, d. W[illia]m and Abigail, bp. Jan. 11, 1795. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Tab[itha], bp. Oct. 26, 1729. C. R. 1.
John Wight, s. W[illia]m and Abigail, bp. June 12, 1791. C. R. 1.
John Wight, s. W[illia]m and Abigail, bp. Feb. 4, 1798. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas and Grace, May 5, 1707.
Nathan White, s. William and Abigail, bp. Sept. 5, 1802. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Grace, bp. June 27, 1703. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. John and Tabitha, bp. Feb. 4, 1732-3. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Grace, Sept. 9, 1712.
Thomas, s. John and Tabitha, bp. Apr. 9, 1727. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. John and Tabitha, bp. May 16, 1731. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Abigail, bp. Sept. 3, 1786. C. R. 1.

POVISLAND (see also Pousland), Will[ia]m, s. John and Hannah, bp. July 6, 1760. C. R. 1.

POWAR (see also Power), Ellen, "sick," bp. June 14, 1810. C. R. 1.

POWARS (see also Power), Mary, d. George and Hannah, bp. May 2, 1790. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. George and Hannah, bp. Nov. 27, 1791. C. R. 1.

POWER (see also Powar, Powars, Powers), Elizabeth Bowden, d. Thomas and Ruth, bp. Apr. 12, 1801. C. R. 2.
Emma, d. Lewis, cordwainer, and Sally, Apr. 22, 1847.
John, s. twin, John and Mary, bp. Aug. 11, 1799. C. R. 2.

POWER, John, s. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 22, 1801. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Betsy, bp. Sept. 26, 1803. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Abigail, bp. May 23, 1813. C. R. 3.
Lewis Russell, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. May 2, 1790. C. R. 2.
Mary, Oct. 20, 1785.
Mary Meek, d. twin, John and Mary, bp. Aug. 11, 1799. C. R. 2.
Mary Meek, d. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 1, 1804. C. R. 2.
Meriam, d. Thomas and Meriam, bp. Nov. 18, 1787. C. R. 2.
Michael, s. Mich[ae]l and Rebe[cc]a, bp. Sept. 9, 1821. C. R. 3.
Molly Russell, d. Thomas and Meriam, bp. Nov. 22, 1795. C. R. 2.
Moses Anderton, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 30, 1807. C. R. 2.
Peter Sivery, s. John and Abigail, bp. May 23, 1813. C. R. 3.
Peter Tishoe, s. Michael and Hannah, bp. Apr. 3, 1785. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Mich[ae]l and Rebe[cc]a, bp. Sept. 9, 1821. C. R. 3.
Sarah G., d. Lewis and Sally, June 14, 1842.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Meriam, bp. May 19, 1793. C. R. 2.
——, s. Lewis, cordwainer, and Sally R., Sept. 25, 1849.

POWERS (see also Power), William Henry, s. Michael and Rebecca, bp. May 11, 1834, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
——, d. Peter S., seaman, and Mary, Sept. 6, 1845.

POWISLAND (see also Pousland), Eliza[beth], d. John and Hannah, bp. Dec. 4, 1757. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. July 19, 1761. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Aug. 22, 1756. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. Feb. 11, 1753. C. R. 1.
John, s. William and Tabitha, bp. Sept. 18, 1763. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 20, 1754. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 21, 1756. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 3, 1762. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 4, 1764. C. R. 1.

POWSLAND (see also Pousland), Edw[ar]d, s. John and Han-[na]h, bp. Oct. 16, 1768. C. R. 1.
John, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 27, 1701. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. W[illia]m and Elisabe[th], bp. July 3, 1768. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 11, 1772. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Elisab[et]h, bp. Apr. 20, 1766. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 12, 1766. C. R. 1.

PRATT, Edward, s. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Aug. 12, 1810, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.
Hannah Felton, d. Joseph and Margaret, bp. Feb. 8, 1795. C. R. 2.

PRATT, Henry, s. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Aug. 12, 1810, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Margaret, bp. Feb. 24, 1793. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Aug. 12, 1810, a. 6 y. C. R. 1.

PRAY, Henry, s. Ruel, farmer, and Mehitable, Jan. 25, 1845.
Pamela, d. Rewel, farmer, and Mehitable, Nov. 18, 1848.

PREBBLE (see also Preble), Eliza[beth], d. Ebenezer and Sarah, bp. Oct. 19, 1740. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Nehemiah and Sarah, bp. Aug. 25, 1745. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Nehemiah and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 11, 1798. C. R. 1.
John Trefry, s. Nehemiah and Rebeckah, bp. Aug. 22, 1781. C. R. 2.
John Trefry, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, bp. Sept. 29, 1782, a. 18 m. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, bp. Oct. 16, 1743. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Annis, bp. Oct. 23, 1763. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Jos[eph] and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 17, 1794. C. R. 1.
Jos[eph] Doliber, s. Jos[eph] and Ann, bp. June 10, 1770. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Tho[ma]s and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 7, 1792. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, bp. Apr. 22, 1750. C. R. 1.
Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, bp. Nov. 18, 1770. C. R. 1.
Nath[aniel], s. Jos[eph] and Annis, bp. Nov. 16, 1777. C. R. 1.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, bp. Apr. 24, 1748. C. R. 1.
Nehemiah, s. Jos[eph] and Annis, bp. Sept. 26, 1773. C. R. 1.
Nehem[ia]h, s. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, bp. Sept. 18, 1774. C. R. 1.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 20, 1795. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Jos[eph] and Agnis, bp. Aug. 24, 1766. C. R. 1.

PREBLE (see also Prebble), Abigail, d. Nehemiah and Elizabeth, bp. July 27, 1800. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Nathan[ie]l and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 6, 1805. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, bp. Sept. 14, 1788. C. R. 1.
Mary Witron, d. Nehemiah and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 7, 1802. C. R. 1.
Molly, d. Nat[hanie]ll and Abigail, bp. Oct. 5, 1783. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, bp. Nov. 6, 1785. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nehemiah and Elizabeth, bp. June 23, 1811. C. R. 1.
Rebecca Curtis, d. Neh[emiah] and Eliz[abeth], bp. Jan. 30, 1814. C. R. 1.
Sarah Martin, d. Nehemiah and Elisabeth, bp. June 19, 1808. C. R. 1.
Thomas Salter, s. Neh[emia]h and Elis[abeth], bp. Oct. 20, 1805. C. R. 1.
——, d. Elisabeth, July 28, 1845.

PRENTICE (see also Prentiss), Caleb, s. Caleb and Hannah, bp. Apr. 15, 1838. C. R. 3.
Emma Brown Knight, d. Caleb and Hannah, bp. Apr. 15, 1838. C. R. 3.
Hannah Lee, d. Caleb and Hannah, bp. Oct. 6, 1839. C. R. 3.
John Bubier, s. John and Sarah, bp. Mar. 6, 1803. C. R. 1.
Joseph Gallison, s. Caleb and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 15, 1838. C. R. 3.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Grace, bp. Sept. 21, 1766. C. R. 3.
Joshua Orne, s. twin, John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 4, 1811. C. R. 1.
Mary Jane Selman, d. Caleb and Hannah, bp. Apr. 15, 1838. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 15, 1838. C. R. 3.
Timothy Dickinson, s. twin, John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 4, 1811. C. R. 1.

PRENTISS (see also Prentice), Abigail, d. Joshua and Grace, Mar. 12, 1776.
Abigail Ann, d. Henry and Mary, Apr. 17, 1809.
Annis G. [Gallison. C. R. 2.], d. Christopher and Annis [Nancy. C. R. 2.], Dec. 25, 1808.
Annis G. [Gallison. C. R. 2.], d. Christopher and Annis [Nancy. C. R. 2.], Sept. 21, 1814.
Azor Orne, s. Joshua, jr. and Elizabeth Russell, June 23, 1802.
Azor Orne, 2d, s. Joshua, jr. and Elizabeth Russell, Dec. 29, 1804.
Benjamin Knight, s. Caleb and Elizabeth, Dec. —, 1828.
Caleb, s. Joshua and Grace, Jan. 31, 1786.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Elizabeth, July 5, 1812.
Christopher, s. Joshua and Grace, Aug. 11, 1782.
Christopher, s. Joshua and Grace, Dec. 9, 1783.
Christopher Bubier, s. Christopher and Annis [Nancy. C. R. 2.], July 14, 1806.
Eleanor, d. Joshua, 3d and Eleanor, Sept. 21, 1814.
Elenor Horton, d. John and Elenor, Sept. 21, 1814. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Joshua, jr. and Elizabeth Russell, June 23, 1799.
Elizabeth, d. John B. and Sarah, bp. May 7, 1809. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1813.
Elizabeth Calley, d. Henry and Mary, Mar. 26, 1799.
Emelia Helen, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1821.
Frances Ellen, d. John, cordwainer, and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1844.
Grace, d. Joshua and Grace, Feb. 27, 1778.
Grace, d. Henry and Mary, Apr. 13, 1797.
Grace Bubier, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1815.
Hannah Collyer, d. John and Hannah, July 15, 1829.
Henry, s. Joshua and Grace, Jan. 17, 1772.

PRENTISS, Henry, s. Henry and Mary, Mar. 10, 1801.
Henry, s. Caleb and Elizabeth, Aug. 14, 1823.
John, s. Henry and Mary, Mar. 26, 1793.
John Bubier, s. Joshua and Grace, Mar. 14, 1770.
John E. [Elbridge. C. R. 1.], s. John Elbridge and Eleanor, May 16, 1826.
John Elbridge, s. Joshua, jr. and Elizabeth Russell, Nov. 30, 1792.
John Henry, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1833.
John Selman, s. Caleb and Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1817.
Joseph Warren, s. Joshua, jr. and Elizabeth Russell, July 4, 1813.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Grace, Sept. 14, 1766.
Joshua, 3d, s. Joshua, jr. and Elizabeth Russell, Aug. 31, 1790.
Joshua, s. Henry and Mary, Jan. 23, 1803.
Joshua, s. Christopher and Annis [Nancy. C. R. 2.], June 8, 1810.
Joshua, s. Caleb and Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1827.
Joshua [Orne. C. R. 1.], s. John Elbridge and Eleanor, Sept. 5, 1827.
Margaret, d. Joshua and Grace, Jan. 17, 1774.
Mary, d. Joshua and Grace, Jan. 14, 1768.
Mary, d. Henry and Mary, July 26, 1795.
Mary Abigail, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, Sept. 5, 1819.
Mary Elisabeth, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1826.
Mary Elisabeth, d. John and Eleanor, bp. June 30, 1833. C. R. 1.
Mary Gatchell Brown, d. Christopher and Annis, Oct. 8, 1817.
Matilda Abby, d. John and Elenor, bp. Aug. 27, 1837. C. R. 1.
Richard James Calley, s. Henry and Mary, July 17, 1807.
Ruth, d. Joshua and Grace, Aug. 16, 1779.
Ruth Freeman, d. Joshua and Grace, Oct. 10, 1789.
Ruth Freeman, d. Henry and Mary, June 11, 1811.
Sally Chinn, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, Apr. —, 1825.
Sally Maria, d. John and Sarah, bp. May 10, 1801. C. R. 2.
Samuel Harris Gatchell, s. Christopher and Annis [Nancy. C. R. 2.], Mar. 11, 1812.
Samuel Horton, s. John Elbridge and Eleanor, July 24, 1829. [July 20. C. R. 1.]
Sarah Holmes, d. John and Hannah, Mar. —, 1831.
Susanna Orne, d. Joshua, jr. and Elizabeth Russell, Feb. 20, 1796.
Susanna Trevett, d. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 22, 1805. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. Henry and Mary, May 26, 1805.
Thomas, s. Joshua and Grace, Aug. 25, 1780.
Thomas Hickling, s. Joshua, jr. and Elizabeth Russell, Jan. 29, 1811.
William, s. Joshua, jr. and Elizabeth Russell, Mar. 23, 1807.
William, s. Caleb and Hannah, bp. May 9, 1841. C. R. 3.
William, s. Caleb, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1842.
William Knight, s. Caleb and Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1834.

PRESSON, John, s. John and Martha, bp. at Salem, Sept. 26, 1728. C. R. 3.
Susanna, d. John and Martha, bp. at Salem, Sept. 26, 1728. C. R. 3.

PRICE, Elisabeth Wadden, d. William and Jane, bp. Oct. 12, 1806. C. R. 1.

PRICHARD (see also Prichet, Pritchard), Benja[min], s. Benja-[min] and Charity, bp. Mar. 4, 1738-9. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Elisabe[th], bp. Oct. 23, 1768. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Jos[ep]h and Elisabeth, bp. Dec. 18, 1774. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 2, 1783. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Hubbard and Mary, Apr. 15, 1828.
John, s. Benja[min] and Charity, bp. May 17, 1741. C. R. 1.
John, s. Benja[min] and Charity, bp. Mar. 6, 1742-3. C. R. 1.
John, s. Benja[min] and Elisab[eth], bp. Feb. 1, 1767. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. W[illia]m and Lydia, bp. Oct. 1, 1769. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. Hubbard and Mary, Aug. 20, 1835.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Elisab[eth], bp. Nov. 22, 1778. C. R. 1.

PRICHET (see also Prichard), Han[na]h, d. W[illia]m and Lydia, bp. Sept. 29, 1771. C. R. 1.

PRINCE, Ann, d. Richard and Sally, Apr. 4, 1786.
Anna, d. John and Anna, bp. Mar. 9, 1766. C. R. 1.
Han[na]h, d. John and Ann, bp. Mar. 19, 1775. C. R. 1.
Henry Jackson, s. Richard and Sally [Sarah. C. R. 1.], Feb. 23, 1808.
James, s. John and Anna, bp. Dec. 25, 1763. C. R. 1.
James, s. John and Ann, bp. Feb. 28, 1768. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Anna, Jan. 4, 1762.
John Barnard, s. Richard and Sally [Sarah. C. R. 1.], June 21, 1802.
Joseph, s. John and Ann, bp. June 28, 1772. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Richard and Sally [Sarah. C. R. 1.], Mar. 7, 1800.
Lucy, d. Richard and Sally [Sarah. C. R. 1.], Dec. 9, 1794.
Lydia, d. Richard and Sally, Feb. 23, 1790.
Lydia Woodbury, d. Richard and Sally [Sarah. C. R. 1.], July 20, 1804.
Martha, d. Richard and Sally, June 8, 1792.
Mary Knight, d. Richard and Sally [Sarah. C. R. 1.], Apr. 26, 1810.
Nath[anie]l, s. John and Ann, bp. Jan. 14, 1770. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. John and Anna, Nov. 16, 1759.
Richard Frederick, s. Richard and Sally [Sarah. C. R. 1.], Nov. 14, 1797.
Sally, d. Richard and Sally, Feb. 11, 1788.
Sarah, d. John and Ann, bp. Dec. 20, 1778. C. R. 1.

PRIOR, Mary Abigail Wood, d. Richard and Elisabeth, Dec. 15, 1842.
Mary E. S., d. Richard, cordwainer, and Mary, Apr. 16, 1847.

PRITCHARD (see also Prichard), Alice, d. John and Alice, bp. July 28, 1805. C. R. 2.
Alicia Cruft, d. Ezra and Mary, bp. Sept. 19, 1830, a. 1 y. C. R. 2.
Asa Gould, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 18, 1787. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. John and Alice, bp. Mar. 27, 1796. C. R. 2.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Nov. 24, 1799. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Feb. 21, 1802. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. W[illia]m and Susanna, bp. Nov. 9, 1818. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. John and Mary, Mar. 11, 1825.
Benjamin, s. John, cordwainer, and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1849.
Benjamin Thomas, s. Ezra and Mary, Mar. 22, 1837. C. R. 2.
Charity, d. twin, Benjamin and Charity, bp. May 4, 1746. C. R. 1.
Charity, d. Benja[min] and Charity, bp. Jan. 7, 1753. C. R. 1.
Charity, d. Benja[min], jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 28, 1765. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer Redding, s. John and Olive, bp. Aug. 30, 1807. C. R. 2.
Eleazer, s. Benja[min] and Charity, bp. July 10, 1748. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Benja[min], jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 14, 1763. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 9, 1785. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Thomas, d. William and Susanna, bp. Sept. 19, 1830, a. 5 y. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Widger, d. W[illia]m and Susanna, bp. Mar. 9, 1817. C. R. 2.
Ezra, s. John and Alice, bp. July 13, 1794, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
Ezra, s. Ezra, jr., cordwainer, and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1845.
Ezra Ridden, s. Ezra and Mary, bp. July 4, 1819, a. 8 m. C. R. 2.
Hannah B., d. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Ruth, Oct. 17, 1849.
Hannah Martin, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Dec. 7, 1806. C. R. 1.
Harriet P., d. William W., cordwainer, and Harriet P., Mar. 4, 1849.
Hubbard, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 30, 1792. C. R. 1.
Hubbard, s. John and Mary, Mar. 29, 1822.
John, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 3, 1790. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Alice, bp. July 13, 1794, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, Nov. 17, 1820.
John, s. John, cordwainer, and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1845.
John Martin, s. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Sept. 24, 1809. C. R. 1.
John Pedrick, s. Ezra and Mary, May 30, 1835. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Benja[min] and Charity, bp. Oct. 21, 1750. C. R. 1.
Joseph Widger, s. W[illia]m and Sukey, bp. Apr. 30, 1815, a. 6 w. C. R. 2.

PRITCHARD, Joseph Widger, s. Ezra and Mary, bp. Aug. 5, 1821. C. R. 2.
Joseph Widger, s. Ezra and Mary, bp. Sept. 7, 1834, a. 14 m. C. R. 2.
Josiah Nichols, s. William and Susanna, bp. Sept. 21, 1823, a. 11 m. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Sept. 18, 1791. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Sept. 19, 1818.
Mary Abigail, d. Ezra and Mary, bp. Aug. 5, 1827, a. 1 y. C. R. 2.
Mary Brooks, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Oct. 28, 1804. C. R. 1.
Ruth Ann, d. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Ruth, May 13, 1845.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Charity, bp. June 29, 1755. C. R. 1.
Sarah Pitman, d. Ezra and Mary, bp. Jan. 10, 1833, a. 15 m. C. R. 2.
Sukey Widger, d. W[illia]m and Sukey, bp. May 2, 1813. C. R. 2.
Thomas Follett, s. John, cordwainer, and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1847.
Will[ia]m, s. twin, Benjamin and Charity, bp. May 4, 1746. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Alice, bp. Mar. 10, 1799. C. R. 2.
William, s. W[illia]m and Sukey, bp. Sept. 9, 1810, a. 10 m. C. R. 2.
William Widger, s. Ezra and Mary, bp. July 3, 1825. C. R. 2.
——, ch. William and Susanna, bp. Dec. 8, 1829, a. 13 m. C. R. 2.
——, d. Hubbard, cordwainer, and Mary Jane, May 10, 1847.

PROCKTER (see also Proctor), Eliz[a]beth, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. —, 1749. C. R. 3.
Margrett, d. Joseph and Preseler, bp. Sept. 9, 1750. C. R. 3.
Ruth, d. Jose[ph] and Prisiller, bp. Oct. 29, 1752. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Simon and Sarah, bp. Apr. 29, 1722. C. R. 1.

PROCKTOR (see also Proctor), Eliza[beth], d. Jona[than] and Eliza[beth], Dec. 21, 1723.
Hanah, d. Thom[a]s and Tabitha, Dec. 13, 1727.
Jeremiah, s. Jon[ath[an] and Eliza[beth], Apr. 23, 1728.
John, s. Francis and Kezia, Sept. 12, 1715.
Jos[eph], s. Jon[a]th[an] and Eliza[beth], Aug. 21, 1721. [bp. Aug. 13. C. R. 2.]
Martha, d. Jon[a]th[an] and Eliza[beth], Jan. 2, 1725.
Tabitha, d. Thom[a]s and Tabitha, ——, 1724.

PROCTER (see also Proctor), Abigail, d. Jon[a]th[an] and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 7, 1734. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Jona[than] and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 23, 1741. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Jos[eph] and Anna, bp. Aug. 16, 1778. C. R. 1.
Annis, d. Joseph and Annis, bp. July 3, 1748. C. R. 2.
Annis, d. Jos[eph] and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 10, 1762. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Francis and Sarah, bp. Apr. 26, 1747. C. R. 2.
Benjamin Brown, s. Nicholass and Mary, Dec. 2, 1820.
Debby, d. William and Debby, bp. Mar. 17, 1805. C. R. 2.

PROCTER, Eliz[a] Ann Broughton, d. John and Eliza, Nov. 14, 1821.
Eliza[beth], d. Simon and Sarah, bp. Sept. 27, 1719. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Annis, bp. Sept. 15, 1745. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Nicholas and Sarah, bp. Aug. 28, 1757. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Francis and Kesia, bp. Nov. 12, 1721. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Francis and Kesia, bp. Oct. 16, 1726. C. R. 1.
John, s. Simon and Sarah, bp. July 12, 1724. C. R. 1.
John, s. Simon and Sarah, bp. Apr. 28, 1728. C. R. 1.
John, s. Tho[ma]s and Tabitha, bp. Jan. 23, 1736-7. C. R. 1.
John, s. Jona[than] and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 27, 1737. C. R. 2.
John, s. Jona[than] and Elizabeth, bp. July 30, 1738. C. R. 2.
John, s. Joseph and Nancy, bp. May 1, 1791. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Eliza, Feb. 15, 1829.
John Bartlett, s. John and Eliza, Dec. 30, 1824.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Annis, bp. Sept. 15, 1745. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Anstis, bp. Feb. 11, 1750. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Symon and Sarah, bp. July 17, 1726. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Annis, bp. May 3, 1747. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Anstase, bp. Mar. 18, 1753. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Nancy, bp. Jan. 5, 1783. C. R. 1.
Lucy Bond, d. John and Eliza, Feb. 21, 1827.
Martha, d. Francis and Kesia, bp. Oct. 12, 1718. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Symonds and Sarah, bp. Mar. 21, 1735-6. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Symon and Sarah, bp. Oct. 29, 1738. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. July 4, 1731. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Symonds and Sarah, bp. Mar. 31, 1734. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Nich[ola]s and Mary, bp. July 25, 1813, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Sarah, bp. Mar. 8, 1752. C. R. 2.
Nicholas, s. Nich[olas] and Sarah, bp. Aug. 23, 1761. C. R. 2.
Nicholson Broughton, s. Joseph and Nancy, bp. July 27, 1788. C. R. 1.
Nicolas, s. Nicolas and Mary, bp. Sept. 30, 1804. C. R. 1.
Priscilla, d. Joseph and Nancy, bp. Jan. 9, 1785. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Francis and Kesia, bp. July 19, 1724. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Simon and Sarah, bp. Nov. 2, 1729. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 13, 1747-8. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Nicholas and Sarah, bp. July 1, 1750. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Ann, bp. May 29, 1781. C. R. 1.
Simon, s. Jonathan and Eliza[beth], bp. June 10, 1744. C. R. 1.
Simon, s. Simon and Johannah, bp. Dec. 22, 1765. C. R. 1.
Susan Maria, d. John and Eliza, May 17, 1823.
Symonds, s. Symonds and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 6, 1732. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. Tho[ma]s and Tabitha, bp. Sept. 26, 1725. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. Tho[ma]s and Tabitha, bp. Oct. 1, 1738. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Tab[itha], bp. Nov. 16, 1729. C. R. 1.

PROCTER, Thomas, s. Joseph and Pricilla, bp. Jan. 3, 1762. C. R. 3.
Thomas Brown, s. Nich[ola]s and Mary, bp. July 25, 1813, a. 2 y. 11 m. C. R. 2.
Thomas Nye, s. John and Eliza, Apr. 27, 1831.
William, s. Francis and Sarah, bp. Sept. 16, 1744. C. R. 2.

PROCTOR (see also Prockter, Procktor, Procter), Alma, s. Thomas, cordwainer, and Charlotte, Sept. 6, 1844.
Benjamin Calley, s. John and Jane, bp. June 22, 1800. C. R. 2.
Charles, s. Charles, deceased, and Mary T., bp. Sept. 7, 1823. C. R. 1.
Eliz[a]b[eth], d. Jo and Annas, bp. Sept. 8, 1745. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Jeremiah and Mary, Aug. 6, 1756.
Elizabeth, d. John and Rebeckah, bp. Nov. 20, 1763. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 26, 1770. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Jane, bp. Aug. 29, 1779. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. May 4, 1783. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Nicholas and Mary, bp. Nov. 23, 1817, a. 2 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Eveline Harriet, d. twin, Joseph and Polly, bp. July 19, 1818, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Jane, bp. Jan. 12, 1777. C. R. 2.
Harriet Eveline, d. twin, Joseph and Polly, bp. July 19, 1818, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. Thomas and Jane, bp. Dec. 11, 1774. C. R. 2.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Mary, Dec. 12, 1759.
John, s. Joseph and Pricilla, bp. Jan. 30, 1757. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 14, 1768. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 4, 1770. C. R. 2.
John, s. Thomas and Jane, bp. Jan. 20, 1782. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Jane, bp. Aug. 23, 1795. C. R. 2.
John Power, s. John and Eliz[abe]th, bp. Nov. 12, 1809. C. R. 3.
John Stephens, s. Joseph and Polly, bp. Aug. 6, 1815. C. R. 2.
John Union, s. John and Eliza, bp. Aug. 27, 1837. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jo and Annas, bp. Sept. 8, 1745. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, s. Jeremiah and Mary, Feb. 19, 1753.
Jonathan, s. Simon and Hannah, bp. Oct. 4, 1767. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Priscilla, bp. Dec. 7, 1740. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Jos[eph] and Priscilla, bp. Nov. 2, 1746. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. John and Hanah, bp. Oct. 7, 1753. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 26, 1764. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Nov. 11, 1781. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. William and Deborah, bp. Oct. 1, 1797. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Polly, bp. Aug. 6, 1815. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Polly, Oct. 10, 1823. C. R. 2.

PROCTOR, Lois Newhall, d. Tho[ma]s and Charlotte, bp. July 7, 1839. C. R. 5.
Louisa Fenno, d. Joseph and Polly, Nov. 2, 1825. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Anstace, bp. June 2, 1754. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Jeremiah and Mary, Jan. 20, 1758.
Mary, d. Jos[eph] and Priscilla, bp. June 24, 1744. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. July 27, 1760. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Nov. 8, 1761. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 8, 1765. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Jos[eph] and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 9, 1769. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Jeremiah and Rachel, bp. Aug. 18, 1771. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. Sept. 1, 1771. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Jane, bp. Nov. 3, 1771. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Sept. 5, 1773. C. R. 2.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Thomas, cigar manufacturer, and Eliza, Jan. 1, 1844.
Mary Vickery, d. W[illia]m and Deborah, bp. Dec. 16, 1810. C. R. 2.
Michael, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Oct. 16, 1768. C. R. 3.
Moses, s. twin, John and Jane, bp. July 1, 1804. C. R. 2.
Nicholas, s. Joseph and Rem[em]b[er], bp. Jan. 6, 1740-41. C. R. 3.
Nicholas, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. July 25, 1779. C. R. 2.
Peggie, d. Jos[eph] and Priscilla, bp. Nov. 20, 1748. C. R. 3.
Polly Bowen, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Mar. 17, 1792. C. R. 2.
Priscilla, d. Joseph and Prisc[illa], bp. Mar. 14, 1741-2. C. R. 3.
Rachael Watt, d. Jeremiah and Rachel, bp. July 30, 1769. C. R. 3.
Rebeckah, d. John and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 9, 1766. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. John and Rebeckah, bp. Feb. 21, 1773. C. R. 2.
Remember, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 14, 1740. C. R. 3.
Richard, s. Jeremiah and Mary, June 6, 1754.
Richard, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Aug. 27, 1791, a. 18 m. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Jos[eph] and Sally, bp. June 5, 1796. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Apr. 16, 1786. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Remember, bp. Oct. 11, 1730. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Apr. 10, 1757. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. John and Jane, bp. Feb. 6, 1803. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. twin, John and Jane, bp. July 1, 1804. C. R. 2.
Samuel C., s. Will[ia]m, cordwainer, and Mary I., Oct. 23, 1844.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 16, 1748. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Nicholas and Sarah, bp. Oct. 27, 1754. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Priscilla, bp. Aug. 19, 1759. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 20, 1774. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, bp. Nov. 17, 1782. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Jane, bp. Nov. 30, 1788. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Oct. 5, 1794. C. R. 2.

PROCTOR, Sarah, d. William and Deborah, bp. May 24, 1801. C. R. 2.
Sarah Ellen, d. John and Eliza, Aug. 11, 1842.
Thomas, s. Remember, bp. Jan. 28, 1733-4. C. R. 3.
Thom[as], s. Tho[mas] and Mary, bp. Mar. 3, 1744-5. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Samu[e]l and Mary, bp. Oct. 13, 1765. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Mar. 9, 1788. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Mar. 6, 1803. C. R. 3.
Thomas Brown, s. Nicolas and Mary, bp. Aug. 31, 1806. C. R. 1.
Thomas Calley, s. John and Jane, bp. Sept. 16, 1798. C. R. 2.
Thomas Williams, s. Joseph and Polly, bp. Aug. 26, 1821, a. 9 w. C. R. 2.
William, s. Joseph and Rem[em]b[er], bp. Jan. 6, 1740-41. C. R. 3.
William, s. Joseph and Pricilla, bp. Mar. 2, 1755. C. R. 3.
William, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. Oct. 9, 1768. C. R. 2.
William, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. Aug. 3, 1777. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Deborah, bp. Nov. 6, 1794. C. R. 2.
William, s. Nicholas and Mary, bp. Nov. 23, 1817. C. R. 2.
W[illia]m Broughton, s. Joseph and Polly, bp. Aug. 6, 1815. C. R. 2.
William Dennis, s. Thomas W., stabler, and Mary, Nov. 21, 1846.
William Robert Knight, s. John, seaman, and Priscilla, Nov. 2, 1844.
——, s. Thomas, stabler, and Mary, May 11, 1845.
——, d. William and Mary Jane, Nov. 11, 1845.
——, d. Thomas, cordwainer, and Charlotte, Mar. 13, 1846.
——, s. Thomas, cordwainer, and Charlotte, July 15, 1847.
——, d. William, cordwainer, and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1847.
——, d. Thomas, mariner, and Charlotte, Jan. 31, 1849.
——, s. William, jr., cordwainer, and Mary J., Oct. 22, 1849.

PROGUE, Mary, d. Robert and Charity, bp. Oct. 29, 1758. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Robert and Charity, bp. Sept. 1, 1754. C. R. 2.
Samuel Merritt, s. Robert and Charity, bp. Mar. 20, 1757. C. R. 2.

PRYOR, see Prior.

PSALTER, William, s. "spurious," Mary, bp. Oct. 8, 1788. C. R. 1.

PUTNAM, Anna Osgood, d. Stephen and Lydia, bp. June 14, 1801. C. R. 2.
Betsy Warner, d. Jacob and Hannah, bp. Feb. 23, 1800. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Hannah, bp. May 6, 1798. C. R. 1.
James, s. Jacob and Hannah, bp. June 25, 1786. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 8, 1741. C. R. 1.
John, s. Jacob and Hannah, bp. Dec. 13, 1789. C. R. 1.
John, s. Jacob and Hannah, bp. Nov. 4, 1792. C. R. 1.
Lydia Mugford, d. Jacob and Hannah, bp. Mar. 30, 1788. C. R. 1.

PUTNAM, Martha, d. Stephen and Lydia, bp. Mar. 31, 1799. C. R. 2.
Mary Ann, d. Jacob and Hannah, bp. June 10, 1804. C. R. 1.
Olive, d. Jacob and Hannah, bp. Sept. 28, 1794. C. R. 1.
Olive, d. Jacob and Hannah, bp. June 10, 1804. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m Mugford, s. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 19, 1794. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m Mugford, s. Jacob and Hannah, bp. Mar. 6, 1796. C. R. 1.

PYMAN (see also Pymer), Ann, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. July 28, 1734. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. July 25, 1731. C. R. 3.

PYMER (see also Pyman), Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Dec. 15, 1728. C. R. 1.

QUILL, David, s. Robert and Elizabeth, bp. June 24, 1787. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Robert and Mary, bp. Apr. 13, 1777. C. R. 2.
John Brimblecome, s. Robert and Elizabeth, bp. June 6, 1784. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Robert and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 18, 1774. C. R. 2.

QUINEER (see also Quiner), Samuel, s. William and Mary, bp. Oct. 26, 1760. C. R. 3.

QUINER (see also Coonier, Quineer), Abraham, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 28, 1770. C. R. 3.
Easter, d. Abraham and Mary, bp. July 29, 1753. C. R. 3.
Eben Evans, s. John and Susanna, Apr. 9, 1825. C. R. 2.
Eliza Ann, d. Henry N. and Hannah B., bp. Oct. 22, 1811. C. R. 2.
Esther, d. Nicholas and Susanna, bp. June 22, 1794. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. William and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1764. C. R. 3.
Hannah Blaney, d. Henry N. and Hannah B., bp. Dec. 23, 1798. C. R. 2.
Harriet Adoline, d. Henry N. and Hannah B., bp. Sept. 10, 1808. C. R. 2.
Helen Maria, d. John and Susanna, Oct. 4, 1818. C. R. 2.
Henry Newcomb, s. Henry N. and Hannah B., bp. Oct. 22, 1809. C. R. 2.
James, s. Abraham and Mary, bp. Oct. —, 1749. C. R. 3.
Joan Abigail, d. John and Susanna, June 18, 1822. C. R. 2.
John, s. William and Mary, bp. Jan. 8, 1758. C. R. 3.
John, s. Samuel and Ruth, bp. June 27, 1780. C. R. 3.
John, s. Nicholas and Susanna, bp. May 24, 1789. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Susanna, June 15, 1816. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. Nov. 4, 1753. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Henry N. and Hannah B., bp. Sept. 1, 1805. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Stephen and Sally, bp. Oct. 25, 1839. C. R. 5.
Molly, d. Nicholas and Susanna J., Oct. 12, 1783. C. R. 2.

QUINER, Nabby, d. Nicholas and Susanna, bp. Oct. 7, 1787. C. R. 2.
Nabby, d. Nicholas and Susanna, bp. Oct. 2, 1791. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Samuel and Sally, bp. Sept. 28, 1803. C. R. 3.
Stephen B., s. Stephen and Sally, bp. June 24, 1827. C. R. 5.
Susan Evans, d. John and Susanna, Nov. 20, 1813. C. R. 2.
Susanna Jarvis, d. Nicholas and Susanna, bp. June 28, 1780. C. R. 3.
Susanna Jarvis, d. Henry N. and Hannah B., bp. Sept. 7, 1800. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Nicholas and Susanna, bp. Nov. 13, 1785. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Oct. 20, 1751. C. R. 3.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Oct. 4, 1767. C. R. 3.
William Bartoll, s. Stephen and Sally, bp. Oct. 25, 1839. C. R. 5.

RACKWOOD, Ann, d. John and Marey, Oct. 28, 1728.
Anne, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 7, 1726. C. R. 2.
Anne, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 27, 1728. C. R. 2.
Charles, s. John, bp. Dec. 20, 1713. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Marey, Nov. 16, 1723.
John, s. John and Marey, June 25, 1716. [bp. June 24. C. R. 2.]
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 24, 1742. C. R. 2.
Marey, d. John and Marey, July 16, 1718.
Tabitha, d. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 8, 1730. C. R. 2.

RADFORD, see Ratford.

RAGLAND, Stephen, s. Stephen and Ann, bp. Jan. 31, 1779. C. R. 2.

RAMSDAL (see also Ramsdell), Rich[ar]d, s. John and Ann, bp. Apr. 28, 1776. C. R. 1.

RAMSDEL (see also Ramsdell), Ann, d. John and Ann, bp. Mar. 17, 1765. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Ann, bp. June 22, 1766. C. R. 1.

RAMSDELL (see also Ramsdal, Ramsdel, Ramsdil, Ramsdill), Benjamin, s. Benjamin S., cordwainer, and Miriam, May 18, 1846.
Benjamin F., s. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Miriam, Oct. 6, 1845.
David Shepard, s. Geo[rge] and Sarah, bp. Feb. 4, 1844. C. R. 1.
Elias Hendley, s. Philip and Susanna, bp. Apr. 3, 1814. C. R. 2.
Elias Henley, s. Elias and Hannah, bp. Nov. 28, 1841. C. R. 3.
Elisabe[th], d. John and Ann, bp. Sept. 1, 1771. C. R. 1.
George A., s. Nath[anie]l, seaman, and Abigail, Nov. 16, 1844.
Jane Caswell, d. Philip and Susannah, bp. Feb. 9, 1812. C. R. 2.
John, s. John, deceased, and Sarah, bp. June 3, 1832. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. George, seaman, and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1844.
Mary Susan, d. Geo[rge] and Sarah, bp. Feb. 4, 1844. C. R 1.

RAMSDELL, Philip, s. Richard, seaman, and Abigail, Oct. 5, 1844.
Phillip, s. John and Ann, bp. Nov. 27, 1768. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel, mariner, and Abigail, Aug. 4, 1843.
——, s. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Miriam, Sept. 5, 1847.

RAMSDIL (see also Ramsdell), David, s. James and Margaret, bp. Oct. 21, 1798. C. R. 2.
George, s. James and Margaret, bp. Apr. 21, 1805. C. R. 2.
John, s. Philip and Susanna, bp. Sept. 2, 1798. C. R. 2.
Jonas Besom, s. Philip and Susan[na], bp. Jan. 24, 1802. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Susan[na], bp. June 25, 1797. C. R. 2.
Margaret Jane, d. James and Margaret, bp. Oct. 30, 1803. C. R. 2.
Philip, s. Philip and Susan[na], bp. Dec. 18, 1796. C. R. 2.
Richard Besome, s. Philip and Susannah, bp. June 8, 1800. C. R. 2.
Sarah Gale, d. Philip and Susan[na], bp. Feb. 18, 1804. C. R. 2.
Susannah, d. James and Margaret, bp. Sept. 16, 1792. C. R. 2.
Susannah, d. Philip and Susannah, bp. Dec. 9, 1792. C. R. 2.

RAMSDILL (see also Ramsdell), Abednego, s. Noah, bp. Sept. 23, 1750. C. R. 2.
Annis, d. Joseph and Annis, bp. Oct. 29, 1786. C. R. 2.
Benjamin Riddan, s. James and Margaret, bp. Sept. 7, 1795. C. R. 2.
Elias Hendley, s. Philip and Susanna, bp. Oct. 7, 1811. C. R. 2.
Elijah Winslow, s. James and Peggy, bp. Oct. 4, 1807. C. R. 2.
Eliza Jane, d. George and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1830. C. R. 2.
George Winslow, s. George and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1834. C. R. 2.
James, s. Nathaniel and Susanna, bp. Sept. 16, 1764. C. R. 2.
Jane Caswell, d. Philip and Susanna, bp. May 17, 1807. C. R. 2.
John, bp. Apr. 16, 1809. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Susanna, bp. Oct. 8, 1758. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. William and Mary, bp. June 7, 1778. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Anna, bp. June 21, 1789. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. James and Margaret, bp. Dec. 24, 1786. C. R. 2.
Lydia Howard, d. Nathaniel and Susanna, bp. Dec. 13, 1761. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. George and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1832. C. R. 2.
Mary Besom, d. Philip and Susanna, bp. Sept. 28, 1795. C. R. 2.
Meriam, d. W[illia]m and Meriam, bp. Nov. 24, 1771. C. R. 2.
Nancy Harmson, d. James and Margaret, bp. Sept. 5, 1790. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l and Susanna, bp. Oct. 3, 1756. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. James and Margaret, bp. Oct. 2, 1796. C. R. 2.
Remember Caswell, d. Philip and Susanna, bp. Nov. 3, 1806. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Nath[anie]l and Sus[annah], bp. Feb. 19, 1769. C. R. 2.

RAMSDILL, Sarah, d. George and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1828. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Nathaniel and Susanna, bp. Nov. 10, 1754. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Annis, bp. Sept. 11, 1791. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Meriam, bp. Apr. 9, 1769. C. R. 2.

RAPELL (see also Raphael), Eliza[beth], d. George and Eliza-[beth], bp. Aug. 25, 1765. C. R. 1.

RAPHAEL (see also Rapell, Rappal, Rappall, Rappell), **George**, s. George and Elisabe[th], bp. Mar. 3, 1771. C. R. 1.

RAPPAL (see also Raphael), Joseph, s. George and Elizabeth, bp. June 6, 1779. C. R. 2.

RAPPALL (see also Raphael), Susanna, d. George and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 9, 1774. C. R. 2.

RAPPELL (see also Raphael), Mary, d. George and Elisabe[th], bp. Feb. 14, 1768. C. R. 1.

RATFORD, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Apr. 2, 1775. C. R. 2.

RAWLINGS, Benja[min], s. James and Margaret, bp. Oct. 5, 1735. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Marg[aret], bp. Mar. 2, 1728-9. C. R. 1.
Marg[are]tt, d. James and Margarett, bp. Aug. 25, 1734. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James and Margaret, bp. July 9, 1727. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. James and Marger[et], bp. Sept. 12, 1731. C. R. 1

RAY, see Rea.

RAYMENT (see also Raymond), Abigail, d. Daniel and Abigail, bp. May 31, 1719. C. R. 2.
Benja[min], s. Sam[ue]ll and Eunice, Dec. 13, 1719.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, bp. Feb. 23, 1724. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. Daniel and Abigail, bp. Oct. 29, 1721. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]ll, second s. Sam[ue]ll and Eunice, Jan. 17, 1715-16.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Abigail, bp. Aug. 4, 1717. C. R. 2.

RAYMOND (see also Rayment, Raymonds, Reymond), Daniel Ward, s. Paul and Margerit, bp. Jan. 27, 1760. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Daniel and Abigail, bp. Aug. 25, 1728. C. R. 2.
Eunice, eldest d. Samuell and Eunice, June 12, 1707.
John, eldest s. Samuell and Eunice, Sept. 9, 1705.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. Dec. 21, 1776. C. R. 1.
William, s. Dan[ie]l and Abigail, bp. July 10, 1726. C. R. 2.

RAYMONDS, Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Eunice, 9 br. 20, 1718.

REA, Rowland Fowle, s. Henry and Margaret, bp. Dec. 11, 1803. C. R. 3.
Sarah Devereux, d. Henry and Margaret, bp. Nov. 3, 1805. C. R. 3.

READ (see also Reed), Anna, d. Sam[ue]ll and Martha, bp. May 2, 1736. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. twin, Sam[ue]ll and Martha, bp. Nov. 13, 1737. C. R. 1.
John, s. Jeremiah and Abigail, bp. Apr. 18, 1725. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Sam[ue]ll and Martha, bp. Feb. 24, 1733-4. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Richard and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 5, 1732. C. R. 1.
Tyler, s. twin, Sam[ue]ll and Martha, bp. Nov. 13, 1737. C. R. 1.

READING (see also Redding), John, s. Jos[ep]h and Rach[e]l, bp. Oct. 29, 1775. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Jos[ep]h and Rachael, bp. Mar. 4, 1770. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jos[ep]h and Rach[e]l, bp. May 24, 1778. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 9, 1733. C. R. 2.

RECHARDS (see also Richards), Thomas, s. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 9, 1766. C. R. 3.

REDDAIN (see also Redding), Abigail, d. Patrick and Mary, bp. Aug. 20, 1749. C. R. 3.
Ruth, d. Patrick and Mary, bp. Nov. 4, 1744. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Patr[ick] and Mary, bp. Sept. 13, 1747. C. R. 3.

REDDAINE (see also Redding), Hannah, d. Charles and Hannah, bp. Aug. 17, 1729. C. R. 3.
Lewis, s. Charles and Hannah, bp. Oct. 10, 1731. C. R. 3.

REDDAN (see also Redding), Eleazer, s. twin, Thaddeus and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 1, 1747. C. R. 2.
Hannah Signcross, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 4, 1822. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. twin, Thaddeus and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 1, 1747. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. John, bp. July 15, 1705. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 11, 1808. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 15, 1811. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Martha, bp. Apr. 30, 1749. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Thadeus and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 21, 1750. C. R. 2.

REDDEN (see also Redding), Eben[eze]r, s. Jos[ep]h and Rach[e]l, bp. Jan. 12, 1772. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 20, 1805. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 21, 1806. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Ezra and Alice, Dec. 23, 1763.

REDDIN (see also Redding), Hannah, d. Joan, bp. May 18, 1701. C. R. 1.

REDDING (see also Reading, Reddain, Reddaine, Reddan, Redden, Reddin, Riddan, Ridden), Joseph, s. Joseph and Rachel, bp. June 19, 1768. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. Benjamin and Martha, bp. Oct. 15, 1752. C. R. 2.
Rachel, d. Jos[eph] and Rachael, bp. Nov. 21, 1773. C. R. 1.

REED (see also Read), Abraham, s. Benjamin T. and Mary, bp. Mar. 31, 1782. C. R. 2.
Andrew, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Apr. 1, 1747.
Benja[min], s. John and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1724.
Benja[min], s. "second of that name," John and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1730-31.
Benjamin, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1749.
Benjamin, s. Solomon and Ruth, bp. Apr. 14, 1754. C. R. 2.
Benja[min], s. John and Jane, bp. Dec. 30, 1798. C. R. 1.
Benja[min] Tyler, s. Samuel and Martha, bp. Jan. 20, 1739-40. C. R. 1.
Benjamin Tyler, s. Benjamin T. and Mary, bp. Sept. 4, 1774. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. John and Jane, bp. Nov. 14, 1790. C. R. 1.
Bridges, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 28, 1703. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Mar. 12, 1741.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1738.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Tabitha, Aug. 14, 1762.
Esther, d. Samuel, bp. July 27, 1701. C. R. 1.
Isaac Dodge, s. Benjamin T. and Mary, bp. Oct. 19, 1777. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. John and Jane, bp. Nov. 11, 1792. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1757.
John, s. Mary, bp. June 10, 1694. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1721-2.
John, s. John and Jane, bp. Sept. 28, 1794. C. R. 1.
John Florence, s. Bently and Elizabeth, bp. July 9, 1758. C. R. 3.
John Garney, s. Nicholas and Nancy, bp. Feb. 5, 1792. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Samuel and Martha, bp. Nov. 27, 1743. C. R. 1.
Lucy Ann, d. Benj[ami]n Tyler and Rebecca, bp. May 22, 1803. C. R. 3.
Martha, d. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. July 12, 1752. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Samuel and Tabitha, bp. Mar. 11, 1770. C. R. 3.
Martha, d. Benjamin T. and Mary, bp. Aug. 12, 1787. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Mary, bp. Oct. 20, 1695. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Jan. 12, 1713-14.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1728.
Mary, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1730.
Mary, d. Samuel and Tabitha, bp. Sept. 7, 1755. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Samuel and Tabitha, Sept. 5, 1756.
Mary, d. Andrew and Mary, bp. Aug. 25, 1771. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Sept. 27, 1772. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Benjamin T. and Rebecca, bp. Jan. 12, 1806. C. R. 2.
Nicholas Gorden, s. Samuel and Tabitha, bp. Sept. 30, 1764. C. R. 3.
Nicholas Gordon, s. Samuel and Tabitha, Feb. 10, 1760.

REED, Nicholas Gordon, s. "second of that name," Samuel and Tabitha, May 30, 1761.
Philip Stephens, s. John and Jane, bp. Jan. 18, 1801. C. R. 1.
Prudence, d. Mary, bp. Jan. 2, 1697-8. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Benjamin T. and Mary, bp. Feb. 1, 1784. C. R. 2.
Rebecca Chipman, d. Benjamin T. and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 10, 1808. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Sarah, bp. May 22, 1692. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 4, 1706.
Richard, s. Richard and Elizabeth, June 6, 1736.
Richard, s. Benjamin and Damaris, bp. Apr. 21, 1776. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Richard and Eliza[beth], Nov. 23, 1732.
Samuel, s. Benjamin T. and Mary, bp. Sept. 12, 1779. C. R. 2.
Samuell, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. July 20, 1701. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1744.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Tabitha, bp. Feb. 8, 1767. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Benjamin T. and Mary, bp. Aug. 9, 1789. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. Richard and Elizabeth, June 17, 1755.
Tabitha, d. Samuel and Tabitha, Jan. 14, 1758.
Thomas, s. John and Jane, bp. Aug. 1, 1802. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 10, 1734.
William, s. "second of that name," John and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1737.
William, s. Benjamin T. and Mary, bp. June 9, 1776. C. R. 2.
W[illia]m More, s. John and Jane, bp. Nov. 20, 1796. C. R. 1.

REEVES (see also Reves), Benjamin, s. William, bp. June 21, 1713. C. R. 1.
[Jo]hn, s. W[illia]m and Mary, Feb. 24, 1708.
[M]ary, d. William and Mary, Sept. 24, 1711.
Will[ia]m, s. Freeborn and Mary, bp. May 4, 1746. C. R. 1.

REITH, Abigail, d. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 28, 1708. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. Richard, bp. Jan. 31, 1691-2. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. May 11, 1766. C. R. 3.
Isabella, d. Rich[ar]d and Ann, bp. May 27, 1694. C. R. 1.
John, s. Rich[ar]d and Ann, bp. Aug. 8, 1697. C. R. 1.
John, s. Will[ia]m and Abigail, bp. Dec. 2, 1716. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Lydia, bp. Feb. 20, 1742-3. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Lydia, bp. July 14, 1745. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 28, 1768. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 23, 1770. C. R. 3.
Josiah, s. W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 25, 1708. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. twin, Will[ia]m and Abigail, bp. June 11, 1727. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. Oct. 22, 1699. C. R. 1.
Rich[ar]d, s. William, bp. Mar. 11, 1710-11. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Will[ia]m and Abigail, bp. Sept. 6, 1719. C. R. 1.

REITH, Samuel, s. twin, William, bp. July 18, 1714. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m, bp. July 26, 1713. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Rich[ar]d and Ann, bp. Sept. 14, 1701. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. twin, William, bp. July 18, 1714. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Will[ia]m and Abigail, bp. Oct. 7, 1722. C. R. 1.
William, s. Richard, bp. Aug. 24, 1684. C. R. 1.
William, s. W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 25, 1708. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Abigail, bp. Dec. 20, 1724. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. twin, Will[ia]m and Abigail, bp. June 11, 1727. C. R. 1.

RENEW, Betsy Brown, d. Richard and Martha, bp. June 13, 1794. C. R. 1.
James, s. Thomas and Esther, bp. Oct. 7, 1739. C. R. 2.
James, s. Thomas and Esther, bp. Aug. 26, 1744. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Sarah, bp. Aug. 16, 1772. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 1, 1771. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Thomas and Esther, bp. Mar. 15, 1741. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas and Lydia, bp. Nov. 9, 1760. C. R. 2.
Patty, d. Richard and Martha, bp. Dec. 13, 1789. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 3, 1769. C. R. 3.
Richard, s. Richard and Martha, bp. June 13, 1794. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah, bp. Feb. 26, 1769. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Esther, bp. Sept. 7, 1735. C. R. 2.

RENOUF (see also Renuff), Rachel, d. Edward and Rachel, bp. Dec. 11, 1774. C. R. 2.

RENOULT, Samuel, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 29, 1731 C. R. 3.

RENUFF (see also Renouf), Rachel, d. Edward and Rachel, bp. Feb. 21, 1773. C. R. 2.

REVES (see also Reeves), Mary Peach, d. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. Sept. 4, 1774. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Will[ia]m and Sarah, bp. Sept. 9, 1722. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s Peach, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. May 3, 1772. C. R. 1.
William, s. Will[ia]m and Sarah, bp. Nov. 8, 1719. C. R. 1.
W[illa]m, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. Jan. 19, 1777. C. R. 1.

REVIL, Elisabeth, d. W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 7, 1730-31. C. R. 3.
George, s. William and Mary, bp. Dec. 13, 1728. C. R. 3.
James, s. William, bp. June 16, 1734. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. Oct. 8, 1732. C. R. 3.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Mar. 2, 1728-9. C. R. 3.

REYMOND (see also Raymond), Mary Homan, d. Robert and Eleanor, bp. June 17, 1787. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Robert and Eleanor, bp. Nov. 25, 1787. C. R. 1.

REYNOLDS, Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. June 20, 1796. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. John and Jane, bp. July 7, 1811. C. R. 2.
Andrew, s. John and Judith, bp. Apr. 22, 1764. C. R. 2.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Mary, bp. Oct. 25, 1789. C. R. 2.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Mary, bp. Mar. 20, 1796. C. R. 2.
Bartholemew Francis, s. William Hooper and Eliza, bp. June 4, 1820, a. 6 w. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and Lydia, bp. Dec. 1, 1754. C. R. 2.
Caroline, d. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, bp. Oct. 25, 1839. C. R. 5.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph, shoe manufacturer, and Rebecca, Sept. 7, 1849.
Eliza, d. W[illia]m Hooper and Eliza, Sept. 24, 1817. C. R. 2.
Eliza H. [Glover. C. R. 2.], d. William H[ooper. C. R. 2.], mason, and Ellen, May 5, 1844.
Emily, d. William H., mason, and Ellen, Aug. 1, 1846.
Eveline, d. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, bp. Oct. 25, 1839. C. R. 5.
Grace, d. Henry, cordwainer, and Christiana, July 18, 1847.
Hannah Maria, d. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, bp. Oct. 25, 1839. C. R. 5.
Henry Prentiss, s. John and Grace, Oct. 1, 1813.
Henry Prentiss, s. John and Grace, Oct. 1, 1815. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. John and Judith, bp. Sept. 6, 1767. C. R. 2.
Joel Smith, s. William H. and Sarah, bp. Feb. 15, 1795. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Judith, bp. June 11, 1749. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 12, 1773. C. R. 2.
John, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. July 24, 1791. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Jane, bp. July 7, 1811. C. R. 2.
John Adams, s. John and Grace, Jan. 7, 1821.
John Glover, s. Hooper and Eliza, bp. July —, 1823. C. R. 2.
John Pierson, s. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, bp. Oct. 25, 1839. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. John and Judith, bp. Feb. 4, 1759. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. May 24, 1789. C. R. 2.
Joseph William, s. Joseph, cordwainer, and Rebecca, May 21, 1847.
Juda Hooper, d. W[illia]m H. and Sarah, bp. Oct. 18, 1789. C. R. 2.
Judith, d. John and Judith, bp. Jan. 10, 1748. C. R. 2.
Judith Humphreys, d. John and Jane, bp. Dec. 15, 1811. C. R. 2.
Liberty, s. John and Judith, bp. June 8, 1766. C. R. 2.
Lois Wooldridge, d. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 7, 1841. C. R. 5.

Reynolds, Martha, d. John and Judith, bp. Mar. 6, 1757. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Apr. 24, 1791. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. John and Jane, bp. June 19, 1804. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Anna, bp. Oct. 27, 1728. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Anna, bp. June 12, 1737. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, bp. Apr. 17, 1757. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. June 29, 1783. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Jane, bp. June 19, 1804. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joel and Mary, bp. July 5, 1835, a. 8 m. C. R. 2.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Jane, bp. Nov. 7, 1841. C. R. 5.
Mary Elizabeth Glover, d. W[illia]m Hooper, jr. and Ellen, July 25, 1840. C. R. 2.
Mary Prentiss, d. Michael H., trader, and Ruth H., Dec. 26, 1847.
Mary Susan Glover, d. Hooper and Elisa, bp. Aug. 23, 1829, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.
Meriam Follet, d. W[illia]m H. and Sarah, bp. Sept. 19, 1784. C. R. 2.
Michael, s. Michal H., shoe manufacturer, and Ruth H., Aug. 11, 1843.
Michael Haskell, s. John and Grace, Jan. 27, 1819.
Nancy, d. Nath[anie]l, carpenter, and Hannah, July 21, 1844.
Nathaniel, s. John and Judith, bp. Jan. 27, 1751. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. John and Jane, bp. May 18, 1806. C. R. 2.
Nath[anie]ll, s. John and Anna, bp. Oct. 25, 1730. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Andrew and Mary, bp. Oct. 28, 1787. C. R. 2.
Rufus Haskell, s. Michael H., shoe manufacturer, and Ruth, July 12, 1845.
Ruth Coombs Haskell, d. John and Grace, Nov. 27, 1823. C. R. 2.
Ruth Haskell, d. John and Grace, Nov. 27, 1822.
Ruthy Smith, d. W[illia]m H. and Sarah, bp. Apr. 14, 1782. C. R. 2.
Ruthy Smith, d. W[illia]m H. and Sarah, bp. Mar. 26, 1786. C. R. 2.
Sally Ann, d. Henry and Christie A., Nov. 5, 1842.
Sally Smith, d. John and Grace, Apr. 9, 1815. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel S., cordwainer, and Mary Ellen, Dec. 19, 1847.
Samuel Glover, s. W[illia]m Hooper and Eliza, Nov. 18, 1814. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Anna, bp. June 10, 1739. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m H. and Sarah, bp. July 16, 1780. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. July 10, 1785. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Grace, Apr. 9, 1815.
Sarah Ann Glover, d. W[illia]m Hooper and Eliza, Nov. 15, 1834. C. R. 2.
Sarah Goodwin, d. Hooper and Elisa, bp. May 20, 1827. C. R. 2.

REYNOLDS, Thomas, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Apr. 29, 1787. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. May 5, 1793. C. R. 2.
Thomas Wooldridge, s. Joseph, shoe manufacturer, and Rebecca, July 10, 1843.
William, s. Joel, mason, and Mary, June 15, 1843.
William E., s. Henry P., cordwainer, and Christiana, June 28, 1844.
William Hooper, s. John and Judith, bp. Oct. 7, 1753. C. R. 2.
William Hooper, s. William H. and Sarah, bp. Mar. 23, 1788. C. R. 2.
William Hooper, s. W[illia]m Hooper and Eliza, Apr. 2, 1811. C. R. 2.
William Hooper, s. John and Grace, June 17, 1817.
William Hooper, s. W[illia]m Hooper, jr. and Ellen, Oct. 2, 1834. C. R. 2.
——, d. William H., mason, and Ellen, Dec. 25, 1848.
——, d. Samuel G., cordwainer, and Ellen, Sept. 15, 1849.
——, s. Nathaniel, cordwainer, and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1849.

RHOADES (see also Roads), Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Jan. 27, 1759. C. R. 3.

RHOADS (see also Roads), Abiel Story, ch. Samuel and Ellen, bp. June 8, 1800. C. R. 2.
John, s. Samuel and Ellen, bp. June 8, 1800, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
John Henry, s. John, bp. June 22, 1845. C. R. 5.
Lucy, d. John and Lucy, bp. Aug. 12, 1781. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Ellen, bp. Aug. 28, 1796. C. R. 2.
William, s. Samuel and Ellen, bp. Oct. 7, 1804. C. R. 2.

RHODES (see also Roads), Abial Story, s. A. and E., bp. June 2, 1844. C. R. 5.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Mar. 25, 1733. C. R. 2.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Margaret, bp. Dec. 15, 1723. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Tho[ma]s and Eleanor, bp. Apr. 29, 1733. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. John and Meriam, bp. July 10, 1737. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. John and Meriam, bp. Apr. 8, 1739. C. R. 2.
Eliza[beth], d. Henry and Sarah, bp. Nov. 5, 1721. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Thomas and Eleanor, bp. Oct. 25, 1724. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Meriam, bp. May 6, 1733. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 26, 1766. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth Story, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. June 21, 1840. C. R. 3.
Emma, d. Joseph and Emma, bp. Aug. 27, 1769. C. R. 2.
Esther, d. A. and E., bp. June 2, 1844. C. R. 5.
Henry, s. Benja[min] and Margaret, bp. May 8, 1720. C. R. 1.

RHODES, Henry, s. Henry and Sarah, bp. Dec. 20, 1724. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Miriam, bp. Apr. 18, 1725. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1741. C. R. 3.
John, s. Joseph and Emma, bp. Dec. 26, 1773. C. R. 2.
John, s. John, jr. and Ruth, bp. Oct. 17, 1779. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. May 14, 1727. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 13, 1734. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Mar. 8, 1741. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Emma, bp. Nov. 15, 1767. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Sept. 13, 1730. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Benj[amin] and Margaret, bp. July 29, 1716. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Eleanor, bp. Jan. 20, 1722-3. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Nov. 29, 1724. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Jean, bp. Feb. 23, 1728-9. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas and Eleanor, bp. May 30, 1731. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Jan. 27, 1760. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 10, 1769. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. Sept. 1, 1771. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 29, 1771. C. R. 3.
Mehitable, d. John and Mehitable, bp. Dec. 9, 1750. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, d. John and Ruth, bp. July 6, 1783. C. R. 2.
Meriam, d. John and Meriam, bp. Dec. 6, 1730. C. R. 2.
Miriam, d. Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 26, 1696. C. R. 1.
Polly Byles, d. John and Ruth, bp. May 18, 1788. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Apr. 15, 1739. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John and Meriam, bp. Nov. 3, 1728. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. July 10, 1737. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Nov. 6, 1768. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Ami, bp. Oct. 13, 1771. C. R. 2.
Samuel Selman, s. John and Ruth, bp. Jan. 15, 1786. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Eleanor, bp. Jan. 29, 1726-7. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Sept. 22, 1728. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Feb. 20, 1742-3. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 14, 1756. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. William and Mary, bp. Oct. 2, 1768. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. John and Sarah, bp. July 20, 1729. C. R. 3.
Stephen, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 6, 1745. C. R. 3.
Tho[ma]s, s. Henry and Sarah, bp. Oct. 21, 1722. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Eleanor, bp. Feb. 2, 1728-9. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Aug. 22, 1762. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Sam[ue]ll and Jean, bp. Jan. 7, 1732-3. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Tho[ma]s and Elean[o]r, bp. Sept. 10, 1738. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Sept. 9, 1770. C. R. 2.

RICE, William N. [North. C. R. 5.], s. Rev. William, jr. and Caroline L., Nov. 21, 1845.

RICH, Ama, d. John and Ama, bp. July 14, 1765. C. R. 3.
Ann, d. Jonathan and Phœbe, bp. May 26, 1731. C. R. 3.
John, s. Jonathan and Phœbe, bp. Aug. 1, 1742. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Ama, bp. Aug. 23, 1767. C. R. 3.
W[illia]m, s. Jonath[a]n and Phœbe, bp. Sept. 7, 1740. C. R. 3.
William, s. John and Ama, bp. Oct. 29, 1769. C. R. 3.

RICHARD (see also Richards), Henry, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Aug. 10, 1760. C. R. 3.

RICHARDS (see also Rechards, Richard), Alice, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, bp. July 20, 1729. C. R. 3.
Alice, d. Tho[ma]s and Eliz[a]b[eth], bp. Mar. 12, 1748-9. C. R. 3.
Elijah, s. ——, "sister to Tabitha Woods," bp. May 24, 1696. C. R. 1.
Eliz[a]b[eth], d. Tho[mas] and Eliz[a]b[eth], bp. Sept. 8, 1745. C. R. 3.
John, s. Charles and Jean, Jan. 13, 1729-30.
Sarah, d. Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 12, 1731. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Feb. 3, 1733-4. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Oct. 23, 1757. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, bp. May 2, 1789. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, bp. June 26, 1791. C. R. 2.

RICHARDSON, Andrew, s. Andrew and Hannah, bp. Apr. 26, 1747. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Francis and Susanna, Jan. 22, 1699-1700.
Anna, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 2, 1733. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Sept. 19, 1736. C. R. 1.
Benja[min] Andrews, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 29, 1797. C. R. 1.
Deliverance, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 17, 1734. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Francis and Susanna, Apr. 7, 1711.
Eliza[beth], d. Phillip and Deliverance, bp. Jan. 21, 1721-2. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Philip and Rebeckah, bp. Sept. 9, 1753. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. John and Margaret, bp. May 19, 1728. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Margaret, bp. Mar. 6, 1725-6. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Andrew and Hannah, bp. Mar. 5, 1738. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 22, 1758. C. R. 1.
Henry, bp. July 28, 1728. C. R. 3.
Jemima, d. Rich[ar]d and Sarah, bp. Jan. 21, 1770. C. R. 1.
John, s. Francis and Susanna, Nov. 10, 1700.
John, s. Phillip and Deliverance, bp. Jan. 21, 1721-2. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. July 11, 1731. C. R. 1.

RICHARDSON, John, s. John and Margaret, bp. July 13,1735. C. R. 1.
John, s. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 30, 1759. C. R. 1.
John, s. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 30, 1761. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Jan. 9, 1785. C. R. 1.
John Darling, s. Philip and Rebeckah, bp. Jan. 18, 1756. C. R. 2.
Margaret, d. John and Marg[aret], bp. Aug. 19, 1739. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. Tho[ma]s and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 2, 1766. C. R. 1.
Marg[are]t, d. Rich[ar]d and Sarah, bp. Oct. 24, 1773. C. R. 1.
Marg[are]t Homan, d. Rich[ar]d and Sarah, bp. Mar. 25, 1776. C. R. 1.
Margarett, d. Phillip and Deliverance, bp. Jan. 21, 1721-2. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Francis and Susanna, Mar. 7, 1704.
Mary, d. Phillip and Deliverance, bp. Jan. 21, 1721-2. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Christian, bp. Aug. 19, 1729. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Oct. 28, 1733. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Andrew and Hannah, bp. Sept. 23, 1739. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Elisabe[th], bp. Sept. 4, 1768. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 10, 1799. C. R. 1.
Mary A., d. John and Sally, Oct. 12, 1828.
Meriam, d. Andrew and Hannah, bp. Mar. 3, 1745. C. R. 2.
Nicholas, s. Phillip and Deliverance, bp. Jan. 21, 1721-2. C. R. 1.
Philip, s. Philip and Rebeckah, bp. Sept. 9, 1753. C. R. 2.
Phillip, s. Phillip and Deliverance, bp. Jan. 21, 1721-2. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. Philip and Rebec[ca], bp. June 5, 1757. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. John and Margaret, bp. Oct. 12, 1740. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Andrew and Hannah, bp. Sept. 12, 1742. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Rich[ar]d and Sarah, bp. Sept. 20, 1767. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. Philip and Deliver[ance], bp. Aug. 22, 1725. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. John and Margar[e]t, bp. June 12, 1737. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 11, 1763. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 15, 1786. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. Francis and Susanna, Dec. 10, 1705.
Will[ia]m, s. Philip and Deliverance, bp. Apr. 7, 1723. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. John and Marg[aret], bp. July 5, 1730. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Feb. 25, 1738-9. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Sept. 20, 1741. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m Andrews, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 13, 1795. C. R. 1.

RICHMOND, Henry Walter, s. James and Relief, Jan. 1, 1819.
Issabella Maria, d. James and Relief, Dec. 25, 1816.

RIDDAN (see also Redding), Alice, d. Ezra and Alice, bp. Mar. 23, 1766. C. R. 2.
Annis, d. posthumous, William and Sarah, bp. Aug. 31, 1760. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Martha, bp. Sept. 19, 1756. C. R. 2.

RIDDAN, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 28, 1787. C. R. 2.
Benja[min] Bullard, s. Thomas and Jerusha, bp. July 19, 1741. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Thaddeus and Sarah, bp. May 10, 1724. C. R. 1.
Eleazor, s. Thomas and Jerusha, bp. Feb. 20, 1725-6. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Mar. 27, 1709. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Tho[ma]s and Jerusha, bp. Oct. 20, 1728. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Thaddeus and Sarah, bp. Feb. 20, 1725-6. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Benjamin and Martha, bp. Feb. 1, 1761. C. R. 2.
John, s. Joan, bp. Apr. 14, 1695. C. R. 1.
John, s. Tho[ma]s and Jerusha, bp. Dec. 8, 1723. C. R. 1.
John, s. Ezra and Alice, bp. Sept. 11, 1768. C. R. 2.
Margaret, d. Benjamin and Martha, bp. Apr. 3, 1768. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joan, bp. Jan. 31, 1696-7. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Jerusha, bp. Mar. 7, 1735-6. C. R. 1.
Patty, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. July 11, 1790. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. July 13, 1788, a. 9 y. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Thadeus and Sarah, bp. Oct. 28, 1722. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Jerusha, bp. Dec. 8, 1723. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, bp. Aug. 15, 1756. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Martha, bp. Jan. 29, 1758. C. R. 2.
Thaddeus, s. Joan, bp. May 13, 1694. C. R. 1.
Thaddeus, s. Thad[deus] and Sarah, bp. Mar. 19, 1721. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Joan, bp. June 11, 1699. C. R. 1.

RIDDEN (see also Redding), Benja[min], s. Thaddeus and Sarah, bp. Dec. 22, 1728. C. R. 1.

RIGHTHEAD, Henry, s. Henry and Sarah, bp. June 30, 1771. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Henry and Sarah, bp. Apr. 26, 1767. C. R. 3.

RIHON (see also Ryan), Thomas, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 25, 1764. C. R. 3.

RIMSHA, John Desmore, s. Rich[ar]d and Sarah, bp. July 9, 1769. C. R. 1.

RINDGE (see also Ringe), George, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 18, 1754. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 5, 1747. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. May 10, 1752. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 28, 1756. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 5, 1758. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 28, 1762. C. R. 2.

RINGE (see also Rindge), Elizabeth, d. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 11, 1749. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. May 27, 1744. C. R. 2.

RIX, E. Pearson, s. Fabius, trader, and Mary J., June 26, 1848.
Sarah Ellen, d. James A., trader, and Sally, Oct. 29, 1845.
Thomas P. M., s. James, trader, and Sally, June 6, 1844.
William, s. James A., trader, and Sally, June 10, 1849.
——, s. Fabius, cordwainer, and Mary Jane, May 12, 1847.
——, twin sons, James A., trader, and Sally, Oct. 9, 1847.

ROACH (see also Roch), Charity, d. David and Charity, bp. Nov. 24, 1734. C. R. 3.
David, s. David and Charity, bp. June 13, 1731. C. R. 3.
Grace, d. Frederick and Grace, bp. Sept. 21, 1777. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Frederick and Grace, bp. May 21, 1780. C. R. 2.
James, s. John and Lovel, bp. Mar. 11, 1764. C. R. 2.
John, s. David and Charity, bp. Oct. 29, 1732. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Lovel, bp. Feb. 28, 1762. C. R. 2.
Margaret, d. John and Lovel, bp. Sept. 8, 1754. C. R. 3.
Margaret, d. John and Lovel, bp. Apr. 16, 1758. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. May 26, 1786. C. R. 2.

ROADES (see also Roads), Benja[min] Stevens, s. Crispus and Sally T., Apr. 7, 1818.
Mary Blew, d. Edward B. and Mary, bp. Feb. 19, 1727. C. R. 2.
Mary Stevens, d. Crispus and Sally T., Apr. 12, 1819.
Sally Elizabeth, d. Crispus and Sally T., Dec. 10, 1820.
Samuel, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 10, 1731. C. R. 3.

ROADS (see also Rhoades, Rhoads, Rhodes, Roades, Rodes, Roes, Rose) Alfred, s. Alfred and Mary, Feb. 5, 1843.
Augustin, s. Samuel and Eleanor, bp. Dec. 21, 1806. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Benj[amin] and Margarett, bp. Aug. 24, 1712. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. William and Mary, bp. Nov. 5, 1765. C. R. 2.
Ellen, d. Samuel and Eleanor, bp. Feb. 21, 1813. C. R. 2.
George Henry, s. Alfred, seaman, and Mary, July 26, 1847.
Henry, s. Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 28, 1703. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Tho[ma]s and Eleanor, bp. June 1, 1735. C. R. 1.
John, s. Tabitha, bp. Aug. 24, 1701. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. July 28, 1734. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Mehitable, bp. Jan. 7, 1753. C. R. 2.
John H., s. John, seaman, and Mary A., Dec. 7, 1844.
John M., s. John M., mariner, and Mary Ann, Mar. 3, 1847.
Joseph, s. Tho[ma]s and Eleanor, bp. May 17, 1741. C. R. 1.
Joseph (Rhodes), s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Dec. 16, 1764. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. May 29, 1774. C. R. 2.

ROADS, Mary, d. Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 13, 1701. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Mar. 29, 1761. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Oct. 31, 1762. C. R. 2.
Mary Green, d. Abiel S., cooper, and Esther, July 30, 1843.
Mehitable, d. John and Mehitable, bp. Dec. 18, 1748. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Oct. 3, 1756. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 24, 1758. C. R. 2.
Mehitable (Rhodes), d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Apr. 21, 1765. C. R. 2.
Meriam, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Jan. 27, 1754. C. R. 2.
Meriam, d. John and Mehitable, bp. Nov. 30, 1755. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. John and Mehitable, bp. Dec. 18, 1757. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John and Mehitable, bp. Apr. 19, 1761. C. R. 2.
Samuel (Rhodes), s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Mar. 20, 1763. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Feb. 23, 1777, a. 7 m. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. July 5, 1752. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Mehitable, bp. Aug. 26, 1759. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Nov. 23, 1766. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Abiel S., cooper, and Mary, May 8, 1846.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Alfred, mariner, and Mary, July 31, 1849.
Tabitha, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. May 27, 1770. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. May 15, 1772. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 25, 1698. C. R. 1.
Thomas P. Hammond, s. John S., cooper, and Eliza Ann, Feb. 1, 1844.
William, s. William and Elisabeth, Jan. 5, 1843.
William, s. William S., mariner, and Elisabeth, Jan. 4, 1844.
William S., s. William, seaman, and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1845.
William Th[oma]s Bartlett, s. Augustin, cooper, and Mary, Sept. 24, 1845.

ROALS (see also Roles), Matthew, s. Matthew and Sarah, bp. Apr. 20, 1755. C. R. 3.

ROBBINS, see Robins.

ROBERTS, George, at Hartford, Nov. 25, 1788.
Hannah Case, d. George and Sally, Feb. 4, 1816.
John, s. George and Sally, Sept. 18, 1814.
John, s. George and Sally, Nov. 20, 1817.

ROBERTSON (see also Robinson), George, s. George and Rebeccah, bp. Sept. 26, 1773. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C. R. 2.
Rebeck[a]h, d. George and Rebeckah, bp. Mar. 10, 1771. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Mar. 12, 1775. C. R. 2.

ROBIE, Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. June 3, 1764. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. June 1, 1766. C. R. 2.
Simon Bradstreet, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Nov. 4, 1770. C. R. 2.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Mar. 6, 1774. C. R. 1.

ROBINS, Elisabeth, d. Henry and Jane, bp. June 23, 1728. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Henry and Jane, bp. Oct. 5, 1729. C. R. 3.
Richard, s. Henry and Jane, bp. July 25, 1731. C. R. 3.

ROBINSON (see also Robertson), Ann, d. twin, William and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 25, 1757. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. David and Lydia, bp. Apr. 24, 1768. C. R. 3.
Anna, d. David and Lydia, bp. June 27, 1780. C. R. 3.
Anna Topham, d. Benja[min] and Anna, bp. June 21, 1795. C. R. 1.
Benjamin Asenath, s. Benja[min] and Anna, bp. May 15, 1803. C. R. 1.
Benjamin Wooldridge, s. Benj[amin] A. and Lucy, Mar. 27, 1834. C. R. 2.
David, s. David and Lydia, bp. July 15, 1770. C. R. 3.
Eleanor, d. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 25, 1749-50. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. June 17, 1744. C. R. 1.
George, s. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 14, 1742. C. R. 1.
George, s. George and Mary, bp. Sept. 16, 1770. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 21, 1739. C. R. 1.
Jane Haskell, d. Benj[amin] A. and Lucy, Mar. 12, 1836. C. R. 2.
John, s. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. July 20, 1746. C. R. 1.
John Wooldridge, s. Benja[min] and Anna, bp. Dec. 22, 1805. C. R. 1.
Lucy Ann, d. Benj[amin] A. and Lucy, Aug. 17, 1830. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. twin, William and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 25, 1757. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. David and Lydia, bp. June 27, 1780. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. twin, Francis and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 28, 1728. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Will[ia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 5, 1752. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Feb. 7, 1773. C. R. 2.
Mary Neal, d. Benja[min] and Anna, bp. June 11, 1797. C. R. 1.
Mary Topham, d. Benjamin and Lucy, Aug. 18, 1838. C. R. 2.
Nicholas Gifford, s. George and Rebeckah, bp. Apr. 10, 1768. C. R. 2.
Peggy Savage, d. Benja[min] and Anna, bp. Nov. 3, 1799. C. R. 1.
Peter Anthony Capail, s. John and Violet, bp. Dec. 21, 1807. C. R. 3.
Philip, s. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 23, 1755. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. May 14, 1769. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Anna, bp. Feb. 26, 1809. C. R. 1.

ROBINSON, Sarah Curtiss, d. Benjamin and Anna, bp. July 12, 1801. C. R. 1.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Lucy, Dec. 25, 1840. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 5, 1741. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 23, 1753. C. R. 1.
Violet, d. John and Violet, bp. Dec. 9, 1804. C. R. 3.

ROCH (see also Roach), John Grush, s. Fredrick and Grace, bp. Dec. 4, 1774. C. R. 1.

ROCK, John, s. John and Ann, bp. Sept. 6, 1741. C. R. 3.
Philip, s. John and Ann, bp. Sept. 14, 1740. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. John and Ann, bp. Oct. 14, 1733. C. R. 3.

RODES (see also Roads), Sam[ue]ll, s. [Tabitha, C. R. 1.], Sept. 15, 1703.
Tabatha, d. Sam[ue]ll and Jeene (Roads), Nov. 12, 1725.

RODGERS (see also Rogers), Alicia H. Martin, d. William, cordwainer, and Elisabeth, Sept. 19, 1843.
Mehitable Jane, d. Peter I. and Deliverance, bp. June 1, 1823. C. R. 1.

ROES (see also Roads), Anna, d. James and Anna, bp. July 15, 1750. C. R. 2.
Elbin, s. Elbin and Mary, bp. Sept. 17, 1797. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James and Anna, bp. Aug. 9, 1752. C. R. 2.
Philip, s. Elbin and Mary, bp. Sept. 22, 1799. C. R. 1.

ROFFE (see also Rolf), Samuel, s. George and Jane, bp. July 5, 1758. C. R. 3.

ROGERS (see also Rodgers), Ambrose, s. William and Mehitable, bp. Aug. 24, 1795. C. R. 2.
Ambrose Haskell, s. W[illia]m and Mehitable, bp. Aug. 18, 1793. C. R. 2.
Benja[min] Dennis, s. John and Anna, bp. Dec. 18, 1763. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. John and Anna, bp. Jan. 1, 1769. C. R. 1.
Charlotte Lewis, d. William Charles and Caroline, bp. May 2, 1819, a. 8 y. C. R. 1.
Elisha, s. Anna, bp. Mar. 6, 1785, a. 11 y. C. R. 2.
Ellen Josephine, d. William, trader, and Elisabeth, July 24, 1849.
Giles, s. Sam[ue]ll and Martha, bp. Nov. 11, 1764. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Samuell and Hannah, July 8, 1755.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, bp. May 15, 1763. C. R. 1.
Hannah Eliza Harris, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 5, 1829. C. R. 2.
Hannah Warner, d. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Sept. 24, 1824, a. 22 m. C. R. 2.
Haskell, s. William and Mehitable, bp. Feb. 12, 1796. C. R. 2.
Joanna, d. William and Ruth, bp. Dec. 17, 1780. C. R. 2.

ROGERS, Joanna, d. Peter J. and Deliverance, bp. Nov. 6, 1825. C. R. 1.
John, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Oct. 19, 1729. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Ann, bp. Jan. 27, 1760. C. R. 1.
John, s. Samuell and Hannah, June 29, 1760.
John, s. Elisabe[th], unm., bp. Feb. 26, 1769. C. R. 1.
John Vickery, s. W[illia]m and Ruth, bp. Mar. 12, 1786. C. R. 2.
John Warner, s. Nathaniel and Mary, June 26, 1827. C. R. 2.
Margrett, d. Samuell and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1757.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, bp. Apr. 21, 1765. C. R. 1.
Mary Caroline, d. William Charles and Caroline, bp. May 2, 1819, a. 9 y. C. R. 1.
Mary Ellen, d. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Aug. 2, 1818, a. 5 m. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. William and Ruth, bp. Mar. 16, 1788. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel Vickery, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Oct. 1, 1820. C. R. 2.
Peter Jayne, s. William and Mehitable, bp. Apr. 8, 1792. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. William and Ruth, bp. July 3, 1774. C. R. 2.
Ruth Vickery, d. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Aug. 2, 1818, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
Ruthy, d. William and Ruth, bp. Aug. 9, 1778. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. William and Ruth, bp. Apr. 20, 1783. C. R. 2.
Samuel Dodd, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 28, 1824. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Mar. 26, 1732. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1754.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Samuel and Mercy, bp. Nov. 9, 1755. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. June 27, 1762. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Mar. 22, 1718-19. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Dec. 4, 1720. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Feb. 13, 1757. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, bp. July 1, 1759. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 27, 1768. C. R. 2.
Sarah Jane, d. Peter J. and Deliv[eran]ce, bp. July 6, 1828. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. June 23, 1723. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mercy, bp. Aug. 28, 1757. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. Sam[ue]l and Mercy, bp. Oct. 4, 1767. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Ruth, bp. Aug. 2, 1772. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Ruth, bp. May 12, 1776, a. 2 m. C. R. 2.
William, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Aug. 2, 1818, a. 5 y. C. R. 2.
William Augustus Charles, s. William Charles and Caroline, bp. May 2, 1819, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. William, seaman, and Mary, Sept. 3, 1845.

ROLES (see also Roals, Rolls, Rowles), Abigail, d. [Thomas and Abigail. C. R. 2.], June 16, 1734.
Edward, s. Edward and Mary, bp. Aug. 29, 1798. C. R. 2.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Mary, bp. Mar. 3, 1782. C. R. 2.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Mary, bp. Apr. 13, 1788. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sarah, both deceased, bp. Oct. 15, 1770. C. R. 2.
Molly, d. Jeremiah and Mary, bp. June 19, 1774. C. R. 2.
Molly, d. Jeremiah and Mary, bp. June 20, 1779. C. R. 2.
Nabby, d. Jeremiah and Mary, bp. Nov. 9, 1783. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Samuel and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 10, 1771. C. R. 3.
Sally, d. Edward and Mary, bp. May 4, 1794, a. 10 m. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Edward and Mary, bp. Nov. 22, 1795. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Rebeckah, bp. Dec. 11, 1768. C. R. 3.

ROLF (see also Roffe), Rebecca, d. Samuel and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 1, 1787. C. R. 2.

ROLLINS, see Rawlings.

ROLLS (see also Roles), Abigail, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Nov. 17, 1745. C. R. 3.
Abigail, d. Sam[ue]l and Rebekka, bp. Nov. 23, 1766. C. R. 3.
Anna, d. Mary, Oct. 17, 1688. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Jeremiah and Mary, bp. Dec. 21, 1771. C. R. 1.
Elisabe[th], d. Jerem[ia]h and Mary, bp. Aug. 20, 1769. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Mary, July 22, 1685. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, bp. Nov. 20, 1737. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Edward and Jane, bp. Dec. 10, 1749. C. R. 2.
Jerem[i]a[h], s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Nov. 17, 1745. C. R. 3.
John, s. Thomas and Abigail, bp. Aug. 25, 1745. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Aug. 23, 1719. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas and Abigail, bp. Oct. 10, 1731. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Apr. 24, 1709. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Thomas, bp. Jan. 27, 1711-12. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 12, 1714. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Mar. 22, 1740-41. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Abigail, bp. July 11, 1742. C. R. 2.
Susannah, d. Thomas and Abigail, bp. Dec. 30, 1739. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Apr. 24, 1709. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, bp. July 5, 1730. C. R. 2.
Timothy, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Apr. 24, 1709. C. R. 1.

ROSE (see also Roads), Benjamin Girdler, s. Alba and Mary, bp. Sept. 10, 1809. C. R. 1.
John (Roades), s. John and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 15, 1734. C. R. 3.
Lucretia, d. Philip and Sally, Oct. 3, 1842.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Sept. 14, 1740. C. R. 3.

Rose, Mary, d. Elbin and Mary, bp. Sept. 5, 1802. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Alba and Mary, bp. Nov. 23, 1806. C. R. 1.
Mehitable, d. Benjamin, seaman, and Mehitable, Sept. 16, 1845.
Mehitable F., d. Benjamin and Mehitable, Jan. 18, 1843.
Rebecca Carder, d. Alba and Mary, bp. May 24, 1812. C. R. 1.
William, s. Albion and Mary, bp. Sept. 23, 1804. C. R. 1.

ROSS, Alexand[e]r, s. Alexand[e]r and Sarah, bp. Jan. 12, 1772. C. R. 1.
Elisabe[th], d. Alexander and Sarah, bp. May 14, 1769. C. R. 1.
John, s. Alexander and Sarah, bp. Apr. 17, 1774. C. R. 1.
John, s. Alexander and Sarah, bp. Feb. 25, 1787. C. R. 1.
John Campbell, s. William and Isabella, bp. Sept. 9, 1838. C. R. 3.
Margaret, d. David and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 10, 1782. C. R. 2.
Rebeck[a]h, d. David and Rebeck[a]h, bp. Mar. 26, 1769. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Alexander and Sarah, bp. June 2, 1765. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. David and Rebeck[a]h, bp. Dec. 8, 1770. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hanah, bp. Jan. 23, 1757. C. R. 3.

ROTHWELL, Edward, s. Edward and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 10, 1769. C. R. 2.

ROUNDAY (see also Roundy), George, s. John and Alice, bp. Apr. 20, 1735. C. R. 3.
Jane, d. Francis A. and Jane, bp. Sept. 23, 1798. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Fran[cis] A. and Jane, bp. Sept. 29, 1799. C. R. 1.
John, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Sept. 29, 1734. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. John and Elisabeth, bp. May 19, 1728. C. R. 3.
Mary Jane, d. Jeremiah and Rebecca, bp. July 26, 1829. C. R. 5.
Michael Cross, s. Fra[ncis] A. and Jane, bp. Mar. 6, 1796. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Jeremiah and Rebecca, bp. July 26, 1829. C. R. 5.

ROUNDEE (see also Roundy), Thomas, s. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1710.

ROUNDEY (see also Roundy), Abraham, s. Abraham and Content, bp. Aug. 21, 1757. C. R. 3.
Anne Humphries, d. Benja[min] and Ruth, bp. Oct. 31, 1830. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Ruth, bp. Oct. 6, 1833. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. John, cordwainer, and Mary, Sept. 28, 1847.
Benja[min] Bray, s. John and Sally, bp. June 9, 1833. C. R. 1.
Catherine, d. William S., cordwainer, and Rebecca, Jan. 1, 1844.
Charles Henry, s. Thomas, labourer, and Martha, June 14, 1845.
Content, d. Abraham and Content, bp. Aug. 21, 1757. C. R. 3.
Deborah Hawks, d. Benja[min] and Ruth, bp. July 6, 1828. C. R. 1.

ROUNDEY, Desire, d. John and Desire, bp. May 16, 1742. C. R. 1.
Desire, d. Jona[than] and Eunice, bp. May 10, 1795. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 28, 1835.
Elisabeth Thrasher, d. Joseph, Oct. 5, 1845.
Eliz[a]b[eth], d. John and Desire, bp. Sept. 7, 1740. C. R. 3.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Desire, bp. Sept. 10, 1749. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Tho[ma]s and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 13, 1791. C. R. 1.
Francis Abbot, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Jan. 12, 1766. C. R. 3.
Francis Abbot, s. Fra[ncis] and Jane, bp. Sept. 1, 1793. C. R. 1.
George Crowninshield, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, May 25, 1806.
Harriet Mudge, d. Isaac C., mariner, and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1843.
Horace R., s. Nathaniel, cordwainer, and Sarah D., Jan. 12, 1849.
Isaac Collyer, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Feb. 2, 1800.
John, bp. Sept. 9, 1716. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Desire, bp. Nov. 20, 1743. C. R. 1.
John, s. George and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 22, 1756. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah, May 25, 1760. C. R. 3.
John, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Oct. 12, 1797.
John, s. John, bp. Mar. 9, 1806. C. R. 1.
John, s. Elijah White and Martha, bp. Aug. 15, 1806. C. R. 1.
John, s. Elijah and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 5, 1810. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Sally, bp. July 8, 1832. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph, cordwainer, Feb. 27, 1844.
John Francis, s. John H., cordwainer, and Mary, May 4, 1845.
John Gardner, s. Joseph, cordwainer, and Olive, Aug. 25, 1848.
John Hooper, s. Francis and Jane, bp. Dec. 23, 1810. C. R. 1.
John L., s. John L., cordwainer, and Hannah, July 28, 1844.
Jonathan, s. John and Desire, bp. Sept. 15, 1745. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. John and Desire, bp. Nov. 29, 1747. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Susanna, "sick," bp. Nov. 3, 1813. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Feb. 3, 1754. C. R. 3.
Joseph, jr., s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 2, 1766.
Joseph, 3d, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, July 10, 1790.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 25, 1818.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Olive, July 8, 1842.
Lydia Ann, d. Nathaniel, 2d, seaman, Dec. 27, 1845.
Martha, s. twin, Thomas, seaman, and Martha, Apr. 1, 1846.
Mary, d. Francis and Jane, bp. Oct. 7, 1804. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Isaac C. and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1842.
Mary Bean, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, bp. Sept. 29, 1811. C. R. 2.
Mary Ellen, d. Isaac C. and Sarah, bp. Mar. 15, 1841. C. R. 5.
Mary Jane, d. Thomas and Mary, June 30, 1834.
Mary Jane, d. Nathaniel and Lydia H., Sept. 16, 1842.
Mary Jane Cloutman, d. Benja[min] and Ruth, bp. July 6, 1828. C. R. 1.

ROUNDEY, Mary R., d. Stephen C., cordwainer, and Rebecca P., Mar. 12, 1849.
Michael, s. Abr[aham] and Content, bp. Dec. 27, 1747. C. R. 3.
Nabby Rolls, d. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[be]th, bp. Oct. 6, 1793. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, cordwainer, and Lydia, Aug. 17, 1843.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, seaman, and Lydia, Jan. 3, 1848.
Nath[anie]l Vickery, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Jan. 25, 1802.
Ruthy, d. [John and Ruth. C. R. 1.], bp. May 28, 1803.
Samuel, s. Benja[min] and Ruth, bp. July 6, 1828. C. R. 1.
Samuel C[hapman. C. R. 2.], s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, May 16, 1792.
Samuel Rolf, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 3, 1809. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Abr[aham] and Content, bp. Dec. 27, 1747. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 11, 1807. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel, cordwainer, and Sarah, May 12, 1847.
Stephen C., s. Stephen and Sally, bp. June 24, 1827. C. R. 5.
Stephen Chapman, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Nov. 17, 1795.
Susanna, d. Thomas and Susanna, bp. Sept. 2, 1810. C. R. 1.
Tabitha Ann Lewis, d. Stephen and Sally, bp. June 24, 1827. C. R. 5.
Thomas, bp. Sept. 9, 1716. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. John and Desire, bp. Jan. 19, 1752. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Sept. 23, 1758. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Jan. 14, 1794.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Susanna, bp. Sept. 15, 1811. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. twin, Thomas, seaman, and Martha, Apr. 1, 1846.
William, s. Isaac C., cordwainer, and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1844.
W[illia]m F., first s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 23, 1831.
William Steward, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, May 28, 1804.
——, d. Jeremiah, mariner, and Mary, Aug. 22, 1843.
——, s. Nathaniel, cordwainer, and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1845.
——, s. William, cordwainer, and Rebecca, Nov. 1, 1846.

ROUNDLEY (see also Roundy), Hanah, d. Abraham and Content, July 29, 1753. C. R. 3.

ROUNDY (see also Rounday, Roundee, Roundey, Roundley), Abigail Wadden, d. Edward and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1830. C. R. 2.
Abigail Wadden, d. Edward and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1834. C. R. 2.
Alice, d. George and Margaret, bp. Dec. 7, 1760. C. R. 2.
Alice, d. George and Margaret, bp. June 2, 1771. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. George and Margaret, bp. Jan. 17, 1773. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Deborah, bp. Aug. 5, 1798. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. Francis A. and Jane, bp. Oct. 10, 1790. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. Thomas and Betsy, bp. Apr. 22, 1798. C. R. 2.

ROUNDY, Betsy, d. John and Sarah, bp. June 3, 1804. C. R. 2.
Caroline Rogers, d. George and Tabitha, bp. Sept. 5, 1841. C. R. 5.
Charlotte Lewis, d. George and Tabitha, bp. Sept. 5, 1841. C. R. 5.
Desire, d. John and Ruth, bp. Feb. 20, 1774. C. R. 2.
Desire, d. Jonathan and Eunice, bp. May 2, 1790. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Jeremiah and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 16, 1836. C. R. 5.
Edward Roles, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 28, 1800. C. R. 2.
Edward Roles, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 25, 1804. C. R. 2.
Elijah White, s. Jonathan and Eunice, bp. May 19, 1782. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 9, 1716. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Hannah, bp. Oct. 24, 1784. C. R. 2.
Eliz[a]bith, d. Aberham and Content, bp. July 8, 1750. C. R. 3.
Emma, d. Thomas and Mary, bp Aug. 6, 1769. C. R. 3.
Emma, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 1, 1773. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. Jonathan and Eunice, bp. Apr. 26, 1772. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. Jonathan and Eunice, bp. Oct. 29, 1780. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. Jonathan and Eunice, bp. Apr. 23, 1786. C. R. 1.
George, s. George and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 19, 1758. C. R. 2.
George, s. Samuel and Deborah, bp. July 13, 1800. C. R. 2.
George, s. Samuel and Deborah, bp. Dec. 13, 1801. C. R. 2.
George C., s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. June 24, 1827. C. R. 5.
George Pickering, s. Geo[rge] and Tabitha, bp. July 12, 1835. C. R. 5.
Hannah Barker, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, bp. Sept. 9, 1810. C. R. 2.
Hannah Hooper, d. John and Sally, bp. Sept. 5, 1841. C. R. 5.
Hannah Wait, d. John and Sally, bp. Apr. 15, 1838. C. R. 3.
Harriet, d. twin, Thomas and Mary, Feb. 25, 1822.
Jane Tracey, d. Joseph and Olive, bp. June 1, 1841. C. R. 5.
Jeremiah, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. May 1, 1796. C. R. 2.
Jeremiah Rolls, s. Tho[ma]s and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 4, 1789. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 1, 1779. C. R. 2.
Job, s. Abraham, bp. Jan. 1, 1764. C. R. 3.
John, s. George and Margaret, bp. Dec. 2, 1764. C. R. 2.
John, s. George and Margaret, bp. Sept. 28, 1766. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Ruth, bp. Dec. 31, 1775. C. R. 2.
John, s. Jonathan and Eunice, bp. Feb. 23, 1777. C. R. 2.
John, s. Jonathan and Eunice, bp. Dec. 13, 1778. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. May 16, 1790. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Ruthy, bp. Jan. 26, 1801. C. R. 2.
John Girdler, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 27, 1834.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Eunice, bp. Dec. 19, 1773. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. George and Margaret, bp. Jan. 8, 1775. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Emma, bp. Sept. 27, 1747. C. R. 2.
Katherine, d. John and Katherine, Aug. 3, 1828. C. R. 5.

ROUNDY, Lacey, ch. Abraham and Content, bp. June 22, 1766. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 21, 1802. C. R. 1.
Mary Abigail, d. John and Sally, bp. Oct. 25, 1839. C. R. 5.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 1, 1819.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, bp. July 7, 1816, a. 8 m. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. George and Tabitha, bp. Sept. 5, 1841. C. R. 5.
Olive, d. Joseph and Olive, bp. June 7, 1840. C. R. 5.
Ralph Devereux, s. John and Ruth, bp. Nov. 8, 1778. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 1, 1827.
Richard, s. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 2, 1828.
Ruth, d. John and Ruth, bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Deborah, bp. Jan. 14, 1796. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. twin, Thomas and Mary, Feb. 25, 1822.
Samuel Fortin, s. George and Margaret, bp. Oct. 8, 1769. C. R. 2.
Samuel Rolfe, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 20, 1807. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. May 4, 1788, a. 8 m. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Sally, bp. July 26, 1835. C. R. 3.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Edward and Sarah, July 30, 1827. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Emma, bp. Sept. 27, 1747. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. May 24, 1767. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 19, 1775. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. George and Margaret, bp. Feb. 13, 1780. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Jonathan and Eunice, bp. May 9, 1784. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 24, 1788. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Jonathan and Eunice, bp. Apr. 13, 1788. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Francis A. and Jane, bp. Sept. 25, 1808. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 18, 1825.
William Collier, s. Isaac Collier and Sarah, bp. Oct. 25, 1839. C. R. 5.

ROW (see also Rowe), Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Susannah, bp. Dec. 1, 1723. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Hannah, bp. July 25, 1731. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. Benjamin and Susannah, bp. Sept. 1, 1717. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Susanah, bp. May 1, 1720. C. R. 1.

ROWE (see also Row), Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Sept. 1, 1782. C. R. 2.

ROWEL, ——, ch. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Aug. 4, 1741. C. R. 3.

ROWLES (see also Roles), Mary, d. Mary, Apr. 8, 1680. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Mary, May 15, 1682. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Mary, Nov. 10, 1674. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. twin, Mary, Jan. 29, 1677. C. R. 1.
Timothy, s. twin, Mary, Jan. 29, 1677. C. R. 1.

RUGG, Henry, s. Dan[ie]l P., bp. Sept. —, 1846. C. R. 5.

RUNDLETT, Sarah A., d. James, carpenter, and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1849.

RUSH, George, s. George and Ann, bp. July 8, 1759. C. R. 3.
John, s. George and Ann, bp. Oct. 7, 1753. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. George and Ann, bp. May 23, 1756. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Georg[e] and Ann, bp. Apr. 26, 1752. C. R. 3.

RUSSEL (see also Russell), Ann Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Ann, bp. Oct. 3, 1845. C. R. 3.
Anna Hooper, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Nov. 22, 1795. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Ezekiel and Mary, bp. Oct. 25, 1812. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Samuel and Margaret, bp. Jan. 30, 1731-2. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Tho[ma]s and Dorcas, bp. Sept. 24, 1738. C. R. 1.
Francis Felton, s. Ric[hard] and Mehitable, bp. Oct. 13, 1793. C. R. 1.
Francis Felton, s. Richard and Mehitable, bp. Oct. 7, 1798. C. R. 1.
Hanna, d. Lewis and Mary, bp. Mar. 1, 1740-41. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Richard and Mehitable, bp. Nov. 15, 1795. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John R. and Elisabeth, Oct. 9, 1804. P. R. 19.
Isabella Talbot, d. John and Isabella, bp. May 12, 1805. C. R. 1.
John, s. Roger and Sarah, bp. Dec. 16, 1716. C. R. 1.
John, s. Lewis and Mary, bp. Oct. 20, 1728. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Dorcas, bp. July 6, 1740. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Dorcas, bp. Nov. 7, 1742. C. R. 1.
John, s. Wilson H. and Hannah, bp. Mar. 9, 1800. C. R. 1.
John Abbott, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. June 17, 1798. C. R. 1.
Knot Pedrick, s. Samuel and Ann, bp. Oct. 3, 1845. C. R. 3.
Margaret, d. Sam[ue]ll and Margaret, bp. Apr. 29, 1739. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel and Margaret, bp. Mar. 13, 1736-7. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Richard and Mehitable, bp. Sept. 12, 1784. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Mary, bp. Sept. 9, 1753. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Mary, bp. July 6, 1760. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Mehitabel, bp. Apr. 13, 1783. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Nov. 14, 1790. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John and Dorcas, bp. Oct. 30, 1743. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Margaret, bp. Apr. 15, 1744. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Tho[ma]s and Dorcas, bp. Feb. 3, 1744-5 C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Richard and Mary, bp. Mar. 14, 1756. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l, s. Richard and Mary, bp. Sept. 25, 1763. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Ann, bp. Oct. 3, 1845. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Marg[aret], bp. Mar. 2, 1734-5. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Richard and Mehitable, bp. Nov. 5, 1786. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Richard and Mehitable, bp. Oct. 31, 1790. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Feb. 24, 1793. C. R. 1.

RUSSEL, Thomas Felton, s. Richard and Mehitable, bp. Nov. 30, 1788. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Lewis and Mary, bp. Aug. 19, 1744. C. R. 3.
Will[ia]m Richardson, s. Benja[min] and Hannah, bp. Feb. 16, 1766. C. R. 1.
Wilson Hickman, s. Wilson H., deceased, and Hannah, bp. Oct. 28, 1804. C. R. 1.

RUSSELL (see also Russel), Abigail, d. Henry, bp. Dec. 11, 1715. C. R. 1.
Abigail Pedrick, d. John, deceased, and Abig[ai]l, bp. Aug. 2, 1829. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. Henry, bp. Nov. 9, 1707. C. R. 1.
Anna Richardson, d. Ezekiel and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 26, 1834. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Dec. 18, 1796. C. R. 2.
Benj[amin] Franklin, s. Rachel, bp. Sept. 3, 1843. C. R. 5.
Betsy, d. William and Mary, bp. Apr. 25, 1777. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 24, 1795, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.
Charlotte Caroline, d. John and Mary, July 10, 1815.
Deborah Andrews, d. Joseph and Deborah, bp. Oct. 18, 1829. C. R. 5.
Edward Lewis, s. Samuel and Sally, bp. Sept. 9, 1810. C. R. 2.
Eleazer Vickery, s. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 16, 1804. C. R. 2.
Elenor, d. Lewis and Mary, bp. Apr. 14, 1734. C. R. 3.
Elisabe[th], d. Benja[min] and Han[na]h, bp. Sept. 5, 1773. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Jan. 28, 1810. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Mary, bp. Apr. 28, 1689. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Eliz[abeth], bp. Sept. 13, 1691. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 9, 1704. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Henry and Eliz[abeth], bp. Oct. 14, 1705. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Roger and Sarah, bp. June 14, 1719. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Jane, bp. Oct. 30, 1743. C. R. 2.
Eliza[beth], d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Aug. 20, 1758. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Meriam, bp. Apr. 19, 1767. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Chambers, d. Robert Martin and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 17, 1811. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth Trevett, d. John R. and Lois (Hooper), Sept. 12, 1795. P. R. 19.
Ellen Hooper, d. James D. and Sarah Ellen, bp. June 15, 1840, a. 20 m. C. R. 2.
Ezek[ie]l, s. Benja[min] and Han[na]h, bp. Feb. 16, 1777. C. R. 1.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Mary, bp. Feb. 23, 1806. C. R. 3.
Francis Henry, s. Lewis and Mary, bp. Aug. 20, 1837. C. R. 1.

RUSSELL, Francis Roundey, s. John and Deborah, Sept. 25, 1842.
Hannah, d. William and Mary, bp. June 5, 1774. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, bp. Oct. 12, 1788. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Oct. 31, 1790. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 24, 1795, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Capt. W[illia]m [jr. C. R. 2.] and Susanna, July 30, 1822.
Harriett, d. John A., master mariner, and Hannah, July 26, 1845.
Harriett Lewis, d. Ezekiel and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 18, 1836. C. R. 3.
Henry, s. Henry and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 11, 1719. C. R. 1.
Henry Alphonso, s. John, cashier, and Mary, Dec. 8, 1807.
Henry Kemp, s. Lewis and Mary, bp. Aug. 5, 1827. C. R. 1.
James Dutton, s. James D. and Sarah Ellen, bp. at Boston, Aug. 28, 1837, a. 13 m. C. R. 2.
James Mugford, s. John R. and Eliz[abeth], Oct. 7, 180–. P. R. 19. [bp. 1807. C. R. 1.]
Jane, d. Richard and Jane, bp. Sept. 3, 1738. C. R. 2.
Johanna, d. Mary, bp. Sept. 18, 1687. C. R. 1.
John, s. Mary, bp. Sept. 18, 1687. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Dorcas, bp. Sept. 13, 1741. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Martha, bp. Sept. 29, 1765. C. R. 1.
John, s. Rich[ar]d and Mary, bp. Oct. 8, 1769. C. R. 1.
John, s. Samuel and Patience, bp. Sept. 20, 1778. C. R. 2.
John, s. John R. and Lois, bp. Dec. 6, 1778. C. R. 2.
John, s. John R. and Louis (Hooper), Dec. 2, 1779. P. R. 19.
John, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Jan. 25, 1795. C. R. 2.
John, s. William and Hannah, bp. Apr. 6, 1800. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 7, 1800. C. R. 2.
John, s. John, deceased, and Abig[ai]l, bp. Aug. 2, 1829. C. R. 1.
John Cloon, s. Samuel and Ann, bp. Mar. 26, 1834. C. R. 3.
John Dupar, s. Ezekiel and Mary, bp. Oct. 6, 1816. C. R. 1.
John Hickman, s. W[illia]m H. and Alice, bp. Aug. 4, 1839. C. R. 5.
John Lecraw, s. Samuel and Rebecca, May 31, 1821.
John Lewis, s. Lewis and Mary, bp. June 28, 1818. C. R. 1.
John Porter, s. John and Mary, Oct. 6, 1816.
John Porter, s. John and Polly, bp. Oct. 1, 1820. C. R. 1.
John Rhoades, s. John, 3d and Isabel, bp. July 26, 1807. C. R. 1.
John Roads, s. John and Meriam, bp. Nov. 2, 1755. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Benja[min] and Han[na]h, bp. Sept. 2, 1770. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Patience, bp. Oct. 1, 1780. C. R. 2.
Joseph Hooper, s. John R. and Lois (Hooper), Feb. 20, 1800. P. R. 19.

RUSSELL, Joseph Pickett, s. William and Mary, bp. Oct. 8, 1769. C. R. 2.
Knott Pedrick, s. Samuel Hooper and Ann, June 12, 1811.
Lewis, s. Lewis and Mary, bp. Oct. 4, 1747. C. R. 2.
Lewis, s. John and Meriam, bp. July 10, 1763. C. R. 2.
Lewis, s. John R. and Lois (Hooper), Jan. 13, 1791. P. R. 19.
Lewis, s. John R. and Lois (Hooper), Jan. 23, 1793. P. R. 19.
Lewis, s. William and Hannah, bp. May 1, 1803. C. R. 2.
Lewis, s. Samuel and Sally, bp. Nov. 27, 1803. C. R. 3.
Lewis, s. Richard Martin and Eliz[abeth], bp. Aug. 13, 1804. C. R. 3.
Lois, d. John R. and Lois (Hooper), Oct. 5, 1785. P. R. 19.
Lois Hooper, d. Samuel Hooper and Ann [Nancy. C. R. 1.], Jan. 8, 1805.
Lois Hooper, d. Lewis and Mary, bp. June 17, 1832. C. R. 1.
Louis, d. John R. and Louis(Hooper), July 27, 1782. P. R. 19.
Lydia Mugford, d. John R. and Elizabeth, June 7, 1802. P. R. 19.
Margaret Graves, d. Wilson H., cordwainer, and Alice, Nov. 17, 1848.
Maria, d. Thomas, seaman, and Sally, Oct. 6, 1845.
Maria, d. Thomas F., mariner, and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1848.
Martha, d. John and Martha, bp. June 28, 1767. C. R. 1.
Martha Alice, d. W[illia]m H. and Alice, bp. Aug. 4, 1839. C. R. 5.
Martha Hickman, d. Wilson H. and Hannah, bp. Aug. 15, 1802. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Mary, Oct. 27, 1685. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Richard [Roger. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, July 23, 1710.
Mary, d. John, bp. Oct. 12, 1712. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Henry, bp. Jan. 3, 1713-14. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Meriam, bp. June 19, 1757. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Richard and Mary, bp. Oct. 16, 1757. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Meriam, bp. June 6, 1762. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Han[na]h, bp. Feb. 14, 1768. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. Dec. 1, 1771. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Samuel and Patience, bp. Nov. 15, 1772. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Meriam, bp. Jan. 3, 1779. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 19, 1786. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John R. and Louis (Hooper), June 16, 1788. P. R. 19.
Mary, d. William and Hannah, bp. Sept. 28, 1795. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Jan. 18, 1801. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Richard and Mehitable, bp. May 10, 1801. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Ezekiel and Mary, bp. Feb. 20, 1803. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Thomas and Margaret, bp. June 7, 1840, a. 10 y. C. R. 2.
Mary Abigail, d. John, jr. and Abigail, bp. July —, 1823, a. 8 m. C. R. 2.

RUSSELL, Mary Abigail, d. John H., jr., morocco dresser, and Mary, July 23, 1848.
Mary Ann Kimball, d. John and Mary, May 2, 1812.
Mary Blackler, d. Lewis and Mary, bp. July 16, 1820. C. R. 1.
Mary Bridgeall, d. Ezekiel and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 26, 1834. C. R. 3.
Mary Doak, d. John and Sarah, "sick," bp. Sept. 6, 1807. C. R. 1.
Mary E., d. Chandler, cordwainer, and Sally H., Sept. 14, 1848.
Mary Elis[abet]h, d. Lewis and Mary, bp. Oct. 2, 1825. C. R. 1.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel Hooper and Ann, Sept. 29, 1817.
Mary Elizabeth Trevett, d. Samuel Hooper and Ann, Feb. 12, 1818.
Mehetabel, d. Rich[ar]d and Mehetabel, bp. Aug. 19, 1781. C. R. 1.
Meriam, d. John and Meriam, bp. May 5, 1754. C. R. 2.
Meriam, d. John R. and Lois, bp. June 22, 1788. C. R. 2.
Meriam, d. W[illia]m and Hannah, bp. May 22, 1791. C. R. 2.
Meriam, d. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Oct. 14, 1798. C. R. 2.
Meriam Roads, d. Lewis and Hannah, bp. Jan. 25, 1784. C. R. 2.
Michael, s. Willson and Alice, bp. Aug. 2, 1828. C. R. 5.
Moses Gale, s. John and Mary, Aug. 16, 1820.
Nabby, d. Richard Martin and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 13, 1807. C. R. 3.
Nabby Collier, d. Samuel and Sally, bp. Sept. 29, 1805. C. R. 3.
Nabby Vickery, d. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 31, 1802. C. R. 2.
Peter Edmund, s. John and Mary, May 10, 1809.
Rebecca, d. Eliz[abeth], bp. Nov. 13, 1692. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard [Roger. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1706.
Richard, s. Richard and Jane, bp. June 15, 1729. C. R. 2.
Roger, s. Mary, Oct. 26, 1681. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Samuel and Sally, bp. Mar. 2, 1808. C. R. 3.
Sally Ann Pedrick, d. Samuel Hooper and Ann, June 8, 1814.
Sally Mullet, d. Ezekiel and Mary, bp. Mar. 2, 1808. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Richard and Jane, bp. Sept. 23, 1733. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Richard and Jane, bp. Apr. 12, 1741. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John and Meriam, bp. Apr. 24, 1768. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Patience, bp. Apr. 13, 1777. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 3, 1788. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 28, 1792. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Dec. 23, 1792. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Feb. 13, 1803. C. R. 1.
Samuel Hooper, s. John Roades and Lois, May 23, 1784.
Samuel Hooper, s. Samuel Hooper and Ann [Nancy. C. R. 1.] July 17, 1808.
Sam[ue]l Hooper, s. Lewis and Mary, bp. Nov. 16, 1828. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. Eliz[abeth], bp. Mar. 27, 1687. C. R. 1.

RUSSELL, Sam[ue]ll, s. Richard [Roger. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1708.
Sarah, d. Henry, bp. Aug. 27, 1710. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Roger, bp. Sept. 14, 1712. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Marga[re]t, bp. Oct. 25, 1741. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Martha, bp. June 11, 1769. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Martha, bp. Sept. 29, 1771. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. June 10, 1798. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Wilson H. and Alice, Aug. 26, 1842.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1843.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Ezekiel and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 26, 1834. C. R. 3.
Sarah Lyons, d. Wilson and Alice, bp. Jan. 1, 1844. C. R. 5.
Susanna Dixey, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Sept. 22, 1805. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. Lewis and Mary, bp. Apr. 22, 1750. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. John and Meriam, bp. July 5, 1752. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. William and Hannah, bp. Aug. 18, 1805. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. John Rhoades and Elisabeth, Feb. 17, 1806. P. R. 19.
Thomas, s. Mary, bp. Mar. 18, 1687-8. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Roger, bp. Dec. 12, 1714. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Richard and Jane, bp. Feb. 1, 1736. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Dorcas, bp. Sept. 14, 1740. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Rich[ar]d and Mary, bp. Aug. 24, 1766. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, bp. July 30, 1780. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1831. C. R. 2.
Tho[ma]s Felton, s. Richard and Mehitable, bp. Aug. 14, 1803. C. R. 1.
Warren Dutton, s. James D. and Sarah Ellen, bp. June 15, 1840, a. 5 w. C. R. 2.
William, s. John and Meriam, bp. June 23, 1765. C. R. 2.
William, s. John R. and Lois (Hooper), Nov. 13, 1794. P. R. 19.
William, s. William and Hannah, bp. Feb. 25, 1798. C. R. 2.
W[illia]m Blackler, s. Lewis and Mary, bp. June 16, 1822. C. R. 1.
William Charles Augustus, s. John and Mary, May 2, 1822.
William Lewis, s. John, deceased, and Abig[ai]l, bp. Aug. 2, 1829. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m Richardson, s. Ezekiel and Mary, bp. Feb. 24, 1822. C. R. 1.
William Thomas, s. Thomas and Sally, Sept. 9, 1839. C. R. 2.
William Thomas, s. Thomas and Sally, bp. July 3, 1842, a. 14 m. C. R. 2.
Willson Hickman, s. John and Martha, bp. Sept. 11, 1774. C. R. 1.
Willson Hickson, s. Willson and Alice, bp. Aug. 2, 1828. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Sam[ue]l, deceased, and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 19, 1824. C. R. 1.
——, s. Chandler, cordwainer, and Sally Ann, July 27, 1847.

RUSSELL, ——, s. Thomas, seaman, and Sally, Sept. 24, 1847.

RYAN (see also Rihon), Sarah, d. Timothy and Jean, Feb. 15, 1697.
Elizabeth, d. Timothy and Jean, Aug. 26, 1689.
James, s. Daniel and Eliza[be]th, bp. June 7, 1767. C. R. 3.
John, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 24, 1769. C. R. 3.
[Ma]ry, d. Timothy and Jean, July 15, 1698.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. Nov. 1, 1778. C. R. 2.
Nelly, d. William and Mary, bp. Feb. 23, 1783. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Daniel and Joanna, bp. Sept. 1, 1771. C. R. 3.
Susannah, d. Timothy and Jean, July 15, 1691.
William, s. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Aug. 20, 1780. C. R. 2.

RYE, Elenor, d. Elenor, bp. Mar. 2, 1728-9. C. R. 3.

ST. BARBE, George, s. George and Lydia, bp. Nov. 11, 1770. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. Wyat and Lydia, bp. May 17, 1772. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. George and Lydia, bp. June 22, 1766. C. R. 3.
Wyatt, s. Wyat and Lydia, bp. Apr. 15, 1770. C. R. 3.

ST. CLAIR, Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 14, 1836. C. R. 5.

SALKELD (see also Salkins), Abigail, d. George and Sarah, bp. Feb. 17, 1733-4. C. R. 1.
Dorothy, d. George and Sarah, bp. Sept. 12, 1742. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. George and Sarah, bp. Nov. 3, 1745. C. R. 1.
George, s. George and Sarah, bp. Feb. 19, 1720-21. C. R. 1.
James, s. George and Sarah, bp. Apr. 4, 1725. C. R. 1.
John, s. George and Sarah, bp. Nov. 6, 1726. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. George and Sarah, bp. July 5, 1741. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. George and Sarah, bp. Feb. 7, 1730-31. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. George and Sarah, bp. Jan. 25, 1735-6. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. George and Sarah, bp. July 28, 1728. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. George and Sarah, bp. Sept. 30, 1722. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. George and Sarah, bp. July 30, 1738. C. R. 1.

SALKINS (see also Salkeld, Sawkins, Sawlkins), Abigail, d. George and Sarah, bp. Dec. 14, 1760. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. twin, George and Sarah, bp. Oct. 23, 1763. C. R. 2.
George, s. George and Sarah, bp. Sept. 11, 1748. C. R. 2.
George, s. Thomas F. and Mary, bp. Nov. 20, 1785. C. R. 2.
George, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. June 24, 1787. C. R. 2.
James, s. twin, George and Sarah, bp. Oct. 23, 1763. C. R. 2.
James Young, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1837. C. R. 3.
John Adams, s. Thomas F. and Mary, bp. Mar. 23, 1783. C. R. 2.
John Adams, s. John A. and Martha, bp. Dec. 18, 1808. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. John Adams and Martha Griffin, bp. Aug. 3, 1806. C. R. 1.

SALKINS, Mary, d. George and Sarah, bp. Aug. 21, 1757. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s Furniss and Mary, bp. Feb. 14, 1779. C. R. 2.
Mary Pedrick, d. Thomas F. and Mary, bp. Aug. 11, 1794. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Tho[ma]s F. and Mary, bp. Oct. 31, 1790. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas F. and Mary, bp. Feb. 26, 1792. C. R. 2.
Prudence, d. George and Sarah, bp. Sept. 15, 1745. C. R. 2.
Richard Henry, s. Richard, farmer, and Catherine, May 3, 1846.
Sarah, d. George and Sarah, bp. Oct. 6, 1754. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. George and Sarah, bp. July 4, 1773. C. R. 2.
Sarah Young, d. John and Hannah, May 5, 1840. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s F. and Mary, bp. Mar. 11, 1781. C. R. 2.
——, s. William, farmer, and Mary, June 6, 1847.

SALTER (see also Psalter), Abigail, d. Francis and Eliza[beth], bp. July 20, 1718. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. John and Mary, Feb. 10, 1689.
Benja[min], m. s. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Dec. 24, 1727. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min], jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 23, 1741. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 2, 1759. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Mar. 25, 1781. C. R. 2.
Deliverance, d. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 7, 1754. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Oct. 23, 1774. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Francis and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1708.
Elizabeth, d. Elizabeth, bp. May 15, 1715. C. R. 1.
Francis, s. Elizabeth, bp. May 15, 1715. C. R. 1.
Francis, s. Francis and Mary, bp. Sept. 29, 1734. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Francis and Mary, bp. Mar. 25, 1739. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Francis and Mary, bp. July 24, 1743. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Francis and Sarah, bp. Nov. 11, 1770. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Oct. 12, 1760. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 18, 1790. C. R. 1.
Hannah Brooks, d. Benja[min] and Jane, bp. Sept. 27, 1807. C. R. 1.
James Oliver, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Nov. 20, 1785. C. R. 2.
James Oliver, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Dec. 3, 1786. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. Francis and Mary, bp. Jan. 23, 1737. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. Benjamin and Jane, bp. Sept. 10, 1809. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. Francis and Sarah, bp. Sept. 3, 1776. C. R. 2.
John, s. Sam[ue]ll and Susanna, Nov. 28, 1711.
John, s. Francis and Eliza[beth], bp. July 15, 1722. C. R. 1.
John, m. s. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Dec. 24, 1727. C. R. 1.
John, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Sept. 10, 1732. C. R. 1.

SALTER, John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. May 13, 1737. C. R. 2.
John, s. Francis and Mary, bp. June 8, 1740. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. Mar. 2, 1760. C. R. 2.
John, s. Tho[ma]s and Marg[are]t, bp. Sept. 6, 1761. C. R. 1.
John, s. Francis and Sarah, bp. Oct. 4, 1772. C. R. 2.
John Hines, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 30, 1785. C. R. 1.
Jonas, s. Francis and Mary, bp. Mar. 22, 1752. C. R. 2.
Jonas, s. Francis and Mary, bp. June 16, 1754. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. John and Mary, July 10, 1691.
Joseph, s. Tho[ma]s and Marg[are]t, bp. May 18, 1735. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Oct. 7, 1764. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 11, 1787. C. R. 1.
Margarett, d. Tho[ma]s and Marg[are]t, bp. Oct. 26, 1755. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Francis, bp. Aug. 14, 1715. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Margaret, bp. Feb. 12, 1726-7. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Francis and Mary, bp. Oct. 25, 1747. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 7, 1756. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas and Margarett, bp. Sept. 18, 1757. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Aug. 21, 1768. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Francis and Sarah, bp. Aug. 6, 1769. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Jane, bp. Jan. 23, 1803. C. R. 1.
Mary Dennis, d. Jos[eph], jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 24, 1797. C. R. 1.
Mich[ae]ll, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Oct. 7, 1781. C. R. 1.
Nicholas, s. Francis and Mary, bp. Nov. 3, 1745. C. R. 2.
Nicholas, s. Francis and Mary, bp. Feb. 4, 1750. C. R. 2.
Nicholas, s. Francis and Sarah, bp. Apr. 9, 1775. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Mar. 23, 1783. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Benja[min], jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 3, 1751. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Francis and Susanna, bp. Sept. 12, 1801, a. 16 m. C. R. 2.
Ruthy, d. Francis and Sarah, bp. Jan. 13, 1778. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Susanna, bp. Oct. 30, 1726. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Mary, Mar. 2, 1687.
Sarah, d. Francis and Elizabeth, Apr. 8, 1710.
Sarah, d. Elisabeth, bp. May 15, 1715. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Sept. 22, 1728. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. June 17, 1739. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Benja[min], jr. and Elizab[eth], bp. May 18, 1746. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Francis and Sarah, bp. July 12, 1767. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. John and Mary, Aug. 12, 1693.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Margaret, bp. Nov. 8, 1724. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Francis and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 19, 1725. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Oct. 12, 1729. C. R. 1.

SALTER, Tho[ma]s, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Oct. 26, 1729. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 11, 1748. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 17, 1749. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Margarett, bp. Apr. 8, 1753. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Francis and Mary, bp. Feb. 15, 1756. C. R. 2.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Feb. 9, 1777. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 6, 1793. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 11, 1743-4. C. R. 1.
William, s. Francis and Mary, bp. Dec. 11, 1757. C. R. 2.
W[illia]m, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Aug. 8, 1779. C. R. 1.

SALTMARSH, Elisabeth, d. William and Sarah, bp. Sept. 17, 1732. C. R. 3.

SALVAGE, John, s. John and Mary, bp. June 3, 1770. C. R. 3.

SAMSON (see also Sanson), Eliza[beth], d. Samuel and Hannah, bp. July 25, 1756. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s Lane, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Sept. 9, 1753. C. R. 1.

SANBORN, Elisha, s. John L., cordwainer, and Bethia G., Oct. 21, 1847.

SANDERS (see also Saunders), Anna, d. Thom[a]s and Hanah, Sept. 2, 1722.
[Arthur. C. R. 1.], s. Ephraim and Charity, Aug. 27, 1701. [bp. Oct. 27, 1700. C. R. 1.]
[Chari]ty, d. Ephraim and Charity, Nov. 12, 169[6. T. C.; bp. Nov. 22, 1696. C. R. 1.]
Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, bp. July 28, 1765. C. R. 3.
[Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], d. Ephraim and Charity, Aug. 23, 1702.
Elizabeth, d. Manual and Rebeckah, bp. Aug. 23, 1778, a. 6 w. C. R. 2.
Ephraim, s. Charity, bp. Feb. 19, 1698-9. C. R. 1.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Charity, bp. May 14, 1704. C. R. 1.
Fanny, d. Manual and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 19, 1788. C. R. 2.
James, s. Nicholas and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 16, 1764. C. R. 3.
Nancy, d. Manual and Rebeckah, bp. Oct. 1, 1780. C. R. 2.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 31, 1760. C. R. 3.
Richard, s. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Aug. 1, 1767. C. R. 3.
Sally, d. Manual and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 2, 1785. C. R. 2.
[Sa]m[ue]ll, s. Ephraim and Charity, Mar. 22, 1695.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Thom[a]s and Hanah, Oct. 15, 1717.
Thom[a]s, s. Thom[a]s and Hanah, July 15, 1719.
William, s. Ephraim and Charity, bp. May 14, 1710. C. R. 1.
——, s. Ephraim and Charity, Apr. 29, 1705.

SANDIN (see also Sanding), Annis, d. Ephraim, bp. Apr. 24, 1715. C. R. 1.
Charity, d. Ephraim and Miriam, bp. Apr. 28, 1695. C. R. 1.
Charity, d. Ephraim, jr. and Miriam, bp. Aug. 16, 1719. C. R. 1.
Charity, d. Ephraim, jr. and Miriam, bp. Oct. 18, 1724. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. William, bp. Aug. 15, 1714. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. July 29, 1739. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Ephraim and Miriam, bp. Apr. 28, 1695. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. William, bp. Sept. 25, 1720. C. R. 2.
Eliza[beth], d. Ephraim, jr. and Miriam, bp. June 18, 1721. C. R. 1.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Miriam, bp. Apr. 28, 1695. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Ephraim and Miriam, bp. Apr. 28, 1695. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Apr. 30, 1738. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 16, 1783. C. R. 2.
Joanna, d. William, bp. Aug. 26, 1722. C. R. 2.
John, s. Ephraim and Miriam, bp. Apr. 28, 1695. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuell and Charity, and w. John Stasey, 10br. 9, 1674.
Miriam, d. Ephraim and Miriam, bp. Apr. 28, 1695. C. R. 1.
Miriam, d. Ephraim, jr., bp. July 8, 1716. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. posthumous, Peter and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 23, 1770. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Ephraim and Miriam, bp. Aug. 17, 1718. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Miriam, bp. Apr. 28, 1695. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Ephraim, jr. and Miriam, bp. July 21, 1717. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Meriam, bp. Dec. 12, 1725. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Will[ia]m and Johanna, bp. May 31, 1713. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 26, 1780. C. R. 2.
William, s. Ephraim and Miriam, bp. Apr. 28, 1695. C. R. 1.
William, s. Will[ia]m and Joannah, bp. Aug. 25, 1717. C. R. 1.
William, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Nov. 11, 1744. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Sept. 4, 1768. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Mar. 21, 1773. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 8, 1775. C. R. 2.

SANDING (see also Sandin), Marey, d. Ep[hraim] and Meriam, Aug. 3, 1722.
Meraem, d. Ep[hraim] [jr. C. R. 1.] and Meriam, Oct. 23, 1724.

SANSON (see also Samson), Ruth, d. Tho[ma]s and Ruth, bp. Mar. —, 1778. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Johannah, bp. May 1, 1763. C. R. 1.

SARELL, Elizabeth, d. John and Lydia, bp. Oct. 8, 1721. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Abigail, bp. Apr. 10, 1726. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. John and Abigail, bp. Aug. 6, 1727. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Oct. 17, 1731. C. R. 2.

SARELL, Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Aug. 6, 1727. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. July 20, 1729. C. R. 2.
William, s. John and Lydia, bp. Oct. 30, 1726. C. R. 2.

SARGEANT (see also Sargent), Francis Joan Ruggles, d. James H. and Francis, bp. May 3, 1818, a. 10 m. C. R. 2.

SARGENT (see also Sargeant, Seargant), Ann, d. twin, Winthrop and Mary, bp. June 15, 1777. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Francis and Lucy, bp. Mar. 21, 1779. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Francis and Mary, bp. May 4, 1800. C. R. 2.
John, s. Winthrop and Mary, bp. Mar. 26, 1775. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Winthrop and Mary, bp. Mar. 16, 1768. C. R. 2.
Robert Lord, s. Winthrop and Mary, bp. Oct. 6, 1771. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. twin, Winthrop and Mary, bp. June 15, 1777. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Winthrop and Mary, bp. May 7, 1780. C. R. 2.
William, s. Winthrop and Mary, bp. Aug. 23, 1778. C. R. 2.
William W., s. William A., cordwainer, and Hannah M., May 18, 1849.
Winthrop, s. Winthrop and Mary, bp. Feb. 11, 1770. C. R. 2.

SAUNDERS (see also Sanders), Allice, d. Peter and Elisabe[th], bp. Sept. 4, 1768. C. R. 1.
Charity, d. Ephraim, jr. and Jean, bp. Mar. 26, 1727. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Philemon and Sarah, bp. Apr. 5, 1719. C. R. 1.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim, jr. and Jane, bp. Dec. 12, 1725. C. R. 1.
John, s. Henry and Desire, bp. Jan. 3, 1762. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Manual and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 5, 1773. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Elisabeth, Mar. 9, 1849.
Sally, d. Manual and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 3, 1782. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Hanah, bp. Mar. 30, 1760. C. R. 3.

SAVAGE (see also Savidge), Elias Hendly, s. John and Rebeckah, bp. Feb. 21, 1790. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Aug. 12, 1753. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, bp. July 12, 1789. C. R. 1.
John, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Apr. 3, 1763. C. R. 1.
John, s. twin, John and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 30, 1787. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Oct. 9, 1757. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 24, 1751. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Feb. 2, 1766. C. R. 3.
Peter, s. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 8, 1794. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. twin, John and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 30, 1787. C. R. 2.
Sarah, bp. Sept. 22, 1728. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. May 25, 1760. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. May 20, 1787. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Oct. 26, 1755. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. John and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 16, 1785. C. R. 2.

SAVIDGE (see also Savage), John, s. William and Charity, bp. Sept. 30, 1744. C. R. 2.

SAWIN, John, s. John and Meriam, bp. July 5, 1778. C. R. 2.

SAWKINS (see also Salkins), John, s. William and Mary A., Apr. 6, 1843.
Mary Ellen, d. William, farmer, and Mary, May 29, 1845.

SAWLKINS (see also Salkins), Elisabeth, d. William, farmer, and Mary A., June 28, 1849.
——, s. William, farmer, and Ann, July 18, 1848.

SCAMMON, Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, May 5, 1720.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1722-3.

SCARLET (see also Scarlott), Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 28, 1753. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 10, 1754. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 8, 1758. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 19, 1766. C. R. 2.
John, s. Norman and Hannah, bp. Aug. 5, 1729. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 12, 1756. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 14, 1751. C. R. 2.

SCARLOTT (see also Scarlet), Mary, bp. Aug. 21, 1715. C. R. 3.
Rebecka, ch., bp. Aug. 21, 1715. C. R. 3.

SCHNEIDER, see Snider.

SCIVERY (see also Severy), Andrew, s. Andrew and Mary, bp. May 31, 1724. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Clement and Hannah, bp. Oct. 19, 1766. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Rebecca, bp. May 2, 1830. C. R. 1.
Clement, s. Clement and Hannah, bp. Oct. 23, 1761. C. R. 1.
Clement, s. Clement and Hannah, bp. Mar. 27, 1763. C. R. 1.
Clement, s. Clement and Sarah, bp. Dec. 9, 1787. C. R. 1.
Elias White, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Aug. 6, 1837. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth Devereux, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Apr. 12, 1835. C. R. 1.
Francis Doliber, s. Clement, jr. and Martha, bp. Dec. 11, 1808. C. R. 1.
Han[na]h, d. Clement and Han[na]h, bp. Sept. 10, 1769. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Clement and Sarah, bp. June 11, 1797. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Dec. 20, 1807. C. R. 1.
John Hammond, s. Benja[min], deceased, and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 13, 1837. C. R. 1.
John Walpee, s. Clement and Sarah, bp. May 18, 1800. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Clement and Hannah, bp. Oct. 19, 1766. C. R. 1.

SCIVERY, Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Nov. 6, 1803. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Benja[min] and Rebecca, bp. June 15, 1834. C. R. 1.
Joseph Franklin, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 6, 1832. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. spurious, Phebe, bp. Oct. 17, 1725. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Andrew and Mary, bp. July 28, 1728. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Clement and Sarah, bp. Nov. 27, 1803. C. R. 1.
Mary Greely, d. Joseph and Mary, "child very sick," bp. June 20, 1842. C. R. 1.
Nicholas, s. Andrew and Mary, bp. Dec. 18, 1726. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Clement and Hannah, bp. Sept. 2, 1759. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Clement and Sarah, bp. Aug. 3, 1794. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Oct. 20, 1811. C. R. 1.
Pheebe, d. Andrew and Mary, bp. Oct. 11, 1730. C. R. 1.
Rebecca Jane, d. Benja[min] and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 2, 1835. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Peter and Sally, bp. Aug. 9, 1818. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Clement and Sarah, bp. Aug. 21, 1791. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. July 22, 1798. C. R. 1.
Sarah Freeto, d. Peter and Sally, bp. Oct. 29, 1820. C. R. 1.
William, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Oct. 6, 1805. C. R. 1.
William Green, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 6, 1832. C. R. 1.

SCOBIE, Ann Phippard, d. James and Mary, bp. Dec. 25, 1803. C. R. 1.
Catharine Tanch, d. James and Mary, bp. Dec. 15, 1793. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Mary, bp. May 31, 1795. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James and Mary, bp. May 21, 1797. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. James and Mary, bp. Mar. 16, 1800. C. R. 1.

SCOLEY (see also Scollay), Margrett, d. John and Elizbeth, Dec. 5, 1724.

SCOLLAY (see also Scoley, Scolley, Scolly), John, s. (first born) John and Elizabeth, Dec. 3, 1722.

SCOLLEY (see also Scollay), Hanna, d. Hanna, bp. Nov. 8, 1742. C. R. 3.

SCOLLY (see also Scollay), Eliza[beth], d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 26, 1717-18. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 22, 1729-30. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 19, 1726-7. C. R. 1.

SCORES, Clattery Homan, s. Edw[ar]d and Sarah, bp. Sept. 4, 1774. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Edward and Sarah, bp. May 5, 1751. C. R. 2.
Edw[ar]d, s. Edw[ar]d and Sarah, bp. Sept. 27, 1772. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Edward and Mary, bp. Mar. 15, 1801. C. R. 2.

SCORES, Elizabeth, d. Edward and Sarah, bp. Sept. 30, 1753. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Edward and Sarah, bp. Apr. 6, 1755. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Edward and Mary, bp. Mar. 31, 1799. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Edward and Hannah, bp. Aug. 3, 1760. C. R. 2.
Hannah Vickery, d. Edward and Mary, bp. Sept. 28, 1804. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Edward and Mary, bp. Sept. 28, 1794. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel Vickery, s. Edward and Mary, bp. Aug. 9, 1807. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Edward and Mary, bp. Apr. 23, 1797. C. R. 2.

SEAGER (see also Zeagar), Mary, d. Charles and Hannah, "from Boston," bp. Aug. 6, 1794. C. R. 1.

SEAL (see also Searl), German, s. posthumous, German and Meriam, bp. Nov. 23, 1740. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. German and Meriam, bp. Oct. 31, 1736. C. R. 2.
Meriam, d. German and Meriam, bp. Mar. 2, 1735. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Germain and Meriam, bp. Dec. 3, 1738. C. R. 2.
William, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 27, 1766. C. R. 3.

SEARGANT (see also Sargent), Lucy, d. Francis and Lucy, bp. June 25, 1781. C. R. 1.

SEARL (see also Seal, Searle, Seel, Serle), Abigail, d. John and Abigail, bp. Dec. 6, 1730. C. R. 2.
Anne, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Jan. 20, 1734. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. John and Abigail, bp. May 15, 1774. C. R. 2.
Curtis, s. Joseph and Deliv[erance], bp. Mar. 8, 1746-7. C. R. 1.
Deliverance, d. Joseph and Deliv[erance], bp. May 9, 1736. C. R. 1.
Deliverance, d. Joseph and Margaret, bp. June 21, 1767. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. June 20, 1736. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Deliverance, bp. Mar. 24, 1744-5. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Margaret, bp. Jan. 8, 1769. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Oct. 19, 1740. C. R. 2.
Margaret, d. Joseph and Deliverance, bp. Sept. 10, 1732. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Abigail, bp. June 17, 1733. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Aug. 20, 1738. C. R. 2.
Miriam, d. Joseph and Deliverance, bp. May 23, 1742. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Joseph and Deliv[erance], bp. Jan. 18, 1729-30. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John and Lydia, bp. Oct. 12, 1718. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Abigail, bp. Sept. 7, 1735. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. May 23, 1756. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Aug. 15, 1725. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. German and Meriam, bp. Sept. 16, 1733. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. posthumous, Thomas and Mary, bp. Oct. 2, 1743. C. R. 2.

SEARLE (see also Searl), Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Miriam, Oct. 9, 1713.
John Angier, s. John and Abigail, Mar. 18, 1772.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Deliverance, bp. Aug. 27, 1738. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. twin, Joseph and Deliverance, bp. Feb. 15, 1740-41. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Richard and Rachel, bp. Nov. 27, 1757. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Deliverance, bp. Nov. 3, 1734. C. R. 1.
Miriam, d. twin, Joseph and Deliverance, bp. Feb. 15, 1740-41. C. R. 1.

SEARS, Paul, s. Paul and Alice, bp. May 2, 1773. C. R. 1.

SEAVERY (see also Severy), Elizabeth, d. Peter and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1770. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Peter and Mary, bp. June 26, 1768. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Peter and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1770. C. R. 3.

SEAWARD (see also Seward), Elizabeth, d. John and Johanna, Feb. 1, 1683.
George Chin, s. Emmanuel and Elizabeth, bp. May 26, 1793. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Johanna, Oct. 20, 1688.
Polly, d. Emmanuel and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 26, 1795. C. R. 1.

SEEL (see also Searl), Elizabeth, d. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 14, 1740. C. R. 3.
Peter, s. Tho[ma]s and Elizab[eth], bp. Mar. 8, 1746-7. C. R. 3.

SEELY (see also Ciely, Seley), Benj[ami]n, s. Benj[amin] and Susanna, bp. Jan. 1, 1743-4. C. R. 3.
Geo[rge], s. Benj[ami]n and Susanna, bp. June 1, 1746. C. R. 3.
Remember, d. Benj[ami]n and Susanna, bp. Sept. 25, 1748. C. R. 3.

SEIVERY (see also Severy), Samuel, s. Thomas, bp. Nov. 9, 1707. C. R. 1.

SEIVRE (see also Severy), Hannah, d. Deliverance, bp. July 30, 1704. C. R. 1.

SEIVRY (see also Severy), Deborah, d. Eliz[abeth], bp. Dec. 24, 1699. C. R. 1.
Deliverance, d. Eliz[abeth], bp. Dec. 24, 1699. C. R. 1.
Elenor, d. Eliz[abeth], bp. Dec. 24, 1699. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Eliz[abeth], bp. Dec. 24, 1699. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Elizabeth, bp. June 22, 1701. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Eliz[abeth], bp. Dec. 24, 1699. C. R. 1.

SELANDER, Elizabeth, d. David and Sarah, bp. Feb. 15, 1784. C. R. 2.
Nelly, d. David and Sarah, bp. Apr. 29, 1781. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. David and Sarah, bp. Jan. 31, 1779. C. R. 2.

SELDEN, Amy, d. Will[ia]m and Amy, bp. Aug. 25, 1728. C. R. 1.
James Oliver, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. Apr. 14, 1765. C. R. 2.
John, s. Will[ia]m and Amy, bp. Jan. 16, 1725-6. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 26, 1721. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. William and Rebeckah, bp. Aug. 19, 1753. C. R. 2.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Amy, bp. Apr. 26, 1724. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 14, 1751. C. R. 2.
William, s. posthumous, William and Sarah, bp. Oct. 5, 1766. C. R. 2.

SELEY (see also Seely), Tho[mas] Merifeld, s. Benj[amin] and Susan[na]h, bp. Oct. 28, 1750. C. R. 3.

SELMAN (see also Selmon), Andrew Miller, s. Arch[ebal]d and Abig[ai]l, bp. Jan. 31, 1819. C. R. 1.
Archebald, s. Archebald and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 21, 1741-2. C. R. 1.
Archebald, s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, bp. Oct. 4, 1747. C. R. 1.
Archebald, s. Archebald and Hannah, bp. Oct. 28, 1792. C. R. 1.
Archebald, s. Archebald, deceased, and Sarah, bp. Nov. 11, 1821, a. 11 y. C. R. 1.
Archibald, first s. Joseph, of Great Britain, and Patience (alias Beal), "about 4 of the Clock in the afternoon," Aug. 24, 1714.
Archibald, s. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Mar. 13, 1785. C. R. 1.
Beal, s. Joseph and Patience, bp. Aug. 17, 1740. C. R. 2.
Benja[min], s. Archebald and Hannah, bp. Mar. 23, 1800. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Archebald and Hannah, bp. Jan. 9, 1803. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. July 22, 1792. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. Archebald and Eliza[beth], bp. July 1, 1759. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. John and Deborah, bp. Mar. 5, 1786. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. Joseph and Abigail, bp. July 7, 1782. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Patience, June 14, 1716.
Eliza[beth], d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Jan. 27, 1744-5. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Archebald and Eliza[beth], bp. July 30, 1749. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Deborah, bp. July 19, 1772. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Blackler, d. John B. and Sarah, bp. Feb. 26, 1804. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Collier, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. —, 1837. C. R. 2.
Ellen, d. Samuel and Eleanor, bp. Sept. 2, 1821, a. 11 w. C. R. 2.

SELMAN, Esther Lindsay, d. Francis and Esther, bp. June 5, 1808. C. R. 1.
Eunice Hooper, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. July 8, 1798. C. R. 2.
Francis Girdler, s. John and Deborah, bp. July 7, 1782. C. R. 2.
Francis Girdler, s. F[rancis] G. and Esther, "sick," bp. Dec. 15, 1809. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Archebald and Hannah, bp. May 6, 1804. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Andrew, mariner, and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1843.
John, s. Joseph and Patience, bp. Feb. 9, 1735. C. R. 2.
John, s. Archebald and Eliza[beth], bp. May 6, 1744. C. R. 1.
John, s. Jos[eph] and Abigail, bp. Sept. 14, 1794. C. R. 1.
John, s. Archebald and Hannah, bp. Mar. 8, 1795. C. R. 1.
John Adams, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Feb. 22, 1795. C. R. 2.
John Blackler, s. John and Deborah, bp. July 5, 1778. C. R. 2.
John Blackler, s. John B. and Sarah, bp. Jan. 5, 1806. C. R. 1.
John Griste, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 6, 1805. C. R. 2.
Joseph, second s. Joseph and Patience (Selmon), Aug. 20, 1719.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Patience, Aug. 17, 1721.
Joseph, s. Archebald and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 2, 1746. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Jan. 20, 1750-51. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Eunice, bp. June 24, 1770. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Mar. 8, 1801. C. R. 2.
Joseph Griffin, s. Archebald and Hannah, bp. Feb. 26, 1797. C. R. 1.
Lovell, ch. Joseph and Patience, bp. Sept. 9, 1733. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joseph and Patience, bp. Aug. 30, 1730. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joseph and Patience, bp. May 14, 1742. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. July 30, 1749. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Archebald and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 10, 1757. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Deborah, bp. June 24, 1787. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Mary, bp. July 26, 1806. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. July 3, 1808. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Andrew M., cordwainer, and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1848.
Mary Adams, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1838. C. R. 2.
Mary Jane Gallison, d. John Blackler and Sarah, bp. Mar. 6, 1808 C. R. 1.
Naomi Harriot, d. John B., deceased, and Sarah, "sick," bp. Dec. 20, 1814. C. R. 1.
Nath[anie]l Homan, s. John B., deceased, and Sarah, "sick," bp. Dec. 20, 1814. C. R. 1.
Patience, second d. Joseph and Patience [Elizabeth. dup.], Mar 3, 1717-18.
Patience, s. Joseph and Patience, bp. Oct. 16, 1726. C. R. 2.
Patience, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Aug. 19, 1753. C. R. 2.
Patience, d. Archbald and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 20, 1754. C. R. 1.
Patience, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. July 6, 1755. C. R. 1.

SELMAN, Patience, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Jan. 27, 1760. C. R. 1.
Patience, d. Joseph, deceased, and Sarah, bp. Mar. 28, 1762. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. July 26, 1789. C. R. 1.
Remember Jane, d. Edward and Jane, bp. Aug. 4, 1805. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Jan. 6, 1760. C. R. 2.
Sally Jane, d. Archebald and Sally, bp. May 21, 1808. C. R. 1.
Sally Lindsay, d. Francis G. and Esther, bp. Dec. 16, 1810. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Sept. 6, 1747. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Nov. 23, 1755. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Sept. 25, 1757. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Jan. 8, 1758. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Abigail, bp. July 8, 1787. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l, s. Jos[eph] and Abigail, bp. Apr. 23, 1797. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 30, 1803. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Eleanor, bp. Sept. 20, 1824, a. 1 y. C. R. 2.
Samuell, s. Joseph and Patience, Feb. 4, 1723-4.
Sarah, d. Archebald and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 10, 1751. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Sept. 9, 1753. C. R. 1.
Sarah Rhodes, d. John B. and Sarah, bp. Jan. 3, 1802. C. R. 1.
William, s. Joseph and Patience, bp. Apr. 24, 1737. C. R. 2.

SELMON (see also Selman), Abigail, d. Jos[eph] and Abigail, bp. Feb. 24, 1771. C. R. 1.
Archebald, s. Archebald and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 13, 1740. C. R. 1.
Arch[ibald], s. John and Deborah, bp. Oct. 8, 1769. C. R. 1.
Archib[ald], s. Jos[eph] and Abigail, bp. June 25, 1780. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. John and Deborah, bp. Aug. 28, 1768. C. R. 1.
Elisabe[th], d. John and Elisabe[th], bp. Sept. 21, 1766. C. R. 1.
Jos[ep]h, s. Jos[ep]h andElisabeth, bp. Oct. 13, 1776. C. R. 1.
Reb[ecca]h, d. Jos[ep]h and Abig[ai]l, bp. Jan. 29, 1775. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Nov. 29, 1772. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Jos[eph] and Abigail, bp. Dec. 5, 1778. C. R. 1.

SERLE (see also Searl), John, s. Lydia, bp. Apr. 13, 1701. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John and Lydia, bp. May 9, 1708. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Lydia, bp. Feb. 6, 1703-4. C. R. 1.
Miriam, d. John, bp. Sept. 25, 1709. C. R. 1.
Rich[ar]d, s. J[oh]n and Lydia, bp. Aug. 25, 1706. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Lydia, bp. May 24, 1702. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 12, 1712. C. R. 1.

SERRAIGE (see also Surriage), Jane, d. Isaac and Ruamah, bp. Jan. 30, 1774. C. R. 2.

SERRIAGE (see also Surriage), Isaac, s. Isaac and Ruamah, bp. Oct. 4, 1772. C. R. 2.

SERVANT, Mary, d. Sarah, bp. Feb. 14, 1696-7. C. R. 1.

SEVEREY (see also Severy), Elisabeth, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. 12, 1731. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Sept. 2, 1733. C. R. 3.
Philip William Thomas, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Nov. 16, 1729. C. R. 3.

SEVERY (see also Scivery, Seavery, Seivery, Seivre, Seivry, Severey,Siveret), Andrew, s. Andrew and Mary, Aug.4, 1695.
Benja[min], s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Nov. 29, 1801. C. R. 1.
Benjamin T., s. Joseph, cordwainer, and Mary, Nov. 18, 1844.
Daniel, s. Andrew and Mary, Jan. 29, 1693.
[Eliz]abeth, d. Andrew and Mary, 7 br. 16, 1699.
[Gr]egory, s. twin, Andrew and Mary, 7 br. 27, 1697.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1705.
Joseph, s. Peter, cordwainer, and Mary, Nov. 20, 1847.
Martha, d. Andrew and Mary, Feb. 15, 1688.
Mary, d. Andrew and Mary, Apr. 2, 1685.
Mary, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, June 3, 1704.
Peter, s. Peter, cordwainer, and Mary, June 11, 1843.
Phebe, d. twin, Andrew and Mary, 7 br. 27, 1697.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Apr. 14, 1707.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Oct. 7, 1753. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 5, 1758. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Oct. 3, 1756. C. R. 3.
——, d. Andrew and Mary, "last of Aug.," 1704.
——, s. Andrew and Mary, Apr. 16, 1707.
——, ch. Peter and Mary, bp. Oct. 27, 1782. C. R. 3.
——, d. Peter, cordwainer, and Mary, Aug. 4, 1845.

SEWALL, Anne Henchman, d. Samuel, Esq. and Abigail, Mar. 18, 1793.
Charles Chauncey, s. Samuel, Esq. and Abigail [Lydia. C. R. 3.], May 10, 1802.
Edmund Quincey, s. Samuel, Esq. and Abigail, Oct. 1, 1796.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Apr. 10, 1791. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Quincey, d. Samuel, Esq. and Abigail, June 10, 1798.
Henry Devereux, s. Samuel, Esq. and Abigail, Aug. 21, 1786.
Joseph Henchman, s. Samuel, Esq. and Abigail, Oct. 5, 1788.
Joseph Henchman, s. Samuel, Esq. and Abigail, Feb. 6, 1795.
Lydia Maria, d. Samuel, Esq. and Abigail, Apr. 14, 1791.
Samuel, Esq., at Boston, Dec. 11, 1757.
Samuel, s. Samuel, Esq. and Abigail, June 1, 1785.

SEWARD (see also Seaward, Seyward), Betsy, d. Emanuel and Elizabeth, bp. May 7, 1797. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Emanuel and Elizabeth, bp. June 10, 1787. C. R. 1.
John, s. Manuel and Mary, bp. Dec. 12, 1779. C. R. 1.
John, s. Emmanuel, deceased, and Elisabeth, of Newburyport, bp. July 25, 1802, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.
Manual, s. Manual and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 24, 1790. C. R. 2.
Molly, d. Manual and Mary, bp. Jan. 9, 1785. C. R. 2.

SEYWARD (see also Seward), Richard, s. John, bp. July 25, 1686. C. R. 1.

SHADDOCK, Charles, s. Benja[min] and Joanna, bp. Aug. 21, 1774. C. R. 1.

SHANDAWAY, Dorinda Prince, d. John and Dinah, bp. Dec. 11, 1804. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Dinah, bp. Dec. 11, 1804. C. R. 3.
Violet Prince, d. John and Dinah, bp. Dec. 11, 1804. C. R. 3.

SHANNON, Joseph, s. Jo[hn] and Mary, bp. June 8, 1744. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. June 27, 1780. C. R. 3.

SHAPLEY (see also Shapply), Allen, s. Rich[ar]d and Mary, bp. Nov. 14, 1731. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Richard and Mary, bp. July 18, 1742. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Ric[har]d and Mary, bp. Sept. 22, 1734. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. Sept. 22, 1751. C. R. 2.
John, s Richard and Mary, bp. Dec. 18, 1737. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Richard and Mary, bp. Apr. 27, 1729. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Rich[ar]d and Mary, bp. July 13, 1740. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Richard and Mary, bp. Oct. 7, 1744. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. Dec. 2, 1753. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard and Mary, bp. Aug. 21, 1726. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, bp. Oct. 24, 1756. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. May 14, 1749. C. R. 2.

SHAPPEN, Hannah, d. Will[ia]m and Hannah, bp. Dec. 18, 1743. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 27, 1748. C. R. 2.
Joseph Selman, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 8, 1752. C. R. 2.
Joseph Selman, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 31, 1754. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 4, 1751. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 28, 1755. C. R. 2.
William, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 28, 1757. C. R. 2.

SHAPPLY (see also Shapley), Marey, d. Rich[ar]d and Marey, [bp. Dec. 13. C. R. 1.], 1724.
Rich[ar]d, jr., s. Rich[ar]d and Marey, July 19, 1727.

SHATTUCK, see Shaddock.

SHAW, Henrietta, d. John H., seaman, and Elisabeth, Sept. 17, 1847.
James, s. Robert and Sarah, bp. Apr. 30, 1732. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Mary, bp. June 10, 1753. C. R. 2.
John, s James and Mary, bp. July 28, 1754. C. R. 2.
Mary, ch., bp. May 6, 1716. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. James and Mary, bp. July 25, 1756. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Robertand Sarah, bp. Dec. 21, 1729. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. James and Mary, bp. Sept. 18, 1757. C. R. 2.

SHELDEN (see also Shelton), Ephraim, s. Ephraim, and Issabella, bp. Feb. 2, 1728-9. C. R. 1.

SHELTON (see also Shelden), Isabella, d. Ephraim and Isabella, bp. July 9, 1727. C. R. 1.
Sarah (Sheldon), d. Ephraim and Isabella, bp. Feb. 25, 1721-2. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Isabella, bp. Sept. 5, 1725. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Ephraim and Isabella, bp. Dec. 22, 1723. C. R. 1.

SHEPARD (see also Sheperd, Shephard, Shepherd), Craft Right, s. John and Martha, bp. Apr. 8, 1753. C. R. 3.
George Washington, s. Geo[rge] W. and Lucy A., bp. Sept. 5, 1841. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Alice, bp. Apr. 25, 1731. C. R. 3.
William Franklin, s. Geo[rge] W. and Lucy A., bp. Sept. 5, 1841. C. R. 5.

SHEPERD (see also Shepard), Harriet Amanda, d. Warren, bp. Apr. 3, 1849. C. R. 5.
John, s. John and Susanah, bp. Oct. 28, 1750. C. R. 3.

SHEPHARD (see also Shepard), Hanah, d. Jacob and Ann, bp. Jan. 6, 1765. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Jacob, bp. Apr. 12, 1761. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. John and Martha, bp. June 22, 1760. C. R. 3.

SHEPHERD (see also Shepard), Calley, s. John and Martha, bp. May 19, 1759. C. R. 3.
Caroline, d. John and Anna T., Feb. 25, 1843.
Elizabeth, d. John and Martha, bp. Feb. 22, 1756. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Ann, bp. Mar. 15, 1767. C. R. 3.
Harriet A., d. Warren, cordwainer, and Louisa, Oct. 15, 1848.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Anne, bp Jan. 1, 1769. C. R. 3.
James, s James, mariner, and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1843.
John, s. Jacob and Anne, bp. Mar. 10, 1771. C. R. 3.

SHEPHERD, Joseph Warren, s. Warren, bp. Sept. —, 1847. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. John and Martha, bp. Sept. 25, 1757. C. R. 3.
Richard, s. John and Alice, bp. Oct. 6, 1734. C. R. 3.
Richard, s. John and Martha, bp. Sept. 1, 1754. C. R. 3.
William H., s. James, cordwainer, and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1848.
——, s. Warren, cordwainer, and Louisa, May 29, 1847.
——, s. George W., carpenter, and Lucy Ann, July 11, 1849.

SHERAR, Miriam, d. James and Mary, bp. Sept. 20, 1741. C. R. 1.

SHERBURN, Benjamin, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Jan. 17, 1725. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. June 8, 1729. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Mar. 19, 1727. C. R. 2.

SHILLEUGHTY, Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. at Salem, June 25, 1730. C. R. 3.
Rebecca, d. John and Mary, bp. at Salem, June 25, 1730. C. R. 3.

SHIRLEY, Anna, d. William and Anna, bp. June 6, 1781. C. R. 2.
Annis, d. William and Annis, bp. Apr. 26, 1778. C. R. 2.
Annis, d. Phares and Mary, July 2, 1807.
Eliza, d. Capt. Phares and Mary, Oct. 17, 1811.
Elizabeth, d. William and Annis, bp. Dec. 15, 1799, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. Phares and Mary, June 10, 1816.
Elizabeth Powars, d. Pharez, jr. and Harriet, Mar. 5, 1839. C. R. 2.
Emma, d. Pharez, jr., trader, and Harriet, Feb. 18, 1847.
Harriet Leavett, d. Pharez, jr. and Harriet, bp. Sept. 1, 1844, a. 8 w. C. R. 2.
John, s. William and Annis, bp. Nov. 6, 1785. C. R. 2.
Martha Abigail, d. Capt. Phares and Mary, May 28, 1819.
Martha Abigail, d. Pharez, jr. and Harriet, Aug. 23, 1837. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. William and Annis, bp. Mar. 30, 1788. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Capt. Phares and Mary, May 13, 1810.
Mary Abby, d. William, wharfinger, and Mary A., Mar. 21, 1848.
Nabby, d. William and Annis, bp. Feb. 12, 1780. C. R. 2.
Peggy, d. William and Annis, bp. June 5, 1791. C. R. 2.
Phares [s. William and Annis. C. R. 2.], Nov. 19, 1783.
Phares, s. Capt. Phares and Mary, May 30, 1813.
Sally, d. William and Annis, bp. Oct. 29, 1795. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Abigail, bp. July 25, 1773. C. R. 2.
William, s. W[illia]m and Abigail, bp. Dec. 11, 1774. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Abigail, bp. July 7, 1776. C. R. 2.
William Henry, s. William H., trader, and Mary, Feb. 4, 1847.
William P., s. Capt. Phares and Mary, Jan. 21, 1809.

SHORE (see also Shure), Emanuel, s. Emanuel and Grace, bp. Oct. 19, 1755. C. R. 3.

SHORT, Elizabeth, d. Susanna, bp. Dec. 31, 1693. C. R. 1.

SHURE (see also Shore), John, s. Emanuel and Grace, bp. Mar. 24, 1754. C. R. 3.

SIGHS, Mary, ch., bp. Sept. 9, 1716. C. R. 3.

SILVER, Charles, s. Harris, tin plate worker, and Martha, Mar. 6, 1849.
Horace, s. Harris and Martha, Mar. 25, 1843.

SIMONDS (see also Symonds), Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 27, 1844. C. R. 5.

SIMPSON, David Swan, s. James and Abigail, bp. Aug. 22, 1841. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Ingalls, d. James and Abigail, bp. Oct. 20, 1839. C. R. 1.
Mary Abigail, d. James and Abigail V., July 29, 1842.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. David and Sally, bp. Sept. 14, 1834, a. abt. 10 y. C. R. 1.

SINCLAIR, Adeline, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. June 22, 1845. C. R. 5.
Archebald, s. Arch[ebald] and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 25, 1805. C. R. 2.
Archibald, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 27, 1778. C. R. 2.
Clara Augusta, d. Archibald, cordwainer, and Mary, Oct. 30, 1845.
Elizabeth, d. Archibald and Rebecca, bp. Jan. 23, 1814. C. R. 2.
George Tucker, s. Archibald and Rebecca, bp. May 21, 1826, a. 5 m. C. R. 2.
Mary Abagail, d. Samuel and Mary A., bp. Sept. 5, 1841. C. R. 5
Mary Rebecca, d. Archibald, mariner, and Mary, Sept. 22, 1843.
Meriam Pedrick, d. Archibald and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 31, 1816, a. 2 m. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Archibald and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 4, 1807. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. June 22, 1845. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 3, 1775. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Archibald and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 24, 1811. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. William, cordwainer, and Sarah, May 6, 1844.
Sarah Stacey, d. Archibald and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 5, 1823, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
William, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 2, 1774. C. R. 2.
William, s. Archibald and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 22, 1819, a. 5 m. C. R. 2.
——, d. Samuel, rope-maker, and Mary A., Mar. 3, 1844.
——, d. Samuel, cordwainer, and Abigail, Apr. 20, 1846.
——, d. William, cordwainer, and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1847.
——, s. Samuel, cordwainer, and Abigail, Mar. 5, 1848.
——, s. Samuel, cordwainer, and Mary A., Mar. 12, 1849.

SINCROSS (see also Sinecross), Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, bp. July 19, 1730. C. R. 3.

SINECROSS (see also Sincross), Elizabeth, d. Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 18, 1728. C. R. 3.
Eliz[a]b[eth], d. Joseph and Sara, bp. Aug. 19, 1744. C. R. 3.
George, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Nov. 25, 1733. C. R. 3.
Hanna, d. Jos[eph] and Sarah, bp. Oct 11, 1747. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sara, bp. Jan. 18, 1740-41. C. R. 3.

SISSON, John, s. Francis, bp. ——, 1779. C. R. 3.

SIVERET (see also Severy), Peter, s. Sam[uel] and Mary, bp. Sept. 25, 1743. C. R. 3.

SKELTON, Mary, d. James and Jean (Skilton), Apr. 1, 1683.

SKILLING (see also Skillings), Benja[min], s. Nehemiah and Mercy, bp. May 10, 1741. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Nehemiah and Mercy, bp. Sept. 11, 1737. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Nehemi[a]h and Mercy, bp. Sept. 15, 1734. C. R. 1.
Mercy, d. Nehemiah and Mercy, bp. Sept. 28, 1735. C. R. 1.
Mercy, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, bp. June 1, 1755. C. R. 1.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Mercy, bp. Oct. 8, 1732. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Nehemiah and Mercy, bp. July 24, 1743. C. R. 1.

SKILLINGS (see also Skilling), Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 28, 1770. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 2, 1772. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. posthumous, Joseph and Ruth, bp. Jan. 30, 1774. C. R. 2.

SKILLION, David, s. John and Eunice, bp. Jan. 26, 1735. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. John and Eunice, bp. July 15, 1733. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. John and Eunice, bp. Feb. 27, 1737. C. R. 2.
Joshua, s. John and Eunice, bp. Sept. 8, 1728. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Eunice, bp. July 12, 1730. C. R. 2.

SKINNER (see also Skynner), Barbara, d. John and Barbara, bp. at Salem, Sept. 26, 1728. C. R. 3.
Betsy, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 19, 1792. C. R. 2.
Deborah, d. Alice, bp. July 26, 1702. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1737.
Dolly Wendall, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 27, 1788. C. R. 2.
Dorothy, d. Richard and Dorothy, Feb. 24, 1759.
Eleanor, d. Richard and Eleanor, bp. May 4, 1794. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. John and Barbara, bp. at Salem, Feb. 22, 1732-3. C. R. 3.
Elizabath, d. Rich[ar]d and Alsa, May 18, 1710.
Elizabeth, d. Alice, bp. Feb. 17, 1692-3. C. R. 1.
Grace, d. Alice, bp. Apr. 15, 1688. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Alice, bp. June 19, 1698. C. R. 1.
James, s. Rich[ar]d and Alice, bp. July 30, 1704. C. R. 1.

SKINNER, John, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. June 27, 1708. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Barbara, bp. at Salem, Sept. 26, 1728. C. R. 3.
John, s. Richard and Martha, bp. May 6, 1733. C. R. 2.
John, s. Richard and Dorothy, July 6, 1760.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 21, 1790. C. R. 2.
Jonathan Glover, s. Richard and Eleanor, bp. July 8, 1799. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Barbara, bp. at Salem, May 29, 1735. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Alice, bp. Jan. 19, 1689-90. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Alice, bp. Sept. 8, 1695. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. May 6, 1716. C. R. 2.
Rich[ar]d, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. Sept. 15, 1706. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. John and Mercy, bp. June 15, 1735. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard and Dorothy, Nov. 17, 1761.
Richard, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 31, 1794. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard and Eleanor, bp. Aug. 9, 1795. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. Alice, bp. May 12, 1700. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. John and Mercy, bp. Feb. 6, 1737. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. John and Mercy, bp. May 24, 1741. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. John and Mercy, bp. June 13, 1742. C. R. 2.
William, s. Alice, bp. Apr. 15, 1688. C. R. 1.
William, s. W[illia]m, bp. July 25, 1714. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Mercy, bp. Aug. 27, 1738. C. R. 2.
William, s. John and Mercy, bp. June 24, 1739. C. R. 2.
William, s. Richard and Dorothy, Mar. 11, 1763.
——, s. Richard, cordwainer, and Amanda, Jan. 4, 1848.

SKYNNER (see also Skinner), Eliza[beth], d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 9, 1755. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Feb. 8, 1740-41. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Dec. 13, 1741. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 13, 1748. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Oct. 28, 1753. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. May 6, 1739. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. June 26, 1743. C. R. 1.
William, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Jan. 12, 1745-6. C. R. 1.
William, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Sept. 22, 1751. C. R. 1.

SLAID, John, s. Christopher and Deliverance, bp. Jan. 4, 1718-19. C. R. 1.

SLIFIELD, Elizabeth, d. Andrew and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 31, 1768. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Andrew and Elizabeth, bp. May 6, 1770. C. R. 3.

SLOCOMBE, Charity, bp. Nov. 13, 1715. C. R. 3.

SLOWLY, Alexander, s. Alexander and Alice, bp. at Salem, May 21, 1730. C. R. 3.

SMETHRUST (see also Smethurst), Joseph, s. Joseph, mariner, and Grace, Nov. 1, 1846.

SMETHURST (see also Smethrust), Ann, d. Capt. Jos[eph] and Tabitha, Mar. 7, 1727.
Ann, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Mar. 16, 1760. C. R. 2.
Ann, d. Gamiliel and Sarah, May 30, 1763.
Benja[min], s. Capt. Jos[eph] and Tabitha, Sept. 13, 1725.
Caroline Allen, d. Elias G. and Elisabeth P., Feb. 8, 1835.
Chandler Flagg, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 15, 1829, a. 9 m. C. R. 2.
Edward Brooks, s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1820. C. R. 2.
Elias Grant, s. John W. and Sukey, bp. June 21, 1807. C. R. 3.
Eliza Ann, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 7, 1817, a. 12 m. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Tabitha, bp. Sept. 11, 1743. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Gamiliel and Sarah, May 21, 1758.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 26, 1828, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Elias and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 26, 1834. C. R. 3.
Gamaliel, s. Capt. Joseph and Tabitha, Apr. 9, 1738.
Henrietta, d. John, deceased, bp. July 26, 1835. C. R. 3.
John Weber, s. Gamiliel and Sarah, May 26, 1759.
Joseph, s. Capt. Joseph and Tabitha, Apr. 16, 1732.
Joseph, s. Gamieliel and Rebecca, Mar. 7, 1819.
Joseph Diman, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 6, 1819, a. 1 y. C. R. 2.
Lloyd, s. Joseph and Tabitha, bp. Mar. 31, 1734. C. R. 2.
Lloyd, s. Gamiliel and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1765.
Loyd, s. Capt. Joseph and Tabitha, July 11, 1740.
Mariann, d. John W. and Sukey, bp. Apr. 28, 1805. C. R. 3.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Elias G. and Elisabeth P., Aug. 16, 1832.
Mary I., d. William, cordwainer, and Grace, Oct. 7, 1848.
Mary Jane, d. William, laborer, and Grace, Oct. 1, 1843.
Mary Jane, d. William, cordwainer, and Grace, Mar. 27, 1846.
Rebecca, d. Gamiliel and Rebecca, June 7, 1813.
Sally Atwell, d. Joseph and Grace, Jan. 1, 1843.
Samuel, s. Edward, cordwainer, and Mary, Aug. 4, 1849.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Apr. 9, 1758. C. R. 2.
Sarah Atwell, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 6, 1833, a. 20 m. C. R. 2.
Sarah Selman, d. Elias G., cordwainer, and Elisabeth P., Oct. 18, 1844.
Susanna, d. Gamiliel and Rebecca, Apr. 6, 1817.
Tabitha, d. Capt. Joseph and Tabitha, Aug. 24, 1729.
Tabitha, d. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1757.

SMETHURST, Tabitha Abraham, d. John W. and Sukey, bp. Nov. 17, 1811. C. R. 3.
William, s. John W. and Sukey, bp. June 11, 1809. C. R. 3.

SMITH, Alexander, s. posthumous, Alexander and Sarah, bp. Oct. 1, 1769. C. R. 2.
Ann Maria, d. Francis A., mariner, and Sally, Sept. 28, 1843.
Anna, d. Will[ia]m and Deliv[erance], bp. June 19, 1743. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Robert and Sarah, bp. Aug. 27, 1758. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Robert and Sarah, bp. Oct. 31, 1762. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Joel and Sarah, bp. Jan. 1, 1775. C. R. 1.
Annis, d. Samuel and Annis, bp. Apr. 8, 1798. C. R. 2.
Annis, d. Jeremiah and Annis, bp. Oct. 11, 1807. C. R. 2.
Benja[min], s. Will[ia]m and Deliverance, bp. Oct. 4, 1747. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Joel and Sarah, bp. Apr. 18, 1767. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Margaret, bp. Feb. 26, 1792. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Margarett, bp. July 6, 1794. C. R. 1.
Benjamin D., s. Jeremiah F., cabinet maker, and Jane, May 9, 1847. [1846. C. R. 1.]
Betsy, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 22, 1784. C. R. 2.
Caroline, d. twin, Samuel, mariner, and Jane, Oct. 23, 1848.
Deborah, d. John and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 26, 1795, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
Deliverance, d. Will[ia]m and Deliver[ance], bp. July 14, 1745. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Will[ia]m and Deliv[erance], bp. Oct. 1, 1752. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. John and Lydia, bp. Oct. 12, 1788. C. R. 2.
Eleanor, d. Will[ia]m and Deliverance, bp. Mar. 8, 1740-41. C. R. 1.
Eleazer Ingalls, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Nov. 27, 1800. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 5, 1802. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. Benjamin and Eliza, bp. Mar. 20, 1803. C. R. 3.
Eliza, d. John and Rebec[ca], bp. Sept. 7, 1804. C. R. 2.
Eliza, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Apr. 2, 1809. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Mary, bp. May 14, 1693. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Eliz[abeth], bp. Sept. 21, 1701. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Will[ia]m and Deliverance, bp. May 15, 1737. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 17, 1752. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. posthumous, Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 15, 1769. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Dimon, d. John and Rebecca, bp. Dec. 20, 1801. C. R. 2.
Ellen, d. Philip, cordwainer, and Martha J., Jan. 23, 1847.
Ellick Foresight, s. John and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 23, 1795. C. R. 2.

SMITH, Estella A. [Esther Maria. C. R. 5.], d. twin, Rev. Willard and Amanda M., Sept. 16, 1847.
Estella H. [Maria. C. R. 5.], d. twin, Rev. Willard and Amanda M., Sept. 16, 1847.
Eunice, d. John and Rebecca, bp. May 28, 1797. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. John and Lydia, bp. Dec. 5, 1780. C. R. 2.
Franklin, s. twin, Samuel, mariner, and Jane, Oct. 23, 1848.
George, s. Silas and Sarah, bp. Sept. 10, 1758. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 14, 1788. C. R. 2.
Hannah White, d. Jeremiah, bp. June 21, 1840. C. R. 3.
Harriette Stoddard, d. Lewis, cordwainer, and Elisabeth, Sept. 2, 1846.
Ichabod, s. Robert and Susanna, bp. Sept. 21, 1755. C. R. 2.
James, s. Will[ia]m and Deliverance, bp. May 6, 1750. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Sarah, bp. Nov. 16, 1794. C. R. 1.
James Putnam, s. James and Sarah, bp. Sept. 17, 1797. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah, s. John and Lydia, bp. Sept. 27, 1778. C. R. 2.
Jeremiah, s. Moses and Rachel, bp. Aug. 11, 1799. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Jane, bp. May 29, 1843. C. R. 3.
Jeremiah Francis, s. Jeremiah and Annis, bp. Sept. 24, 1809. C. R. 2.
Joel, s. Benja[min] and Margarett, bp. Nov. 3, 1799. C. R. 1.
John, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Oct. 15, 1732. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Lydia, bp. Feb. 2, 1772. C. R. 2.
John, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 29, 1786. C. R. 2.
John, s. Lydia, bp. July 1, 1787. C. R. 1.
John, s. Samuel and Annis, bp. Nov. 17, 1793. C. R. 2.
John, s. Samuel and Annis, bp. Jan. 10, 1796. C. R. 2.
John, s. Jeremiah and Annis, bp. June 16, 1805. C. R. 2.
John, s. Jeremiah F., cabinet maker, and Jane, Sept. 10, 1844.
John Allen, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Sept. 23, 1753. C. R. 2.
John Collier, s. Benj[ami]n and Eliz[abeth], bp. Feb. 10, 1805. C. R. 3.
John Homan, s. Alexander and Sarah, bp. Oct. 18, 1767. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Robert and Susanna, bp. Aug. 18, 1751. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. John and Lydia, bp. Jan. 14, 1776. C. R. 2.
Lydia Anthony, d. Jer[emia]h and Annis, bp. Jan. 25, 1802. C. R. 2.
Mariam Florence, d. Francis and Mariam, bp. Mar. 5, 1809. C. R. 3.
Martha, d. Philip, seaman, Feb. 21, 1846.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. May 2, 1731. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Richard and Thomasine, bp. Oct. 28, 1734. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. James and Jane, bp. Jan. 27, 1754. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Silas and Sarah, bp. Oct. 6, 1754. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 20, 1761. C. R. 2.

SMITH, Mary, d. Joel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 19, 1762. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. June 8, 1794. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. June 6, 1802. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jeremiah and Jane, bp. May 29, 1843. C. R. 3.
Mary Bartol, d. James and Sarah, bp. Aug. 14, 1803. C. R. 1.
Mary Lewis, d. Lewis, seaman, and Elisabeth, Dec. 14, 1847.
Mercy, d. James and Sarah, bp. Sept. 3, 1809. C. R. 1.
Molly, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 20, 1786. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 28, 1757. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Moses and Rachel, bp. Jan. 21, 1798. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. Moses and Rachel, bp. Sept. 5, 1802. C. R. 3.
Patty Hadley, d. Moses and Rachel, bp. Jan. 25, 1795. C. R. 1.
Philip, s. Philip, mariner, and Martha J., Dec. 25, 1843.
Philip Hubbard, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 14, 1800. C. R. 2.
Polly Gardner, d. John and Rebecca, bp. May 12, 1799. C. R. 2.
Rachel, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. May 27, 1798. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. John and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 26, 1795, a. 8 y. C. R. 2.
Rebecca Cleves, d. James and Sarah, bp. Aug. 19, 1792. C. R. 1.
Rebecca Cleves, d. James and Sarah, bp. July 7, 1799. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Silas and Sarah, bp. Sept. 26, 1756. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. May 24, 1795, a. 9 m. C. R. 2.
Richard Pedrick, s. James and Sarah, bp. July 14, 1805. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 23, 1759. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Joel and Sarah, bp. Mar. 26, 1769. C. R. 1.
Ruth Blackler, d. Benj[amin] and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 22 1814. C. R. 3.
Ruthy Jewitt, d. Moses and Rachel, bp. June 19, 1796. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Jer[emia]h and Annis, bp. Sept. 4, 1803. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 12, 1750. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John and Lydia, bp. Oct. 10, 1773. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. July 1, 1781. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Lydia, bp. July 1, 1787. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 3, 1788. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Annis, bp. Apr. 3, 1791. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. May 12, 1799. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Oct. 5, 1806. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Jeremiah F. and Jane, May 2, 1842.
Sarah, d. John and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 19, 1729. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Robert and Susanna, bp. Aug. 18, 1751. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. posthumous, Thomas and Sarah, bp. June 26, 1757. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Sept. 11, 1757. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Walter and Hannah, bp. Jan. 26, 1772. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Lydia, bp. June 29, 1783. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Margarett, bp. Oct. 23, 1796. C. R. 1.
Sarah Dodd, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. June 26, 1791. C. R. 2.

SMITH, Sarah Pedrick, d. James and Sarah, bp. Mar. 8, 1801. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Oct. 13, 1734. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Mrs., bp. Feb. 15, 1690-91. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s Grist, s. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Apr. 6, 1777. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Deliverance, bp. May 27, 1739. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Deliverance, bp. Dec. 2, 1753. C. R. 3.
William, s. William and Deliverance, bp. Oct. 31, 1756. C. R. 3.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Feb. 6, 1774. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Lydia, bp. Sept. 18, 1785. C. R. 2.
William Ireson, s. Samuel, seaman, and Jane, Sept. 10, 1845.
——, ch. Jeremiah and Hannah, bp. Apr. 11, 1841. C. R. 3.

SMITHERS, John, s. Michael, bp. Feb. 4, 1732-3. C. R. 3.
Michael, s. Michael and Hannah, bp. Feb. 14, 1730-31. C. R. 3.
Peter, s. Michael, bp. at Salem, Apr. 24, 1735. C. R. 3.

SNELLING (see also Snellings), Abigail, d. Abigail, bp. June 21, 1772. C. R. 3.
Charles Henry, s. Joseph and Harriet, bp. June 5, 1831, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Hope, d. Joseph and Harriet, July 10, 1826. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Hope, d. Joseph and Harriet, May 19, 1834. C. R. 2.
Hannah Winslow, d. Joseph and Harriet, Oct. 9, 1824. C. R. 2.
Harriet, w. Joseph, Aug. 11, 1800. C. R. 2.
Joseph Washington, s. Joseph and Harriet, July 17, 1828. C. R. 2.
Samuel Griste, s. Joseph and Harriet, bp. Sept. 1, 1833, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.

SNELLINGS (see also Snelling), Adaline M., d. Joseph, teamster, and Harriett, Apr. 2, 1845.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Sept. 20, 1778. C. R. 2.

SNIDER, Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, bp. Apr. 11, 1807. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 20, 1808. C. R. 3.

SNOW, Clinton, s. Thomas, 2d, trader, and Mary, May 16, 1843.
Edward, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 9, 1833. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph W., shoe manufacturer, and Mary, June 30, 1844.
Elizabeth Hooper, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 5, 1817, a. 1 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Franklin, s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 16, 1830. C. R. 2.
Hannah Picket, d. Thomas and Lydia, bp. Sept. 4, 1814, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Hannah Picket, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. July 4, 1824, a. 5 m. C. R. 2.
Harriet Hooper, d. James and Susan, bp. June 1, 1834. C. R. 1.

SNOW, James, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Sept. 13, 1772. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Susan, bp. Oct. 6, 1832. C. R. 1.
James H., s. Joseph W. and Mary, June 27, 1842.
James H., s. James H., shoe manufacturer, and Hannah, July 5, 1845.
John P., ch., Nov. 3, 1824. P. R. 14.
John Picket, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Sept. 29, 1793. C. R. 2.
John Picket, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. July 3, 1796. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Feb. 11, 1770. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Jan. 1, 1801. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Richard, mariner, and Sally, May 4, 1843.
Joseph, s. Richard D., cordwainer, and Sally, July 11, 1849.
Jos[eph] Proctor, s. adopted, James, deceased, and Susan, bp. July 7, 1839. C. R. 1.
Joseph White, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 5, 1806. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Oct. 21, 1764. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Nov. 5, 1775. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Sept. 4, 1791. C. R. 2.
Lydia Ellen, d. Thomas and Lydia, bp. Jan. 7, 1833, a. 8 y. C R. 2.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Dec. 27, 1761. C. R. 2.
Mary Douil, d. Samuel and Betsy, bp. Dec. 23, 1804. C. R. 2.
Mary Dowse, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 5, 1817, a. 3 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Mary Elisabeth, d. James and Susan, bp. July 4, 1830. C. R. 1.
Richard Dowse, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 18, 1812, a. 7 y. 9 m. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Aug. 22, 1756. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. June 28, 1767. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Oct. 18, 1789. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. James H., trader, and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1848.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Rob[ert] and Sally, bp. Nov. 7, 1841. C. R. 5.
Susan, d. James and Susan, Aug. 1, 1827. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Jan. 6, 1760. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Sept. 23, 1798. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 3, 1828. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Lydia, bp. Apr. —, 1832, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.
William Cole, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 31, 1819, a. 7 m. C. R. 2.
——, d. James H., cordwainer, and Hannah, Feb. —, 1844.
——, s. Richard D., cordwainer, and Sally, Dec. 3, 1845.

SPARHAWK, Benja[min], s. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 8, 1769. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. John and Emma, bp. Apr. 13, 1800. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. John [jr. C. R. 2.] and Sally, May 17, 1823.

SPARHAWK, Benjamin, s. Samuel and Sally Bartoll, Apr. 1, 1843.
Emma, d. John and Emma, bp. Aug. 29, 1802. C. R. 2.
Joanna, d. John and Emma, bp. Feb. 24, 1816. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. July 29, 1770. C. R. 1.
John, s. Benj[amin] and Emma, bp. May 3, 1795. C. R. 2.
John Adams, s. John [jr. C. R. 2.] and Sally, July 29, 1821.
Louisa Osborn, d. Daniel O. and Louisa, bp. July 5, 1840. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. John and Emma, bp. Feb. 24, 1805. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Emma, bp. Dec. 3, 1797. C. R. 2.
Mercia Ann, d. Peter and Marcia A., Jan. 30, 1843.
Peter Martin, s. John and Emma, bp. Nov. 17, 1811. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John and Emma, bp. Dec. 17, 1809. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. twin, John [jr. C. R. 2.] and Sally, Oct. 21, 1827.
Sarah Adams, d. John [jr. C. R. 2.] and Sally, Aug. 19, 1825.
Sarah Arnold, d. John and Emma, bp. May 3, 1807. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 17, 1779. C. R. 1.
Thomas Martin, s. Benjamin and Emma, bp. Nov. 4, 1792. C. R. 2.
William, s. twin, John [jr. C. R. 2.] and Sally, Oct. 21, 1827.
W[illia]m Owen, s. Dan[ie]l O. and Louisa, bp. July 5, 1840. C. R. 1.
——, ch. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 14, 1773. C. R. 1.

SPAULDING, Alonzo N., s. N. S. and S., bp. Sept. 2, 1832. C. R. 5.

SPENCE (see also Spencer), Mathew, s. John and Sarah, bp. Feb. 19, 1737-8. C. R. 1.

SPENCER (see also Spence), Esther, d. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 9, 1733. C. R. 1.
Margarett, d. John and Sarah, bp. May 18, 1740. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Jan. 18, 1735-6. C. R. 1.

SPIKEMAN (see also Spikman), Hannah, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. Oct. 15, 1721. C. R. 1.
Nicholas, s. Richard and Hannah, bp. Aug. 27, 1727. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Hannah, bp. July 5, 1724. C. R. 1.

SPIKMAN (see also Spikeman), Eliza[beth], d. Rich[ar]d and Hannah, bp. Nov. 16, 1718. C. R. 1.

SPINNEY (see also Spinny), Benjamin, s. John and Grace, bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 25, 1748. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. John and Grace, bp. Oct. 2, 1785, a. 9 y. C. R. 2.
Grace, d. John and Grace, bp. Oct. 14, 1764. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Oct. 14, 1750. C. R. 2.
John, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Oct. 5, 1755. C. R. 2.

SPINNEY, John, s. John and Grace, bp. Oct. 19, 1766. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 11, 1791. C. R. 2.
Mary Ann, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 22, 1751. C. R. 2.
Molly, d. John and Grace, bp. Jan. 22, 1775, a. 17 m. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 3, 1746. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 23, 1744. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. John and Grace, bp. Oct. 23, 1768. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 22, 1793. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John and Grace, bp. Oct. 2, 1785, a. 6 1-2 y. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Aug. 23, 1752. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. John and Grace, bp. Oct. 2, 1785, a. 7 1-2 y. C. R. 2.

SPINNY (see also Spinney), Elizab[eth], d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 29, 1741. C. R. 3.

SQUIRE, Honour, d. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. Aug. 9, 1730. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. William, bp. Apr. 13, 1729. C. R. 3.

STABLY, John Frederick, s. Michael and Mary Katherine, bp. Nov. 29, 1761. C. R. 3.
Lucy, d. Michael and Mary Katherine, bp. July 1, 1759. C. R. 3.
Mary Katherine, d. Michael and Mary Katherine, bp. Jan. 15, 1758. C. R. 3.

STACEY (see also Stacy, Stasey), Abigail, d. Eben[ezer] and Mary, bp. May 16, 1725. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Susanna, bp. Nov. 24, 1734. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Susanna, bp. May 20, 1739. C. R. 2.
Abigail Cutter, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. July 24, 1814. C. R. 2.
Agnis, d. Benjamin and Martha, bp. Oct. 12, 1718. C. R. 2.
Alce, d. John and Hannah, May 10, 1723.
Alice, d. Andrew and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 9, 1763. C. R. 2.
Ambrose, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, bp. May 4, 1729. C. R. 2.
Ambrose, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 5, 1756. C. R. 2.
Ambrose, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 7, 1760. C. R. 2.
Amos, s. Sam[ue]ll and Lydia, bp. Mar. 15, 1795. C. R. 1.
Amos, s. Samuel and Lydia, bp. Dec. 4, 1803. C. R. 2.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 4, 1728. C. R. 2.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 29, 1758. C. R. 2.
Annis, d. Eben[ezer] and Lydia, bp. Apr. 25, 1725. C. R. 2.
Annis, d. Benjamin and Annis, bp. Aug. 29, 1756. C. R. 2.
Arnold Martin, s. William and Sarah, bp. Jan. 19, 1800. C. R. 2.
Becky, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. June 24, 1792. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, second s. Benjamin and Martha, June 28, 1714.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, bp. Jan. 26, 1728-9. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Annis, bp. Oct. 6, 1754. C. R. 2.

STACEY, Benjamin, s. John and Nancy, bp. Feb. 17, 1793. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Edward and Charity, bp. June 8, 1794. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 21, 1804. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Lydia, bp. Oct. 6, 1805. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. John and Nancy, bp. Mar. 10, 1776. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Oct. 13, 1776. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 13, 1789. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. Edward and Charity, bp. Oct. 18, 1801. C. R. 2.
Caroline, d. Sarah, bp. Jan. 1, 1832, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.
Caroline Elisabeth, d. Will[ia]m and Elis[abet]h, bp. July 7, 1834. C. R. 1.
David, s. John and Nancy, bp. Mar. 3, 1799. C. R. 2.
Deborah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Apr. 3, 1768. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, bp. Dec. 7, 1735. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Ambrose and Mary, bp. Oct. 29, 1752. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Eben[ezer] and Dorcas, bp. Feb. 28, 1773. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. Edward and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 13, 1732. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. Andrew and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 30, 1732. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. Edward and Elizabeth, bp. July 23, 1738. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. Eben[ezer] and Lydia, bp. Apr. 26, 1741. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. Edward and Hannah, bp. Sept. 12, 1762. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Edward and Charity, bp. Aug. 3, 1788. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. Edward and Charity, bp. Apr. 22, 1792. C. R. 2.
Elias Hinds, s. Samuel and Lydia, bp. Feb. 15, 1801. C. R. 2.
Eliza Girdler, d. John G. and Eliza, bp. Feb. 5, 1843. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Mich[ae]ll and Eli[zabe]th, Aug. 12, 1718.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 4, 1739. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, bp. July 13, 1746. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Andrew and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 24, 1754. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Susanna, bp. Sept. 11, 1763. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 29, 1769. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Mary, bp. Jan. 8, 1786. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 3, 1806. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 20, 1812, a. 14 m. C. R. 2.
Esther, d. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. July 3, 1774. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 8, 1765. C. R. 2.
George, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 4, 1739. C. R. 2.
George, s. George and Susanna, bp. May 13, 1764. C. R. 2.
George Rush, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Sept. 30, 1787. C. R. 2.
George Tucker, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 27, 1807. C. R. 2.
Hanah, d. Richard and Penelope, bp. Aug. 17, 1760. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Nov. 4, 1716. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John, jr. and Hannah, "about ten of the Clock in the morning," July [?] 30, 1718.

Stacey, Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Dec. 26, 1725. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. July 5, 1730. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, bp. Aug. 29, 1773. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m and Hannah, bp. Oct. 23, 1774. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, bp. May 31, 1778. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Apr. 11, 1779. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, bp. July 2, 1780. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Mary, bp. Mar. 14, 1784. C. R. 2.
Hannah Boardman, d. Edward and Charity, bp. Nov. 10, 1779. C. R. 2.
Harriet, d. Joseph, cordwainer, and Ellen, Jan. 7, 1849.
Homan, s. Andrew and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 14, 1736. C. R. 2.
James, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, bp. Dec. 23, 1739. C. R. 2.
Jane Jarvis, d. Stephen and Mary, bp. Oct. 21, 1792. C. R. 2.
John, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, bp. Aug. 25, 1723. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1725.
John, s. Andrew and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 30, 1726. C. R. 2.
John, s. Samuel and Susanna, bp. Mar. 28, 1729. C. R. 2.
John, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, bp. July 19, 1730. C. R. 3.
John, s. wid. Hannah, bp. June 16, 1745. C. R. 2.
John, s. Andrew and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 2, 1752. C. R. 2.
John, s. William and Elizabeth, "about 12 Clock," Oct. 23, 1754.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 27, 1767. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 8, 1771. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. July 27, 1777. C. R. 2.
John, s. William and Mary, bp. Jan. 1, 1792. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 22, 1795. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Nancy, bp. Jan. 15, 1797. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 12, 1809. C. R. 1.
John Grice Martin, s. Will[ia]m and Sarah, bp. Mar. 7, 1802. C. R. 1.
John Quill, s. John G. and Eliza, bp. Feb. 5, 1843. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. July 21, 1723. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Jan. 12, 1772. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebeckah, bp. Apr. 26, 1778. C. R. 2.
Joseph Girdler, s. Ozman C. and Rebecca, Oct. 26, 1820.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, bp. Aug. 27, 1721. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, bp. Dec. 20, 1730. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Edward and Hannah, bp. Jan. 20, 1765. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. John and Anna, bp. Apr. 5, 1795, a. 5 1-2 y. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Sam[ue]l and Lydia, bp. Feb. 11, 1798. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Nov. 22, 1719. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Hannah, "afternoon," June 16, 1721.
Mary, d. Ebenezer, bp. Jan. 13, 1744-5. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 18, 1763. C. R. 2.

Stacey, Mary, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. May 6, 1764. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. July 7, 1782. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Aug. 7, 1785. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Moses and Sarah, bp. Oct. 22, 1786. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. Nov. 25, 1787. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. May 12, 1805. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 3, 1806. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, bp. Feb. 10, 1734. C. R. 2.
Mercy, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. May 16, 1742. C. R. 2.
Mercy, d. John and Nancy, bp. Aug. 31, 1788. C. R. 2.
Meriam, d. Benjamin and Annis, bp. Mar. 4, 1753. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Andrew and Rebecca, bp. July 28, 1734. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 25, 1757. C. R. 2.
Nabby, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. June 24, 1792. C. R. 2.
Nabby, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. July 15, 1798. C. R. 2.
Nancy Myles, d. Moses and Sarah, bp. Dec. 13, 1789. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Dec. 18, 1720. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Jan. 12, 1729-30.
Nathaniel, s. Andrew and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 5, 1730. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Oct. 1, 1758. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Moses and Mary, bp. Sept. 2, 1759. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, bp. Jan. 28, 1781. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. July 10, 1803. C. R. 2.
Osmond, s. John G., mariner, and Eliza, May 26, 1843.
Osmond Cox, s. William and Sarah, bp. Sept. 13, 1795. C. R. 2.
Ozman, s. Ozman C. and Rebecca, Sept. 11, 1818.
Polley, d. Stephen and Mary, bp. May 28, 1780. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. Edward and Charity, bp. Jan. 17, 1790. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Andrew and Rebecca, bp. July 8, 1744. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Jan. 15, 1758. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 6, 1761. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. John and Anna, bp. June 25, 1786. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. Andrew and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 3, 1762. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. Richard and Rebecca, bp. May 6, 1770. C. R. 3.
Richard, eldest s. Benjamin and Martha, Apr. 29, 1712.
Rich[ar]d, s. John and Hanah, Feb. 11, 1727-8.
Richard, s. John and Hannah, bp. Feb. 20, 1732. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard and Penelope, bp. Apr. 1, 1764. C. R. 3.
Richard, s. Richard and Rebeckah, bp. Jan. 31, 1768. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Susanna, bp. Aug. 13, 1727. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Andrew and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 22, 1738. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. William and Hannah, bp. Jan. 4, 1767. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, bp. Mar. 7, 1790. C. R. 2.
Samuel Elias, s. Hannah, wid. Elias, July —, 1836. C. R. 2.
Samuel Swasey, s. Edward and Charity, bp. Sept. 25, 1796. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m and [Ta]bitha, Feb. 25, 1713-14.

STACEY, Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, bp. Mar. 19, 1727. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Ambrose and Mary, bp. Aug. 5, 1750. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. Aug. 22, 1762. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 1, 1769. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 4, 1774. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Moses and Sarah, bp. Feb. 8, 1784. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1788. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 29, 1805. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Eben[eze]r and Lydia, bp. Nov. 6, 1737. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah, bp. Nov. 8, 1761. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, bp. Dec. 6, 1778. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Samuel, jr. and Susanna, bp. Jan. 23, 1726. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Feb. 4, 1728. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Samuel and Susanna, bp. May 17, 1730. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Samuel and Susanna, bp. Nov. 16, 1760. C. R. 2.
Susannah, d. George and Susannah, bp. Dec. 22, 1765. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. Edward and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 1, 1734. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Feb. 2, 1766. C. R. 2.
William, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, bp. Aug. 6, 1721. C. R. 2.
William, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, bp. June 18, 1732. C. R. 2.
William, s. Andrew and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 15, 1742. C. R. 2.
William, s. Samuel and Susanna, bp. Dec. 19, 1742. C. R. 2.
William, s. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Feb. 14, 1768. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Hannah, bp. Sept. 30, 1770. C. R. 2.
William, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Aug. 16, 1772. C. R. 2.
William, s. John and Nancy, bp. July 11, 1790. C. R. 2.
William, s. Samuel and Lydia, bp. Sept. 30, 1792. C. R. 2.
William, s. by 1st m., Mary, w. Edward Roles, bp. May 4, 1794. C. R. 2.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. Aug. 27, 1797. C. R. 1.
William, s. William, rope-maker, and Sally, Dec. 24, 1843.
Will[ia]m Lewis, s. John G. and Eliza, bp. Feb. 5, 1843. C. R. 1.
William Thomas, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Dec. 20, 1818. C. R. 2.

STACY (see also Stacey), Benja[min] Nutting, s. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 15, 1784. C. R. 1.
Michael, s. William and Mary, bp. May 29, 1785. C. R. 1.

STADDEN (see also Staddin), Deborah, d. John and Deborah, bp. Sept. 30, 1722. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. John and Deborah, bp. Dec. 13, 1724. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Deborah, bp. Sept. 14, 1729. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Deborah, bp. Aug. 21, 1720. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Debborah, bp. Dec. 4, 1726. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Deborah, bp. Sept. 14, 1718. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Sept. 2, 1716. C. R. 1.

STADDIN (see also Stadden), Andrew, s. Hannah, bp. **May 22**, 1687. C. R. 1.
Andrew, s. Hannah, bp. Apr. 24, 1692. C. R. 1.
Elias, s. Hannah, bp. July 12, 1685. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Hannah, bp. Jan. 25, 1690-91. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Hannah, bp. Sept. 27, 1696. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Hannah, bp. Apr. 28, 1689. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Hannah, bp. Nov. 8, 1702. C. R. 1.
John, s. twin, Hannah, bp. July 22, 1694. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Hannah, bp. Apr. 28, 1700. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. twin, Hannah, bp. July 22, 1694. C. R. 1.
William, s. Hannah, bp. July 12, 1685. C. R. 1.

STANDLEY (see also Stanley), Alexander S., s. Alexander S. and Jane, Jan. 19, 1810.
Alexander Smith, s. Alexander S., cordwainer, and Jane, Jan. 17, 1844.
Anna, d. John and Marg[are]t, bp. Oct. 23, 1768. C. R. 1.
Benja[min] Ashton, s. Peter and Mary, bp. Oct. 5, 1794. C. R. 1.
Benja[min] Ashton, s. Peter and Mary, bp. Aug. 27, 1797. C. R. 1.
Betty Selman, d. John and Sarah, bp. Jan. 26, 1777. C. R. 2.
Charlotte, d. twin, William, mariner, and Nancy, Oct. 22, 1843.
Clarissa Bachelder, d. Peter and Mary, bp. Nov. 8, 1818. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Alexander, jr., cordwainer, and Jane, July 3, 1847.
Elizabeth, d. Sanns and Hannah, bp. Oct. 3, 1819. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Sanns and Hannah, bp. Oct. 2, 1825. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. George W., cordwainer, and Ruth B., Nov. 21, 1844.
George W., s. Alexander S. and Jane, Feb. 15, 1819.
George W., s. George W., cordwainer, and Ruth, Sept. 14, 1849.
Hannah Coxe, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 14, 1806. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Alexander S. and Jane, Apr. 12, 1812.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 24, 1782. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Peter and Mary, bp. Nov. 23, 1788. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. W[illia]m and Jane, bp. Apr. 30, 1797. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Alexander S. and Jane, May 31, 1807.
Martha Ellen, d. Sans, seaman, and Lydia, Jan. 2, 1846.
Mary, d. W[illia]m and Jane, bp. Sept. 7, 1777. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Peter and Mary, bp. Apr. 22, 1787. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. twin, William, cordwainer, and Nancy, Jan. 11, 1847.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Peter and Mary, bp. Nov. 8, 1818. C. R. 1.
Mary Girdler, d. Sanns and Hannah, bp. Oct. 3, 1830, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Mary Girdler, d. Sanns and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1832. C. R. 2.
Nancy Garney, d. John and Marg[are]t, bp. June 11, 1809. C. R. 1.
Nancy Maria, d. twin, William, mariner, and Nancy, Oct. 22, 1843.
Peggy, d. Peter and Mary, bp. Oct. 17, 1790. C. R. 1.

STANDLEY, Peggy, d. W[illia]m and Jane, bp. Oct. 17, 1790. C. R. 1.
Rebecca Russell, d. Sanns and Hannah, bp. Oct. 2, 1825. C. R. 2.
Robart, s. Abigail, bp. Feb. 3, 1765. C. R. 3.
Ruth, d. George W., cordwainer, and Ruth, Apr. 17, 1846.
Sands, s. William and Jane, Nov. 9, 1787. C. R. 1.
Sands, s. Peter and Mary, bp. Dec. 2, 1798. C. R. 1.
Sans, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. July 2, 1780. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Mar. 14, 1779. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Aug. 27, 1786. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Sanns and Hannah, bp. Oct. 3, 1830, a. 6 y. C. R. 2.
Sarah H., d. Alexander S. and Jane, Apr. 10, 1816.
Sarah Jane, d. Joseph and Anstres, Jan. 30, 1832.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Elisabe[th], bp. Nov. 17, 1771. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Sands and Mary, bp. Sept. 30, 1733. C. R. 1.
William, s. Jane, bp. Jan. 27, 1782. C. R. 2.
William, s. Sanns and Hannah, bp. July 26, 1818, a. 2 y. C. R. 2
William, s. twin, William, cordwainer, and Nancy, Jan. 11, 1847.
William F., s. William, seaman, and Nancy, Jan. 12, 1845.
W[illia]m Henry Hooper, s. Sans and Lydia O., Sept. 2, 1842.
Will[ia]m Messervy, s. Peter, jr. and Mary, bp. Aug. 15, 1813. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Sans, seaman, and Lydia, Aug. 19, 1844.
——, d. William, mariner, and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1846.

STANDLY (see also Stanley), Alexander, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Oct. 23, 1774. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. W[illia]m and Jane, bp. Oct. 20, 1793. C. R. 1.
Hannah Jane, d. Sanns and Hannah, bp. Mar. 9, 1818, a. 4 m. C. R. 2.
John, s. Sam[uel] and Marg[aret], bp. Oct. 7, 1770. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Margaret, bp. Apr. 8, 1804. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. John and Margaret, bp. Mar. 12, 1802. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. Peter and Mary, bp. Oct. 31, 1824. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Sands and Mary, bp. Sept. 24, 1738. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. William and Jane, bp. Jan. 18, 1801. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Peter and Mary, bp. Apr. 18, 1784. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Sands and Sally, bp. Sept. 14, 1806. C. R. 2.
Sans, s. Peter and Mary, bp. Sept. 30, 1804. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William and Jane, bp. Nov. 21, 1784. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Peter and Mary, bp. Oct. 21, 1821. C. R. 1.

STANFORD, Anne, d. Thomas, Mar. 1, 1708.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Feb. 22, 1707[-8.] C. R. 1.

STANLEY (see also Standley, Standly, Stanly), Abigail, d. Sands and Mary, bp. Feb. 28, 1741-2. C. R. 1.

STANLEY, Abigail, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. July 31, 1834. C. R. 3.
Ann, d. Joseph and Ann, bp. Sept. 9, 1753. C. R. 1.
Ann Newmarsh, d. Joseph and Ann, bp. Nov. 11, 1764. C. R. 1.
George Newmarch, s. Jos[eph] and Ann, bp. May 7, 1758. C. R. 1.
Hannah Reed, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. July 31, 1834. C. R. 3.
John, s. Sands and Mary, bp. Oct. 19, 1735. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph and Ann, bp. June 15, 1760. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 19, 1762. C. R. 1.
John Henry, ch, bp. Nov. 1, 1844. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Sands and Mary, bp. Feb. 28, 1730-31. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Ann, bp. Aug. 31, 1755. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. June 21, 1840. C. R. 3.
Laura Ann, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Sept. 30, 1837. C. R. 3.
Margaret, d. John and Marg[are]t, bp. Oct. 31, 1756. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Sands and Mary, bp. Jan. 9, 1725-6. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Sands, jr. and Margaret, bp. July 5, 1752. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 10, 1758. C. R. 1.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. July 31, 1834. C. R. 3.
Peter, s. Sands, jr. and Margaret, bp. Oct. 2, 1757. C. R. 1.
Sands, s. Sands and Mary, bp. Feb. 19, 1726-7. C. R. 1.
Sands, s. Sands and Mary, bp. Apr. 27, 1729. C. R. 1.
Sands, s. Sands, jr., bp. Oct. 5, 1755. C. R. 1.
Sands, s. Joseph and Ann, bp. Nov. 21, 1762. C. R. 1.
Sans, s. John and Margaret, bp. Sept. 21, 1766. C. R. 1.
Sarah Jane, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. July 31, 1834. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Sands and Mary, bp. May 18, 1746. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Jos[ep]h and Anna, bp. Dec. 24, 1769. C. R. 1.

STANLY (see also Stanley), Jane, d. W[illia]m and Jane, bp. Feb. 13, 1780. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Margaret, bp. Aug. 17, 1760. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Sans and Margaret, bp. Sept. 21, 1766. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Anstice, bp. Sept. 5, 1841. C. R. 5.
Margarett, d. Sands and Marg[are]t, bp. Oct. 12, 1760. C. R. 1.
Sarah Jane, d. Joseph and Anstice, bp. Sept. 5, 1841. C. R. 5.
Thom[a]s, s. Sands, jr. and Margaret, bp. June 24, 1764. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Jos[eph] and Ann, bp. Sept. 20, 1767. C. R. 1.
William, s. Sands, jr. and Margaret, bp. Feb. 26, 1748-9. C. R. 1.

STAPLES, Abraham, s. Abraham and Mehitabel, bp. Oct. 8, 1769. C. R. 3.
James Cawen, s. Abraham and Mehitable, bp. Aug. 30, 1772. C. R. 3.

STASEY (see also Stacey), Agnis, d. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 27, 1709. C. R. 1.
Andrew, s. John and Agnes, bp. June 11, 1699. C. R. 1.

STASEY, Andrew, s. John and Mary, "about 3 of the clock of the afternoon," Dec. 18, 1702.
Annas, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1701.
Benjamin, s. John, bp. Aug. 24, 1684. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. John and Mary, "about 4 of the clock in the morning," Jan. 22, 1700 [-1. C. R. 1.]
Ebenezer, s. John and Agnes, bp. May 30, 1697. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. William and Tabitha, bp. Aug. 29, 1703. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m and Tab[itha], bp. Sept. 30, 1705. C. R. 1.
Ezekiel, s. John, bp. July 10, 1692. C. R. 1.
Grace, d. John, bp. July 15, 1688. C. R. 1.
Grace, d. John, bp. Sept. 20, 1713. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer, bp. July 27, 1712. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Agnes, Dec. 12, 1674.
John, s. John and Mary, "at 3 of the clock," July 11, 1697.
Mary, d. John and Mary "about 9 of the clock," Nov. 16, 1704.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1708.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 1, 1708.
Michael, s. John, bp. Oct. 26, 1690. C. R. 1.
Miriam, d. John, bp. June 13, 1686. C. R. 1.
Miriam, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, July 30, 1700.
Nathaniel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 11, 1713. C. R. 1.
Nathaniell, s. John and Mary, "about one of the clock at night," Aug. 29, 1706.
Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Mary, "about 12 of the clock," Feb. 17, 1698 [-99. C. R. 1.]
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, July 10, 1710.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Feb. 25, 1693[-4.] C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, May 17, 1705.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, "about 2 in the morning," Jan. 23, 1708-9.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 5, 1710. [bp. Feb. 12, 1709-10. C. R. 1.]
Susanna, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. Feb. 18, 1704-5. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. W[illia]m and Tabitha, bp. June 8, 1707. C. R. 1.
Timothy, s. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 9, 1713. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1712.
William, s. Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 27, 1714-15. C. R. 1.

STEEL, Margaret, d. David Steel and Martha Severy, Aug. 16, 1708.

STENNISS (see also Stiness, Stiniss), Elizabeth Hill, d. Samuel and Ruth, bp. June 13, 1813, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Samuel and Ruth, bp. June 13, 1813. C. R. 2.

STEPHENS (see also Stevens), Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Dec. 30, 1732. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Robert and Mary, Oct. 10, 1711.
Eleanor, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Aug. 15, 1756. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Elenor, Apr. 15, 1733. C. R. 3.
Hanah, d. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 6, 1759. C. R. 3.
John, s. Elisabeth, bp. Jan. 1, 1729-30. C. R. 3.
John, s. Sam[ue]l and Elisabe[th], bp. Oct. 11, 1767. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Mar. 30, 1766. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Aug. 16, 1730. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Benja[min], jr. and Love, bp. Oct. 4, 1795. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 23, 1758. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Elisabeth, bp. Jan. 1, 1729-30. C. R. 3.
Phillip, s. Benja[min] and Elisabe[th], bp. Nov. 1, 1772. C. R. 1.
Phillip, s. Benja[min] and Elisa[beth], bp. Apr. 26, 1778. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Elisabeth, bp. Jan. 1, 1729-30. C. R. 3.
Richard, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 17, 1754. C. R. 3.
Richard, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 5, 1756. C. R. 3.
Richard, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Feb. 18, 1759. C. R. 3.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Robert and Mary, Mar. 10, 1710.
Sarah, d. Rebecca, bp. Mar. 12, 1692-3. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l and Elisabe[th], bp. Oct. 11, 1772. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Robert and Elizabeth, Oct. —, 1693.
Thomas, s. Rebecca, bp. May 14, 1693. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elenor, bp. May 2, 1731. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Aug. 30, 1761. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Tabitha, bp. June 25, 1809. C. R. 1.
——n, s. Robert and Eliza[beth], "his first wiffe," June 10, 1696.
——, ch. Christopher, bp. Oct. 3, 1802. C. R. 1.

STEVENS (see also Stephens), Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. June 23, 1728. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Sam[ue]l and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 18, 1774. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. John and Abigail, bp. Sept. 28, 1783. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Sylvester and Abigail, bp. Oct. 13, 1800. C. R. 2.
Abigail Pain, d. Francis and Mary, Dec. 16, 1809.
Abigail Paine, d. Francis and Mary, bp. June 21, 1807. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Sylvester and Sarah, bp. Dec. 26, 1790. C. R. 2.
Benja[min], s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. Oct. 2, 1743. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Elisabe[th], bp. Dec. 8, 1770. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Love, bp. Oct. 16, 1791. C. R. 1.
Betsey, d. twin, Thomas and Betsey, bp. Oct. 22, 1786. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 1, 1784. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. Benja[min] and Love, bp. July 4, 1790. C. R. 1.

STEVENS, Briggs, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Sept. 16, 1722. C. R. 1.
Christopher, s. Sylvester and Sarah, bp. May 14, 1786. C. R. 2.
Christopher Francis, s. Christopher and Mary, bp. Oct. 6, 1805. C. R. 2.
Dorothea Elizabeth, d. Francis and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1834. C. R. 2.
Eleanor, d. Thomas and Eleanor, bp. Sept. 1, 1745. C. R. 2.
Eleanor, d. Thomas and Eleanor, bp. Nov. 8, 1747. C. R. 2.
Eleanor Palmer, d. twin, John and Abigail, bp. Sept. 24, 1786. C. R. 2.
Eleanor Palmer, d. Silvester and Sarah, bp. July 27, 1788. C. R. 2.
Elenor Palmer, d. Thomas and Tabitha, bp. Dec. 21, 1824. C. R. 1.
Elisabe[th], d. Sam[ue]l and Elisabe[th], bp. Aug. 26, 1770. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Benja[min] and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 21, 1774. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Benja[min] and Elisabeth, bp. Dec. 3, 1775. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth Wooldridge, d. Thomas and Tabitha, bp. Dec. 21, 1824. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Roger and Susannah, bp. July 24, 1720. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], m. d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Aug. 23, 1730. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Aug. 7, 1748. C. R. 2.
Eliz[a]b[eth], d. Richard and Eliz[a]b[eth], bp. May 7, 1749. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 15, 1749. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. William and Mary, bp. Apr. 21, 1751. C. R. 2.
Eliza[beth], d. Rich[ar]d and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 1, 1751. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Nov. 4, 1753. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Jos[eph] and Mary, bp. Mar. 6, 1796. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Conway, d. Francis and Mary, Feb. 23, 1813.
Emma Brown, d. Thomas and Sarah, June 18, 1832. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. John and Abigail, bp. July 12, 1772. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Francis and Mary, June 20, 1802.
Francis, s. Francis and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1836. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. John G., seaman, and Margaret, July 19, 1845.
George Dallas, s. Francis and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1842. C. R. 2.
Gideon, s. Roger and Susan[na], bp. May 26, 1717. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. July 11, 1736. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Rob[er]t and Hannah, bp. June 19, 1763. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Hannah J., June 29, 1845.
Hannah Carder, d. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 4, 1789. C. R. 1.
Hannah Jane, d. Thomas and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 12, 1818, a. 2 m. C. R. 2.
Hilton, s. Joseph and Abigail, bp. June 24, 1739. C. R. 2.

STEVENS, John, s. Thomas and Eleanor,. bp Aug. 3, 1735. C. R. 2.
John, s. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Sept. 12, 1736. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 7, 1740. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 31, 1745. C. R. 2.
John, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. Nov. 8, 1747. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Abigail, bp. Jan. 20, 1771. C. R. 2.
John, s. twin, John and Mary, bp. Sept. 26, 1784. C. R. 1.
John, s. Sylvester and Sarah, bp. Mar. 5, 1797. C. R. 2.
John Allen, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 12, 1788. C. R. 2.
John Christopher, s. Francis and Mary, bp. Nov. 20, 1808. C. R. 2.
John George, s. Francis and Mary, Jan. 28, 1815.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Betsy, bp. June 30, 1793. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Betsy, bp. Jan. 3, 1796. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. Aug. 14, 1737. C. R. 1.
Jos[ep]h, s. Benja[min] and Elisab[eth], bp. Mar. 20, 1768. C. R. 1.
Luella, d. Robert P., cordwainer, and Ruth Ann, May 22, 1849.
Margaret, d. twin, Thomas and Eleanor, bp. July 2, 1749. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. William, shoe manufacturer, and Martha R., May 2, 1848.
Mary, d. Roger and Susannah, bp. Apr. 27, 1718. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Sar[a]h, bp. Sept. 26, 1731. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas and Eleanor, bp. Sept. 24, 1738. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas and Eleanor, bp. Apr. 24, 1743. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Jan. 15, 1764. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 13, 1768. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. twin, John and Abigail, bp. Sept. 24, 1786. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Abigail, bp. Jan. 25, 1789. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 19, 1790. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Silvester and Sarah, bp. Mar. 22, 1795. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Francis and Mary, Sept. 28, 1798.
Mary, d. Christopher and Mary, bp. Nov. 8, 1800. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Christopher and Mary, bp. Aug. 3, 1806. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Christopher and Mary, bp. Nov. 20, 1808. C. R. 2.
Mary Ann, d. Thomas and Tabitha, bp. Jan. 11, 1818. C. R. 1.
Mary Ann, d. Thomas and Tabitha, bp. Aug. 29, 1819. C. R. 1.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Robert P., cordwainer, and Ruth, Aug. 23, 1846.
Mary Pitman, d. Robert and Mary, bp. Dec. 4, 1808. C. R. 1.
Mary Proctor, d. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1837. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Oct. 22, 1738. C. R. 1.
Philip, s. Benja[min] and Elizabeth, bp. May 30, 1784. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. twin, John and Mary, bp. Sept. 26, 1784. C. R. 1.
Polly Proctor, d. Thomas and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 5, 1821. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Sylvester and Abigail, bp. June 26, 1808. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Rebecca, bp. May 3, 1812. C. R. 2.

STEVENS, Rebecca Ann Williams, d. Francis and Mary, May 11, 1817.
Rebec[ka]h, d. Rob[er]t and Hannah, bp. June 1, 1766. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. May 24, 1747. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard, deceased, and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 4, 1762. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Lydia, bp. Nov. 7, 1784. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. July 26, 1788. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. Oct. 25, 1741. C. R. 1.
Robert L., s. Robert, shoe manufacturer, and Elizabeth, July 4, 1844.
Robert Pearce, s. Sylvester and Sarah, bp. Apr. 11, 1784. C. R. 2.
Robert Pierce, s. Thomas and Tabitha, "sick," bp. Oct. 3, 1807. C. R. 1.
Robert Pierce, s. Thomas and Tabitha, bp. Sept. 27, 1812. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. Oct. 27, 1734. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 13, 1765. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Dec. 30, 1733. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. Oct. 14, 1739. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m and Margaret, bp. Apr. 12, 1741. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Briggs and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 28, 1745. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Sept. 1, 1754. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Jan. 15, 1769. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Tabitha, bp. Aug. 4, 1805. C. R. 2.
Sarah Abigail, d. Francis and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1839. C. R. 2.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Sarah, June 12, 1826. C. R. 2.
Sarah Pierce, d. Robert and Mary, bp. Feb. 5, 1810. C. R. 1.
Sarah Twissden, d. twin, Jos[eph] and Mary, bp. Mar. 6, 1796. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 23, 1789. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Roger and Susan[na], bp. May 26, 1717. C. R. 1.
Sylvester, s. twin, Thomas and Eleanor, bp. July 2, 1749. C. R. 2.
Sylvester, s. Thomas and Eleanor, bp. Dec. 8, 1751. C. R. 2.
Sylvester, s. Sylvester and Mary, bp. Mar. 3, 1776. C. R. 2.
Sylvester, s. Silvester and Abigail, bp. Oct. 30, 1803. C. R. 2.
Sylvester, s. Sylvester, seaman, and Mary, July 16, 1844.
Tabitha, d. Thomas and Tabitha, bp. Nov. 14, 1802. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. ——, Oct. 11, 1803.
Thomas, s. Roger and Susan[na], bp. May 26, 1717. C. R. 1.
Thomas, m. s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Aug. 23, 1730. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Apr. 5, 1741. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Sylvester and Sarah, bp. Jan. 13, 1778. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. John and Abigail, bp. June 16, 1782. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 1, 1786. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. twin, Thomas and Betsey, bp. Oct. 22, 1786. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 25, 1798. C. R. 2.

STEVENS, Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 9, 1814. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1829. C. R. 2.
Will[ia]m, s. Thomas, deceased, and Mary, bp. Apr. 20, 1718. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Margaret, Sept. 8, 1734. C. R. 3.
William, s. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Feb. 16, 1746. C. R. 2.
William, s. William W. and Martha R., bp. July 20, 1845, a. 7 y. C. R. 2.
William Henry, s. Robert P., mariner, and Ruth Ann, Dec. 11, 1843.
William Stacey, s. Francis, mariner, and Mary, July 9, 1843.
Will[ia]m Wooldridge, s. Thomas and Tabitha, bp. Dec. 11, 1814. C. R. 1.
——, s. Sylvester, seaman, and Mary, July 16, 1844.
——, s. ——, Oct. 21, 1845.
——, s. John G., cordwainer, and Margaret, Feb. 21, 1848.

STEVENSON, David, s. David and Sarah, bp. Sept. 17, 1797. C. R. 2.
John, s. David and Sarah, bp. July 16, 1786. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. David and Sarah, bp. Feb. 8, 1789. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. [David and Sarah. C. R. 2.], July 22, 1802.
Nancy, d. David and Sarah, bp. Oct. 9, 1791. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. David and Sarah, bp. Jan. 11, 1795. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. David and Sarah, bp. May 25, 1800. C. R. 2.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. David, cordwainer, and Anna J., Dec. 3, 1843.
Susan, d. David and Susan, bp. June 3, 1832, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
——, ch. still born, David and Anna J., July 5, 1842.

STEWARD (see also Stewart), Emma, d. William and Emma, bp. Nov. 20, 1791. C. R. 2.

STEWART (see also Steward), Benjamin, s. William and Sarah, bp. Jan. 8, 1786. C. R. 2.
Deborah, d. William and Sarah, bp. Apr. 23, 1769. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth [d. William and Emma. C. R. 2.], May 27, 1797.
John, s. William and Sarah, bp. Oct. 11, 1772. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. William and Sarah, bp. Aug. 28, 1774. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. William and Sarah, bp. May 16, 1784. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. William and Sarah, bp. Oct. 13, 1776. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. William and Sarah, bp. Feb. 8, 1778. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. May 21, 1780. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. Nov. 3, 1765. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, bp. Aug. 23, 1767. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. Nov. 18, 1770. C. R. 2.

STICKNEY, Ann Elisabeth Grey, d. Rev. Moses P. and Jane F., Aug. 12, 1843.
William Brunswick Curry, s. Rev. Moses Parsons and Jane Frances, Jan. 16, 1845.

STILES, Desire, d. Rich[ar]d and Desire, bp. May 28, 1769. C. R. 1.
Elisabe[th], d. Rich[ar]d and Desire, bp. Dec. 8, 1770. C. R. 1.
Han[na]h, d. Rich[ar]d and Desire, bp. Sept. 7, 1777. C. R. 1.

STILSON, James, s. Margarett, bp. May 16, 1686. C. R. 1.
John, s. Margarett, bp. May 16, 1686. C. R. 1.
Margarett, d. Margarett, bp. May 16, 1686. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Margarett, bp. May 16, 1686. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. Sarah, bp. Apr. 19, 1685. C. R. 1.
[V]inson, s. Sarah, Aug. 22, 1686. C. R. 1.

STIMPSON (see also Stimson), Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 22, 1769. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 22, 1770. C. R. 2.

STIMSON (see also Stimpson), John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 29, 1771. C. R. 2.

STINESS (see also Stenniss), George Graves, s. Samuel and Ruthy, bp. June 14, 1807. C. R. 3.
Ruthy, d. Samuel and Ruthy, bp. May 19, 1805. C. R. 3.

STINISS (see also Stenniss), Philip, s. Samuel and Ruthy, bp. June —, 1802. C. R. 3.

STOCKWELL, Francis Maria, d. Silas and Sally, bp. Oct. 3, 1824, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Levina Lovejoy, d. Silas and Sally, bp. May 4, 1823, a. 5 m. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Silas and Sally, bp. June 6, 1819, a. 5 y. C. R. 2.
William Lovejoy, s. Silas and Sally, bp. June 6, 1819, a. 7 y. C. R. 2.

STODDARD, Eunice, d. Zenas and Eunice, bp. Aug. 4, 1805. C. R. 1.

STONE, Abraham, July —, 1813. P. R. 17.
Adeline, d. Thomas, cordwainer, and Adeline, July 1, 1846.
Adeline, d. Thomas, cordwainer, and Adaline, Aug. 13, 1848.
Almira, d. William and Eliza, Sept. 4, 1842.
Andrew Madison, s. Nath[anie]l and Nancy, bp. Aug. 28, 1824. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Nehemiah, 2d, labourer, and Tabitha, Aug. 8, 1845. [June 5. C. R. 3.]
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Marah, bp. Dec. 15, 1754. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Nehemiah and Mary, bp. July 28, 1782. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benj[ami]n and Sukey, bp. Sept. 23, 1804. C. R. 3.

STONE, Benjamin, s. Simon and Nancy, June 10, 1828. C. R. 2.
Benj[ami]n Franklin, s. Nehemiah and Tabitha, bp. May 19, 1839. C. R. 3.
Betsy Russell, d. Joseph and Sally, bp. Dec. 6, 1812. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Nehemiah, laborer, and Tabitha, Jan. 22, 1848.
Eliza, d. Nehemiah, jr. and Eliza, July 25, 1842.
Elizabeth, d. Nehemiah and Tabitha, Jan. 22, 1848. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth Pousland, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1839. C. R. 2.
Franklin, s. Simon and Nancy, bp. Sept. 1, 1833, a. 18 m. C. R. 2.
George Edward, s. Simon and Nancy, bp. May 25, 1843. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Ruth, bp. Oct. 24, 1725. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Oct. 22, 1820, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.
Hannah Jane, d. Nehemiah, mariner, and Eliza, Sept. 22, 1843.
Hannah Maria, d. Nehemiah and Tabitha, bp. May 19, 1839. C. R. 3.
Harriet E., d. John B., cordwainer, and Mary A., Jan. 9, 1849.
Harriet Eliza, d. William and Harriet, Apr. 29, 1843.
Harriet Emeline, d. Simon and Nancy, Apr. 2, 1830. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. Simon and Nancy, June 1, 1837. C. R. 2.
James Caswell, s. Joseph, 2d, cordwainer, and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1846.
James Henry, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, Mar. 29, 1835. C. R. 2.
James Oliver, s. Nehemiah, bp. June 21, 1840. C. R. 3.
Jane, d. John, bp. Apr. 23, 1837. C. R. 3.
John, s. Nehemiah and Mary, bp. Apr. 5, 1778. C. R. 2.
John Bartlett, s. Simon and Nancy, Oct. 23, 1825. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Augustus, cordwainer, and Elisabeth, June 27, 1849.
Joseph W., s. Joseph, trader, and Sarah, May 16, 1849.
Laura, d. Isaac, cordwainer, and Mary, Nov. 10, 1844.
Margret, d. William and Sarah, bp. May 24, 1761. C. R. 3.
Martha, d. William, mason, and Harriet N., Sept. 26, 1844.
Martha, d. William, mason, and Harriett, Mar. 11, 1847.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Oct. 31, 1756. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. William and Sarah, bp. Aug. 26, 1759. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Nehemiah and Mary, bp. Nov. 9, 1788. C. R. 2.
Mary Abigail, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Mar. 4, 1830. C. R. 2.
Mary Ann, d. Simon and Nancy, Jan. 17, 1835. C. R. 2.
Mary E., d. Thomas, seaman, and Mary, Sept. 11, 1844.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Simon and Nancy, May 18, 1842.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Isaac, 2d and Mary E., Dec. 22, 1842.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Simon A., cordwainer, and Mary C., Sept. 5, 1844.
Mary Rebecca, d. Nehemiah and Tabitha, bp. May 25, 1843. C. R. 3.
Nancy, d. Nathaniel and Nancy, bp. July 3, 1814. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Simon and Nancy, Dec. 10, 1823. C. R. 2.

STONE, Nancy Thayer, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Jan. 22, 1815, a. 5. W. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l and Nancy, bp. Nov. 22, 1818. C. R. 1.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Mary, bp. Aug. 6, 1780. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Thomas, farmer, and Rebecca, Mar. 11, 1845.
Samuel, s. Nath[anie]l and Nancy, bp. Nov. 22, 1818. C. R. 1.
Samuel K., s. Nathaniel, cordwainer, and Mary E., Feb. 5, 1849.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Aug. 20, 1758. C. R. 3.
Simon, s. Nehemiah and Mary, bp. July 14, 1793. C. R. 2.
Simon Augustus, s. Simon and Nancy, Feb. 14, 1816. C. R. 2.
Susan, d. Nehemiah and Tabitha, bp. May 19, 1839. C. R. 3.
Tabitha, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. July 5, 1818. C. R. 2.
Tabitha Ann, d. Nehemiah and Tabitha, bp. May 19, 1839. C. R. 3.
Thomas Brown, s. Nehemiah and Mary, bp. Dec. 26, 1784. C. R. 2.
Thomas Brown, s. Simon and Nancy, June 2, 1822. C. R. 2.
Will[ia]m, s. Sam[ue]ll and Ruth, bp. Jan. 27, 1733-4. C. R. 1.
William Clone, s. Joseph and Sally, bp. Nov. 24, 1805. C. R. 2.
William Franklin, s. William, cordwainer, and Eliza, Oct. 24, 1843.
——, d. Nehemiah, seaman, and Eliza, June 5, 1845.
——, s. Augustus, cordwainer, and Elisabeth, Oct. 20, 1846.
——, d. John, cordwainer, and Mary Ann, Jan. 9, 1847.
——, s. Thomas, cordwainer, and Mary A., Feb. 8, 1848.
——, s. Thomas, cordwainer, and Mary, Apr. 9, 1848.
——, s. Joseph, cordwainer, and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1849.

STORY, Alfred, s. Isaac and Rebeckah, bp. July 3, 1791. C. R. 2.
Augustus, s. Isaac and Rebecca, bp. May 25, 1783. C. R. 2.
Augustus, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 12, 1812. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. Elisha and Mehita[ble], bp. Dec. 5, 1784. C. R. 2.
Bradstreet, s. Rev. Isaac and Rebekah, June 16, 1773.
Carolina, d. Elisha and Mehitable, bp. Oct. 31, 1790. C. R. 2.
Charlotte, d. Elisha and Mehitable, bp. Oct. 19, 1788. C. R. 2.
Eliza Ann, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. May 5, 1799. C. R. 1.
Eloisa Adoline, d. Elisha and Mehitable, bp. Oct. 20, 1799. C. R. 2.
Eloisa Green, d. Abiel and Huldah, bp. Aug. 29, 1802. C. R. 2.
Franklin Howard, s. Elisha and Mehitable, bp. Mar. 22, 1795. C. R. 2.
Fredirick Washington Chatham, s. Dr. Elisha and Mehitabel, Apr. 5, 1797.
Hannah, d. Rev. Isaac and Rebeckah, Sept. 29, 1778.
Hannah Bowen, d. Isaac and Sally M., Sept. 2, 1820.
Hellen Maria, d. William and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 8, 1801. C. R. 1.
Henrietta, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 27, 1807. C. R. 1.
Horace Culen, s. Elisha and Mehitable, bp. Nov. 4, 1792. C. R. 2.

STORY, Isaac, second s. Rev. Isaac and Rebeckah, Aug. 7, 1774.
Isaac, s. Elisha and Mehit[abl]e, bp. Mar. 2, 1783. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Sally M., Nov. 4, 1818.
Joanna, d. Isaac and Rebeckah, bp. Oct. 28, 1792. C. R. 2.
John, s. Isaac and Rebeckah, bp. Sept. 4, 1785. C. R. 2.
John Patten, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. June 2, 1805. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Elisha and Mehitable, bp. Sept. 26, 1779. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 13, 1809. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Isaac and Rebeckah, bp. Aug. 2, 1789. C. R. 2.
Mary Bowen, d. Isaac and Sally M., June 30, 1817.
Mary Louisa Adeline, d. W[illia]m and Elis[abeth], bp. Jan. 6, 1811. C. R. 1.
Mehitabel, d. Isaac and Sally M., Mar. 9, 1814.
Rebekah, d. Rev. Isaac and Rebekah, Mar. 19, 1779.
Sally Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Sally M., Feb. 2, 1815.
Sophia, d. Isaac and Rebeckah, bp. Mar. 11, 1787. C. R. 2.
William, s. Rev. Isaac and Rebekah, Aug. 24, 1776.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. May 16, 1802. C. R. 1.
William Fettyplace, s. Isaac and Sally M., Apr. 17, 1816.

STRAHAN, see Stron.

STRANGE, John, s. Hannah, bp. Sept. 11, 1698. C. R 1.

STRICKER (see also Striker), Abigall, d. Zachry [and Abigail. C. R. 1.], Mar. 22, 1723.
Hannah, d. Zachry [and Abigail. C. R. 1.], Nov. 22, 1719.
John, s. Zachery and Abigail, May 13, 1718.
John, s. Zachry [and Abigail. C. R. 1.], May 14, 1725.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Zachry [and Abigail. C. R. 1.], Nov. 18, 1721.

STRIKER (see also Stricker), Anna, d. Joseph and Joanna, bp. Nov. 28, 1762. C. R. 2.
Charity, d. Sam[ue]ll and Miriam, bp. Sept. 29, 1728. C. R. 1.
Ephraim, s. Sam[ue]ll and Miriam, bp. Nov. 11, 1739. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Zachary and Abigail, bp. Mar. 31, 1717. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Miriam, bp. Nov. 12, 1732. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. Sam[ue]ll and Marg[are]t, bp. Dec. 16, 1753. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Zachar[y] and Abigail, bp. May 19, 1728. C. R. 1.
Miriam, d. Sam[ue]ll and Miriam, bp. Sept. 18, 1726. C. R. 1.
Miriam, d. Sam[ue]ll and Miriam, bp. July 20, 1735. C. R. 1.
Miriam, d. Sam[ue]ll and Miriam, bp. Sept. 18, 1737. C. R. 1.
Miriam, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Mar. 30, 1755. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Sam[ue]ll, deceased, and Mary, bp. Mar. 25, 1759. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Jan. 9, 1757. C. R. 1.

STRIKER, Samuel, s. Joseph and Joanna, bp. Nov. 25, 1764. C. R. 2
Sarah, d. Zach[ary] and Abigail, bp. Sept. 27, 1730. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Samuel and Miriam, bp. May 30, 1742. C. R. 1.

STRINGER, Daniel, s. Stephen and Mary, bp. Sept. 27, 1728. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Mary, bp. Oct. 24, 1731. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, bp. Oct. 24, 1731. C. R. 3.

STRON, Marey (Strahan), d. James and Hanah, Apr. 14, 1718.

STRONG, Elisab[et]h, d. George and Jane, bp. Dec. 2, 1770. C. R. 1.
Francis, s. Joseph, carpenter, and Mary, Aug. 17, 1845.
George, s. George and Jane, bp. Feb. 14, 1762. C. R. 1.
George, s. W[illia]m and Susanna, bp. Mar. 22, 1795. C. R. 1.
George, s. William and Susanna, bp. Nov. 16, 1800. C. R. 2.
Jean, d. George and Jean, bp. Aug. 12, 1764. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. George and Jane, bp. May 18, 1766. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. W[illia]m and Susanna, bp. Dec. 16, 1792. C. R. 1.
Mary Jane, d. Philip and Mary Jane, May 27, 1832. C. R. 2.
Susan Maria, d. Philip and Mary Jane, Sept. 7, 1834. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. William and Susanna, bp. Nov. 30, 1798. C. R. 2.
Thomas Henry, s. Philip, carpenter, and Mary Jane, Feb. 1, 1847.
W[illia]m, s. George and Jane, bp. July 17, 1768. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Susanna, bp. May 22, 1791. C. R. 1.

STURGEON, John, s. Tho[ma]s and Miriam, bp. Dec. 4, 1773. C. R. 1.

SURRAIGE (see also Surriage), Agnis, d. Edward and Mary, bp. Apr. 17, 1726. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. Edward and Mary, bp. July 5, 1719. C. R. 2.
Josiah, s. Edward and Mary, bp. Apr. 5, 1724. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Edward and Mary, bp. Jan. 14, 1722. C. R. 2.

SURREAGE (see also Surriage), Hugh, s. Edward and Mary, bp. Sept. 17, 1732. C. R. 2.
John, s. Edward and Mary, bp. June 28, 1730. C. R. 2.

SURRIAGE (see also Serraige, Serriage, Surraige, Surreage), Thomas, s. Edward and Mary, bp. May 5, 1728. C. R. 2.

SWAN (see also Swann), Abigail, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 6, 1803. C. R. 2.
Charity, d. Robert and Grace, bp. Sept. 11, 1796. C. R. 2.
Charity Vickery, d. Robert and Grace, bp. Sept. 28, 1794. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. May 20, 1744. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 9, 1785. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 28, 1787. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Robert and Grace, bp. Feb. 24, 1788. C. R. 2.

SWAN, Grace, d. Robert and Grace, bp. Feb. 23, 1783. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. May 14, 1727. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s and Han[na]h, bp. Aug. 23, 1730. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, bp. Aug. 29, 1742. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 3, 1799. C. R. 2.
John Picket, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 12, 1759. C. R. 2.
John Picket, s. John P. and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 9, 1789. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Han[nah], bp. May 9, 1736. C. R. 1.
Mary Dennis, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 10, 1793. C. R. 2.
Rachel, d. Tho[ma]s and Hanah, bp. June 15, 1729. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Rachel, bp. Apr. 24, 1715. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Robert and Sarah, bp. June 18, 1727. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Robert and Sarah, bp. Mar. 9, 1728-9. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 24, 1742. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 25, 1753. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Robert and Grace, bp. June 4, 1780. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Robert and Grace, bp. Aug. 28, 1785. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Robert and Sarah, bp. Oct. 3, 1725. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Han[nah], bp. May 13, 1733. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. June 16, 1745. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. July 31, 1757. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John P. and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 11, 1791. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Rachel, bp. Apr. 24, 1715. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Robert and Sarah, bp. Aug. 25, 1723. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Han[na]h, bp. Sept. 8, 1734. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, bp. May 13, 1739. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. June 1, 1746. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 17, 1786. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Robert and Grace, bp. June 26, 1791. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Robert and Grace, bp. Nov. 11, 1798. C. R. 2.
William, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 9, 1755. C. R. 2.
William, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 25, 1784. C. R. 2.

SWANN (see also Swan), Joseph, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. June 17, 1750. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Jan. 10, 1747-8. C. R. 1.

SWASEY, Abigail, d. Joseph and Susanna, bp. June 12, 1774. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. John, teamster, and Rachel, May 28, 1847.
Benjamin B., s. Benja[min] B. and Lydia K., Aug. 19, 1828.
Betsy, d. twin, Sam[ue]l and Nancy, bp. Apr. 15, 1798. C. R. 1.
Catherine, d. Benjamin, mariner, and Lydia, Sept. 16, 1843.
Charles E., s. Ezra, teamster, and Mary, Apr. 10, 1848.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Nov. 17, 1771. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. twin, Sam[ue]l and Nancy, bp. Apr. 15, 1798. C. R. 1.

SWASEY, John Henry, s. John H. B. and Abigail, bp. Oct. 7, 1832, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
John Howe Boardman, s. Sam[ue]l and Anna, bp. Apr. 7, 1805. C. R. 1.
Knott Martin, s. Samuel and Nancy, bp. Apr. 24, 1803. C. R. 1.
Lewis Girdler, s. John H. B. and Abigail, bp. Feb. 11, 1843, a. 10 m. C. R. 2.
Manual, s. Manual and Susanna, bp. Nov. 9, 1777. C. R. 2.
Maria, d. Thomas, cordwainer, and Jane, July 7, 1849.
Mary, d. Joseph and Susanna, bp. July 26, 1772. C. R. 2.
Nancey, d. Sam[ue]l and Nancy, bp. Feb. 23, 1800. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. posthumous, Samuel and Hannah, bp. June 12, 1774. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Nancy, bp. Mar. 29, 1801. C. R. 1.
Samuel Turner, s. John H. B. and Abigail D., bp. May 11, 1834, a. 3 1-2 m. C. R. 2.
Sarah Turner, d. John H. B. and Abigail D., bp. May 2, 1830, a. 10 w. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Jane, Aug. 26, 1842.
William P., s. Thomas, cordwainer, and Jane, May 26, 1845.
William Russell, s. John H. B. and Abigail, bp. Feb. 11, 1843, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.
——, s. Benjamin, seaman, and Lydia, Nov. 30, 1845.
——, d. Thomas, shoe manufacturer, and Jane, Feb. 25, 1848.

SWEAT (see also Swett), Hannah, d. Joseph and Ruth, bp. Sept. 16, 1716. C. R. 1.
Luis Girdler, s. Woodbury and Sarah, bp. July 26, 1829. C. R. 5.

SWEATLAND (see also Sweetland), Eliza Jane, d. Eliza, bp. July 4, 1830. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Dec. 4, 1726. C. R. 1.

SWEEDLAND (see also Sweetland), Abigail, d. John and Eliza-[beth], bp. May 15, 1748. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Sam[ue]l and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 21, 1756. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 11, 1759. C. R. 1.
Eleanor, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 5, 1755. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. June 29, 1740. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], m. d. Sam[ue]l and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 21, 1756. C. R. 1.
George, m. s. Sam[ue]l and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 21, 1756. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 2, 1742-3. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 28, 1750. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 25, 1737. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 24, 1762. C. R. 1.
Mary Jane, d. Benja[min] and Mary A., "sick," bp. Sept. 2, 1825. C. R. 1.

SWEEDLAND, Rebekkah, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 11, 1753. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 30, 1764. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. July 21, 1745. C. R. 1.
William, m. s. Sam[ue]l and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 21, 1756. C. R. 1.

SWEET (see also Swett), Benja[min], s. Sam[ue]l and Ann, bp. Feb. 18, 1776. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. Nath[anie]l and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 3, 1796. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth A., d. Moses and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1842.
Eliza Smith, d. Thomas, butcher, and Rebecca, Jan. 10, 1847.
Han[na]h, d. Sam[ue]l and Anna, bp. Oct. 11, 1772. C. R. 1.
Hannah Kimball, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 18, 1798. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. Joseph and Martha, bp. Aug. 5, 1733. C. R. 1.
Jane Ashton, d. Nath[anie]l and Elizabeth, bp. June 6, 1794. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Apr. —, 1810. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 7, 1805. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Moses, butcher, and Sally, Aug. 20, 1844.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Lydia, bp. Apr. 27, 1800. C. R. 2.
Philip Ashton, s. Nathaniel and Betsy, bp. Aug. 29, 1802. C. R. 2.
Rebekah, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Sept. 12, 1736. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Sam[ue]l and Ann, bp. Sept. 18, 1768. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Joseph and Martha, bp. Nov. 9, 1729. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Hanah, bp. Feb. 23, 1734-5. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. July 12, 1807. C. R. 2.

SWEETLAND (see also Sweatland, Sweedland, Swetland), Anna Jane, d. Benja[min] and Jane, bp. Oct. 27, 1805. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. John and Jane, bp. Aug. 10, 1778. C. R. 1.
Benjamin Franklin, s. John and Eliza, bp. Nov. 7, 1841. C. R. 5.
Benjamin Oliver, s. Benja[min] and Jane, bp. Oct. 6, 1805. C. R. 1.
Elisab[eth], d. John and Jane, bp. Oct. 20, 1776. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. John and Jane, bp. Aug. 19, 1781. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Jane, bp. Oct. 25, 1807. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. John and Jane, bp. Oct. 18, 1772. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Jane, bp. Oct. 9, 1774. C. R. 1.
John, s. Benjamin and Jane, bp. Dec. 11, 1803. C. R. 1.
——, s. John, seaman, and Elisabeth, May 29, 1845.

SWEETSER, Mary, d. John and Katherine, bp. Feb. 5, 1769. C. R. 2.

SWEETT (see also Swett), Anna, d. Joseph and Anna, bp. Oct. 17, 1756. C. R. 1.
John Barnard, s. Sam[ue]ll and Anna, bp. May 24, 1752. C. R. 1.

SWEETT, Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll and Anna, bp. Aug. 25, 1754. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Sam[ue]l and Anna, bp. Aug. 31, 1760. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Anna, bp. July 23, 1758. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Anna, bp. Feb. 16, 1766. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Sam[ue]ll and Anna, bp. Dec. 4, 1763. C. R. 1.

SWETLAND (see also Sweetland), Abigail, d. Rebecca, bp. Mar 13, 1691-2. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Rebecca, bp. Jan. 2, 1703-4. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Jane, bp. May 19, 1801. C. R. 2.
John, s. Rebecca, bp. May 22, 1687. C. R. 1.
John, m. s. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Sept. 14, 1718. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Eliza, bp. Aug. 5, 1828. C. R. 5.
Margery, d. Rebecca, bp. Mar. 28, 1697. C. R. 1.
Mary, m. d. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Sept. 14, 1718. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Rebecca, bp. May 27, 1694. C. R. 1.
Sampson, s. Rebecca, bp. Apr. 28, 1689. C. R. 1.
William, s. Rebecca, bp. July 12, 1685. C. R. 1.

SWETT (see also Sweat, Sweet, Sweett), Ann Eliza, d. Samuel, farmer, and Sarah W., Mar. 9, 1844.
Anna, d. Samuel and Anna (Woodbury), Oct. 17, 1756. P. R. 16.
Anna Woodbury, d. Stephen and Anna, bp. June 9, 1793. C. R. 1.
Anna Woodbury, d. Woodbury and Sarah Girdler (Brown), Sept. 30, 1826. P. R. 16.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Anna (Woodbury), Feb. 18, 1776. P. R. 16.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1801. P. R. 16.
Benjamin, s. Francis and Mary, bp. June 14, 1829. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. Francis, mariner, and Eliza, May 19, 1846.
Emily Girdler, d. Woodbury and Sarah Girdler (Brown), May 11, 1838. P. R. 16.
Emily Girdler, d. Woodbury and Sarah, bp. Sept. 5, 1841. C. R. 5.
Francis, s. Samuel and Sarah, July 19, 1788. P. R. 16.
Francis Freeto, s. Francis and Mary, bp. May 20, 1821. C. R. 1.
Hanah, d. Jos[eph] and Ruth, Mar. 15, 1724-5.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Anna (Woodbury), Oct. 11, 1772. P. R. 16.
Henry, s. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1804. P. R. 16.
Jane Bessom, d. Francis and Mary, bp. Oct. 17, 1819. C. R. 1.
John, s. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1794. P. R. 16.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. June 14, 1818. C. R. 1.
John B., s. Samuel and Anna (Woodbury), May 24, 1752. P. R. 16.
John Prince, s. Stephen and Nancy, bp. Feb. 12, 1804. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Hannah, bp. Aug. 25, 1689. C. R. 1.
Jos[eph], s. Jos[eph] and Ruth, Apr. 23, 1721.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Anna (Woodbury), Aug. 25, 1754. P. R. 16.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1791. P. R. 16.

SWETT, Joseph, s. Joseph and Jane, bp. May 10, 1795. C. R. 2.
Lewis Girdler, s. Woodbury and Sarah Girdler (Brown), Oct. 28, 1828. P. R. 16.
Louisa Adelaide, d. Stephen and Anna, bp. Dec. 8, 1799. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Jos[eph] and Martha, June 12, 1726.
Martha, d. Samuel and Anna (Woodbury), Aug. 31, 1760. P. R. 16.
Martha, d. Francis and Mary, bp. July 3, 1825. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Francis and Mary, bp. May 31, 1818. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 7, 1819. C. R. 1.
Mary E., d. Francis F., seaman, and Betsey, Jan. 10, 1845.
Mary Girdler, d. Woodbury and Sarah Girdler (Brown), Jan. 23, 1836. P. R. 16.
Mary Girdler, d. Woodbury and Sarah, bp. Oct. 25, 1839. C. R. 5.
Mary Jane, d. Henry and Elisabeth, Nov. 25, 1842.
Ruth, d. Jos[eph] and Ruth, Jan. 8, 1718-19.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. June 15, 1746. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Anna (Woodbury), Sept. 18, 1768. P. R. 16.
Ruth Drury, d. Francis and Mary, bp. July 21, 1833. C. R. 1.
Sally Ann, d. Francis and Mary, bp. June 17, 1827. C. R. 1.
Sally Salter, d. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 3, 1822. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Anna (Woodbury), July 23, 1758. P. R. 16.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, July 29, 1786. P. R. 16.
Samuel, s. Woodbury and Sarah G. (Bessom), Dec. 16, 1821. P. R. 16.
Samuel, s. Henry, cooper, and Elisabeth, Nov. 22, 1844.
Samuel Woodbury, s. Steph[en] and Anna, bp. Dec. 1, 1805. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Anna (Woodbury), Feb. 16, 1766. P. R. 16.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l, deceased, and Sarah, bp. July 7, 1816. C. R. 1.
Sarah Salter, d. Woodbury and Sarah Girdler (Brown), Aug. 24, 1831. P. R. 16.
Stephen, s. Jos[eph] and Ruth, Mar. 3, 1722-3.
Stephen, s. Samuel and Anna (Woodbury), Dec. 4, 1763. P. R. 16.
Susan Bessom, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 21, 1823. C. R. 1.
Woodbury, s. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1797. P. R. 16.
——, s. Samuel, farmer, Dec. 30, 1845.
——, s. Henry, cooper, and Elisabeth, Feb. 11, 1847.

SYKES, Hannah, d. Josiah and Sarah, bp. Dec. 29, 1728. C. R. 3.

SYMES (see also Symmes), Han[na]h Squire, d. Peter and Sarah, bp. Sept. 3, 1775. C. R. 1.

SYMM (see also Symmes), Peter, s. Peter and Sarah, bp. Jan. 31, 1773. C. R. 1.

SYMMES (see also Symes, Symm, Syms), Samuell, s. Anna, bp. Aug. 24, 1684. C. R. 1.

SYMMONDS (see also Symonds), Sarah, d. Peter and Sarah, bp. July 30, 1769. C. R. 1.

SYMONDS (see also Simonds, Symmonds), Benjamin, s. Daniel and Rebecca, bp. May 3, 1807. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, mariner, and Esther, May 9, 1843.
Benjamin Dennis, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 10, 1775. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 18, 1772. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 28, 1800. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Dennis, d. Daniel and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 23, 1813, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
George R., s. Benjamin, seaman, and Esther, Oct. 11, 1845.
George Rounday, s. Dan[ie]l and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 11, 1799. C. R. 1.
Hannah M., d. John, mariner, and Mary T., Jan. 15, 1849.
Jane, d. Daniel, cordwainer, and Ann, Oct. 28, 1846.
Jonathan, s. Daniel and Ann, July 25, 1842.
Lydia, d. John, mariner, and Mary, Dec. 19, 1843.
Martha Humphrey, d. William and Rebecca, July 27, 1842.
Mary Hales, d. Daniel and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 19, 1817, a. 5 m. C. R. 2.
Nathan, s. Joseph and Susanna, bp. Aug. 10, 1794. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. Daniel and Rebec[ca], bp. Aug. 26, 1804. C. R. 2.
Richard Elkins, s. Daniel and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 16, 1809. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Daniel and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 19, 1802. C. R. 1.
——, s. William, mariner, and Rebecca, Nov. 9, 1843.
——, d. John, mariner, and Mary, July 17, 1846.
——, d. William, mariner, Nov. 20, 1846.

SYMS (see also Symmes), Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. May 1, 1808. C. R. 3.

TALEY (see also Tawley), John [Tawley. C. R. 1.], s. John and Eizabler, Jan. 1, 1727-8.
Marey [Tawley. C. R. 1.], d. John and Eizabler, Dec. 29, 1721.
Thom[a]s [Tawley. C. R. 1.], s. John and Eizabler, Dec. 3, 1724.
W[illia]m, s. James and Mary, bp. Oct. 13, 1776. C. R. 1.

TARBOX, Hannah Boden, d. William M. and Hannah, of Lynn, bp. Oct. 22, 1843. C. R. 3.
Mary King, d. William M. and Hannah, of Lynn, bp. Nov. 2, 1845. C. R. 3.

TARDY, Eunice, d. Mary, bp. Apr. 21, 1771. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Ruth, bp. May 22, 1757. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. John and Ruth, bp. Sept. 21, 1760. C. R. 3.
Ruth, d. John and Ruth, bp. Sept. 2, 1764. C. R. 3.

TARR, John Beal, s. Rich[ar]d and Sarah, bp. Sept. 13, 1730. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Rich[ar]d and Sarah, bp. Mar. 2, 1734-5. C. R. 1.
Othniel, s. Richard and Sarah, bp. Aug. 16, 1724. C. R. 1.

TASKER, Deborah, d. John and Deborah, bp. Oct. 8, 1732. C. R. 3.
Frances, d. John and Deborah, bp. Dec. 6, 1730. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Deborah, bp. Feb. 19, 1734-5. C. R. 3.
Nancy, d. John and Deborah, bp. Oct. 30, 1739. C. R. 3.
William, s. John and Deborah, bp. Mar. 17, 1737. C. R. 3.

TAWLEY (see also Taley, Tawly), Jean, d. John and Isabella, bp. Sept. 4, 1737. C. R. 1.
Talbot, s. John and Issabella, bp. Apr. 7, 1734. C. R. 1.

TAWLY (see also Tawley), Richard, s. John and Izabella, Apr. 22, 1732.

TAYLOR, Anna, d. Peter and Susanna, bp. July 7, 1782. C. R. 2.
Elisha, s. James B. and Mary Topham, Mar. 20, 1835.
Enoch Gerrish, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. June 21, 1807. C. R. 2.
James, s. James B. and Mary Topham, Aug. 9, 1831.
John, s. John and Jane, bp. Mar. 13, 1770. C. R. 3.
Peter, s. Peter and Susanna, bp. July 4, 1784. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. James B. and Mary Topham, Feb. 2, 1830.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Han[na]h, bp. Sept. 5, 1773. C. R. 1.

TAYNOUR, Elizabeth, d. Mary, bp. Feb. 27, 1703-4. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Mary, bp. Feb. 27, 1703-4. C. R. 1.

TEAL, Jaines, s. Adam and Mary, bp. Nov. 1, 1772. C. R. 1.
Susan[na]h, d. Adam and Mary, bp. Apr. 3, 1774. C. R. 1.

TEDDAM, Elizabeth, d. Mary, bp. Sept. 17, 1769. C. R. 3.

TEDDER (see also Tidder), Elizabeth, d. Valentine and Elizabeth, Feb. 3, 1761.
Jane Talbot, d. John and Betsey, bp. Jan. 17, 1819. C. R. 3.
John, s. Valentine and Jane, bp. Jan. 7, 1776. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Martha, bp. Jan. 29, 1806. C. R. 3.
Martha Elizabeth, d. John and Martha, bp. Oct. 17, 1804. C. R. 3.
Martha Elizabeth Gray, d. John and Martha, bp. Feb. 3, 1808. C. R. 3.

TEDDER, Mary, d. Vallentine and Eliza[beth], Aug. 6, 1759.
Mary Arnold, d. Vallentine and Eliza[beth], Oct. 15, 1757.
Mary Tucker, d. John and Martha, bp. Oct. 10, 1802. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Valentine and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1762.
Valentine, s. Valentine and Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1764.
William, s. Valentine and Eliza[beth], Sept. 7, 1768.

TEUXBURY (see also Tewksbury), Sarah Grush, d. James and Nancy, bp. Sept. 14, 1800. C. R. 1.

TEWKSBERRY (see also Tewksbury), Henry, s. Jona[than] and Mary, bp. Nov. 30, 1729. C. R. 1.

TEWKSBURY (see also Teuxbury, Tewksberry, Tuexbury, Tukesbury), Grace, d. Henry and Grace, bp. Nov. 26, 1721. C. R. 1.
Grace, d. James and Sarah, bp. Sept. 16, 1753. C. R. 1.
Grace, d. James and Sarah, bp. June 29, 1755. C. R. 1.
Grush, s. James and Nancy, bp. Dec. 1, 1805. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Henry and Grace, bp. July 5, 1724. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Oct. 15, 1727. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 18, 1753. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. Henry and Grace, bp. Mar. 8, 1718-19. C. R. 1.
James, s. Henry and Grace, bp. Jan. 28, 1727-8. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Sarah, bp. Sept. 21, 1760. C. R. 1.
Jane Bridges, d. James and Nancy, bp. Nov. 6, 1803. C. R. 1.
Jean, d. James and Sarah, bp. Dec. 23, 1764. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, m. s. Jonath[an] and Mary, bp. July 2, 1721. C. R. 1.
Margarett, d. James and Sarah, bp. Aug. 28, 1757. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, bp. July 25, 1725. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Philip and Hannah, bp. Mar. 22, 1729-30. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. James and Nancy, bp. Nov. 11, 1798. C. R. 1.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Philip and Hannah [Mary. C. R. 1.], Sept. 7, 1722.
Phillip, s. Jonath[an] and Mary, bp. July 2, 1721. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Philip and Mary, bp. Aug. 16, 1724. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Henry and Grace, bp. Sept. 11, 1720. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah, bp. Sept. 29, 1751. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 28, 1755. C. R. 2.
Tho[ma]s, s. Henry and Grace, bp. Feb. 15, 1729-30. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Henry and Grace, bp. Oct. 10, 1725. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Phillip and Hannah, bp. July 16, 1727. C. R. 1.

THAYER, Alice, d. Nathaniel and Alice, bp. Nov. 14, 1790. C. R. 2.
Deborah Ann, d. Isaac and Deborah, bp. Oct. 31, 1830, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Boden, d. Isaac and Nancy, bp. Oct. 31, 1802. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Alice, bp. June 10, 1792. C. R. 2.
Hannah Trask, d. Isaac and Nancy, bp. Sept. 15, 1816, a. 4 m. C. R. 2.

THAYER, Isaac, s. Isaac and Nancy, bp. Aug. 5, 1798. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Deborah, Oct. 1, 1838. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. Benjamin and Jane, bp. Feb. 19, 1786. C. R. 2.
John Clark, s. Benjamin and Jane, bp. Sept. 28, 1783. C. R. 2.
Katey, d. Nathaniel and Alice, bp. Aug. 17, 1794. C. R. 2.
Maria, d. Isaac and Deborah, bp. Sept. 1, 1833, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.
Mary Jane, d. Isaac and Nancy, bp. Aug. 5, 1827, a. 9 y. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. Benjamin and Jane, bp. Feb. 24, 1788. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. Isaac and Nancy, bp. July 14, 1805. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Isaac and Nancy, bp. Mar. 15, 1807. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Isaac and Nancy, bp. Oct. 18, 1812. C. R. 2.
Sally Cloone, d. Isaac and Nancy, bp. Oct. 22, 1809. C. R. 2.
Samuel R., s. Nathaniel, mariner, and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1844.
Sarah Ann, d. Nath[anie]l and Sally, bp. Oct. 25, 1839. C. R. 5.
Sukey, d. Benjamin and Jane, bp. Nov. 9, 1777. C. R. 2.
Sybil, d. Benjamin and Jane, bp. Aug. 4, 1776. C. R. 2.
William Davis, s. Isaac and Nancy, bp. Aug. 5, 1827, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.
——, s. Isaac, seaman, and Deborah, May 16, 1845.

THOMAS, Abigail, d. William and Mary, bp. Aug. 7, 1785. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Feb. 25, 1732-3. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 6, 1834.
Josiah Nicholson, s. William and Martha, bp. Feb. 8, 1789. C. R. 2.
Margaret, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 8, 1731. C. R. 3.
Mary Ann, d. Joseph and Magdalen, bp. June 10, 1733. C. R. 3.
Nabby, d. William and Martha, bp. Mar. 8, 1778. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Martha, bp. May 28, 1780. C. R. 2.

THOMPSON (see also Thomson, Tompson), Agnes, d. Sam[ue]ll and Agnes, bp. Aug. 23, 1761. C. R. 1.
Alice Bray, d. Samuel and Jane, bp. Oct. 20, 1782. C. R. 2.
Amos, s. Tho[ma]s and Barbara, bp. Nov. 15, 1795. C. R. 2.
Annis, d. Sam[ue]l and Annis, bp. Oct. 31, 1773. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. James and Rebec[ca], bp. Oct. 20, 1754. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Margaret, bp. Feb. 9, 1755. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. John and Abigail, bp. June 28, 1767. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Sam[ue]l and Annis, bp. Sept. 4, 1768. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Hannah, bp. May 16, 1779. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Hannah, bp. Aug. 6, 1780. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Sam[ue]ll and Jane, bp. Oct. 18, 1795. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Sam[ue]l and Jane, bp. Oct. 8, 1797. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 10, 1800. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Tho[ma]s and Barbara, bp. Nov. 25, 1800. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Elis[abeth], bp. May 17, 1807. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benj[amin] and Margaret, bp. Aug. 3, 1828. C. R. 5.
Betsy, d. Benja[min] and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 4, 1796. C. R. 1.

THOMPSON, Boutell, s. George and Lydia, bp. July 5, 1752. C. R. 1
Caroline, d. Mary Saunders, Mar. 9, 1849.
Charles Dennis, s. John and Margaret, bp. Oct. 7, 1792. C. R. 2.
Christopher Grant, s. Benj[amin] and Marg[are]t, bp. July 8, 1825. C. R. 1.
Cornelius, s. Benja[min] and Marg[are]t, bp. June 24, 1750. C. R. 1.
Cornelius, s. Benja[min] and Marga[re]t, bp. Mar. 3, 1765. C. R. 1.
Cornelius, s. John and Margaret, bp. Aug. 22, 1784. C. R. 2.
Cornelius, s. Cornelius and Sarah, bp. Dec. 23, 1792. C. R. 1.
Cornelius, s. Cornelius and Mehit[abl]e, both deceased, bp. July 11, 1813, a. 5 y. C. R. 2.
Cornelus, s. Samuell and Agnes, bp. Oct. 22, 1758. C. R. 1.
Deborah Kimball, d. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1817.
Edward, s. Edward, mariner, and Elisabeth A., Nov. 28, 1848.
Edward Brooks, s. George and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 29, 1805. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. Elisabeth, Sept. 23, 1843.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 22, 1736. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Jonathan and Abigail, bp. Nov. 19, 1769 C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. George and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 18, 1795. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. Oct. 30, 1796. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Aaron and Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1823.
Elizabeth, d. Charles D. and Betsey, May 7, 1826.
Emma, d. Thomas, cordwainer, and Sally Ann, Dec. 5, 1847.
Gabriel, s. James and Marg[are]t, bp. Aug. 22, 1773. C. R. 1.
George, s. George and Lydia, bp. Nov. 1, 1747. C. R. 1.
George, s. Jonathan and Abigail, bp. Oct. 18, 1772. C. R. 1.
George, s. George and Elizabeth, bp. May 19, 1799. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Oct. 9, 1808. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Charles D. and Betsey, Nov. 4, 1833.
Hannah Dennis, d. W[illia]m and Anna, bp. July 3, 1796. C. R. 1
Hannah Leech, d. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 4, 1803 C. R. 1.
Jacob Knight, s. George and Lydia, bp. Nov. 5, 1749. C. R. 1.
James, s. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 20, 1713. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Rebekah, bp. June 3, 1739. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Marg[are]t, bp. May 15, 1768. C. R. 1.
James, s. Sam[ue]ll and Jane, bp. Aug. 7, 1791. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Samuel and Jane, bp. Sept. 5, 1784. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. George and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 19, 1794. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. W[illia]m and Anna, bp. Sept. 22, 1799. C. R. 1.
Jane Bray, d. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Sept. 11, 1814. C. R. 1.
Jean, d. Benja[min] and Margaret, bp. Aug. 7, 1748. C. R. 1.
Jean, d. Benja[min] and Marg[are]t, bp. Aug. 9, 1752. C. R. 1.
Jean, d. Jona[than], jr. and Abigail, bp. Oct. 21, 1764. C. R. 1.

THOMPSON, John, s. Jonathan, bp. July 11, 1708. C. R. 1.
John, s. James and Rebec[ca], bp. Oct. 7, 1750. C. R. 1.
John, s. Samuel and Agnes, bp. Oct. 20, 1751. C. R. 1.
John, s. Benja[min] and Margarett, bp. Sept. 14, 1760. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Margaret, bp. Jan. 28, 1776. C. R. 2.
John, s. Thomas and Barbara, bp. Aug. 4, 1793. C. R. 2.
John, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. Apr. 7, 1799. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 31, 1802. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 3, 1828. C. R. 5.
John Bray, s. Sam[ue]ll and Jane, bp. Nov. 17, 1793. C. R. 1.
John Tucker, s. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Aug. 27, 1809. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr. and Abigail, bp. Oct. 6, 1751. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 1, 1752. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jona[than], jr. and Abigail, bp. Sept. 16, 1753. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jona[than] and Abigail, bp. June 6, 1762. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Benja[min] and Marg[are]t, bp. Jan. 16, 1763. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Sam[ue]ll and Agnes, bp. Jan. 22, 1764. C. R. 1.
Jona[tha]n, s. Sam[ue]l and Annis, bp. Sept. 23, 1770. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, jr., s. Jonathan [and Mary R. C. R. 1.], Sept. 8, 1817. P. R. 14.
Jonathan W., s. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 22, 1783. P. R. 14.
Joseph, s. John and Margaret, bp. Dec. 24, 1786. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. George and Lydia, bp. May 23, 1756. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. twin, Jonathan and Abigail, bp. Nov. 19, 1769. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. W[illia]m and Marg[are]t, bp. Aug. 19, 1781. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. James and Margaret, bp. Apr. 7, 1765. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. John and Margaret, bp. Feb. 21, 1790. C. R. 2.
Margaret Striker, d. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1811.
Maria, d. Thomas, cordwainer, and Sally, Feb. 28, 1845.
Martha, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 17, 1746. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 31, 1703. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Margaret, bp. Nov. 2, 1746. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 25, 1749-50. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Abigail, bp. Oct. 24, 1756. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jona[than] and Reb[ecca]h, bp. Nov. 2, 1777. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas and Barbara, bp. Nov. 19, 1786. C. R. 2.
Mary Devereux, d. Sam[ue]l and Han[na]h, bp. Aug. 2, 1812. C. R. 1.
Mary Ingalls, d. Charles D. and Betsey, Oct. 1, 1821.
Mary P. [Pedrick. C. R. 1.], d. Jonathan [and Mary. C. R. 1], Nov. 14, 1819. P. R. 14.
Mercy Martin, d. William and Nancy, bp. June 4, 1820. C. R. 1.
Meriam Boardman, d. Charles D. and Betsey, bp. June 5, 1831, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
Meriam Striker, d. John and Margaret, bp. Nov. 27, 1796. C. R. 2.
Miriam Striker, d. Samuel and Sarah, July 22, 1819.

THOMPSON, Molly, d. William and Anna, bp. Aug. 7, 1785. C. R. 1.
Molly, d. W[illia]m and Sally, bp. Apr. 1, 1792. C. R. 2.
Nabby Valentine, d. George and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 7, 1808. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 22, 1801. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. William and Nancy, bp. Sept. 20, 1818. C. R. 1.
Nancy Dukesbury, d. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 3, 1828. C. R. 5.
Peggy, d. John and Margaret, bp. June 15, 1783. C. R. 2.
Peggy, d. William and Margaret, bp. Feb. 15, 1784. C. R. 1.
Peggy, d. W[illia]m and Anna, bp. Mar. 10, 1793. C. R. 1.
Peggy, d. William and Sarah, bp. May 18, 1794. C. R. 2.
Ralph Devereux, s. Sam[ue]l and Han[na]h, bp. Dec. 15, 1816. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Samuel and Jane, bp. Oct. 22, 1786. C. R. 1.
Rebeccah, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 10, 1745. C. R. 1.
Rebec[ca]h, d. Jona[tha]n and Rebec[ca]h, bp. Nov. 12, 1774. C. R. 1.
Reb[ecca]h, d. John and Marg[are]t, bp. Sept. 3, 1775. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. James and Rebec[ca], bp. Feb. 5, 1748-9. C. R. 1.
Rebec[ka]h, d. James and Marg[are]t, bp. Oct. 13, 1771. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Thomasine, bp. at Salem, May 21, 1730. C. R. 3.
Richard Striker, s. John and Margaret, bp. Mar. 22, 1778. C. R. 2.
Robert Bray, s. Sam[ue]l and Jane, bp. May 18, 1800. C. R. 1.
Ruth Devereux, d. Sam[ue]l and Han[na]h, bp. Dec. 13, 1818. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. W[illia]m and Sally, bp. July 22, 1787. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Thomas and Barbara, bp. May 15, 1791. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. James and Rebec[ca], bp. Apr. 26, 1741. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. James and Rebec[ca], bp. Oct. 15, 1752. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Agnes, bp. Aug. 18, 1754. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Jona[than] and Abigail, bp. Sept. 15, 1754. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l, s. Benja[min] and Margaret, bp. Aug. 23, 1767. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, bp. Apr. 2, 1780. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John and Margaret, bp. Nov. 19, 1780. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Margaret, bp. May 6, 1787. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Tho[ma]s and Barbara, bp. Jan. 7, 1798. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. ——, bp. Dec. 26, 1802. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Margaret, bp. Oct. 25, 1839. C. R. 5.
Samuel Bowen, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1806.
Samuel King, s. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, bp. Apr. 27, 1806. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. James and Rebecah, bp. Sept. 18, 1737. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. July 10, 1743. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. James and Rebecah, bp. Dec. 1, 1745. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Jona[than], jr. and Abigail, bp. July 29, 1759. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Jane, bp. Aug. 24, 1788. C. R. 1.

THOMPSON, Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1804. [Sept. 28. C. R. 2.]
Sarah Brown, d. George and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 20, 1811. C. R. 1.
Sarah R. [Rhodes. C. R. 1.], d. Jonathan [and Mary. C. R. 1.], July 19, 1822. P. R. 14.
Sarah Wood, d. Benjamin and Margaret, bp. Oct. 25, 1839. C. R. 5.
Susannah, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. July 12, 1807. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Barbara, bp. Nov. 30, 1788. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 3, 1828. C. R. 5.
Tho[ma]s Ingalls, s. Charles D. and Betsey, Sept. 7, 1825.
Treby, ch. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 13, 1739-40. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. James and Rebeckah, bp. July 3, 1743. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. George and Lydia, bp. Nov. 11, 1753. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Benja[min] and Margarett, bp. May 22, 1757. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. James and Margaret, bp. Oct. 17, 1762. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Margaret, bp. Dec. 17, 1786. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Anna, bp. Nov. 22, 1789. C. R. 1.
William, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. Dec. 20, 1789. C. R. 2.
William, s. Tho[ma]s and Barbara, bp. Apr. 7, 1805. C. R. 2.
Will[ia]m Diamond, s. Cornelius and Sarah, bp. Nov. 5, 1786. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Charles D. and Betsey, bp. Oct. 11, 1829. C. R. 2.

THOMSON (see also Thompson), George, s. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 8, ——. [bp. Nov. 26, 1710. C. R. 1.]
Margret Grant, d. Benjamin and Margaret, bp. Oct. 11, 1829. C. R. 5.

THORN, Hannah, d. Samuel and Ann, bp. Dec. 14, 1755. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. Samuel and Ann, bp. Jan. 8, 1758. C. R. 2.

THORNDIKE, Becky, d. Moses and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 6, 1793. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Moses and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 6, 1796. C. R. 2.

THORNER, Ann, d. William and Ann, bp. Sept. 8, 1751. C. R. 2.
Ann, d. W[illia]m and Ann, bp. Oct. 24, 1756. C. R. 2.
Ann, d. Redden and Sarah, bp. Nov. 29, 1810. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth Simpson, d. Philip, cordwainer, and Nancy, July 8, 1843.
Elizabeth, d. adopted, William and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 6, 1833, a. 8 w. C. R. 2.
Harriet Buffum, d. Philip, cordwainer, and Nancy, May 26, 1849.
Jacob, s. William and Sarah, bp. June 19, 1774. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. William and Sarah, bp. Dec. 5, 1779. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Patty, bp. Dec. 15, 1805. C. R. 2.
John, s. William and Ann, bp. July 27, 1760. C. R. 2.

THORNER, John, s. William and Ann, bp. Oct. 26, 1766. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Annis, bp. Oct. 2, 1791. C. R. 2.
John Coombs, s. Redden and Sarah, bp. Sept. 29, 1816. C. R. 3.
Lucy, d. William and Ann, bp. June 12, 1763. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. William and Sarah, bp. Apr. 27, 1777. C. R. 2.
Mary Susan, d. Philip, seaman, and Nancy S., June 10, 1847.
Redden, s. Redden and Sarah, bp. July 11, 1802. C. R. 3.
Redden Coombs, s. Redden and Sarah, bp. June 21, 1807. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. John C., cordwainer, and Nancy, Aug. 4, 1843.
Sarah, d. John and Annis, bp. Aug. 31, 1794. C. R. 2.
Sarah Coombs, d. Redden and Sarah, bp. Sept. 23, 1804. C. R. 3.
William, s. adopted, W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 7, 1825, a. 3 1-2 y. C. R. 2.
William Furnis, s. William and Ann, bp. Sept. 1, 1754. C. R. 2.
William Henry, s. Philip, cordwainer, and Nancy, Oct. 31, 1845.

THORNTON, Hannah, m. d. James and Katharine, bp. Mar. 20, 1725-6. C. R. 1.
Sarah, m. d. James and Katharine, bp. Mar. 20, 1725-6. C. R. 1.

THRASH (see also Thrasher), Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 17, 1758. C. R. 3.

THRASHER (see also Thrash, Thrashier, Trash, Trasher, Trashier), Alice, d. Philip and Alice, bp. Dec. 7, 1740. C. R. 3.
Ann, d. Philip and Sarah, bp. Apr. 8, 1744. C. R. 3.
Ann Goodwin, d. John and Marah, bp. Mar. 21, 1756. C. R. 3.
Charles A., s. Otis W., cordwainer, and Lucretia, May 26, 1844.
Emma R., d. Richard and Elisabeth, Nov. 12, 1842.
Hannah, d. John, trader, and Mary, Feb. 22, 1845.
John, s. Philip and Sarah, bp. June 28, 1730. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 7, 1753. C. R. 3.
John, s. Philip and Mary, bp. Nov. 5, 1808. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. Feb. 2, 1838, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Philip and Mary, bp. Feb. 26, 1769. C. R. 3.
Mary Bean Roundy, d. John and Hannah, bp. Feb. 2, 1838, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.
Mary Elisabeth, d. John, mariner, and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1843.
Miriam, d. Philip and Miriam, bp. Nov. 24, 1811. C. R. 1.
Miriam, d. Philip, mariner, and Rebecca, Jan. 12, 1844.
Otis, s. Otis and Lucretia, June 11, 1842.
Philip, s. Philip and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 17, 1758. C. R. 3.
Philip, s. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 20, 1761. C. R. 3.
Susannah, d. Philip and Sarah, bp. Apr. 22, 1733. C. R. 3.
Tabitha Hooper, d. Philip and Miriam, bp. Mar. 13, 1814. C. R. 1.
Tho[mas], s. Philip and Sarah, bp. Aug. 30, 1741. C. R. 3.
William R., s. William R., mariner, and Miriam, Dec. 3, 1846.
William Rich, s. Philip and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 3, 1762. C. R. 3.

THRASHER, ——, s. John, mariner, and Mary, Sept. 17, 1846.
——, s. Philip, mariner, and Mehitable, Sept. 28, 1846.
——, s. Otis, mariner, and Lucretia, Jan. 2, 1847.

THRASHIER (see also Thrasher), Elizabeth, d. Philip and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 19, 1764. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. John and Tabitha, bp. July 31, 1796. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Tabitha, bp. Sept. 4, 1791. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. John and Tabitha, bp. Sept. 29, 1793. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Tabitha, bp. Jan. 9, 1780. C. R. 2.
Molly, d. John and Tabitha, bp. Dec. 21, 1777. C. R. 2.
Nancy Goodwin, d. John and Tabitha, bp. Dec. 23, 1798. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. John and Tabitha, bp. July 4, 1784. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l H. and Nancy, bp. Aug. 2, 1807. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel Roundy, s. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 5, 1832, a. 15 m. C. R. 2.
Robert Hooper, s. John and Tabitha, bp. July 19, 1801. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Philip and Mary, bp. Nov. 28, 1770. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. John and Tabitha, bp. June 9, 1782. C. R. 2.
Tabby, d. John and Tabitha, bp. Sept. 3, 1786. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Hannah, "child sick," bp. ——, 1834, a. 6 y. C. R. 2.

TIBBET, Elias, s. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 3, 1771. C. R. 1.

TIDDER (see also Tedder), Jane Talbot, d. John and Martha, bp. Sept. 2, 1798. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Valentine and Sarah, bp. Oct. 30, 1785. C. R. 1.

TINCOM, Hannah, d. Elizabeth, bp. July 8, 1711. C. R. 1.

TINDLEY (see also Tindly, Tingley, Tinly), Sally A., d. William, cordwainer, and Margaret L., Dec. 18, 1848.
Sarah Ann, d. Thomas, mariner, and Sarah M., June 10, 1843.
Wilhelmina, d. William, cordwainer, and Sarah, July 14, 1846.
——, s. Thomas, seaman, and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1845.
——, s. Thomas, cordwainer, and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1847.

TINDLY (see also Tindley), Joseph, s. Thomas and Anna, bp. May 10, 1801. C. R. 1.

TINGLEY (see also Tindley), Joseph, s. Tho[ma]s and Anna, bp. Mar. 16, 1800. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Tho[ma]s and Anna, bp. Jan. 18, 1795. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Anna, bp. Aug. 13, 1797. C. R. 1.

TINKHAM, see Tincom.

TINLY (see also Tindley), Mary Pitman, d. Tho[ma]s and Anna, bp. Nov. 7, 1802. C. R. 1.
Sukey Stimpson, d. Thomas and Anna, bp. Oct. 28, 1804. C. R. 1.

TINSLEY, Benja[min], s. Francis and Mary, bp. Feb. 25, 1770. C. R. 1.
Francis, s. Francis and Mary, bp. Dec. 7, 1760. C. R. 3.
John Hooper, s. Francis and Mary, bp. Sept. 11, 1763. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Francis and Mary, bp. Oct. 20, 1765. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. Francis and Mary, bp. Nov. 1, 1767. C. R. 1.

TIPPEN, Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. July 22, 1744. C. R. 2.

TISHEO (see also Tishoe), Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 21, 1766. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. July 19, 1778. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Jan. 18, 1784. C. R. 2.
Molly, d. Peter and Hannah, bp. Sept. 17, 1780. C. R. 2.
Nabby, d. John and Hannah, bp. Nov. 19, 1780. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. Peter and Hannah, bp. June 6, 1773. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 18, 1796. C. R. 2.

TISHOE (see also Tisheo), George, s. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 25, 1785. C. R. 2.
Hannah,d. John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 27, 1772. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. posthumous, George and Hannah, bp. Mar. 30, 1777. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Peter and Hannah, bp. Dec. 2, 1770. C. R. 2.
Mary Hudson, d. George and Mary, bp. Aug. 20, 1815, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. Peter and Hannah, bp. Apr. 27, 1777. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 29, 1789. C. R. 2.
Philip, s. Peter and Hannah, bp. Oct. 29, 1775. C. R. 2.
Philip, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 16, 1791. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. John and Sally, bp. Jan. 4, 1795. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 18, 1787. C. R. 2.

TITTLE, Alfred, s. Alfred and Elizabeth, bp. May 19, 1771. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. June 27, 1773. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 1, 1764. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 12, 1762. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 16, 1757. C. R. 2.
William, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 28, 1766. C. R. 2.

TITUS, Sarah Elisabeth, d. Rufus, laborer, Mar. 19, 1844.

TOMPKINS, Elisabeth, d. Rebecca, bp. Jan. 26, 1734-5. C. R. 3.
Emon, d. Samuel and Anna, bp. Oct. 29, 1749. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. William and Rebecca, bp. July 21, 1728. C. R. 3.
William, s. William and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 26, 1731. C. R. 3.

TOMPSON (see also Thompson), Benja[min], s. Jonathan, jr. and Jane, bp. Oct. 23, 1726. C. R. 1.
Cornelius, s. Jona[than] and Jean, bp. June 8, 1740. C. R. 1.
George, s. Jona[than] and Jean, bp. May 14, 1732. C. R. 1.
Jean, d. Jonathan and Jean, bp. Apr. 28, 1734. C. R. 1.
John, s. Jonathan, jr. and Jane, bp. Jan. 24, 1724-5. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr. and Jane, bp. Dec. 1, 1723. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Jona[than] and Jean, bp. Mar. 28, 1736. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 29, 1731. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Jona[than] and Jean, bp. May 31, 1730. C. R. 1.
Treby, ch. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 11, 1733. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Jona[than] and Jean, bp. Nov. 24, 1728. C. R. 1.

TOPHAM (see also Toppam), Annis, d. James, jr. and Mary, bp. Feb. 21, 1808. C. R. 1.
Elisha Gatchel, s. James, jr. and Mary, bp. Jan. 8, 1804. C. R. 1.
James Brown, s. James, jr. and Mary, bp. Nov. 7, 1802. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James, jr. and Mary, bp. Sept. 29, 1805. C. R. 1.
Mary Annis, d. James B. and Mary, Jan. 6, 1843.

TOPPAM (see also Topham), James, s. James and Annis, bp. Aug. 15, 1779. C. R. 1.

TORY, Sarah, d. John and Martha, bp. Dec. 3, 1758. C. R. 3.

TOUTON, Tabitha, d. Andrew and Tabitha, bp. Apr. 18, 1790. C. R. 1.

TOUZEL, John, s. John, bp. Nov. 6, 1727. C. R. 3.

TOWNE, Serena P., d. Joseph, farmer, and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1844.

TOWNSEND, Richard Lawrence, s. Will[ia]m and Miriam, bp. Aug. 29, 1756. C. R. 1.

TOWSER (see also Towzer), Margaret, d. Charles and Elizabeth, bp. May 23, 1756. C. R. 3.

TOWZER (see also Towser), Charles, s. Charles and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 11, 1757. C. R. 3.

TRACY, Mary Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Eliz[abeth], bp. Jan. 31, 1808. C. R. 3.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1789. C. R. 1.

TRAFEY (see also Trefry), William, s. Wormstead and Rebecca, bp. Jan. 1, 1764. C. R. 3.

TRAIL (see also Traill), Betsy, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 27, 1791. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. July 3, 1784. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 6, 1780. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 15, 1786. C. R. 2.
Nanny, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 1, 1782. C. R. 2.
Rebecca Mullett, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 11, 1796. C. R. 2.

TRAILL (see also Trail), Benjamin Graves, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1831.
Charles Edward, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1834.
Eliza Ann, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1818.
George Henry, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1824.
Horace Spence, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1828.
James Forbes, s. John and Sarah, May 19, 1826.
John, s. John and Mary, June 19, 1789.
John, jr., s. John and Sarah, May 26, 1816.
Martha Barker, d. John and Sarah, bp. Apr. 7, 1822, a. 2 m. C. R. 2.
Martha Barker, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1822.
Thomas Barker, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1820.

TRASH (see also Thrasher), Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 31, 1766. C. R. 3.

TRASHER (see also Thrasher), Harriet N., d. John, cordwainer, and Mary D., Oct. 9, 1849.

Sarah, d. Philip and Sarah, bp. Nov. 12, 1749. C. R. 3.
William Reed, s. W[illia]m R., trader, and Margaret, Dec. 2, 1846.

TRASHIER (see also Thrasher), Philip, s. John and Tabitha, bp. Sept. 21, 1788. C. R. 2.

TRASK, Elizabeth, d. Job and Martha, bp. May 22, 1768. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Job and Martha, bp. Dec. 14, 1777. C. R. 2.
Esther, d. Joseph and Martha, bp. June 12, 1774. C. R. 2.
Job, s. Job and Martha, bp. Oct. 20, 1764. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Job and Martha, bp. Mar. 25, 1770. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Job and Martha, bp. Mar. 29, 1772. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Job and Martha, bp. Sept. 4, 1763. C. R. 2.

TREFREY (see also Trefry), Annas [Agnes Trevy. C. R. 1.], d. Thomas and Annas, July 16, [17—. T. C.; bp. July 28, 1700. C. R. 1.]
James [Trevy. C. R. 1.], s. Thomas and Annas, Sept. 5, [17—. T. C.; bp. Oct. 9, 1698. C. R. 1.]
John, s. Thomas and Sarah, June 5, 1689.
John [Trevy. C. R. 1.], s. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Annas, Apr. 2, 17[03. T. C.; bp. Apr. 18, 1703. C. R. 1.]

TREFREY, Mary [Trevy. C. R. 1.], d. Thomas and Annas [Agnes. C. R. 1.], Dec. 5, 16—. [bp. Dec. 15, 1695. C. R. 1.]
Sarah [Trefry. C. R. 1.], d. Thomas and Annas, Dec. 15, 1709. [bp. Dec. 19, 1708. C. R. 1.]
Thomas [Trevy. C. R. 1.], s. Thomas and Annas [Agnes. C. R. 1.], Aug. 3, 16 [94. T. C.; bp. Feb. 17, 1694-5. C. R. 1.]
W[illia]m [Trefry. C. R. 1.], s. Thomas and Annas [Annis. C. R. 1.], May 26, 17 [07. T. C.; bp. June 9, 1706. C. R. 1.]

TREFRY (see also Trafey, Trefrey, Trefy, Trevey, Trevoy, Trevy), Abigail, d. Tho[mas] and Agnes, bp. Aug. 19, 1716. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 1, 1725. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. James and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 2, 1757. C. R. 1.
Agnes, d. John and Mary, bp. May 11, 1760. C. R. 1.
Alice, d. twin, John and Tabitha, bp. May 28, 1758. C. R. 1.
Amos, s. James, 2d and Mary, bp. Mar. 23, 1734-5. C. R. 1.
Amy, d. Thomas, bp. May 11, 1712. C. R. 1.
Anace, d. Dennis and Sarah, bp. June 15, 1746. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. William and Anna, bp. June 12, 1785. C. R. 2.
Annice, d. Thomas and Rebekah, bp. July 29, 1722. C. R. 1.
Annice, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 7, 1804. C. R. 2.
Benja[min], s. Tho[ma]s, 2d and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 29, 1758. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Jan. 20, 1782. C. R. 2.
Benja[min], s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Aug. 14, 1791. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1849.
Benja[min] Nutting, s. John and Lydia, bp. July 5, 1829. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. William and Mary, bp. Sept. 11, 1785. C. R. 1.
Chapman, s. twin, John and Mary, bp. May 25, 1783. C. R. 2.
Deborah, d. William and Nancy, bp. Sept. 29, 1793. C. R. 2.
Deborah, d. Thomas and Sally, July 21, 1833. C. R. 2.
Dennis, s. Thomas and Annice, bp. Dec. 20, 1719. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. James and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 18, 1753. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Edward and Miriam, bp. Nov. 4, 1787. C. R. 1.
Edward Fettyplace, s. Edw[ar]d and Hannah, bp. July 16, 1809. C. R. 1.
Elisabe[th], d. Joshua and Mary, bp. Sept. 8, 1771. C. R. 1.
Elisab[eth], d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. July 8, 1780. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth Adams, d. John and Elisabeth, Apr. 17, 1830.
Elisabeth Adams, d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 27, 1831.
Elisabeth Hales, d. John and Lydia, bp. July 5, 1829. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. James and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1705.
Eliza[beth], d. James, 3d and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 9, 1742-3. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 17, 1752. C. R. 1.

TREFRY, Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Sept. 8, 1754. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Edward and Miriam, bp. Nov. 22, 1789. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 14, 1798. C. R. 2.
Ellen Maria, d. Samuel S. and Sally, bp. June 14, 1844, a. 1 y. 2 m. C. R. 2.
Franklin, s. John, mariner, and Elisabeth, Nov. 19, 1846.
Hannah, d. John, jr. and Hannah, bp. Mar. 5, 1737-8. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 2, 1764. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 24, 1766. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 20, 1775. C. R. 2.
Hannah Devereux Turner, d. Samuel S. and Sally, Mar. 7, 1833.
Henry, s. James and Sarah, bp. Sept. 19, 1725. C. R. 1.
Henry Gallison, s. Samuel S. and Sally, Dec. 21, 1829.
James, s. James and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1716.
James, s. James, jr. and Mary, bp. July 9, 1721. C. R. 1.
James, s. Tho[ma]s and Rebekah, bp. June 19, 1737. C. R. 1.
James, s. Jeames, jr. and Mary, bp. Nov. 4, 1739. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 12, 1746. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 2, 1750. C. R. 1.
James, s. William and Tabitha, bp. Nov. 17, 1754. C. R. 1.
James, s. Jos[eph] Pitman and Mary, bp. July 9, 1769. C. R. 1.
James, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Nov. 22, 1772. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Rebe[cca]h, bp. Sept. 18, 1774. C. R. 1.
James, s. Edward and Miriam, bp. July 3, 1796. C. R. 1.
James, s. W[illia]m and Margarett, bp. June 24, 1798. C. R. 1.
James, s. John and Lydia, bp. Dec. 18, 1808. C. R. 1.
James, s. Edward and Hannah, bp. July 28, 1816. C. R. 1.
James, jr., s. James and Susan B., Sept. 11, 1819.
James, s. John, mariner, and Elisabeth, Aug. 26, 1843.
Joel Smith, s. Michael and Mary, bp. Aug. 28, 1785. C. R. 2.
John, s. James and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1711.
John, s. James and Mary, bp. Jan. 28, 1727-8. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 8, 1728. C. R. 1.
John, s. Tho[ma]s and Rebek[ah], bp. Dec. 15, 1728. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, jr. and Hannah, bp. Dec. 21, 1735. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Mar. 14, 1735-6. C. R. 1.
John, s. James, jr. and Mary, bp. Aug. 15, 1742. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 18, 1745. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Tabitha, bp. Oct. 13, 1751. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 7, 1755. C. R. 1.
John, s. Will[ia]m and Tabitha, bp. Feb. 11, 1759. C. R. 1.
John, s. James and Reb[ecca]h, bp. Oct. 20, 1776. C. R. 1.
John, s. James and Reb[ecca]h, bp. May 31, 1778. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Sept. 5, 1779. C. R. 1.
John, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 23, 1788. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Susanna, bp. May 20, 1792. C. R. 2.

TREFRY, John, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. June 21, 1795. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Lydia, bp. Aug. 24, 1806. C. R. 1.
John, s. Samuel S. and Sally, June 2, 1818.
John, s. Samuel S. and Sally, Oct. 9, 1827.
John Thomas, s. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1824. [1834?]. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. James, jr. and Mary, bp. May 5, 1723. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. James and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 27, 1748. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Tho[ma]s, deceased, and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 21, 1760. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. W[illia]m and Rebec[ca], bp. Feb. 26, 1737-8. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Sally, July 21, 1843. C. R. 2.
Joshua Pitman, s. John and Hanah, bp. May 25, 1740. C. R. 1.
Joshua Pitman, s. Jos[hu]a Pitman and Mary, bp. July 31, 1763. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. John and Lydia, bp. July 10, 1803. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. James and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1714.
Margaret, d. John and Hannah, bp. July 22, 1744. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. John, 4th and Mary, bp. Aug. 18, 1751. C. R. 1.
Margaret Laskey, d. John and Lydia, bp. Aug. 10, 1817. C. R. 1.
Margarett, d. James, deceased, and Elizabeth, bp. May 25, 1760. C. R. 1.
Margarett, d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Sept. 18, 1791. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Thomas and Sally, Nov. 4, 1839. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. James and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1709.
Mary, d. John, deceased, and Deliverance, bp. Sept. 9, 1716. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Rebekah, bp. May 17, 1724. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James and Mary, bp. Sept. 17, 1732. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. Jan. 15, 1737-8. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 21, 1744. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 2, 1753. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 2, 1755. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Tabitha, bp. Oct. 3, 1756. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. twin, John and Tabitha, bp. May 28, 1758. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. July 15, 1759. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John, 3d and Mary, bp. Nov. 30, 1760. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Will[ia]m and Tabitha, bp. Dec. 14, 1760. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 13, 1763. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joshua and Mary, bp. Mar. 22, 1767. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. June 6, 1773. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Wormst[ea]d and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 17, 1773. C. R. 2.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Sally, Sept. 29, 1837. C. R. 2.
Mary Meek, d. Samuel S. and Sally, May 19, 1840.
Matthew, s. Wormstead and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 28, 1776. C. R. 2.

TREFRY, Michael, s. twin, Tho[ma]s, jr. and Rebec[ca], bp. Sept. 2, 1716. C. R. 1.
Michael, s. Tho[ma]s and Rebekah, bp. June 26, 1726. C. R. 1.
Michael, m. s. Will[ia]m, jr. and Sarah, bp. Sept. 30, 1753. C. R. 1.
Michael, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. May 15, 1757. C. R. 1.
Michael, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Oct. 21, 1759. C. R. 1.
Michael, s. Michael and Mary, bp. Mar. 24, 1782. C. R. 2.
Molly, d. William and Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1783. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. twin, John and Mary, bp. May 25, 1783. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. posthumous, John and Mary, bp. Aug. 7, 1785. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Oct. 22, 1786. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Michael and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1787. C. R. 2.
Rebecah, d. Tho[ma]s and Rebecah, bp. Dec. 7, 1718. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. John and Rebecca, bp. June 6, 1781. C. R. 2.
Rebecca Orne, d. John and Lydia, bp. Sept. 15, 1811. C. R. 1.
Ruthy, d. Michael and Mary, bp. Nov. 4, 1792. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Will[ia]m and Rebeckah, bp. Apr. 10, 1743. C. R. 1.
Samuel S. [Stacey. C. R. 2.], s. John and Susanna, June 4, 1795. [1794. C. R. 2.]
Samuel Stacey, s. Samuel S. and Sally, July 5, 1820.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah, July 30, 1703.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Apr. 25, 1731. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Rebec[ca], bp. June 22, 1740. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Hannah, bp. July 18, 1742. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. June 22, 1746. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 20, 1748. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 18, 1757. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John, 3d and Mary, bp. Jan. 3, 1762. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. July 25, 1784. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Edward and Miriam, bp. Sept. 18, 1785. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William and Anna, bp. July 20, 1788. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. William and Anna, bp. Nov. 14, 1790. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. June 27, 1802. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sally, Sept. 10, 1830. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Thomas, seaman, and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1845.
Sarah Smith, d. Michael and Mary, bp. Oct. 11, 1789. C. R. 2.
Sarah Turner, d. Samuel S. and Sally, Dec. 27, 1824.
Stephen Clarenden Phillips, s. Samuel S. and Sally, Feb. 9, 1838.
Stephen Foster, s. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 17, 1780. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. John and Susanna, bp. Nov. 8, 1789. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. John and Susanna, bp. Sept. 11, 1796. C. R. 2.
Susanna Stacey, d. Samuel S. and Sally, Oct. 1, 1822.
Susa[nna]h, d. John and Sarah, bp. Apr. 20, 1740. C. R. 1.
Tabby, d. John and Susanna, bp. Oct. 28, 1798. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. John and Tabitha, bp. June 17, 1753. C. R. 1.

TREFRY, Tabitha, d. William and Tabitha, bp. Oct. 31, 1756. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. John, deceased, and Tabitha, bp. June 1, 1760. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. Samuel S. and Sally, Aug. 7, 1831.
Tabitha Pousland, d. W[illia]m and Marga[re]t, bp. Jan. 24, 1796. C. R. 1.
Theodore, s. Samuel S. and Susannah [Sally. C. R. 2.], Feb. 21, 1843.
Thomas, s. twin, Tho[ma]s, jr. and Rebec[ca], bp. Sept. 2, 1716. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Rebekah, bp. Oct. 2, 1720. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. James, jr. and Mary, bp. Aug. 1, 1725. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 9, 1733. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Will[ia]m and Rebek[ah], bp. Mar. 9, 1734-5. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Sarah, bp. Sept. 4, 1744. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], bp. June 11, 1749. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. John and Tabitha, bp. Jan. 28, 1749-50. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Oct. 14, 1759. C. R. 2.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Oct. 14, 1770. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Joshua and Mary, bp. Jan. 17, 1773. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. William and Mary, bp. Oct. 11, 1789. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Oct. 19, 1794. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sally, June 11, 1825.
Thomasine, d. James and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 12, 1755. C. R. 1
Will[ia]m, s. James, jr. and Mary, bp. July 12, 1730. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Thomas and Rebekah, bp. Sept. 24, 1732. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Rebekah, bp. May 6, 1733. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Mar. 22, 1752. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Tabitha, bp. Nov. 26, 1752. C. R. 1.
William, s. Will[ia]m and Sarah, bp. Nov. 14, 1756. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Tabitha, bp. June 8, 1766. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Oct. 14, 1787. C. R. 1.
William, s. W[illia]m and Margarett, bp. Nov. 11, 1792. C. R. 1.
William, s. William, mariner, and Martha, Apr. 23, 1847.
William, s. William T., cordwainer, and Martha, May 22, 1849.
William Green, s. William and Nanny, bp. Sept. 4, 1796. C. R. 2.
Will[ia]m Laskey, s. John and Tabitha, bp. Feb. 9, 1755. C. R. 1.
William Lewis, s. Samuel S. and Sally, Sept. 7, 1835.
William Proctor, s. Thomas and Sally, Mar. 26, 1827.
William Thompson, s. John and Lydia, bp. Apr. 23, 1820. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m Thompson, s. John and Lydia, bp. Oct. 20, 1822. C. R. 1.
Wormstill, s. Tho[ma]s and Rebekah, bp. Oct. 26, 1735. C. R. 1.
——, s. Thomas, mariner, and Sarah, July 22, 1843.
——, d. Samuel S., cashier, and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1844.

TREFY (see also Trefry), Abigail, d. Wormstead and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 13, 1768. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Wormstead and Rebecca, bp. June 30, 1771. C. R. 3.

TREVET (see also Trevett), Eleazar, s. Henry and Sarah, May 8, 1715.
Richard, s. John and Anna, bp. Dec. 3, 1721. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Anna, bp. Sept. 28, 1729. C. R. 1.

TREVETT (see also Trevet, Trevitt), Ann, d. John and Ann, bp. Oct. 9, 1726. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. July 23, 1732. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Martha, bp. June 25, 1693. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Elizabeth, May 31, 17—. [bp. June 10, 1711. C. R. 1.]
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 30, 1719. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Sam[ue]l R. and Sarah, May 18, 1789.
Edmund, s. Martha, bp. May 16, 1697. C. R. 1.
Edmund, s. Martha, bp. May 14, 1704. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Russell and Susanna, Apr. 19, 1744.
Henry, s. Martha, bp. June 25, 1693. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. John and Anna, bp. Nov. 9, 1718. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. John and Anna, bp. Apr. 3, 1720. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 11, 1722. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. Henry and Mary, bp. Oct. 23, 1757. C. R. 2.
John, s. Martha, bp. June 25, 1693. C. R. 1.
John, s. Henry and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1711.
John, s. John and Anna, bp. Oct. 24, 1725. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Martha, bp. June 25, 1693. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. John, bp. July 31, 1715. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. John and Ann, Feb. 16, 1716-17.
Martha, d. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. May 29, 1726. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Martha, bp. Aug. 19, 1694. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Martha, bp. Sept. 8, 1700. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Henry and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1712-13.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]l R. and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1780.
Michael Wormsted, s. Samuel R. and Sarah, July 4, 1792.
Rebecca, d. Russell and Susanna, Sept. 14, 1745.
Rebecca, d. Sam[ue]l R. and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1778.
Richard, s. Martha, bp. June 25, 1693. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 28, 1720. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 26, 1724. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 9, 1729. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 2, 1733. C. R. 2.
Robert Wormsted, s. Sam[ue]l R. and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1787.
Russell, s. Benja[min] and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1714-15.

TREVETT, Russell, s. Sam[ue]l R. and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1776.
Sally, d. Sam[ue]l R. and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1774.
Samuel Russell, s. Russell and Susannah, Nov. 17, 1751.
Samuel Russell, s. Sam[ue]l R. and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1783.
Sarah, d. Martha, bp. Feb. 22, 1701-2. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Rich[ar]d, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 7, 1717. C. R. 2.
Susanna, 2d, d. Russell and Susannah, Jan. 19, 1749.
Susannah, d. Russell and Susannah, Dec. 28, 1746.
Susannah, d. Sam[ue]l R. and Sarah, July 24, 1772.

TREVEY (see also Trefry), Rebecca, d. Wormstead and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 14, 1766. C. R. 3.

TREVITT (see also Trevett), Richard, s. Henry and Mary, bp. Nov. 20, 1748. C. R. 2.

TREVOY (see also Trefry), Rebecca, d. Wormstel and Rebecca, bp. Dec. 2, 1759. C. R. 3.

TREVY (see also Trefry), Dorcas, d. James and Sarah, bp. Sept. 20, 1719. C. R. 1.

TRIMBLET (see also Trimblett), Andrew, s. Andrew and Hannah, bp. June 27, 1731. C. R. 1.

TRIMBLETT (see also Trimblet), Hannah, d. Andrew and Han-[nah], bp. Sept. 29, 1728. C. R. 1.

TRIMMEAR, Margaret, d. Benjamin and Deborah, bp. Mar. 2, 1728-9. C. R. 3.

TROW, Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. July 23, 1732. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Apr. 21, 1728. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Dec. 26, 1725. C. R. 1.

TUCK, Sarah, d. Sarah, bp. Sept. 17, 1699. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Sarah, bp. Oct. 12, 1701. C. R. 1.

TUCKER (see also Tuker), Abigail, d. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, bp. Nov. 20, 1808. C. R. 2.
Alice, d. Priscilla, bp. Aug. 22, 1703. C. R. 1.
Alice, d. Philip and Agnis, bp. Oct. 5, 1719. C. R. 2.
Alice, d. Philip and Annis, bp. Apr. 21, 1723. C. R. 2.
Alice, d. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, bp. Jan. 22, 1769. C. R. 2.
Alice, d. James and Betsy, bp. Sept. 28, 1794. C. R. 2.
Allyne, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Apr. 18, 1773. C. R. 2.
Alse [Alice. C. R. 1.], d. Andrew and Mary, Jan. 27, [17—. T. C. 5. bp. Jan. 20, 1705-6. C. R. 1.]
Amos Dennis, s. John and Hannah, bp. Dec. 12, 1790. C. R. 1.
Andrew, s. Mary, bp. May 22, 1692. C. R. 1.

TUCKER, Andr[ew], s. Andr[ew] and Martha, Dec. 21, 1717
Andrew, s. Aaron and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 4, 1739. C. R. 2.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Mary, Dec. 3, 1740.
Ann, d. Nicholas, bp. Dec. 9, 1705. C. R. 1.
Aron, s. Andr[ew] and Martha, Aug. 9, 1715.
Benja[min], s. Andr[ew] and Martha, Aug. 22, 1724.
Benjamin, s. Philip and Annis, bp. Mar. 15, 1730. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. Nathaniel and Susanna, bp. Mar. 24, 1793. C. R. 2.
Chadwell, s. Richard and Susanna, bp. Sept. 23, 1787. C. R. 2.
Chadwell, s. Nicolas and Hannah, bp. Feb. 25, 1810. C. R. 1.
Charity, d. Mary, bp. Mar. 31, 1700. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 12, 1784. C. R. 1.
Chartey, d. Andr[ew] and Martha, Nov. 19, 1725.
Deborah, d. William and Deborah, bp. Mar. 19, 1775. C. R. 2.
Debroath, d. Nich[olas], Sept. 9, 1718.
Delyverance, d. Andrew and Mary, Aug. 6, 1688.
Diborah, d. Tho[mas], bp. Sept. 17, 1749. C. R. 3.
Edward, s. Mary, bp. Mar. 13, 1697-8. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Edward and Susanna, bp. Sept. 25, 1763. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Chadwell, cordwainer, and Rebecca, Dec. 27, 1843.
Elizabeth, d. Mary, bp. Apr. 12, 1702. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Andr[ew] [jr. C. R. 1.] and Martha, Sept. 8, 1713.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 27, 1723. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Wil[lia]m and Miriam, bp. Jan. 12, 1723-4. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Aug. 1, 1725. C. R. 2.
Eliz[a]beth, d. Tho[mas] and Mary, bp. Dec. 31, 1752. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Mar. 2, 1777. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Hannah, bp. May 13, 1787. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Bessom, d. John and Martha, bp. Sept. 3, 1820, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Homan, d. Joseph and Charity, bp. Nov. 3, 1822. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Stephens, d. George and Mary, bp. Oct. 1, 1769. C. R. 3.
Ellen, d. John and Martha, bp. July 1, 1827. C. R. 2.
George, s. Priscilla, bp. July 26, 1696. C. R. 1.
G[e]orge, s. Nich[olas], Feb. 13, 1715.
Geo[rge], s. Geo[rge] and Mary, bp. Nov. 10, 1745. C. R. 3.
George, s. George and Mary, bp. Feb. 24, 1771. C. R. 3.
George, s. William and Deborah, bp. Nov. 1, 1772. C. R. 2.
George, s. William and Deborah, bp. Sept. 12, 1784. C. R. 2.
George, s. Joseph and Charity, bp. Sept. 29, 1811, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
George, s. Thomas and Abigail, bp. Oct. 4, 1818, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.
Grace, ch., bp. Sept. 23, 1716. C. R. 3.
Grace, d. Aaron and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 6, 1737. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Andrew and Mary, bp. Sept. 10, 1704. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Andrew, bp. Jan. 7, 1710-11. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Nicholas and Hannah, bp. Sept. 18, 1743. C. R. 2.

TUCKER, Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, bp. June 7, 1767. C. R. 2.
Han[na]h, d. John and Han[na]h, bp. Nov. 1, 1772. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. William and Deborah, bp. Mar. 18, 1781. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Nich[ola]s and Susanna, bp. Aug. 23, 1789. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Nich[olas] and Hannah, bp. Mar. 17, 1801. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Nicholas and Hannah, bp. Aug. 22, 1819. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Chadwell and Rebecca O., July 17, 1830.
Hannah Martin, d. Thomas and Abigail, bp. Oct. 6, 1811. C. R. 2.
Hannah Martin, d. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, bp. Feb. 28, 1813, a. 8 w. C. R. 2.
Hannah Rust, d. Joseph, jr., seaman, and Eliza Ann, Aug. 27, 1845.
Henry Merritt, s. John and Martha, "child sick," bp. Apr. 28, 1819, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
James Oliver, s. Thomas, jr. and Betsy, May 14, 1836. C. R. 2.
John, s. Nicholas and Pris[cilla], bp. Aug. 13, 1710. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 2, 1720. C. R. 2.
John, s. Nich[olas], Dec. 5, 1722.
John, s. Andrew and Martha, bp. June 11, 1730. C. R. 2.
John, s. Will[ia]m and Miriam, bp. Apr. 4, 1731. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 1, 1750. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. May 2, 1756. C. R. 1.
John, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Nov. 5, 1775, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Han[na]h, bp. Nov. 29, 1778. C. R. 1.
John, s. Nicholas and Susanna, bp. Dec. 26, 1779. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Han[na]h, bp. Apr. 30, 1780. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, "child sick," bp. Apr. 4, 1815. C. R. 2.
John Conway, s. Joseph and Charity, bp. Oct. 23, 1814. C. R. 2.
John Conway, s. Joseph and Charity, bp. Sept. 8, 1816. C. R. 2.
John Ingalls, s. Philip, mariner, and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1843.
Joseph, s. George and Mary, bp. Aug. 18, 1782. C. R. 2.
Joseph Pitman, s. John and Han[na]h, bp. Dec. 2, 1770. C. R. 1.
Joseph Pitman, s. John and Hannah, bp. Nov. 15, 1795. C. R. 1.
Leah, d. John and Han[na]h, bp. Oct. 30, 1774. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Andrew and Martha, bp. Apr. 20, 1732. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Andrew and Mary, bp. Feb. 22, 1756. C. R. 1.
Martha Goss, d. Joseph and Charity, bp. Sept. 21, 1817. C. R. 2.
Martha Reed, d. John and Pru[dence], bp. Oct. 5, 1755. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Mary, bp. Aug. 12, 1693. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Priscilla, bp. May 26, 1700. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Philip and Annis, bp. Oct. 11, 1713. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Philip, bp. Apr. 24, 1715. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 4, 1718. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Andr[ew] and Martha, Feb. 6, 1719.
Mary, d. Andrew, jr. and Mary, Mar. 8, 1738-9.
Mary, d. Aaron and Elizabeth, bp. June 6, 1742. C. R. 2.

TUCKER, Mary, d. Tho[mas] and Mary, bp. Oct. 17, 1742. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 23, 1757. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Andrew and Abigail, bp. Oct. 26, 1760. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. May 27, 1770. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. W[illia]m Hawley and Charity, bp. Oct. 20, 1771. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. June 3, 1783. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Andrew and Mary, bp. May 4, 1800. C. R. 2.
Mary Barance, d. Amos D. and Mary, bp. July 2, 1815, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Mary Dennis, d. John and Hannah, bp. June 16, 1782. C. R. 2.
Mary Grandy, d. Thomas and Abigail, bp. Aug. 20, 1815, a. 10 w. C. R. 2.
Mary Widger, d. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, Dec. 20, 1825.
Miriam, d. Philip and Annis, bp. Oct. 11, 1713. C. R. 1.
Miriam, d. William and Miriam, bp. July 10, 1726. C. R. 1.
Molly, d. William and Deborah, bp. July 26, 1778. C. R. 2.
Moses Allen, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. July 13, 1783. C. R. 2.
Nathan[ie]l, s. Andrew and Mary, bp. Jan. 2, 1742-3. C. R. 1.
Nicholas, s. Priscilla, bp. July 26, 1696. C. R. 1.
Nicholas, s. Philip and Annis, bp. May 5, 1717. C. R. 2.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Hannah, bp. July 28, 1745. C. R. 2.
Nicholas, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 31, 1760. C. R. 3.
Nicholas, s. Benjamin and Anna, bp. Mar. 26, 1783. C. R. 2.
Nicholas, s. Chadwell and Rebecca O., Dec. 7, 1834.
Nick[ol]as, s. Nich[olas], Sept. 23, 1720.
Nicolas, s. Nicolas and Hannah, bp. May 12, 1805. C. R. 1.
Othniel Beal, s. Andrew and Mary, bp. July 7, 1754. C. R. 1.
Peter D'Pollard, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. June 25, 1780. C. R. 2.
Philip Besome, s. John and Martha, bp. Aug. 7, 1825, a. 10 m. C. R. 2.
Philip Brimblecomb, s. Nicolas and Hannah, bp. July 26, 1812. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. July 9, 1786. C. R. 2.
Priscilla, d. Priscilla, bp. Nov. 28, 1697. C. R. 1.
Priscilla, d. Nicholas and Hanna, bp. Aug. 2, 1741. C. R. 3.
Rebecca, d. Mary, bp. July 14, 1695. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. George and Mary, bp. Oct. 16, 1785. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 18, 1728. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 23, 1752. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. John and Mary, bp. July 28, 1754. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Philip, mariner, and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1849.
Sally Rhoades, s. Thomas and Abigail, bp. Oct. 17, 1824, a. 13 m. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Andrew and Martha, bp. Jan. 5, 1729. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Andrew and Mary, bp. Nov. 8, 1747. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Apr. 9, 1775. C. R. 2.

TUCKER, Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Mar. 8, 1778. C. R. 2.
Samuel Kelley, s. Edward and Susanna, bp. Sept. 20, 1767. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Andr[ew] and Martha, July 4, 1722.
Sarah, d. Andrew, sr., bp. Apr. 26, 1713. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Andrew and Mary, bp. Aug. 21, 1757. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. George and Mary, bp. Apr. 23, 1780. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Hannah, bp. May 13, 1787. C. R. 1.
Susan Chadwell, d. John and Martha, bp. Nov. 3, 1822. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Nicholas and Susanna, bp. Oct. 6, 1764. C. R. 2.
Susannah, d. Nicholas and Susannah, bp. Dec. 12, 1784. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. Philip and Annis, bp. Feb. 12, 1727. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Nich[olas], bp. Aug. 31, 1707. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Andrew and Mary, Feb. 20, [17—. T. C.; bp. Mar. 28, 1708. C. R. 1.]
Thomas, s. Philip and Annis, bp. Oct. 11, 1713. C. R. 1.
Thomas, bp. Oct. 7, 1716. C. R. 3.
Thom[a]s, s. Nich[olas], Oct. 2, 1717.
Tho[mas], s. Tho[mas] and Mary, bp. Mar. 17, 1744-5. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, bp. Mar. 17, 1771. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 25, 1792. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, bp. June 10, 1804. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. William, mariner, and Elisabeth, Dec. 28, 1846.
Thomas, s. Philip, seaman, and Hannah M., May 15, 1847.
Thomas Pedrick, s. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. June 24, 1832. C. R. 1.
Thomas Widger, s. Thomas, jr. and Betsey, Aug. 20, 1833.
William, s. Will[ia]m and Miriam, bp. Oct. 20, 1728. C. R. 1.
William, s. Nicholas and Deborah, bp. Aug. 31, 1729. C. R. 3.
W[illia]m, s. Geo[rge] and Mary, bp. Aug. 21, 1743. C. R. 3.
Will[ia]m, s. Andrew and Mary, bp. Jan. 27, 1744-5. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Deborah, bp. June 17, 1770. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 26, 1770. C. R. 3.
William, s. Nicholas and Susanna, bp. Sept. 7, 1777. C. R. 2.
William, s. Thomas and Nabby, bp. Sept. 14, 1806. C. R. 2.
William, s. Nicholas and Hannah, bp. May 28, 1815. C. R. 1.
William, s. Joseph and Charity, bp. Oct. 9, 1820, a. 10 w. C. R. 2.
William Hawley, s. John and Mary, bp. July 26, 1747. C. R. 2.
William Henry, s. John and Martha, Nov. 18, 1828.
William Henry, s. Thomas, jr. and Betsy, Dec. 14, 1839. C. R. 2.
William Lewis, s. William, seaman, and Eliza A., Sept. 6, 1844.
——, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Aug. 2, 1747. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Tho[mas], bp. Nov. 29, 1747. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Tho[mas], bp. Dec. 6, 1747. C. R. 3.
——, d. Philip, seaman, and Hannah, May 30, 1845.
——, d. Chadwell, cordwainer, and Rebecca, Mar. 4, 1846.
——, s. Chadwell, cordwainer, and Rebecca, Aug. 6, 1847.
——, s. Joseph, seaman, and Mary, Aug. 21, 1847.

TUCKER, —— Widger, ch. Thomas and Abigail, bp. July 7, 1822, a. 18 m. C. R. 2.

TUEXBURY (see also Tewksbury), Han[na]h, d. James and Sarah, bp. Aug. 26, 1770. C. R. 1.
John Grush, s. James and Sarah, bp. Nov. 15, 1767. C. R. 1.

TUKER (see also Tucker), Benjamin, s. twin, Andrew and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1750. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Andrew and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1750. C. R. 1.

TUKESBURY (see also Tewksbury), Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 30, 1750. C. R. 2.

TURELL, Martha Ann, d. Joseph and Ruth, bp. Oct. 24, 1813. C. R. 3.

TURNER, Abigail, m. d. Tho[ma]s and Abig[ail], bp. May 17, 1730. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Sam[ue]l and Han[na]h, bp. Aug. 6, 1769. C. R. 1.
Abigail Devereux, d. Sam[ue]l and Sally, Jan. 12, 1806.
Annice, m. d. Tho[ma]s and Abig[ail], bp. May 17, 1730. C. R. 1.
Burrel Devereux, s. Sam[ue]l and Han[na]h, bp. Dec. 13, 1772. C. R. 1.
Edmund K., s. Joseph P., cashier, and Mary R., May 11, 1848.
Elias, s. Isaac and Mary, bp. June 13, 1736. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Sam[ue]l and Sally, Jan. 15, 1815.
Hannah, m. d. Tho[ma]s and Abig[ail], bp. May 17, 1730. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Mary, Jan. 23, 1734.
Han[na]h, d. Sam[ue]l and Han[na]h, bp. Oct. 30, 1774. C. R. 1.
Hannah Devereux, d. Sam[ue]l and Sally, Aug. 22, 1796.
Harriet, d. twin, Sam[ue]l and Sally, Jan. 15, 1815.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, bp. May 17, 1724. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, bp. Nov. 28, 1731. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, bp. Feb. 8, 1761. C. R. 2.
James, s. Isaac and Mary, Mar. 18, 1721-2.
John, s. Isaac and Mary, June 19, 1720.
John, s. Isaac and Mary, bp. June 17, 1759. C. R. 2
John P., s. Samuel D. and Sally, June 4, 1819.
Joseph P., s. Joseph P. and Ellen, Sept. 15, 1834.
Joseph Pitman [Pickman. C. R. 2.], s. Sam[ue]l and Sally, Feb. 17, 1803.
Margaret, d. Isaac and Mary, bp. Aug. 6, 1738. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. Elias and Ann, bp. Mar. 27, 1763. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. Sam[ue]l and Sally, Feb. 17, 1808.
Mary, d. Isaac and Mary, bp. May 29, 1726. C. R. 1.

TURNER, Mary, d. Isaac and Mary, bp. Aug. 3, 1757. C. R. 3.
Reed, eldest s. Isaac and Prudence, Apr. 3, 1717.
Sally Pitman, d. Sam[ue]l and Sally, June 23, 1798.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1771.
Samuel, jr., s. Samuel D. and Sally, Mar. 14, 1817.
Samuel, s. Joseph P. and Ellen, ——, 1839. C. R. 2.
Samuel Devereux, s. Sam[ue]l and Sally, Oct. 18, 1794.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Isaac and Mary, bp. Dec. 15, 1728. C. R. 1.
Susanah Devereux, d. Sam[ue]l and Sally, June 27, 1800.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, bp. May 30, 1731. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m Henry, s. W[illia]m O. and Bethia, bp. Dec. 1, 1844. C. R. 1.
William Oliver, s. Sam[ue]l and Sally, Mar. 4, 1817.

TUT (see also Tutt), John, s. Richard and Mary, bp. Sept. 8, 1765. C. R. 3.
Susanna, d. Richard and Mary, bp. Oct. 1, 1769. C. R. 3.

TUTT (see also Tut), Elizabeth, d. Richard and Mary, bp. Nov. 16, 1760. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Benj[ami]n and Sarah, bp. July 3, 1803. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Richard and Mary, bp. July 11, 1756. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Mar. 16, 1800. C. R. 2.
Nabby, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Sept. 10, 1797. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard and Mary, bp. Feb. 11, 1759. C. R. 3.
Richard, s. Richard and Hannah, bp. Jan. 25, 1783. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard and Hannah, bp. Mar. 20, 1785. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Nov. 3, 1805. C. R. 3.
Richard, s. Richard and Mary, bp. Feb. 12, 1810. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, bp. Apr. 26, 1817. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Benjamin and Sally, bp. Aug. 5, 1828. C. R. 5.
Richard, s. William R., cordwainer, and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1848.
Vincent, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Sept. 25, 1808. C. R. 3.
William Russell, s. Richard and Sarah, bp. Apr. 26, 1817. C. R. 2.

TWISDEN, Betsy, d. John and Sarah, bp. June 30, 1776. C. R. 2.
Catherine, d. Eben[eze]r S. and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 6, 1829. C. R. 1.
Christopher, s. Christopher and Sarah, 7br. 29, 1699.
Christopher, s. Sarah, bp. Oct. 13, 1700. C. R. 1.
Christopher, s. Christopher and Sarah, bp. May 28, 1738. C. R. 2.
Christopher, s. John and Sarah, bp. June 14, 1767. C. R. 2.
Christopher, s. twin, John and Sarah, bp. June 18, 1780. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer Stacey, s. Samuel and Tabitha, bp. Aug. 30, 1789. C. R. 2.
Eben[eze]r Stacey, s. Eben[eze]r S. and Catharine, bp. June 1, 1823, a. 5 3-4 y. C. R. 1.

Twisden, Elizabeth, d. Eben[eze]r S. and Elisa[beth], bp. June 19, 1831. C. R. 1.
Henry Briggs, s. Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 25, 1832. C. R. 1.
Hooker Osgood, s. Samuel and Jane, bp. Nov. 7, 1813. C. R. 2.
Isaac Wadden, s. Samuel and Jane, bp. June 20, 1819, a. 7 m. C R. 2.
John, s. Christopher and Sarah, bp. Sept. 19, 1731. C. R. 2.
John, s. twin, John and Sarah, bp. June 18, 1780. C. R. 2.
John Boden, s. Samuel and Jane, bp. Oct. 9, 1817, a. 11 m. C. R. 2.
John Goss, s. Eben[eze]r S. and Catharine, bp. Oct. 4, 1824. C. R. 1.
John Henry, s. Thomas, baker, and Hannah, May 18, 1846.
Joseph Butman, s. Eben[eze]r S. and Elisab[eth], bp. July 21, 1834. C. R. 1.
Joseph Calvin, s. Eben[eze]r S. and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 20, 1828. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Tabitha, bp. Sept. 13, 1778. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Tabitha, bp. May 7, 1780. C. R. 2.
Martha Ellen, d. Nicholas, seaman, Jan. 15, 1846.
Mary, d. Sarah, bp. Jan. 17, 1702-3. C. R. 1.
[Mary. C. R. 1.], d. Christopher and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1704.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sara, Aug. 31, 17[10. T. C.; bp. Sept. 10, 1710. C. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Christopher and Sarah, bp. Jan. 25, 1735. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Christopher and Sarah, bp. Apr. 27, 1740. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. July 21, 1771. C. R. 2.
Mary Green, d. Nicholas and Hannah, bp. Aug. 4, 1839. C. R. 5.
Mary Reed, d. Samuel and Tabitha, bp. Nov. 26, 1786. C. R. 2.
Nicholas Edgecomb Pickett, s. Christopher and Hannah, bp. May 4, 1819, a. 18 m. C. R. 2.
Nicholas Gordon, s. Samuel and Tabitha, bp. Oct. 23, 1791. C. R. 2.
Nicholas Gordon, s. Tabitha, bp. Mar. 7, 1819, a. 5 y. C. R. 2.
Rebecca Briggs, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 22, 1837. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Christopher and Mary, bp. June 4, 1727. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Tho[ma]s and Lydia, bp. Jan. 16, 1757. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Tabitha, bp. Sept. 19, 1784. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Jane, bp. June 23, 1811. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Eben[eze]r S. and Catharine, bp. June 1, 1823, a. 2 2-3 y. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 20, 1713. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Christopher and Sarah, bp. Sept. 30, 1733. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Mar. 12, 1769. C. R. 2.
Tabby, d. Samuel and Tabitha, bp. Dec. 28, 1793. C. R. 2.

TWISDEN, Tabitha Gordon, d. Samuel and Tabitha, bp. Jan. 18, 1795. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Christopher and Mary, bp. July 27, 1729. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Tabitha, bp. Dec. 22, 1782. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Tabitha, bp. Nov. 19, 1797. C. R. 2.
——, s. Thomas, baker, and Hannah, May 1, 1843.
——, s. Nicholas, cordwainer, and Elisabeth, Oct. 2, 1843.
——, d. Ebenezer S., trader, Apr. 20, 1846.
——, s. Nicholas, laborer, and Betsey, Dec. 7, 1847.

T[torn], Hannah, d. Edward and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 3, 1754. C. R. 1.

UNCLE (see also Uncles, Unkle), James, s. Will[ia]m and Margaret, bp. Apr. 1, 1764. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Will[ia]m and Margaret, bp. Nov. 15, 1761. C. R. 1.

UNCLES (see also Uncle), James, s. W[illia]m and Marg[are]t, bp. Mar. 30, 1766. C. R. 1.

UNDERWOOD, Benjamin, s. John and Lydia, bp. Jan. 26, 1772. C. R. 2.

UNION, Arch[ibal]d Selmon, s. Elias and Elisabe[th], bp. Sept. 22, 1771. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 6, 1797. C. R. 1.
Elias, s. Elias and Elisabe[th], bp. Oct. 18, 1767. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Peter and Abigail, bp. Mar. 17, 1754. C. R. 3.
Eliza[beth], d. Elias and Eliza[beth], bp. May 1, 1763. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 12, 1800. C. R. 1.
George Batchelor, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 8, 1795. C. R. 1.
Jean, d. Elias and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 29, 1765. C. R. 1.
John, s. Peter and Abigail, bp. Aug. 22, 1756. C. R. 3.
John Edward, s. Peter and Lydia, bp. Nov. 5, 1837. C. R. 1.
John Edward, s. Peter and Lydia, bp. Oct. 4, 1840. C. R. 1.
Jos[ep]h, s. Elias and Elisabeth, bp. Dec. 4, 1774. C. R. 1.
Mary, ch., Dec. 25, 1764.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Elias and Mary, bp. Mar. 3, 1805. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Peter and Lydia, bp. Oct. 27, 1833. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Elias and Mary, bp. Aug. 15, 1802. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Elias and Elisabe[th], bp. Nov. 5, 1769. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Elias and Elisab[eth], bp. Nov. 23, 1777. C. R. 1.

UNKLE (see also Uncle), Margret, d. William and Margarett, bp. June 20, 1756. C. R. 1.
William, s. Will[ia]m and Margaret, bp. Oct. 21, 1759. C. R. 1.

UPHAM, John, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Sept. 14, 1729. C. R. 3.

UPTON, Atty Downing, d. Thomas and Atty, bp. Feb. 1, 1789. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. ——, bp. Apr. 7, 1805. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Tho[ma]s and Atta, bp. Aug. 5, 1798. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. Tho[ma]s and Atta, bp. Aug. 2, 1795. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. Tho[ma]s and Atta, bp. Oct. 9, 1796. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Atty, bp. Jan. 21, 1787. C. R. 2.
William, s. Thomas and Atty, bp. Jan. 6, 1793. C. R. 2.

VALENTINE, Andrew, s. Andrew and Mary, bp. June 25, 1786. C. R. 1.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Hannah, bp. Feb. 8, 1818. C. R. 1.
Benja[min] Thompson, s. Andrew and Mary, bp. June 14, 1795. C. R. 1.
Benj[ami]n Wooldridge, s. Sam[ue]l T. and Mary, bp. Apr. 1, 1838, a. 7 y. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 24, 1756. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel T. and Mary, bp. Apr. 1, 1838, a. 5 y. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Thompson, d. Andrew and Mary, bp. Feb. 10, 1799. C. R. 1.
Hannah Knight, d. Andrew and Hannah, bp. June 4, 1820. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 2, 1757. C. R. 2.
Jonathan Thompson, s. Andrew and Mary, bp. Sept. 1, 1793. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Andrew and Mary, bp. Sept. 28, 1788. C. R. 1.
Mary Abigail, d. Sam[ue]l T. and Mary, bp. Apr. 1, 1838, a. 13 y. C. R. 1.
Nabby, d. Andrew and Mary, bp. May 20, 1787. C. R. 1.
Sally Sparhawk, d. Samuel T. and Mary, bp. Apr. 1, 1838, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l Thompson, s. Andrew and Mary, bp. May 14, 1797. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l Thompson, s. Sam[ue]l T. and Mary, bp. Apr. 1, 1838, a. 9 y. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Andrew and Mary, bp. Mar. 7, 1790. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Andrew and Mary, bp. Feb. 19, 1792. C. R. 1.
William H., s. Samuel, seaman, and Mary, Apr. 5, 1845.
——, d. Samuel, mariner, and Mary, May 4, 1843.

VALISTON (see also Valliston), Betsy, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 9, 1786. C. R. 2.

VALLISTON (see also Valiston, Vellsyon), Andrew, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 13, 1789. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 12, 1780. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 6, 1778. C. R. 2.
Thomas Stevens, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 31, 1788. C. R. 2.

VALPEE (see also Walpee, Walpey), Abigail, d. Benjamin and Abigail, bp. Oct. 9, 1757. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Lydia, bp. Dec. 3, 1758. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Abigail, bp. Mar. 1, 1761. C. R. 2.
Rachel, d. Thomas and Rachel, bp. July 22, 1764. C. R. 2.

VAUGHAN, Valentine, s. Valentine and Ann, bp. Mar. 2, 1728-9. C. R. 3.
William, s. Valentine and Ann, bp. Mar. 7, 1730-31. C. R. 3.

VELLSYON (see also Valliston), John, s. Andrew and Mary, bp. July 29, 1753. C. R. 3.

VELSON (see also Wilson), Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. May 4, 1783. C. R. 2.

VENNING (see also Vinning), Mary, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 10, 1712. C. R. 1.

VICARY (see also Vickery), Grace, d. John, bp. May 23, 1714. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Hannah, bp. Sept. 12, 1714. C. R. 1.
John, s. Hannah, bp. Sept. 12, 1714. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Hannah, bp. Sept. 12, 1714. C. R. 1.
Roger, s. Roger, bp. Sept. 25, 1715. C. R. 1.

VICKERY (see also Vicary, Vickrey), Abigail, d. Roger and Susanna, bp. Mar. 24, 1754. C. R. 2.
Annis, d. Stephen and Hannah, bp. June 4, 1769. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. William and Mary, bp. Dec. 8, 1800. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. William and Mary, bp. Apr. 3, 1803. C. R. 1.
Betty, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 14, 1781. C. R. 2.
Charity, d. Jacob and Charity, bp. Aug. 21, 1757. C. R. 2.
Edward Elkins, s. William and Mary, bp. Jan. 15, 1809. C. R. 1.
Eleanor, d. John and Eleanor, bp. Dec. 29, 1771. C. R. 2.
Eleazer, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 8, 1770. C. R. 2.
Eli, s. John, bp. Sept. 13, 1730. C. R. 3.
Eli, s. Eli and Jane, bp. May 13, 1753. C. R. 2.
Eli, s. Jacob and Charity, bp. July 20, 1755. C. R. 2.
Eli, s. Eli and Margaret, bp. June 7, 1778. C. R. 2.
Elisabe[th], d. Stephen and Sarah, bp. Jan. 31, 1768. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 12, 1744. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Joanna, bp. June 18, 1749. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Roger and Susanna, bp. Nov. 24, 1751. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 15, 1754. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Charity, bp. Nov. 18, 1764. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. July 19, 1772. C. R. 2.

VICKERY, Elizabeth, d. Eli and Jane, bp. Oct. 24, 1773. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. Stephen and Hannah, bp. Apr. 5, 1760. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 17, 1743. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Eli and Jane, bp. Sept. 10, 1769. C. R. 2.
George, s. John and Mary, bp. July 2, 1749. C. R. 2.
Grace, d. Jacob and Charity, bp. Mar. 16, 1760. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Sept. 17, 1732. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Joanna, bp. Feb. 15, 1736. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah, bp. Oct. 24, 1742. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Charity, bp. Nov. 20, 1748. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Roger and Susanna, bp. Oct. 1, 1749. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah, bp. Mar. 28, 1767. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Eli and Margaret, bp. Apr. 29, 1781. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. July 25, 1784. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Eli and Margaret, bp. June 26, 1785. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Charity, bp. Dec. 3, 1752. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Eli and Jane, bp. Sept. 21, 1755. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Charity, bp. Dec. 19, 1762. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, bp. Mar. 11, 1787. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. Eli and Jane, bp. Aug. 17, 1760. C. R. 2.
Jane Pearce, d. Eli and Margaret, bp. May 18, 1788. C. R. 2.
Jane Pierce, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 24, 1797. C. R. 2.
Joanna, d. John and Joanna, bp. Sept. 23, 1739. C. R. 2.
Joanna, d. John and Eleanor, bp. Nov. 9, 1777. C. R. 2.
John, s. Roger and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1712-13.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 29, 1751. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Eleanor, bp. Nov. 4, 1759. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 3, 1786. C. R. 2.
John, s. Eli and Margaret, bp. May 6, 1787. C. R. 2.
Knott, s. John and Eleanor, bp. July 19, 1761. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. John and Lucy, bp. Dec. 7, 1788. C. R. 2.
Margaret, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. July 21, 1782. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. John and Hannah, bp. Nov. 9, 1746. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Jacob and Charity, Oct. 29, 1750.
Martin Brauden, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Feb. 23, 1789. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. July 12, 1730. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Joanna, bp. Sept. 16, 1744. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Roger and Susanna, bp. Aug. 1, 1756. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 24, 1756. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Eli and Jane, bp. Jan. 25, 1767. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. July 1, 1798. C. R. 1.
Mehitable, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 17, 1740. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, d. Eli and Jane, bp. Jan. 20, 1765. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Moses and Sarah, bp. Apr. 28, 1771. C. R. 1.
Nabby, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 14, 1781. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. John and Eleanor, bp. June 30, 1782. C. R. 2.

VICKERY, Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Aug. 27, 1738. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Stephen and Hannah, bp. June 26, 1748. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Stephen and Hannah, bp. June 24, 1764. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 27, 1765. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. June 1, 1788. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Nathan[ie]l and Margaret, bp. Sept. 5, 1790. C. R. 2.
Patty, d. Knott and Martha, bp. June 5, 1785. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Knott and Martha, bp. Aug. 19, 1787. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Eli and Jane, bp. Oct. 10, 1762. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Stephen and Hannah, bp. Mar. 22, 1772. C. R. 2.
Rebecca Elkins, d. William and Mary, bp. Sept. 7, 1806. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. John and Eleanor, bp. Dec. 13, 1767. C. R. 2.
Roger, s. Roger, jr. and Rebeckah, bp. Jan. 9, 1757. C. R. 2.
Roger, s. Stephen and Hannah, bp. Mar. 7, 1762. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 25, 1751. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Eli and Jane, bp. Oct. 30, 1757. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 2, 1778. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Eli and Margaret, bp. July 4, 1779. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Mar. 15, 1741. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Joanna, bp. July 11, 1742. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. July 5, 1747. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Hannah, bp. Nov. 3, 1751. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Moses and Sarah, bp. Oct. 17, 1762. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. posthumous, John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 2, 1764. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Moses and Sarah, bp. Nov. 4, 1764. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 25, 1774. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 17, 1777. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Jan. 1, 1786. C. R. 2.
Sarah Arnold, d. John and Eleanor, bp. Apr. 16, 1780. C. R. 2.
Sarah Arnold, d. John and Eleanor, bp. Oct. 24, 1784. C. R. 2.
Sarah Norwood, d. Roger and Rebeckah, bp. Nov. 5, 1758. C. R. 2.
Sarah T., d. James, laborer, and Mary, Oct. 10, 1844.
Stephen, s. Roger and Hanah, Jan. 18, 1718.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Hannah, bp. Nov. 11, 1744. C. R. 2.
Stephen Arnold, s. John and Eleanor, bp. Dec. 22, 1765. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. John and Mary, bp. June 30, 1745. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Robert and Susanna, bp. June 7, 1747. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Stephen and Hannah, bp. June 14, 1747. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Stephen and Hannah, bp. Oct. 1, 1749. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 16, 1760. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. posthumous, Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Nov. 16, 1746. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. John and Eleanor, bp. Dec. 11, 1774. C. R. 2.
Tho[ma]s Elkins, s. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Dec. 6, 1795. C. R. 1.

VICKERY, William, s. Roger, bp. Mar. 20, 1720. C. R. 2.
William, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Sept. 25, 1743. C. R. 2.
William, s. John and Eleanor, bp. Jan. 29, 1764. C. R. 2.
William, s. Stephen and Hannah, bp. June 24, 1764. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 6, 1767. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. June 24, 1792. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Dec. 15, 1793. C. R. 1.
William Willett, s. John and Eleanor, bp. Feb. 11, 1770. C. R. 2.
——, s. Roger and Grace, May 3, 1685.
——, d. Roger and Grace, Dec. —, 1693.
——, d. Roger and Grace, July 20, 1707.
——, d. Roger and Grace, Apr. 20, 1710.

VICKREY (see also Vickery), Grace, d. John and Hannah, May 22, 1714. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1717. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, May 16, 1719. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 29, 1733. C. R. 3.
W[illia]m, s. Roger and Hanah (Vickery), Mar. 14, 1721.

VINCENT, Hannah Andrews, d. John and Abigail, bp. Oct. 30, 1765. C. R. 3.
James, s. James and Mary, bp. Aug. 23, 1730. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. James and Mary, bp. Nov. 12, 1732. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. John and Abigail, bp. Apr. 24, 1768. C. R. 3.

VINNEY, Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 27, 1780. C. R. 2.

VINNING (see also Venning), Abigail, d. Robert and Abigail, bp. Mar. 8, 1719. C. R. 2.
[Ba]thsheba, d. W[illia]m and Johanna, Apr. 12, 1691.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 16, 1704.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m and Johanna, 10 br. 2, 1697.
Jane, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 14, 1714-15.
Jane, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Apr. 14, 1745. C. R. 2.
John, first s. Thomas and Eliz[abeth], July 30, 1713.
John, s. Robert and Abigail, bp. Feb. 23, 1724. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. W[illia]m and Johanna, 7br. 20, 1686.
Mary, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, July 14, 1707.
[Ro. T. C.]bert, s. W[illia]m and Johanna, Feb. 9, 1694.
Robert, s. Robert and Abigail, bp. Aug. 12, 1728. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. June 7, 1719. C. R. 2.

VINSON, Abigail, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 21, 1765. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. William and Sarah, bp. July 8, 1744. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. June 28, 1752. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. July 15, 1759. C. R. 2.

VINSON, James, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 10, 1751. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. May 19, 1771. C. R. 2.
Margaret, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 25, 1767. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. William and Sarah, bp. Sept. 6, 1747. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. William and Sarah, bp. Sept. 2, 1750. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 16, 1755. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. July 29, 1753. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 28, 1762. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. Nov. 24, 1745. C. R. 2.
William, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 30, 1757. C. R. 2.

VIRGEE, Eliza[beth], d. John and Hannah, bp. Aug. 30, 1761. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Jan. 8, 1764. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. June 14, 1767. C. R. 1.
John, m. s. John and Hepzibah, bp. Apr. 18, 1742. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. John and Han[na]h, bp. Nov. 26, 1769. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. John and Han[na]h, bp. Aug. 4, 1771. C. R. 1.
Mary Trefry, d. John and Han[na]h, bp. Oct. 23, 1774. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Ruth, bp. May 28, 1769. C. R. 1.

VORANIE, Mathias, s. Mathias and Lucy, bp. Nov. 15, 1807. C. R. 3.

WADDELL, John, s. John, bp. Sept. 8, 1734. C. R. 3.

WADDEN (see also Waddin, Woddan, Wodden, Woodden), Abigail Lewis, d. John B. and Abigail, Apr. 9, 1836.
Andrew Chapman, s. John and Jane, bp. May 13, 1798. C. R. 2.
Andrew Chapman, s. Andrew C. and Hannah, bp. Apr. 23, 1837. C. R. 3.
Barbara, d. Isaac and Hannah, bp. Jan. 21, 1759. C. R. 2.
Benja[min], s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 1, 1761. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Isaac and Hannah, bp. July 22, 1764. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Isaac, seaman, and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1845.
Benj[ami]n Nutting, s. twin, Andrew and Hannah, bp. Feb. 25, 1838. C. R. 3.
Eliza Jane, d. Andrew, cordwainer, and Eliza, Oct. 17, 1844.
Eliz[abeth], d. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 24, 1723. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 24, 1793. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Benj[ami]n and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 11, 1795. C. R. 2.
Fra[n]k Lewis, s. Isaac, mariner, and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1847.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Oct. 31, 1802. C. R. 2.
Hannah Stacey, d. Andrew C. and Hannah, bp. Apr. 23, 1837. C. R. 3.
Isaac, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 4, 1730. C. R. 1.

WADDEN, Isaac, s. Isaac and Hannah, bp. Feb. 22, 1756. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. John and Jane, bp. June 22, 1794. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. Benj[amin] and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 11, 1798. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Dec. 7, 1806. C. R. 2.
Jacob Vickery, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 25, 1790. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. John B. and Jane, bp. Feb. 21, 1790. C. R. 2.
Joanna, d. Isaac and Hannah, bp. Jan. 3, 1762. C. R. 2.
John, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 11, 1792. C. R. 2.
John Barker, s. twin, Andrew and Hannah, bp. Feb. 25, 1838. C. R. 3.
John Boden, s. Isaac and Hannah, bp. Nov. 8, 1767. C. R. 2.
John Boden, s. John B. and Jane, bp. Nov. 20, 1791. C. R. 2.
John Boden, s. John B. and Jane, bp. Oct. 31, 1802. C. R. 2.
John Boden, s. John B. and Abigail, bp. Sept. 21, 1828, a. 18 m. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Isaac and Hannah, bp. Sept. 30, 1770. C. R. 2.
Margaret, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 30, 1767. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Mary, bp. Nov. 1, 1747. C. R. 1.
Mary Hammond, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. June 6, 1819, a. 10 y. 8 m. C. R. 1.
Mary Pedrick, d. Andrew C. and Hannah, bp. Apr. 23, 1837. C. R. 3.
Priscilla, d. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 20, 1734. C. R. 1.
Rebecca Collins, d. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Nov. 25, 1804. C. R. 2.
Ruthy Ellen, d. Andrew C. and Hannah, bp. Apr. 23, 1837. C. R. 3.
Sally Jane, d. John B. and Abigail, Nov. 19, 1839.
Sarah (Wodden), d. John and Sarah, bp. July 30, 1721. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 26, 1749. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Hannah, bp. Nov. 4, 1753. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John B. and Jane, bp. Aug. 3, 1800. C. R. 2.
W[illia]m Richard Lewis, s. Andrew, bp. June 21, 1840. C. R. 3.
——, s. John F., cordwainer, and Sarah, May 7, 1847.
——, d. John, cordwainer, and Mary E., Jan. 25, 1848.

WADDIN (see also Wadden), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 21, 1788. C. R. 2.

WADLON, Moses, s. Moses and Ruth, Jan. 23, 1710. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Moses and Ruth, bp. Aug. 9, 1702. C. R. 1.

WAIT (see also Waitt), Abig[ai]l, d. Jacob and Abigail, bp. Feb. 14, 1779. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Abigail, bp. July 18, 1784. C. R. 1.

WAITT (see also Wait), Alfred, s. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 12, 1792. C. R. 2.
Alice, d. Jacob and Abigail, bp. Jan. 13, 1799. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Feb. 1, 1787. C. R. 2.
Charlotte, d. John and Sarah, bp. Feb. 15, 1789. C. R. 2.
Eliza, d. Peter and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 14, 1798. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. William and Anna, bp. Feb. 8, 1789. C. R. 2.
Hannah Homan, d. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 9, 1781. C. R. 2.
Harry, s. John and Sarah, bp. May 27, 1787. C. R. 2.
Hiram, s. Peter and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 16, 1809. C. R. 2.
Jenny, d. Jacob and Abigail, bp. Sept. 10, 1786. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 24, 1788. C. R. 2.
John Wilson, s. Peter and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 25, 1802. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Peter and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 30, 1803. C. R. 2.
Joseph Wilson, s. Peter and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 22, 1807. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Nathan and Mary, bp. Nov. 7, 1756. C. R. 2.
Mary Herriman, d. posthumous, John and Polly, bp. Dec. 11, 1803. C. R. 2.
Mary Smith, d. Peter and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 24, 1805. C. R. 2.
Mary Wilson, d. Peter and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 2, 1800. C. R. 2.
Molly, d. Jacob and Abigail, bp. Oct. 2, 1796. C. R. 1.
Nabby, d. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 10, 1783. C. R. 2.
Nabby, d. William and Ann, bp. Jan. 9, 1791. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. William and Nancy, bp. June 22, 1794. C. R. 2.
Nanney Hales, d. Jacob and Abigail, bp. Nov. 24, 1793. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Mary, bp. Dec. 25, 1757. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. Peter and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 5, 1797. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 13, 1776. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. John and Sarah, bp. July 26, 1778. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 2, 1774. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Oct. 13, 1782. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. July 24, 1785. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Nov. 6, 1796. C. R. 2.
Tamson, d. Jacob and Abigail, bp. Oct. 26, 1788. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Sarah, bp. Apr. 10, 1785. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Nancy, bp. Apr. 1, 1787. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Anna, bp. May 27, 1797. C. R. 2.

WALDEN, Abigail, d. Cyrus and Mary, of Beverly, bp. Oct. 13, 1805, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.
Mary Eliza, d. Cyrus and Mary, of Beverly, bp. Oct. 13, 1805, a. 17 y. C. R. 1.

WALDRON, Alice, d. Thomas and Alice, Feb. 14, 1739-40.
Deliverance, d. John, bp. Feb. 14, 1713-14. C. R. 1.
Deliverance, d. Thomas and Alice, Sept. 8, 1738.
Deliverance, d. John and Eunice, bp. Sept. 2, 1753. C. R. 1.

WALDRON, Eunice, d. John and Eunice, bp. Dec. 28, 1755. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Sept. 12, 1725. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Dorothy, Feb. —, 1669-70.
John, s. John and Delyverance, Oct. 26, 1705. [bp. Nov. 12, 1704. C. R. 1.]
John, seventh s. John and Delyverance, June 20, 1719.
John, s. Tho[ma]s and Alice, bp. Dec. 9, 1744. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Eunice, bp. Sept. 17, 1758. C. R. 1.
Jone, d. John and Dorothy, Dec. —, 1660.
Jone, d. John and Dorothy, May —, 1675.
Joseph, s. John and Dorothy, June —, 1672.
Joseph, s. John and Delyverance, Mar. 20, 1699-1700.
Joseph, s. Tho[ma]s and Alice, bp. Mar. 20, 1742-3. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Dorothy, Mar. —, 1664-5.
Mary, d. Deliv[erance], bp. Dec. 24, 1699. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. John and Dorothy, Sept. 12, 1656.
Ruth, d. John and Eunice, bp. Sept. 30, 1750. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Miriam, bp. Apr. 24, 1692. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Aug. 18, 1728. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. John and Dorothy, Feb. —, 1658.
Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Delyverance, Mar. 3, 1706-7.
Sarah, d. John and Dorothy, Mar. —, 1667-8.
Sarah, d. John and Delyverance, July 17, 1702.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Alice, Sept. 5, 1741.
Thomas, s. John and Dorothy, July 24, 1677.
Thomas, s. John and Delyverance, Mar. 26, 1712.
Thomas, s. John and Delyverance, July 4, 1716.
W[illia]m, s. John and Delyverance, Aug. 17, 1709.
——, s. still born, John and Dorothy, Oct. —, 1654.
——, ch. still born, John and Dorothy, Mar. —, 1662-3.
——, s. still born, John and Dorothy, Mar. —, 1663-4.

WALKER, Abner, s. Abner and Mary, bp. Aug. 21, 1796. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Abner and Mary, bp. June 9, 1799. C. R. 2.
Samuel Leech, s. Abner and Mary, bp. Oct. 28, 1792. C. R. 2.

WALL (see also Wallace), Billy, s. Robert and Hannah, bp. Sept. 27, 1778. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Robert and Hannah, bp. Apr. 29, 1781. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Robert and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 9, 1743. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Robert and Hannah, bp. Dec. 31, 1786. C. R. 2.

WALLACE (see also Wall), Alice, d. Robert and Hannah, bp. Nov. 12, 1769. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Robert and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 25, 1750. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Robert and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 30, 1756. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. twin, Robert and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 15, 1753. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. Robert and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 9, 1759. C. R. 2.

WALLACE, Richard, s. Robert and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 24, 1755. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Robert and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 30, 1746. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. twin, Robert and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 15, 1753. C. R. 2.
William, s. Robert and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 29, 1747. C. R. 2.

WALLIS, Anna, d. Nathaniel and Anstace, bp. Jan. 7, 1728. C. R. 2.
Emma, d. William and Sarah, bp. May 2, 1731. C. R. 2.

WALPEE (see also Valpee), Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 23, 1768. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. June 23, 1771. C. R. 3.

WALPEY (see also Valpee), Margaret, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 22, 1765. C. R. 3.

WALTERS (see also Waters), Elias, ch., of Salem, bp. Sept. 4, 1715. C. R. 3.
Hannah, ch., of Salem, bp. Sept. 4, 1715. C. R. 3.
John, ch., of Salem, bp. Sept. 4, 1715. C. R. 3.
Sarah, ch., of Salem, bp. Sept. 4, 1715. C. R. 3.

WALTON, Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, at Seaton, Devon, Eng., Oct. 27, 1632. CT. F.
John, s. William and Elizabeth, at Seaton, Devon, Eng., Apr. 6, 1627. CT. F.
John, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 26, 1684. C. R. 1.
Joseph H., s. James, cordwainer, Nov. 9, 1845.
Josiah, s. William and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1641. CT. F.
Martha, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 26, 1684. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Nathan and Martha, bp. Sept. 27, 1758. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William and Elizabeth, May 14, 1644. CT. F.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 26, 1684. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. William and Elizabeth, at Hingham, Mar. 3, 1636. CT. F.
Samuel, s. William and Elizabeth, June 5, 1639. CT. F.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 26, 1684. C. R. 1.
William, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 26, 1684. C. R. 1.

WARD, Ann, d. Sarah, bp. July 19, 1685. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Abigail, bp. Nov. 30, 1760. C. R. 3.
Joshua, s. John and Abigail, bp. Oct. 2, 1757. C. R. 3.

WARE, Mary Helen, d. Benjamin P., farmer, and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1848.

WARNER, Betsy, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 10, 1793. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Nicholas and Elisabeth C., Dec. 2, 1839.
James Madison, s. John and Rebecca, bp. Jan. 15, 1809. C. R. 1.
John, s. Eben and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 12, 1783. C. R. 2.
John Cook, s. John and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 23, 1806. C. R. 1.
John Gerry, s. John and Rebecca, bp. Dec. 1, 1811. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Eben and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 28, 1779. C. R. 2.
Richard Homan, s. John and Reb[ecc]a, both deceased, "adopted by Dea. R. Homan," bp. Sept. 4, 1825. C. R. 1.

WARREN, Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 26, 1796. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, bp. Jan. 2, 1757. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Lydia, bp. July 28, 1793. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. July 3, 1791. C. R. 2.
William Henry, s. Nahum, cordwainer, and Mary, Jan. 10, 1847.

WATERS (see also Walters, Watters), Anna, d. Elias and Mary, bp. June 1, 1746. C. R. 3.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Bethiah, bp. Sept. 19, 1742. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Aug. 11, 1700. C. R. 1.
Hanna[h], d. John and Bethia, bp. Dec. 7, 1740. C. R. 3.
Jane, d. Elizabeth, bp. July 28, 1689. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Bethia, bp. May 12, 1745. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 9, 1687. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Elias and Mary, bp. Dec. 22, 1728. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. John and Betthia, bp. Mar. 2, 1728-9. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Elias and Mary, bp. Sept. 14, 1740. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Alice, bp. Aug. 25, 1689. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. John and Betthia, bp. Oct. 10, 1731. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Elias and Mary, bp. July 29, 1733. C. R. 3.
William, s. Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 15, 1697. C. R. 1.
William, s. Elias and Mary, bp. Nov. 8, 1730. C. R. 3.
William, s. John and Betthia, bp. Sept. 22, 1734. C. R. 3.

WATSON, Ben Marston, s. Marston and Lucy, bp. June 27, 1780. C. R. 3.
Lucy Lee, d. Marston and Lucy, bp. Apr. 18, 1784. C. R. 3.
Patty Marston, d. Marston and Lucy, bp. Apr. 18, 1784. C. R. 3.

WATTERS (see also Waters), John, s. John, bp. Sept. 17, 1749. C. R. 3.
Lattema, s. W[illia]m and Eliza[beth], Oct. 6, 1694.
Marey, d. W[illia]m and Eliza[beth], Feb. 25, 1691-2.

WATTS, Abigail, d. Jonathan and Tabitha, bp. Sept. 30, 1753. C. R. 1.

WATTS, Janette, d. Alexander and Rachel, bp. July 14, 1734. C. R. 3.
John, s. Alexander and Rachel, bp. Jan. 25, 1729-30. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, s. Abigail, bp. Oct. 13, 1728. C. R. 2.
Martha Ellen, d. Hannah, Sept. 21, 1846.
Michael, s. Alexander and Rachel, bp. May 2, 1731. C. R. 3.
Rachel, d. Alex[ande]r and Rachel, bp. July 13, 1742. C. R. 3.

WEBB, ——, ch., bp. Apr. —, 1772. C. R. 3.

WEBBER, Abigail, d. Richard and Mary, bp. Sept. 11, 1720. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. Oct. 29, 1758. C. R. 2.
Ambrose, s. Sam[ue]l and Han[na]h, bp. Dec. 3, 1769. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. Feb. 29, 1756. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. John, bp. Oct. 2, 1757. C. R. 2.
Catharine, d. George H. and Sarah, bp. July 21, 1805. C. R. 3.
Eliza[beth], d. Rich[ar]d and Mary, bp. June 22, 1718. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Hannah, bp. Jan. 27, 1765. C. R. 1.
George Henry, s. George and Catherine, bp. Nov. 22, 1756. C. R. 3.
George Oakes, s. Ambrose and Sarah, bp. Sept. 5, 1802. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Rich[ar]d and Mary, bp. Nov. 7, 1736. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Richard and Eliza[beth], bp. July 25, 1756. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Richard and Eliza[beth], bp. July 10, 1757. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, bp. July 11, 1762. C. R. 1.
John, ch.,——, bp. July 15, 1716. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 22, 1734. C. R. 3.
John, s. Rich[ard] and Mary, bp. June 10, 1739. C. R. 1.
John, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Mar. 20, 1757. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Abigail, bp. Jan. 23, 1785. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 23, 1837. C. R. 3.
John Dod, s. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 14, 1759. C. R. 1.
John Henry, s. George and Catherine, bp. Oct. 27, 1754. C. R. 3.
John Ingalls, s. George Henry and Sarah, bp. Feb. 24, 1803. C. R. 3.
Margaret Ingalls, d. John, laborer, and Mary, Mar. 5, 1844.
Margret, d. George and Katherine, bp. May 15, 1759. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Rich[ar]d and Mary, bp. May 26, 1717. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Rich[ard] and Sarah, bp. Sept. 28, 1746. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. Aug. 16, 1752. C. R. 2.
Nabby, d. John and Abigail, bp. Aug. 19, 1787. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel Tucker, s. John and Deborah, bp. Dec. 6, 1767. C. R. 1.
Prudence, d. Sam[ue]l and Han[na]h, bp. May 3, 1772. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Mary, bp. Feb. 26, 1720-21. C. R. 1.

WENDELL, Susan[na]h, d. Tho[ma]s and Elisabe[th], bp. Aug. 16, 1772. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, bp. July 15, 1770. C. R. 1.

WENDOVER, Benjamin, s. William and Elisabeth, Dec. 7, 1729. C. R. 3.
William, s. William and Elisabeth, bp. Jan. 15, 1728-9. C. R. 3.

WESCOTT, Sarah, see Hendly, Hannah.

WEST, Joseph, s. Michael and Mary, bp. Jan. 29, 1737-8. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Michael and Mary, bp. Aug. 5, 1739. C. R. 1.

WESTERN (see also Westhern), Timothy, s. Timothy and Rachel, bp. Aug. 18, 1782. C. R. 2.

WESTHERN (see also Western), Priscilla, d. Arunah and Sarah, bp. Oct. 11, 1778. C. R. 2.

WESTLACKE, Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, 10br. 13, 1707.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, June 15, 1711.

WHEDEN, Charles, s. Charles and Miriam, Dec. 14, 1729. C. R. 3.

WHEELER, Elizabeth Sander, d. Richard E. and Sarah, bp. May 4, 1801, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Grace, bp. Oct. 1, 1769. C. R. 3.
Richard, s. Thomas and Grace, bp. Sept. 28, 1760. C. R. 3.
Richard Ellis, s. Richard E. and Sarah, bp. May 4, 1801, a. 11 y. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 17, 1756. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Grace, bp. Sept. 17, 1758. C. R. 3.

WHETTINGHAM (see also Whittingham), Sarah, d. Henry and Sarah, bp. Sept. 26, 1762. C. R. 2.

WHIPPING (see also Wippen, Wipping), Joseph Bowden, s. George and Eunice, bp. June 1, 1794. C. R. 2.
William, s. George and Eunice, bp. Oct. 23, 1796. C. R. 2.

WHITE, Abigail, d. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Mary, bp. Mar. 15, 1729-30. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. twin, John and Abigail, bp. Dec. 13, 1761. C. R. 2.
Ambrose, s. John and Ruth, bp. Feb. 1, 1801. C. R. 2.
Ann, d. John and Abigail, bp. Jan. 10, 1768. C. R. 2.
Benj[amin], s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 9, 1717-18. C. R. 1.

WHITE, Benja[min], s. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 29, 1759. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Oct. 14, 1759. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Oct. 31, 1762. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 7, 1766. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Dan[iel] and Mary, bp. Mar. 16, 1734-5. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 25, 1757. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. John and Abigail, bp. Apr. 8, 1764. C. R. 2.
Deborah, d. Benja[min] and Hannah, bp. Sept. 13, 1719. C. R. 1.
Deliverance, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 28, 1760. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. John and Abigail, bp. Jan. 12, 1766. C. R. 2.
Edward Brooks, s. John and Ruth, deceased, bp. July 5, 1825. C. R. 1.
Elias, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 24, 1769. C. R. 1.
Elias, s. Elias and Sarah, bp. Sept. 26, 1802. C. R. 1.
Elias, s. Elias and Martha, bp. July 20, 1828. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth Willard, d. Elias and Eliza, bp. June 5, 1836. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 9, 1696. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Arabella, bp. Oct. 9, 1698. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, May 16, 1709.
Eliza[beth], d. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Mar. 14, 1741-2. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Sept. 17, 1758. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 9, 1766. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Thomas and Susanna, bp. Apr. 13, 1707. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Mary, bp. Nov. 26, 1727. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 30, 1763. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. Daniel and Mary, bp. Aug. 29, 1736. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Elias and Eliza, bp. May 23, 1841. C. R. 1.
James Freto, s. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Dec. 3, 1775. C. R. 1.
Jenny Haskell, d. John and Ruth, bp. Mar. 27, 1796. C. R. 2.
John, s. John, bp. Sept. 14, 1701. C. R. 1.
John, s. Arabella, bp. Sept. 24, 1710. C. R. 1.
John, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 12, 1715. C. R. 1.
John, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. July 10, 1726. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 12, 1756. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Abigail, bp. Nov. 7, 1756. C. R. 2.
John, s. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. May 25, 1766. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Ruth, bp. July 26, 1789. C. R. 2.
John, s. Elias and Sarah, bp. June 11, 1809. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Ruth, bp. Sept. 14, 1817. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, seaman, and Caroline, Dec. 23, 1844.
Joseph, s. Arabella, bp. Mar. 30, 1701. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John and Elizabeth, 8br. 9, 170[4. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. May 13, 1744. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. June 19, 1768. C. R. 2.
Lucey, d. Thomas and Lucy, of Wenham, bp. Aug. 9, 1767. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. June 9, 1793. C. R. 2.

WHITE, Margaret, d. John and Mary, bp. June 26, 1763. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Susanna, bp. Aug. 19, 1694. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Arabella, bp. Aug. 22, 1703. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benj[amin], bp. Nov. 15, 1713. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, [Aug.?] 28, 1718.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Feb. 3, 1733-4. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. Jan. 15, 1748-9. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 24, 1754. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Sept. 21, 1755. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Oct. 23, 1757. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Abigail, bp. Dec. 2, 1759. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Sept. 18, 1768. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Ruth, bp. Aug. 27, 1786. C. R. 2.
Mary A., d. John, seaman, and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1844.
Mary Devereux, d. Elias and Sarah, bp. Sept. 29, 1805. C. R. 1.
Molly, d. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. Feb. 1, 1795. C. R. 2.
Nathan, s. John and Abigail, bp. Jan. 15, 1758. C. R. 2.
Philip Haskell, s. John and Ruth, bp. Jan. 18, 1784. C. R. 2.
Philip Haskell, s. John and Ruth, deceased, bp. July 5, 1825. C. R. 1.
Remember, d. Thomas and Susanna, bp. June 25, 1704. C. R. 1.
Remember, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. July 25, 1731. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Sam[ue]ll and Arabella, bp. July 26, 1713. C. R. 1.
Ruth Haskell, d. John and Ruth, bp. July 30, 1815. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Arabella, bp. Oct. 9, 1698. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Feb. 28, 1742. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, bp. Feb. 12, 1743-4. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 12, 1752. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, bp. July 15, 1759. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 9, 1766. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John and Abigail, bp. May 31, 1769. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Elizabeth, July 8, 1711.
Samuell, s. Thomas and Marey, Oct. 5, 1724.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Dan[ie]ll and Mary, bp. Aug. 6, 1738. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John, bp. July 9, 1699. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Oct. 16, 1748. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. twin, John and Abigail, bp. Dec. 13, 1761. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s, deceased, and Sarah, bp. May 19, 1765. C. R. 1.
Sarah H., d. Thomas F., cordwainer, and Martha, Sept. 25, 1845.
Sarah Hendley, d. Elias and Sarah, bp. Aug. 26, 1798. C. R. 1.
Susanah, s. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Mary, bp. Sept. 15, 1723. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Susanna, bp. Nov. 9, 1701. C. R. 1.
Susanna Haskell, d. Thomas and Ruth, bp. May 25, 1794. C. R. 2.
Susanna Wilson Hooper, d. John and Ruth, bp. July 18, 1819. C. R. 1.

WHITE, Thomas, s. Susanna, bp. Aug. 19, 1694. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary, June 5, 1721.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Sept. 30, 1750. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Deliver[anc]e, bp. Apr. 21, 1776. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s Baxter, s. Elias, bp. Dec. 7, 1834. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s Fabens, s. Elias and Sarah, bp. May 16, 1813. C. R. 1.
William, s. Sam[ue]ll and Arabella, bp. May 11, 1707. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. May 17, 1761. C. R. 1.
William Gardiner, s. John and Caroline, bp. Nov. 7, 1841. C. R. 5.
——, s. John, mariner, and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1846.

WHITEFOOT, Hannah, d. posthumous, John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 23, 1750. C. R. 2.

WHITHAM (see also Witham), Sukey, d. John and Sukey, bp. Sept. 16, 1792. C. R. 2.

WHITINGHAM (see also Whittingham), Sarah, d. Henry and Sarah, bp. May 18, 1760. C. R. 2.

WHITMARSH, Betsy, d. posthumous, W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. July 2, 1780. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. Jan. 26, 1777. C. R. 2.
John, s. William and Sarah, bp. Sept. 1, 1793. C. R. 2.
John Adams, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. Dec. 11, 1774. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. Oct. 11, 1772. C. R. 2.
William, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. Oct. 3, 1790. C. R. 2.

WHITNEY, Sarah, d. Elisha and Abigail, bp. May 14, 1775. C. R. 2.

WHITRONG (see also Whittring, Whittrong, Whitwrong, Wittring), Samuel, s. Michael and Elizabeth, bp. July 22, 1764. C. R. 3.

WHITTEMORE, see Wittemore.

WHITTINGAM (see also Whittingham), Anne, d. Henry and Dorcas, Aug. 20, 1721.

WHITTINGHAM (see also Whettingham, Whitingham, Whittingam), Elisabeth, d. Richard and Hephizibah, bp. Dec. 31, 1733. C. R. 3.
Henry, ch., bp. Sept. 8, 1728. C. R. 3.
Henry, s. Henry and Sarah, bp. Aug. 9, 1752. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. Henry and Sarah, bp. Sept. 29, 1754. C. R. 2.
John, s. Henry and Sarah, bp. Aug. 28, 1757. C. R. 2.

WHITTRING (see also Whitrong), Elizabeth, d. Michael and Elizabeth, bp. July 3, 1757. C. R. 3.

WHITTRONG (see also Whitrong), Michael, s. Michael and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 20, 1761. C. R. 3.

WHITWEL (see also Whitwell), Will[ia]m, s. Rev. Will[ia]m and Prudence, bp. Sept. 25, 1763. C. R. 1.

WHITWELL (see also Whitwel), Elisabe[th], d. W[illia]m and Prudence, bp. Dec. 27, 1767. C. R. 1.

John Parker, s. W[illia]m and Rebec[ca]h, bp. Apr. 3, 1774. C. R. 1.

Mehetabel, d. W[illia]m and Rebe[cca]h, bp. Oct. 29, 1775. C. R. 1.

Nath[anie]l, s. W[illia]m and Prudence, bp. Feb. 28, 1773. C. R. 1.

Prudence, d. Rev. Will[ia]m and Prudence, bp. Nov. 24, 1765. C. R. 1.

WHITWRONG (see also Whitrong), Michael, s. Michael and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 11, 1771. C. R. 3.

WIDGEAR (see also Widger), Rebecca, d. James and Mary, bp. Dec. 14, 1755. C. R. 3.

WIDGER (see also Widgear, Widiger, Wiger), Abigail, d. Richard and Dorothy, bp. Mar. 22, 1772. C. R. 3.

Ann, d. Joseph and Ann, bp. Apr. 10, 1757. C. R. 3.

Bethia, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Nov. 2, 1746. C. R. 3.

Bethiah, d. Joseph and Ann, bp. Oct. 16, 1768. C. R. 3.

Daniel, s. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, bp. July 12, 1741. C. R. 3.

Dorathey, d. Joseph and Ann, bp. Oct. 29, 1752. C. R. 3.

Elisa[beth], d. W[illia]m and Elisab[eth], bp. Sept. 15, 1778. C. R. 1.

Elizabeth, d. Robert and Sarah, bp. Oct. 23, 1748. C. R. 2.

Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. June 10, 1787. C. R. 2.

Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Feb. 16, 1794. C. R. 2.

Hannah Abigail, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Nov. 1, 1812. C. R. 2.

John, s. Tho[mas] and Alice, bp. July 13, 1746. C. R. 3.

John, s. William and Mary, bp. Aug. 30, 1752. C. R. 3.

John, s. John and Prudence, bp. Feb. 17, 1771. C. R. 3.

John, s. John and Prudence, bp. Feb. 28, 1773. C. R. 2.

John, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. May 8, 1785. C. R. 1.

John, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Aug. 4, 1816. C. R. 2.

Joseph, s. William and Mary, bp. Oct. 13, 1754. C. R. 3.

Joseph, s. twin, Samuel and Mary, bp. Jan. 5, 1755. C. R. 3.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. June 4, 1797, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.

Joseph, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 5, 1817, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.

Mary, d. Robert and Elisabeth, bp. Jan. 29, 1727-8. C. R. 3.

WIDGER, Mary, d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Sept. 1, 1745. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. twin, Samuel and Mary, bp. Jan. 5, 1755. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Joseph and Ann, bp. May 18, 1760. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Benj[ami]n and Eleanor, bp. Sept. 7, 1766. C. R. 3.
Mary Stevens, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 4, 1795. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. Joseph and Rebeckah, bp. Nov. 6, 1791. C. R. 2.
Rich[ar]d, s. Joseph and Dorothy, bp. Apr. 12, 1741. C. R. 3.
Robert, s. Robert and Sarah, bp. Dec. 9, 1750. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Robert and Sarah, bp. Apr. 4, 1756. C. R. 2.
Sam[uel], s. Sam[uel] and Mary, bp. Oct. 23, 1743. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Aug. 7, 1757. C. R. 2.
Samuel Horton, s. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. June 4, 1797, a. 8 m. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Dorothy, bp. Apr. 8, 1744. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, bp. Sept. 17, 1749. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. William and Mary, bp. Mar. 5, 1797. C. R. 2.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. John, mariner, and Sally Abigail, May 22, 1846.
Stephen Chapman Hooker, s. John and Mary, bp. July 4, 1824, a 3 1-2 y. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. William and Eliza beth, bp. June 22, 1783. C. R. 1.
Thom[a]s, s. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Nov. 7, 1742. C. R. 3.
Thom[a]s, s. Tho[mas] and Alice, bp. Feb. 17, 1744-5. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Ann, bp. Oct. 13, 1754. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Sept. 16, 1770. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. John and Prudence, bp. Sept. 11, 1774. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 17, 1790. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 16, 1792. C. R. 2.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Ann, bp. Sept. 21, 1800. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Sept. 18, 1748. C. R. 3.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Sept. 29, 1805. C. R. 2.
William Frederick, d. William and Lydia, May 26, 1833.

WIDIGER (see also Widger), John, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. Jan. 20, 1751-2. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. Jan. 20, 1751-2. C. R. 3.

WIGER (see also Widger), Bethya, d. William and Deborah, Apr. 23, 1716.
Deborah, d. William and Deborah, July 20, 1714.

WIGGINS, James, s. Joseph and Lucy, bp. Apr. 18, 1779. C. R. 2.
James Dennis, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Mar. 20, 1793. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. James and Mary, bp. Feb. 23, 1746. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lucy, bp. Jan. 22, 1775. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Aug. 25, 1791. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. James and Mary, bp. Aug. 19, 1744. C. R. 2.

WIGGINS, Richard, s. Joseph and Lucy, bp. Oct. 29, 1780. C. R. 2.
Thomas Dennis, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 29, 1795. C. R. 2.

WILD, Charles Henry, s. Rev. Z. P. and Margarett, Mar. 28, 1847.

WILFORD, Elizabeth Main, d. George and Mary, bp. Oct. 18, 1795. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Main, d. George and Mary, bp. Oct. 4, 1801. C. R. 2.
George, s. George and Mary, bp. Oct. 22, 1797. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. George and Lydia, bp. Aug. 18, 1793. C. R. 2.
Joseph H., s. George, jr., teamster, and Sally, Jan. 6, 1846.
Mary, d. George and Mary, bp. May 6, 1792, a. 22 m. C. R. 2.
Sarah Ann, d. George and Sally, May 2, 1842.
——, d. George, laborer, July 5, 1848.

WILKINS, Augustus Farwell, s. William and Francis, bp. Apr. 5, 1807. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Deborah, bp. Dec. 8, 1754. C. R. 2.
Daniel Goldsmith, s. Jacob and Lucy, bp. Dec. 19, 1813, a. 5 y. C. R. 2.
Deborah, d. Benjamin and Deborah, bp. July 26, 1752. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Mary, bp. July 21, 1728. C. R. 3.
Franklin, s. Jacob and Lucy, Mar. 24, 1824. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Deborah, bp. June 12, 1757. C. R. 2.
Hannah Ebbons, d. William and Mary, bp. Oct. 26, 1800. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Lucy, Feb. 6, 1818. C. R. 2.
James H., s. James, laborer, and Sarah W., Aug. 24, 1844.
Lucy Abigail, d. Jacob and Lucy, Sept. 26, 1820. C. R. 2.
Lucy Ann, d. Jacob and Lucy, bp. Dec. 19, 1813, a. 1 w. C. R. 2.
Lucy Ann, d. Jacob and Lucy, Sept. 6, 1822. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Deborah, bp. Dec. 10, 1749. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. Nov. 5, 1797. C. R. 2.
Mary Ellen, d. Jacob and Lucy, May 1, 1822.
Mary Glover, d. William and Mary, bp. Sept. 7, 1804. C. R. 2.
Richard Pierce, s. Benjamin and Deborah, bp. Feb. 10, 1760. C. R. 2.
——, d. James, labourer, Aug. 28, 1845.

WILLARD, Evander Xenophon, s. Dr. Emory and Sally, Sept. 8, 1815.

WILLIAMS, Abba Robbins, d. John and Nancy, July 22, 1813.
Abigail, d. John and Abigail, bp. Sept. 1, 1754. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 18, 1799. C. R. 2.
Alice, d. John and Hannah, bp. Aug. 4, 1728. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Aug. 2, 1767. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. John and Abigail, bp. July 31, 1774. C. R. 2.

WILLIAMS, Anna Dowse, d. John and Nancy, Aug. 16, 1807.
Benja[min], s. Isaac and Mary, bp. Nov. 14, 1756. C. R. 1.
Charity, d. Rob[er]t and Charity, bp. Dec. 14, 1776. C. R. 1.
Charlotte, d. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 29, 1805. C. R. 2.
Dorothy, d. John and Dorothy, bp. Sept. 30, 1764. C. R. 1.
Easter, d. Isaac and Mary, bp. Aug. 3, 1766. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 10, 1755. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Abraham and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 13, 1743. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, bp. Feb. 2, 1766. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. twin, John and Elizabeth, bp. May 4, 1794. C. R. 1.
George, m. s. John and Hannah, bp. Aug. 4, 1728. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Mary, bp. Dec. 31, 1758. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Mary, bp. Aug. 3, 1766. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, bp. Oct. 28, 1750. C. R. 1.
James, s. John and Doritha, bp. Nov. 13, 1768. C. R. 1.
Jean, d. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Oct. 29, 1758. C. R. 1.
John, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 25, 1730. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Jan. 27, 1754. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Abigail, bp. May 6, 1759. C. R. 2.
John, s. Isaac and Mary, bp. July 5, 1761. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 13, 1791. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, deceased, and Margaret, bp. Aug. 6, 1826. C. R. 1.
John Savage, s. John and Margaret, bp. Nov. 22, 1818. C. R. 1.
John Sumner, s. John and Nancy, June 1, 1806.
Jonathan, m. s. Isaac and Mary, bp. Dec. 4, 1748. C. R. 1.
Joseph Sewall, s. John and Nancy, Apr. 16, 1809.
Margaret, d. John, deceased, and Margaret, bp. Aug. 6, 1826. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, bp. Nov. 15, 1730. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. at Salem, Feb. 28, 1733-4. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. Aug. 25, 1754. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Isaac and Mary, bp. [torn] 1754. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 11, 1761. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. June 19, 1763. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Sept. 4, 1763. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Sally, bp. Sept. 11, 1796. C. R. 2.
Mary Sumner, d. John and Nancy, May 11, 1811.
Mehitable, d. Isaac and Mary, bp. July 19, 1752. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. John and Sarah, bp. May 6, 1792. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard and Mary, bp. Aug. 4, 1745. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. John and Elizab[eth], bp. Sept. 14, 1740. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. John and Abigail, bp. Sept. 17, 1769. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]l Dodd, s. twin, John and Elizabeth, bp. May 4, 1794. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Isaac and Mary, bp. July 8, 1764. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Mary, bp. Dec. 4, 1748. C. R. 1.

WILLIAMS, Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 28, 1759. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Abigail, bp. Sept. 26, 1762. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Dorothy, bp. Mar. 27, 1763. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. John and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 6, 1728. C. R. 3.
Susannah, d. John, bp. Jan. 24, 1730-31. C. R. 3.
Susan[na]h, d. Isaac and Mary, bp. Feb. 19, 1769. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Feb. 1, 1761. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Eleanor, bp. June 22, 1783. C. R. 1.
Thomas Brown, s. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 15, 1801. C. R. 2.
William, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Oct. 17, 1756. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 4, 1757. C. R. 2.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Jan. 26, 1766. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. Tho[ma]s and Elenor, bp. Mar. 5, 1780. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Sarah, bp. June 29, 1794. C. R. 2.
William Dod, s. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 30, 1760. C. R. 2.
William Hooper, s. Simon T. and Hannah, bp. July 2, 1820, a. 1 y. C. R. 2.

WILLIAMSON, Michael, s. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 22, 1771. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Apr. 16, 1769. C. R. 3.

WILLISTON, Ann Clark, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Jan. 19, 1777. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Tho[ma]s and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 12, 1775. C. R. 1.
Jane Russel, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 11, 1787. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 23, 1766. C. R. 3.
John, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 4, 1784. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Han[na]h, bp. July 10, 1768. C. R. 1.

WILLS, Elizabeth, d. George and Jane, bp. Mar. 26, 1749. C. R. 2.
Geo[rge], s. Peter and Sarah, bp. Oct. 16, 1743. C. R. 3.
George, s. George and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 26, 1775. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. George and Jane, bp. July 28, 1754. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. George and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 16, 1778. C. R. 2.
John, s. George and Jane, bp. May 4, 1760. C. R. 2.
John, s. Sarah, bp. Oct. 18, 1767. C. R. 3.
John, s. George and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 15, 1782. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. George and Jane, bp. July 10, 1757. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 31, 1790. C. R. 2.
Prudence Holbrook, d. John and Lydia, bp. July 7, 1793. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Peter and Sarah, bp. July 28, 1745. C. R. 3.

WILSON (see also Velson), Anna, d. George, seaman, and Ann, May 19, 1844.
Benjamin Rich, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 21, 1826.
Caroline, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 5, 1828.
Catherine Burroughs, d. Joseph and Jane, bp. July 17, 1818. C. R. 3.

WILSON, Charity, d. George and Charity, bp. July 27, 1755. C. R. 2.
Charity, d. George and Charity, bp. Oct. 6, 1765. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 12, 1777. C. R. 2.
Francis Blackler, s. Capt. George and Polly, May 7, 1839.
George, ch., June 28, 1795. P. R. 6.
George Henry, s. George and Polly, bp. July 2, 1820, a. 4 m. C. R. 2.
George Henry, s. Joseph and Mary, June 8, 1829.
Georgianna, d. George Henry and Ann M., May 19, 1844.
Grace, d. John and Mary, bp. July 25, 1731. C. R. 3.
Jane, d. George and Charity, bp. Nov. 9, 1760. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 15, 1779. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 15, 1787. C. R. 2.
Jonathan Edward, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 18, 1823.
Joseph, s. John and Mary, bp. June 20, 1781. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Nov. 2, 1788. C. R. 2.
Joseph, ch., at Salem, Sept. 2, 1794.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, at Salem, Mar. 14, 1817.
Joseph, 2d, s. Joseph and Mary, at Salem, Apr. 18, 1818.
Joseph, s. George and Polly, bp. July 7, 1822, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.
Joseph Abbot, s. Capt. George and Polly, bp. Jan. 6, 1833. C. R. 2.
Joseph Gallison, s. Joseph and Jane, bp. May 13, 1823, a. 4 m. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Dec. 19, 1790. C. R. 2.
Lydia Wait, d. Capt. George and Polly, bp. Nov. 4, 1841, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Priscilla, bp. Feb. 8, 1772. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 26, 1775. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, at Salem, May 23, 1820.
Mary Glover, d. George and Polly, bp. Aug. 15, 1824, a. 7 w. C. R. 2.
Mary Jane Green, d. Joseph and Jane, bp. Nov. 24, 1816. C. R. 3.
Mehitable Jayne, d. George and Charity, bp. Dec. 18, 1757. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 23, 1822.
Robert Hooper, s. Capt. George and Polly, bp. Oct. 16, 1837, a. 6 w. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. George and Charity, bp. Nov. 8, 1767. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 30, 1783. C. R. 2.
Susannah, d. George and Charity, bp. July 28, 1763. C. R. 2.
William Hooper, s. George and Polly, bp. Sept. 5, 1830, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.
——, d. George H., seaman, and Ann, Jan. 28, 1846.

WINSLOW, Alice Augusta, d. Henry, laborer, and Augusta, Sept. 5, 1847.

WINSLOW, Ellen, d. George W., blacksmith, and Ellen, Nov. 26, 1846.
Henry Peter, s. George W., blacksmith, and Ellen C., July 14, 1845.
Mary, d. Henry, cordwainer, and Augusta, Aug. 10, 1844.
Phebe James, d. Washington and Phebe A., Apr. 23, 1843.
Samuel, s. Washington, blacksmith, and Caroline, June 11, 1848.

WIPPEN (see also Whipping), Eunice Cass, d. William and Sarah, May 5, 1826. C. R. 2.
Sarah Ann, d. William and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1828. C. R. 2.

WIPPING (see also Whipping), Betsy, d. George and Eunice, bp. Nov. 2, 1788, a. 5 y. C. R. 2.
George, d. George and Eunice, bp. Nov. 27, 1791. C. R. 2.
Jenny, d. George and Eunice, bp. Nov. 2, 1788. C. R. 2.
Unice, d. George, bp. ——, 1779. C. R. 3.

WITHAM (see also Whitham), Alice F., d. John, cordwainer, and Alice, July 13, 1848.
Burill, s. Burrill and Sally, bp. Aug. 22, 1819. C. R. 2.
Burrill, s. John and Susanna, bp. Aug. 16, 1789. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Susanna, bp. July 4, 1779. C. R. 2.
John, s. wid. Alice, bp. Nov. 15, 1829. C. R. 5.
John, s. Burrill and Sarah, bp. June —, 1830. C. R. 5.
John Parava, s. John and Susanna, bp. Mar. 14, 1784. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. John, cordwainer, and Alice, Oct. 23, 1846.
Joseph, s. John and Anna, bp. Oct. 20, 1782. C. R. 2.
Mary Susan, d. John, cordwainer, and Alice, Sept. 6, 1844.
Nicholas, s. John and Susanna, bp. Aug. 20, 1786. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Burrill and Sarah, bp. June —, 1830. C. R. 5.
Susanna, d. John and Susanna, bp. July 25, 1781. C. R. 2.
——, d. Nicholas, cordwainer, and Frances, May 16, 1846.
——, d. John, cordwainer, and Alice, Feb. 26, 1848.

WITHEREEN (see also Withern), John, s. Isaac and Mary, bp. Mar. 31, 1754. C. R. 2.

WITHEREN (see also Withern), Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. June 18, 1758. C. R. 2.

WITHERN (see also Withereen, Witheren), Abigail, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 12, 1753. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 25, 1761. C. R. 2.
Bonnel Merrifield, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 9, 1760. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 15, 1764. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 13, 1755. C. R. 2.

WITHERN, Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. July 12, 1767. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 26, 1770. C. R. 2.
Susannah, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 16, 1757. C. R. 2.
Thomas Merryfield, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 15, 1765. C. R. 2.

WITSHALL, Mary, d. Emanuel and Johanna, Aug. 17, ——. [bef. 1674.]
——, d. Emanuel and Johanna, Oct. 10, 1674.

WITTEMORE, Ann, d. Elias and Ann, bp. July 12, 1728. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Elias and Ann, bp. May 25, 1729. C. R. 3.

WITTOM, Elizabeth Tucker, d. Tobias and Mary, bp. Dec. 31, 1769. C. R. 3.
Tobias, s. Tobias and Mary, bp. Sept. 20, 1767. C. R. 3.

WITTRING (see also Whitrong), Mary, d. Michael and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 9, 1755. C. R. 3.

WODDAN (see also Wadden), W[illia]m, s. John and Elizabe[th], bp. Nov. 1, 1772. C. R. 1.

WODDEN (see also Wadden), Isaac, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 25, 1754. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 8, 1752. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. July 4, 1784. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John and Mary, bp. June 25, 1757. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 11, 1764. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1759. C. R. 1.

WOLCOTT, Augustus Calvin, s. Calvin and Sally, bp. Aug. 4, 1816. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth Gardner, d. Calvin and Sally, bp. Jan. 10, 1813. C. R. 1.
Sally Ann, d. Calvin and Sally, bp. Apr. 6, 1817. C. R. 1.

WOLD (see also Weld), Mary, d. Edw[ar]d and Hannah, bp. Aug. 7, 1768. C. R. 1.

WOOD (see also Woods), Abigail, d. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], bp. June 14, 1724. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 5, 1731. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Richard and Anna, bp. Jan. 19, 1783. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Richard and Sarah, bp. Nov. 23, 1766. C. R. 2.
Eleanor, d. Robert and Mary, bp. Aug. 2, 1778. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1712.
Eliza[beth], d. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 24, 1727-8. C. R. 1.

WOOD, Eliza[beth], d. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 27, 1729. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. June 5, 1796. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 23, 1721. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. Dec. 27, 1768. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Richard and Abigail, bp. Dec. 8, 1771, a. 3 d. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 13, 1722-3. C. R. 1.
John, s. Richard and Abigail, bp. Jan. 21, 1770. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 26, 1797. C. R. 2.
John Roles, s. Richard and Abigail, bp. Mar. 30, 1777. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 9, 1735. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 10, 1716-17. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. Oct. 20, 1771. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Richard and Abigail, bp. July 24, 1774. C. R. 2.
Mary Rachel, d. Rachel, bp. Apr. 15, 1838. C. R. 3.
Rebeckah, d. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 30, 1725-6. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, bp. Aug. 12, 1759. C. R. 2.
Rich[ar]d, s. Rich[ar]d and Anna, bp. Aug. 6, 1780. C. R. 1.
Roger, s. Richard and Sarah, bp. Nov. 7, 1762. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 30, 1718. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. Aug. 28, 1757. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. Sept. 16, 1764. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Mary, bp. June 29, 1795. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 14, 1714-15.
Will[ia]m, s. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 11, 1733. C. R. 1.

WOODBERRY, Han[na]h, d. Tho[ma]s and Jane, bp. Nov. 17, 1771. C. R. 1.
——, ch. William S., seaman, and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1844.
——, s. William S., mariner, and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1846.

WOODBRIDGE, Dudley, s. Dudley and Sarah, bp. Feb. 28, 1790. C. R. 2.
John Brock, s. Dudley and Sarah, bp. July 16, 1786. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Dudley and Sarah, bp. Jan. 27, 1788. C. R. 2.

WOODBURY, see Woodberry.

WOODDEN (see also Wadden), John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 4, 1726. C. R. 1.

WOODEY, Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Priscilla, bp. Mar. 15, 1767. C. R. 3.

WOODFIN (see also Woodfine), Abigail, d. Francis, seaman, and Abigail, Jan. 8, 1845.
Caroline, d. Moses, cordwainer, and Caroline, Jan. 6, 1849.

WOODFIN, Emma Roundy, d. Philip T. and Jane R., Sept. 5, 1838.
Francis, s. Francis, mariner, and Abigail, Sept. 11, 1846.
James Batchelder, s. Philip [T. dup.], mariner, and Jane [R. dup.], June 14, 1846.
Mary Elisabeth, d. John H., mariner, and Emma, Dec. 2, 1843.
Philip T., jr., s. Philip T. and Jane R., Apr. 26, 1840.
Philip Trasher, s. Richard and Emma Roundy, Feb. 11, 1817.
Sarah, d. Moses and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1843.
Stephen, s. Moses, cordwainer, and Caroline, Dec. 12, 1846.
William Lecraw, s. Philip T. and Jane R., June 17, 1842. [June 18. dup.]
——, d. William C., seaman, and Miriam, Sept. 25, 1845.
——, d. Francis, cordwainer, and Abigail G., Dec. 16, 1849.

WOODFINE (see also Woodfin), Ama, d. Richard and Ama, bp. Sept. 22, 1793. C. R. 1.
Francis Abbot, s. Richard and Emma, bp. Oct. 27, 1811. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Richard and Emma, bp. Sept. 23, 1804. C. R. 1.
John Hooper, s. Richard L. and Ama, bp. Oct. 29, 1797. C. R. 1.
John Hooper, s. Richard and Amie, bp. May 6, 1810. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Richard and Emma, bp. Sept. 5, 1802. C. R. 1.
Meriam, d. Thomas and Meriam, bp. July 14, 1765. C. R. 3.
Miriam, d. Richard and Ama, bp. Oct. 23, 1791. C. R. 1.
Moses Hooper, s. Richard and Ama, bp. Aug. 31, 1800. C. R. 1.
Rich[ar]d Lawrence, s. Tho[ma]s and Miriam, bp. Oct. 1, 1769. C. R. 1.
Richard Lawrence, s. Ric[hard] Law[rence] and Ama, bp. Mar. 6, 1796. C. R. 1.
Roger, s. Thomas and Meriam, bp. May 24, 1767. C. R. 3.
Tho[ma]s, s. Richard Lawrence and Amy, bp. Aug. 26, 1789. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s Roundey, s. Rich[ar]d and Emma, bp. Nov. 29, 1807. C. R. 1.

WOODIER, James, s. Joseph and Dorothy, bp. Oct. 6, 1728. C. R. 3.
John, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 3, 1733-4. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Charles and Sarah, bp. Oct. 19, 1729. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Dorothy, bp. Sept. 6, 1730. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Dorothy, bp. Oct. 29, 1732. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Charles and Sarah, bp. Sept. 26, 1731. C. R. 3.
Susannah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Jan. 9, 1731-2. C. R. 3.

WOODLEY, Miriam, d. Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 21, 1687. C. R. 1.

WOODMAN, Cornelius, s. Rement, bp. Nov. 9, 1684. C. R. 1.

WOODS (see also Wood), Richard, s. Charles and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1733. C. R. 3.

WOOLCOM (see also Welcome), Mary, d. Joseph and Susannah, May 4, 1721.

WOOLCOME (see also Welcome), Joseph, s. Joseph and Susanna, Dec. 23, 1713.

WOOLDREDGE (see also Wooldridge), John, s. Capt. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 10, 1795.
Joseph [Gale. C. R. 2.], s. Capt. Thomas and Mary, May 20, 1802.
Margaret, d. Capt. Thomas and Mary, May 20, 1807.
Mary, d. Capt. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 29, 1789. [1788. C. R. 2.]
Mary, d. Capt. Thomas and Mary, May 7, 1797.
Samuel Gale, s. Capt. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 12, 1791.
William [Gale. C. R. 2.], s. Capt. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 28, 1800.

WOOLDRIDGE (see also Wooldredge, Wooldrige), Agnes, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 3, 1756. C. R. 1.
Ambrose, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Oct. 31, 1802. C. R. 2.
Ann Briggs, d. John, shoe manufacturer, and Elisabeth, Nov. 10, 1846.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Rebecca, bp. May 11, 1794. C. R. 1.
Charity, d. Robert and Mary, bp. Nov. 18, 1792. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Tabitha, bp. Sept. 3, 1797. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Tabitha, bp. June 9, 1799. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 20, 1837, a. 8 y. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. Mar. 27, 1796. C. R. 1.
Harriet Woodward Creesy, d. W[illia]m and Eliza, bp. Aug. 20, 1840. C. R. 1.
John, s. Will[ia]m and Sarah, bp. July 23, 1727. C. R. 1.
John, s. Will[ia]m and Marg[are]t, bp. Oct. 3, 1756. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 4, 1759. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Tabitha, bp. Apr. 3, 1785. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, shoe manufacturer, and Elisabeth, June 3, 1849.
Margaret, d. Will[ia]m and Margaret, bp. Mar. 14, 1762. C. R. 1.
Margarett, d. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 30, 1755. C. R. 1.
Margarett, d. Will[ia]m and Margarett, bp. Mar. 1, 1761. C. R. 1.
Martha Ann, d. Joseph, seaman, and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1844.
Martha Caroline, d. W[illia]m and Eliza, bp. Aug. 20, 1840. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Will[ia]m and Sarah, bp. Mar. 25, 1733. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Sept. —, 1751. [bp. Sept. 15. C. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Will[ia]m and Marg[are]t, bp. July 22, 1764. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Tabitha, bp. Oct. 7, 1787. C. R. 1.
Mary Beal, d. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. July 31, 1791. C. R. 1.
Mary Union, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 20, 1837, a. 1 1-2 y. C. R. 1.

WOOLDRIDGE, Othniel Beal, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. Sept. 6, 1789. C. R. I.
Rebecca, d. Benja[min] and Rebecca, bp. Jan. 15, 1792. C. R. I.
Robert, s. Will[ia]m and Sarah, bp. Jan. 11, 1729-30. C. R. I.
Robert, s. William and Margaret, bp. Sept. 9, 1750. C. R. I.
Robert, s. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 13, 1763. C. R. I.
Robert, s. John and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 9, 1792. C. R. I.
Robert, s. Robert and Mary, bp. Aug. 9, 1795. C. R. I.
Sally, d. Will[ia]m and Sarah, bp. Oct. 7, 1787. C. R. I.
Sarah, d. Will[ia]m and Marg[are]t, bp. Aug. 31, 1752. C. R. I.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 29, 1752. C. R. I.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 18, 1767. C. R. I.
Sarah, d. John and Tabitha, bp. June 20, 1802. C. R. I.
Sarah Hanover, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 20, 1837, a. 11 y. C. R. I.
Tabby, d. John and Tabitha, bp. Nov. 2, 1783. C. R. I.
Tho[ma]s, s. Will[ia]m and Sarah, bp. May 23, 1725. C. R. I.
Tho[ma]s, s. Will[ia]m and Sarah, bp. June 27, 1736. C. R. I.
Thomas, s. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 31, 1765. C. R. I.
Thomas, s. Capt. Thomas and Mary, June 19, 1787.
Tho[ma]s, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. Nov. 3, 1793. C. R. I.
Tho[ma]s, s. John and Tabitha, bp. Sept. 13, 1795. C. R. I.
Thomas, s. William and Amanda, Dec. 12, 1841.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Margaret, bp. Oct. 16, 1748. C. R. I.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Marg[are]t, bp. Feb. 2, 1755. C. R. I.
Will[ia]m, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 12, 1760. C. R. I.
William, s. John and Tabitha, bp. Oct. 4, 1789. C. R. I.
W[illia]m, s. Benja[min] and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 27, 1797. C. R. I.
William, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. Oct. 22, 1797. C. R. I.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 20, 1837, a. 5 y. C. R. I.
William, s. William and Amanda, Oct. 27, 1840.
William W., s. Benja[min] and Mary Ann, July 7, 1836.
——, s. William, mariner, and Mary, Nov. 6, 1846.

WOOLDRIGE (see also Wooldridge), Anna, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 22, 1769. C. R. I.
Benja[min], s. W[illia]m and Marg[are]t, bp. Feb. 5, 1769. C. R. I.
Rob[er]t, s. Rob[er]t and Charity, bp. June —, 1775. C. R. I.
Thomas, s. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Oct. 15, 1758. C. R. I.

WORMSTALL (see also Wormstead), John, s. Rebecca, bp. Mar. 18, 1704-5. C. R. I.
Michael, s. Rebecca, bp. Mar. 12, 1698-9. C. R. I.

WORMSTEAD (see also Wormstall, Wormsted, Wormstel, Wormstil, Wormstill), Anna, d. twin, John and Sarah, bp. Apr. 24, 1785. C. R. 2.

WORMSTEAD, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, bp. Jan. 9, 1780. C. R. 2.
Betsy Jackson, d. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 24, 1779. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Apr. 15, 1770. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 14, 1777. C. R. 2.
John, s. twin, Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Nov. 1, 1789. C. R. 2.
John, s. Benjamin and Rebeckah, bp. Aug. 15, 1790. C. R. 2.
John Bubier, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Sept. 23, 1792. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, bp. Nov. 6, 1831, a. 8 w. C. R. 2.
Joseph Lindsay, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 3, 1776. C. R. 2.
Joseph Samuel, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Oct. 19, 1835.
Joseph Samuel, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Sept. 13, 1838.
Mary, d. Benj[amin] and Rebeckah, bp. Sept. 29, 1782. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. twin, John and Sarah, bp. Apr. 24, 1785. C. R. 2.
Nathan[ie]l, s. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, bp. Oct. 25, 1767. C. R. 3.
Rebeckah, d. Benjamin and Rebeckah, bp. May 17, 1772. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. twin, Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Nov. 1, 1789. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 25, 1772. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Apr. 2, 1775. C. R. 2.
William Haskell, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, July 4, 1844.

WORMSTED (see also Wormstead), Abigail, d. Michael and Abigail, bp. Nov. 20, 1737. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. Benja[min] and Rebecca, bp. Dec. 24, 1786. C. R. 1.
Elizebeth Shepherd, d. Rob[er]t and Martha, bp. Jan. 30, 1779. C. R. 3.
John, s. Michael and Abigail, bp. Apr. 3, 1748. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Elizebeth, bp. Dec.—, 1749. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Michael and Mary, bp. Feb. 13, 1757. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Michael and Mary, bp. Aug. 2, 1761. C. R. 3.
Michael, s. Michael and Mary, bp. May 6, 1759. C. R. 3.
Robert, s. Michael and Mary, bp. May 25, 1755. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 1, 1765. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Mich[ae]l and Mary, Oct. 28, 1753.

WORMSTEL (see also Wormstead), Benjam[in], s. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 22, 1742. C. R. 3.
Nathan[ie]l, s. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 14, 1740. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Jo[hn] and Sarah, bp. Nov. 10, 1745. C. R. 3.

WORMSTIL (see also Wormstead), Michael, s. John and Sarah, bp. July 20, 1729. C. R. 3.

WORMSTILL (see also Wormstead), Abigail, d. Michael and Abigail, bp. July 13, 1735. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Rebec[ca]h, bp. Dec. 4, 1774. C. R. 1.

WORMSTILL, John, s. Michall and Rebecca, Mar. 8, 1706.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 17, 1729. C. R. 3.
John, s. Deborah, bp. Dec. 22, 1729. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. June 28, 1807. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Michall and Rebecca, Apr. 28, 1704. [bp. May 23, 1703. C. R. 1.]
Michael, s. Michael and Abigail, bp. Dec. 2, 1733. C. R. 3.
Michael, s. Michael and Abigail, bp. June 24, 1744. C. R. 1.
Michall, s. Michall and Rebecca, Feb. 24, 1700.
Rebecca, d. Michall and Rebecca, Mar. 6, 1698.
Rebekah, d. Michael and Abigail, bp. Sept. 7, 1740. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 24, 1731. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. John and Sarah, bp. Jan. 20, 1733-4. C. R. 3.
Sara, d. Michall and Rebecca, Aug. 8, 1701. [bp. July 27. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Michael and Abigail, bp. June 29, 1735. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Rebec[ca]h, bp. Sept. 6, 1767. C. R. 1.

WYAT (see also Wyatt), John, s. John and Ruth, bp. Jan. 19, 1766. C. R. 3.

WYATT (see also Wyat), Stephen, s. George and Priscilla, bp. July 10, 1743. C. R. 2.

WYMAN, John, s. John and Sarah, bp. June 7, 1807. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Luke and Ruth, Oct. 4, 1817.
Luke, s. Luke and Ruth, Dec. 24, 1809.
Ruthy, d. Luke and Ruth, Apr. 30, 1815.
Seth, d. Luke and Ruth, Nov. 24, 1812.
William B., s. Isaac and Elizabeth (Ingalls), Feb. 22, 1828.

YABSELEY (see also Yabsley), Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Dec. 8, 1706. C. R. 1.
John, s. Susanna, bp. June 24, 1705. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. John, bp. Oct. 30, 1709. C. R. 1.

YABSLEY (see also Yabseley, Yabsly), Eliz[a]b[eth], d. Tho-[mas] and Mary, bp. Nov. 9, 1746. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. John, bp. Mar. 13, 1714-15. C. R. 1.
William, s. John, bp. July 27, 1712. C. R. 1.

YABSLY (see also Yabsley), Mariam, d. Tho[mas] and Mary, bp. Dec. 9, 1744. C. R. 3.
Robert, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Aug. 22, 1742. C. R. 3.

YAUGH, Amos, s. David and Jane, bp. Nov. 17, 1734. C. R. 3.
David, s. David and Jane, bp. Apr. 25, 1731. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. David, bp. Sept. 8, 1728. C. R. 3.
Philip, s. David and Jane, bp. Nov. 11, 1733. C. R. 3.

YEATON (see also Yeatten, Yetton), Betsey, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 3, 1765. C. R. 3.

YEATTEN (see also Yeaton), Jacob, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 8, 1761. C. R. 2.
Margaret Hannah, d. Richard and Margaret, bp. June 28, 1771. C. R. 2.
Sarah Gould, d. Richard and Margaret, bp. Sept. 4, 1774. C. R. 2.

YETTON (see also Yeaton), John, s. "spurious," Hannah, bp. July 25, 1794. C. R. 1.

YOUNG, Ann, d. Ann, bp. Aug. 10, 1701. C. R. 1.
David, s. David and Mary, bp. July 18, 1725. C. R. 1.
John, s. Jacob and Rachael, bp. Aug. 27, 1769. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Ann, bp. Mar. 10, 1699-1700. C. R. 1.
Michael, s. Jacob and Rachel, bp. Mar. 9, 1766. C. R. 3.
Rachael, d. Jacob and Sarah, bp. Nov. 10, 1771. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Anne, bp. Feb. 28, 1702-3. C. R. 1.

YOUNGMAN, Catherine, d. John and Sarah, bp. June 22, 1755. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. July 4, 1756. C. R. 2.

ZEAGAR (see also Seager), Betsy, d. William and Rebeckah, bp. Oct. 6, 1794, a. 17 y. C. R. 2.
Deliverance, d. William and Rebeckah, bp. Oct. 6, 1794, a. 9 y. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. William and Rebeckah, bp. Oct. 6, 1794, a. 11 y. C. R. 2.
John, s. William and Rebeckah, bp. Oct. 6, 1794, a. 6 y. C. R. 2.
Philip Lewis, s. William and Rebeckah, bp. Oct. 6, 1794, a. 9 m. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. William and Rebeckah, bp. Oct. 6, 1794, a. 21 y. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. William and Rebeckah, bp. Oct. 6, 1794, a. 19 y. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. William and Rebeckah, bp. Oct. 6, 1794, a. 5 y. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Rebeckah, bp. Oct. 6, 1794, a. 14 y. C. R. 2.

SURNAMES MISSING

——, Abigail, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 27, 1710. C. R. 1.
——, Isabel [Eaton?], d. Joanna, bp. Apr. 15, 1838. C. R. 3.
——, Jenny, bp. Oct. 27, 1782. C. R. 3.

——, John [Williams?], s. John and Rachell, bp. Oct. 20, 1751. C. R. 3.
——, John, bp. May 20, 1764. C. R. 3.
——, Joseph Pitman Tucker, s. William and Hannah, bp. Oct. 6, 1805. C. R. 1.
——, Lydia, ch. ——, June 9, 1765. C. R. 3.
——, Mary, d. illegitimate, ——, bp. Aug. 16, 1770. C. R. 3.
——, Matthew, bp. Dec. 20, 1761. C. R. 3.
——, Michael, bp. Sept. 19, 1731. C. R. 3.
——, Nathaniel, s. ——, bp. Nov. 2, 1824. C. R. 3.
——, Robert, s. Robert and Elisabeth, bp. Jan. 24, 1730-31. C. R. 3.
——, Susannah, bp. Sept. 13, 1761. C. R. 3.
——, Thomas, bp. Sept. 13, 1761. C. R. 3.
——, Thomas, s. ——, bp. Oct. 12, 1766. C. R. 3.

NEGROES.

Catherine, mestizo of W[illia]m Fairfax, Esq., bp. at Salem, Aug. 27, 1730. C. R. 3.
Gardner, Joseph, s. Peter and Sarah, bp. Aug. 10, 1801, a. 13 y. C. R. 2.
Gardner, Roby, s. Peter and Sarah, bp. Aug. 10, 1801, a. 7 y. C. R. 2.
Gardner, Sarah, d. Peter and Sarah, bp. Aug. 4, 1801, a. 10 y C. R. 2.
Gerry, Flory, d. Cato and Phillis, bp. Feb. 25, 1799, a. 10 y. C. R. 2.
Gerry, Peggy, d. Cato and Phillis, bp. Feb. 25, 1799, a. 17 y. C. R. 2.
Grant, John, s. Thomas and Lydia, bp. Mar. 23, 1794. C. R. 2.
Ground, Darinda, ch. wid. Phillis, bp. Dec. 10, 1794. C. R. 2.
Ground, Esther, d. wid. Phillis, bp. Dec. 10, 1794. C. R. 2.
Hall, Hannah, d. Prince and Hannah, bp. July 1, 1800, a. 14 y. C. R. 2.
Harris, Hagar, d. Bristol and Rose, bp. Mar. 23, 1774. C. R. 2.
Hill, Esther, d. Simon and Phillis, bp. Aug. 25, 1800. C. R. 2.
Hill, Meriam, d. Simon and Phillis, bp. Aug. 25, 1800, a. 5 m. C. R. 2.
Lawrence, Aaron, s. Schuyler and Lucy, bp. Feb. 19, 1809. C. R. 2.
Lawrence, David, s. Schuyler and Lucy, bp. Nov. 6, 1801. C. R. 2.
Lawrence, Elizabeth, d. Schuyler and Lucy, bp. Sept. 2, 1804. C. R. 2.
Lawrence, Louisa, d. Schyler and Lucy, bp. June 12, 1814. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Schuyler and Lucy, bp. Oct. 12, 1806. C. R. 2.

Peach, Hagar Nory, d. Cesar and Dorothy, bp. Jan. 11, 1796. C. R. 2.

Peach, Robert Gardner, s. Cesar and Dorothy, bp. Jan. 11, 1796, a. 8 y. C. R. 2.

Pedrick, Hagar, d. James and Catherine, bp. Oct. 12, 1799. C. R. 2.

Pedrick, Lucretia, d. James and Catherine, bp. Oct. 12, 1799. C. R. 2.

Pedrick, Polly, d. James and Catherine, bp. Oct. 12, 1799. C. R. 2.

Schuyler, Aaron, s. Lawrence and Lucinda, bp. Feb. 19, 1809. C. R. 2.

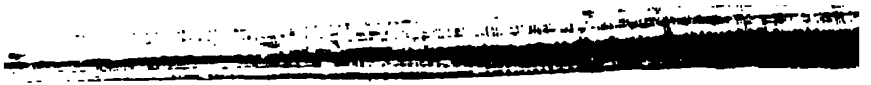
Schuyler, Eliza, d. Lawrence and Lucinda, bp. Sept. 2, 1804. C. R. 2.

Schuyler, Moses, s. Lawrence and Lucinda, bp. Oct. 12, 1806. C. R. 2.

Septima, "Girl of Mr. Pigot," bp. Mar. 13, 1733-4. C. R. 3.

Sextus, "my own Slave," [Rev. George Pigot], bp. Aug. 8, 1731. C. R. 3.

William, negro ch. of William Fairfax, Esq., bp. at Salem, Feb. 26, 1729-30. C. R. 3.



3 2044 076 906 338

THE BORROWER WILL BE CHARGED AN OVERDUE FEE IF THIS BOOK IS NOT RETURNED TO THE LIBRARY ON OR BEFORE THE LAST DATE STAMPED BELOW. NON-RECEIPT OF OVERDUE NOTICES DOES NOT EXEMPT THE BORROWER FROM OVERDUE FEES.

CANCELLED
NOV 16 1987
2908003

CANCELLED
NOV 1 1988
2710611

FEB 19 1988
2553653

CANCELLED
MAY - 2 1988
JUL - 6 1988
2553653

JUN 03 2005
BOOK DUE